Gc
929.2
T889tu
v.2
1691970

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01421 9718

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH TUTTLE,

WHO CAME FROM OLD TO NEW ENGLAND IN 1635, AND SETTLED IN NEW HAVEN IN 1639, WITH NUMEROUS

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES AND SKETCHES;

ALSO, SOME ACCOUNT OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN TUTTLE, OF DOVER, N. H.; RICHARD TUTTLE, OF BOSTON; JOHN TUTTLE, OF IPSWICH; AND HENRY TUTHILL, OF HINGHAM, MASS.; TO WHICH ARE APPENDED GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF SEVERAL ALLIED FAMILIES.

BY

GEORGE FREDERICK TUTTLE.

"Plato was used to say: 'Many good laws were made but still one was wanting, namely—a law to put those good laws in execution.' Thus the citizens of London have erected many fair monuments to perpetuate their memories, but still there is wanted a monument to continue the memories of their monuments."

—*Fuller's Worthies of England.*

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
TUTTLE & COMPANY, OFFICIAL STATE PRINTERS, RUTLAND, VT.
1883.

E7
T887

1691970

simple diet; and every night, after the other members of their family had retired to rest, they met there to spend an hour in conversation and prayer.

In 1731, Edwards visited Boston, and while there delivered before an association of ministers, a sermon, which by their request was published. It was the first of his works which was printed, and it made such an impression that public thanks were offered to the Head of the Church for raising up so great a teacher. In 1734 occurred a remarkable revival in his own church at Northampton, an account of which he published at the time under the title, *A Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God in the Conversion of Many Hundreds of Souls in Northampton.* This work excited great interest and was republished in England from Edwards' manuscript under the editorship of the celebrated Dr. Isaac Watts in 1736. This was the beginning of "The Great Awakening," which culminated in 1740–1. The revival was general throughout the country and extended to the remotest colonies of America and to England and to Scotland. Ministers and congregations from all parts of New England applied to Edwards for assistance and besought him to come among them and preach. As in all seasons of great excitement, fanatical excesses were committed which brought religion into contempt and in other ways some evil was mingled with the good. Edwards, though full of zeal and earnestness, had no sympathy with fanaticism; to moderate and guide the misdirected and the overzealous, he wrote his *Treatise on the Religious Affections*, published 1746.

In the year 1747, David Brainerd, the famous missionary to the Indians, came to the house of Edwards to die. During his sickness, Jerusha Edwards gave him her constant care and attention. They were, no doubt, betrothed. "She was a person of much the same spirit as Brainerd," said her father. He died Oct. 9, 1747; and Jerusha followed him about four months later and was buried by his side. Mr. Edwards wrote the *Life of David Brainerd*; published in 1749.

During all the years of his pastorate at Northampton, Mr. Edwards was indefatigable in the discharge of his official duties and diligent in self-improvement. "His preaching produced effects which have never been surpassed. His church became the largest protestant society in the world. He stood at the head of the clerical profession in New England. Wherever he preached crowds hung upon his lips. While yet a young man sermons and volumes of his were republished in Great Britain and widely circulated. He was the first American author who achieved a European reputation. He held this position many years. On the 20th of June, 1750, he was *ignominiously* dismissed from the church at Northampton. Where does the ignominy rest?

About six years before, he had offended an influential part of his congregation by taking some very active and, as they affirmed, arbitrary measures in consequence of the reported circulation of obscene books among the younger members of his flock. He was openly resisted in his attempts to make a public example of the offenders, and his influence over his people from that time began to wane. But a more potent cause of the final rupture was a different one. In the eastern colonies, upwards of a century ago, all the politicians and men of fashion managed to retain a "regular standing" in some religious society; it was essential to their respectability. It was not deemed necessary that they should make a public profession or practice the duties of christianity, only so far as to give an intellectual assent to its doctrines. They could not, or would not, say that they had really embraced christianity. In short they were unconverted persons. In Mr. Edwards' church the custom had been introduced by his predecessor, Mr. Stoddard, not without opposition, of admitting such persons to participation in the sacrament of the Lord's supper. About 1744 Edwards began to insist on a return to the old custom. A fierce opposition was raised. The next six years was spent in continual disputations, and in vain attempts to break the resolute will of Edwards determined that the line of demarkation between the church and the world should not be entirely obliterated. Efforts at mediation and compromise failed. His dismissal was clamored for. A council of neighboring pastors, appointed to adjudicate between the parties, voted, by a majority of one, the expediency of an immediate dissolution of the pastoral relation of Mr. Edwards to his flock. When it came to the people for a final vote, it is said that those who were never there before now thronged the meeting house to prevent their own disfranchisement; that a mob succeeded in procuring the dismissal of the wisest and most faithful of pastors. The vote was over 200 to 20. After this he occasionally supplied the pulpit, pending the appointment or his successor, until a vote was passed prohibiting his return. Through all this contest Edwards bore himself heroically. No passionate word or unseemly act marred the grand composure of his speech, or the dignity of his conduct; but with strong and steady persistence in what he knew to be his duty he fought the good fight to the end, willing to suffer all things for the sake of his Master. Some of those who were the most violent in opposition, years afterwards, when time had given them opportuni-

ties for reflection, repented in sack cloth and ashes. In 1751 he removed to Stockbridge, Mass., as a missionary to preach to the Indians and a small church of Anglo-Americans which had been formed there by an earlier missionary. He had a wife and eight children to support; his salary was small; his daughters made laces and painted fans, which were sent to Boston for sale. Soon after his settlement he announced in a letter to his friend Erskine of Scotland, his intention to write a work upon Free Will and Moral Agency, in which he would bring the objections to the "'Calvinistic divinity' to the test of the strictest reasoning, and particularly that great objection in which the modern writers have so much gloried, so long triumphed with so great a degree of insult toward the most excellent divines, and in effect against the gospel of Christ, that the Calvinistic notions of God's moral government are contrary to the common sense of mankind." This work was written in four months.

The controversy at Northampton did not begin nor end there. It was simply an outbreak of the old disagreement beween the materialism, the stubborn pride, selfishness and self-indulgence of human nature, when left to itself, and the spirit of duty, humility, self-sacrifice and dependence on God, embodied in Edwards, formulated in doctrine, defended by an intellect of amazing power, and fortified by an unconquerable resolution. His theology is liked in certain quarters, no better, or even less, now than it was then, and the man himself is regarded with an aversion, often thinly veiled, but sometimes expressed in open and coarse denunciation. At a late meeting of modern philosophers and *literati* in an eastern city, Edwards was called "a scoundrel (we beg pardon of our readers), a hypocrite who did not believe what he taught, who in fact knew better." Another critic, if not more profound, at least in far better taste says:

"The fruit to taste which comprised an education, the talking ophidian, the many centuried patriarchs, the floating menagerie with the fauna of the drowning world represented on its decks; the modeling of the first woman about the bone of the first man. All these things were to him, as to those about him, as real historical facts as the building of the pyramids. His argument is, we are free to follow, but not to form our will, as *that* of necessity obeys the strongest motive. As the natural man since the fall is corrupt, his motives and consequently his volitions are evil, until changed by grace, which is a free gift to such as are elected from eternity. The doctrine of self-determining will as the ground of all moral good and evil, tends to prevent any proper exercise of faith in God and Christ in the affair of our salvation, as it tends to prevent all dependence upon them. There is no sufficient reason for attacking the motives of a man so saintly in life; so holy in aspirations; so patient, so meek, so laborious, so thoroughly in earnest in the work to which his whole life was given. * * * A natural man is better than an unnatural theologian. It is less violence to our nature to deify proto-plasm than it is to diabolize the Deity. The practical effect of his teachings, revivals in which the majority of the converts fell away, nervous disorders of all sorts, insanity and suicide, bitter alienation and quarrel with his people, if this was a successful ministry, what disasters would constitute a failure."—*O. W. Holmes.*

There is no need of an answer to the indictment, as to "the bitter alienation and quarrel with his people;" we have seen what that means. But there are some very questionable assertions of fact, and some more than questionable inferences in the the above quotation. Is it true that the majority of the converts fell away? That nervous disorders of all sorts, insanity and suicide were the practical effect of his teachings? That his ministry was not a successful one? Can reforms be affected or attempted without conflict? Can a radical change in moral disposition and habit from evil to good be accomplished in the individual without mental or emotional disturbance? It is the old controversy. With respect to the work of Edwards on the will described so gibly and measured in the few lines above quoted, and his mental calibre or grade, a great writer speaks by implication as of "that class of mighty and terrible minds, for which are reserved in some sort certain problems which are dangerous and unfathomable abysses to all others; tremendous reveries and sublimities of speculation, from which some very great minds like Swedenborg and Pascal have glided into insanity; all those profundities; to the apostle converging upon God; to the Atheist upon annihilation—destiny, good and evil; the war of being against being; the conscience of man; the thought-like dreams of the animal; the transformation of death * * the soul, nature, liberty, necessity; difficult problems, sinister depths towards which are drawn the gigantic archangels of the human race"—*Victor Hugo.*

Edwards had much spare time in Stockbridge, and had in view several great literary enterprises, one of which was begun but not ready for the press. It was "A History of the Work of Redemption," a complete system of divinity on a new plan. It would probably have been his masterpiece, and would have raised him in reputation as

Jonathan Edwards

much higher than he is now, as his completed works entitle him to be ranked above all other theological writers of his age. Another work he contemplated was the "Harmony of the Old and New Testament." In the autumn of 1754 he was seized with a severe fever, from which he did not recover until the following January; and his favorite pursuits were still further interrupted by the French and Indian war, during which soldiers were quartered in his house. In the last three years, however, he wrote some of his ablest works, among which are the dissertations on *God's Last End in the Creation of the World*, and on the *Nature of True Virtue*. "The last of these subjects has been a favorite one with ethical writers. Aristotle regarded virtue as *an juste milieu;* Hume says it is whatever is useful or agreeable to ourselves and others; and Paley, who, as well as Hume, had been a careful reader of Edwards, that it is "the doing good to mankind in obedience to the will of God, and for the sake of everlasting happiness." Edwards held it to be in some sense, the same as beauty; in other words, to be every voluntary act, of which the ultimate end is the greatest good to the greatest number. This dissertation is perhaps the most original of his works, and is so conclusive that all others on the subject have since been considered as objects of curiosity rather than as guides to opinion. Among the writers who have been largely indebted to it was William Godwin, who, in his *Political Justice*, as Robert Hall well observes, "With a daring consistence has pursued the principles of Edwards to an extreme from which that excellent man would have recoiled with horror."

His treatise on Original Sin is usually ranked next to that on the Will, for clearness, force and comprehensiveness. It was finished in 1757. Dr. Taylor of Norwich had boasted that his own argument on this question could never be answered. The refutation of it by Edwards was so complete that even Taylor was compelled to admit that there could be no rejoinder, and his mortification is said to have shortened his days.

While Edwards was laboring with his wonted industry at Stockbridge, he received intelligence of the death of his son-in-law, Rev. Aaron Burr, Pres. of the College of New Jersey; and a few days afterward a letter from the Trustees advised him that he had been elected to the vacant office. He submitted the question to some of his friends, and acting on their advice, accepted the invitation and proceeded to Princeton, where he arrived in Jan., 1758. A few days afterward he was informed of the death of his father. Several weeks passed before his inauguration, but he preached in the mean time in the college chapel, which his fame caused to be filled on every occasion to its utmost limits. He was inaugurated on the 16th of Feb. On the 23d he was inoculated for the small-pox, which then prevailed in the town, and on the 22d of March he died of that disease.

To his daughter, Lucy, who attended him in his last sickness, he said: "It seems to be the will of God that I must shortly leave you. Therefore, give my kindest love to my dear wife, and tell her that the uncommon union that has so long subsisted between us has been of such a nature as I trust is spiritual, and, therefore, will continue forever. And I hope she will be supported under so great a trial, and submit cheerfully to the will of God. And as to my children, who are now likely to be left fatherless, which I hope will be an inducement to you all to seek a Father, who will never fail you. And as to my funeral, I would have it to be like Mr. Burr's, and any additional sum of money that might be expected to be laid out that way, I would have it disposed of to charitable uses." Persons at the bedside lamented the loss his death would be to the college and to religion, to whom he replied: "Trust in God, and ye need not fear." These were his last words.

In person he was tall, slender and slightly stooping; his face, very pale and somewhat wasted, wore an aspect of singular refinement and dignity; his manner calm and gentle; he spoke very little. He lamented his awkward address and unimposing presence. "I have a constitution," he says, "in many respects peculiarly unhappy, attended with flaccid solids and, vapid sizy and scarce fluids, and a'low tide of spirits; often occasioning a childish weakness and contemptableness of speech, presence and demeanor and a disagreeable dullness and stiffness much unfitting me for conversation." "Admirable to such a man," says Parton, "must have seemed the alert and brilliant Burr, so thoroughly alive, with every faculty at instant command, of dauntless self-possession, with a presence and address that invited confidence and disarmed impertinence. Burr on his part had good sense and modesty enough to know that with all his shining qualities he was no more the superior of Jonathan Edwards than an armory is superior to the mine of ore, from which the polished weapons of a thousand armories can be made."—*Life of Burr.*

The chief works of Edwards: *A Treatise Concerning the Religious Affections*, 1742; *An Inquiry into the Modern Prevailing Notions, Respecting the Freedom of the Will, which is Supposed to be Essential to Moral Agency, Virtue and Vice, Reward and Punish-*

ment, Praise and Blame, 1754; *The Great Christian Doctrine of Original Sin Defended*, containing a reply to the objections of Dr. John Taylor, 1758; *The History of Redemption; A Dissertation Concerning the End for which God Created the World; A Dissertation Concerning the True Nature of Christian Virtue*. The three last were published after his death. He also wrote several volumes of sermons, printed at various times and often reprinted in England as well as in America. *The Life of David Brainerd*, 1749; *An Inquiry into the Qualifications for Full Communion in the Visible Church*, 1749; *Miscellaneous Observations on Important Theological Subjects*, London, 1796, and several other tracts of less importance. In 1809 an edition of his works by Dr. Austin was published in England.

In 1830 an edition of his works in ten vols. was pub. by Dr. Sereno E. Dwight. *The Freedom of the Will* has been published separately, with an introductory essay, by Mr. Taylor, author of the *Natural History of Enthusiasm*. An old desk on which the *Freedom of the Will* was written is in possession of the Theological Seminary of Yale College. In 1872 the descendants of Edwards erected a monument to his memory at Stockbridge, Mass. It is of red Scotch granite, fifteen feet high, and stands on the public square west of the Cemetery. Among some recently discovered manuscripts was found a treatise on the Trinity by Edwards. It was published by Charles Scribner, New York, 1880.

A memorial window in the chapel of Yale College is inscribed: "Jonathan Edwards, *Summi in ecclesia ordinis Vates; fuit revum sacrarum philosophus qui saeculorum admirationem movet; Dei culta mystice amantissimus; hic studebat, docebat.*"

His fame is great in all Christian lands, and his works and character the admiration of the most profound thinkers and of the best men of every generation since his time; an admiration expressed in terms as varied, as strong and as emphatic as human ingenuity can invent. Yet as we have seen, very opposite views are entertained and expressed in disparagement of his genius and vituperation of his character. It is therefore eminently proper to add here the testimony of men whose opinions the world has been accustomed to regard with respect, in order that detraction may not destroy the legitimate influence, which cannot well be spared yet, of a great name and a noble life.

"Edward's sermons seem to me the best in the language."—*Rev. Dr. Mathias Bruen, first pastor of the Bleecker St. Presb. chh. N. Y.*

In a recent work on American literature Prof. Tyler considers Jonathan Edwards the most original and acute thinker yet produced in America. He gives full credit to the traditions that have come down to us of the tremendous effects produced by Edwards' presentation of the Calvinistic theology. Such was the power of his sincerity, of his solemnity and of his logic that he wrought results not surpassed even by Whitfield's eloquence. "As a theologian and metaphysician, as the author of 'Freedom of the Will' and the champion of Calvinism, as the inspirer and drill master of innumerable minds, Edwards fills a large place in ecclesiastical and philosophical history."

When Samuel Hopkins, the distinguished theologian of Newport, was a student at Yale, Mr. Whitfield appeared there and in Oct. 1740 preached to crowded assemblies. Mr. Hopkins heard him and was somewhat impressed, and justified him with those who were disposed to condemn him. The next spring Gilbert Tennant (the famous itinerant) came and stayed about a week and preached seventeen sermons. "He was," says Hopkins, "a remarkably plain and rousing preacher, and every person in the college seemed to be under a degree of awakening and conviction." Hopkins admired his preaching, thought him the greatest and best man he had ever seen or heard, and determined when he should leave college to go and live with him wherever he might be found. But on the 17th day of Sept., just before he was to take his degree, Jonathan Edwards of Northampton visited New Haven and preached his celebrated sermon on 'Trial of the Spirits.' Hopkins heard it and was so affected that he changed his mind in respect to Mr. Tennant and resolved to reside with Mr. Edwards when he should have opportunity."—*Autobiography.*

"The greatest metaphysician in America."—*Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit.*

"Jonathan Edwards, the most gifted of all the men of the 18th century; perhaps the most profound thinker of the world." * * * "clear-sighted as the eagle, untiring as the light that travels from the fixed stars, regarding the wide field of human thought with a glance more delicate and comprehensive than Plato; an imagination no less sublime and a soul how much more serenely pure than that of Bacon, he stands the foremost among all philosophical thinkers, ancient or modern."—*Hollister's Hist. of Conn.*

"His influence is discernable on every leading mind. Bellamy and Hopkins were his pupils; Dwight was his expositor; Smalley, Emmons and many others were his followers; through Hopkins, his influence reached Kirkland and assisted in moulding the character of Channing. Of all the scholars and philosophers that America had produced before the beginning of the present century, two only had established a considerable and permanent reputation in the world of European thought, Benjamin Franklin and Jonathan Edwards."—*Bancroft.*

"Recollect your Edwards, erecting in this remote region the standard of orthodoxy for enlightened Protestant Europe."—*Alex. H. Everett.*

"'The Freedom of the Will' is the greatest achievement of the human intellect."—*Daniel Webster.*

Seeds from Edwards have taken root in strange places. A single stalk from his philosophy has shed beauty and perfume over wastes of modern speculation. Many of whose opinions all is dross that is not borrowed from him, have exhibited the poverty of their natural powers in assaults upon his system; and others incapable of penetrating beyond the shell of his logic, and of understanding the beauty of his life and doctrine, have done him a much greater injury by professing to be of his school.

The style of Edwards is uncommonly good. It is suitable for his subjects. It has seldom been surpassed in perspicuity and precision. It is deficient in harmony, indeed, and occasionally has other faults of a mechanical sort; but he wrote hastily, and printed without revision. Scarcely any of his sermons were intended for the press, and several of his more extended treatise are but rough drafts of what he designed. He appears never to have thought much of the importance of style, until a few years before his death, when a copy of Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison* falling in his hands, he read it with pleasure, and discovered the secret of its influence. From this time he attempted to write more gracefully, and the works on the Will, and on Original Sin, subsequently finished, show that he improved.

He had a very powerful imagination, and some of his writings are full of the most impressive imagery. In his earlier years he gave a free reign to his creative faculty, but afterwards restrained it, except when expression of his thought was difficult without its aid. His wit was of the Damascus sort, shining and keen. He delighted in the *reductio ad absurdum*, of which his works probably contain the finest specimens in the English Language. He directed his wit against principles, and never against his antagonists.

No assertion in regard to Edwards has been more common than the one that he was not eloquent. The mountebank declamation of these latter days has so perverted men's judgments that they cannot understand how a preacher who rested one arm upon a high pulpit, with its diminutive and delicately moulded hand holding a small manuscript volume all the while close to his eyes, and with the other made slowly his few and only gestures, could be an orator. But he could keep a congregation that had assembled to hear a morning sermon, ignorant of the approach of noon, until through the uncurtained windows of the church, the setting sun's red rays were shining upon its ceiling. One time he was discoursing of death and the Judgment; people rose up from their seats, with pallor on their faces, to see Christ descend through the parting heavens. Being requested to preach at Enfield, where he was a stranger, and the assembly were so indifferent to religion as to be neglectful of the decency of silence while he prayed, he had not half finished his sermon before the startled sinners, having "already passed through the valley of silence," began to wail and weep so bitterly that he could not go on for their distress. These are triumphs of eloquence not dreamed of by such as deem themselves masters of the art, from reading the foolish recipe ascribed to Demosthenes.

In the same page of Mr. Gilfillan's *Sketches of Modern Literature*, in which he declares that Edwards' style "never rises into eloquence," he gives the following anecdote: "He reminded you of Milton's line, 'The ground burns frore, and cold performs the effect of fire.' A signal instance of this is recorded. A large congregation, including many ministers, were assembled to hear a popular preacher, who did not fulfill his appointment. Edwards was selected to fill his place, principally because being in the habit of reading his discourses, he happened to have a sermon ready in his pocket. He ascended the pulpit, accordingly, amid almost audible marks of disappointment from the audience, whom, however, respect for the abilities and character of the preacher prevented from leaving the church. He chose for his text 'Their foot shall slide in due time,' and began to read in his usual quiet way. At first he had barely their attention; by and by he succeeded in riveting every one of them to his lips; a few sentences more, and they began to rise by twos and threes; a little further, and tears were flowing; at

the close of another, particular deep groans were heard, and one or two went off in fits; and ere he reached the climax of his terrible appeals the whole audiance had risen up in one tumult of grief and consternation. And, amid all this, there stood the calm, imperturbable man, reading on as softly and gently as if he were in his own study. And in reading the sermon we do not wonder at the impression it produced upon an audience constituted as that must have been. It is a succession of swift thunder claps, each drowning and deafening the one which preceded it. We read it once to a distinguished *savant*, who, while disapproving of its spirit, was compelled literally to shiver under the 'fury of its power.'"—*Griswold's Prose Writers of America.*

"The first man of the world during the second quarter of the eighteenth century was Jonathan Edwards of Conn. As a theologian, Robert Hall and Thomas Chalmers admit that he was the greatest who has lived in the Christian ages. And as a metaphysician, Dugald Stewart and Sir James Mackintosh agree that he was never surpassed. In Great Britain and on the continent of Europe, men disavowed belief in some of his doctrines, but confessed that they had only protests to oppose to them. Edwards had anticipated and refined all their arguments. Adopting some of his principles, others built up for themselves great reputations by perverting them, or deducing from them illegitimate conclusions. In whatever light he is regarded he commands our admiration. He was unequalled in intellect and unsurpassed in virtue. Bacon was described as the wisest, and the meanest of mankind; but Edwards, not inferior to the immortal chancellor in genius, suffered not even an accusation of anything unbecoming a gentlemen, a philosopher, or a christian."

But in a country which was still almost a wilderness; educated in a college which had scarcely a local habitation; settled a large part of his life over a church upon the confines of civilization, and the rest of it in the very midst of barbarism, in the humble but honorable occupation of a missionary, he owed nothing to adventitious circumstances. With a fragile body, a fine imagination, and a spirit the most gentle that ever thrilled in the presence of the beautiful, he seemed of all men the least fitted for the great conflict in which he was engaged. But He who giving to Milton the Dorian Reed, sent out his Seraphim to enrich him with utterance and knowledge; with fire from the same altar purified the lips of Edwards to teach that "true religion consists in holy affections" the spring of all which is "a love of divine things for their own beauty and sweetness."—*Griswold's Prose Writers.*

"We lose our religious emotions in the intellectual contemplation of its objects. It need not be so on the earth to the extent which it is, as appears in the life and writings of Edwards, whose vigor of intellect, compass of thought, patience of investigation, accuracy of discrimination, power of argument, knowledge of the Bible, and strength of holiness, stand unrivaled.

But for his piety, he might have been a skeptic, more dangerous than Hume or Voltaire, and but for the command of his religion over all his powers, he might have been one of the most dangerous, as he certainly was one of the most original and fearless of speculators. But the attractions of his heart to God, kept him in his orbit, and enabled him to go forth and survey and adjust the relations of the moral universe, without becoming a wandering star.

Next after the Bible, read and study, Edwards, whom to understand in theology, accommodated to use, would be as high praise in theological science as to understand Newton's works in acommodation to modern uses of natural philosophy.

Edwards and Fuller are the two best theological writers for a young man to study. But whilst Fuller, availing himself of his own powerful mind acting on Edwards' materials, has written with more conciseness and perspicuity than Edwards, he falls far below him in the ardor of his piety, and in his power of applying truth to the conscience. In this respect Edwards stands unrivalled. There is in his revival sermons more discrimination, power of argument, and pungency of application, than are contained in all the sermons besides which were ever written. Study as models, Edwards' Applications. They are original, multiform and powerful beyond measure. * * * Jonathan Edwards was a prince among preachers. There is no one in our day who comes within a thousand miles of him."—*Autobiography of Lyman Beecher. Letter to his Son.*

"My illustrious predecessor, Jonathan Edwards, the greatest thinker that this country has produced, in whose dazzling beams the others of us appear as the smaller planets passing over the disk of the sun, has made a bold attempt to resolve all virtue into love."—*Dr. McCosh, Pres. Princeton Col., Baccalaureate Sermon*, 1875

"Before the commencement of this century America had but one great man in philosophy; but that one was illustrious. From the days of Plato there has been no life of more simple and imposing grandeur than that of Jonathan Edwards."—*Westminster Review.*

"The most elaborate treatise on original sin is confessedly that of Pres. Edwards. It is not only the most elaborate but the most complete. There was everything in the intellectual character, the devout habits and the long practice of the great reasoner to bring his gigantic specimen of theological argument as near to perfection as we may expect any human composition to approach. We are not aware that any other human composition exhibits in the same degree as his, the love of truth, mental independence, grasp of intellect, power of concentrating his strength on a difficult inquiry, reverence for God, calm self-possession, superior to all polemical unfairness, benevolent regard for the highest interests of man; keen analysis of argument and the irresistable force of ratiocination. He reminds us of the scene described by Sir Walter Scott between Richard and Saladin, uniting in himself the sharpness of the scimetar and the strength of the battle ax."—*London Quarterly Review.*

"In theology, Jonathan Edwards is the very Euclid of divines, and the Americans would do well in claiming honor for their geniuses to put him at the head of the list, for the country never produced a greater."—*Edinburgh Review.*

"Having produced him, the Americans need not despair of their metaphysicians. We do not scruple to say that he is one of the acutest, most powerful and of all reasoners the most conscientious and sincere. His closeness and candor are alike admirable. * * His method is an honest method; there is not a trick, a subterfuge, or a verbal sophism in his whole book. * * * Those who compare his arguments with what Priestly or Hobbs have written on the same subject, will find the one petulent and the other dogmatical."—*Edin. Rev.* 1829, *p.* 131.

"Jonathan Edwards' works on *The Freedom of the Will* and *Original Sin* are the acknowledged authorities in defence of the leading views of what is generally known as Calvinistic divinity. The *Inquiry into the Freedom of the Will* is beyond dispute the most complete and masterly treatise in which that subject is regarded as a question of metaphysical theology; and whatever may be the opinions arrived at by the reader as regards either the principal or secondary conclusions of the author, there can be no question as to the profundity of his reasoning, or the clearness and force with which he sets forth his arguments. Edwards was, in fact, one of the greatest metaphysicians of his age, and his writings, though deficient in the graces of style will, apart from their value as exponents of the views of a great theological party, be of permanent value as examples of comprehensive investigation and acute logic."—*Encyc. Britannica, 7th Ed. Article Edwards.*

"There is, however, one metaphysician of whom America has to boast, who in logical acuteness and subtilty does not yield to any disputant bred in the Universities of Europe. I need not say that I allude to Jonathan Edwards."—*Dugald Stewart Introductory Essay, Encyc. Brit., 7th Ed.*

"In power of subtle argument he was perhaps unequaled; certainly was unsurpassed among men."—*Sir James Mackintosh.*

"The greatest of theologians."—*Dr Chalmers.*

"He was the greatest of the sons of men."—*Robert Hall.*

"Edwards on the Will is a work which never was answered and which never will be answered."—*Dugald Stewart.*

"The subject since then has hardly been one of controversy, though it has occasionally been talked about. Some ingenious persons, to attract attention to essays against fatalism, have called them replies to Edwards; but scholars have no need to be informed that Edwards never entertained any such doctrine as that word describes."

Children of Jonathan and Sarah Pierpont Edwards:

I. Sarah, b. Sunday, Aug. 25, 1728; m. June 11, 1750, Elihu Parsons.
II. Jerusha, b. Sunday, April 26, 1730; d. Sunday, Feb. 14, 1748; unm.
III. Esther, b. Sunday, Feb. 15, 1732; m. June 29, 1752, Rev. Aaron Burr.
IV. Mary, b. Sunday, April 17, 1734; m. Nov. 8, 1750, Major Timothy Dwight.
V. Lucy, b. Tuesday, Aug. 31, 1730; m. June 7, 1764, Jahleel Woodbridge.
VI. Timothy, b. Tuesday, July 25, 1738; m. Sept. 25, 1760, Rhoda Ogden.

VII. Susanna, b. Friday, June 20, 1740; m. Sept. 17, 1769, Eleazer Porter.

VIII. Eunice, b. Monday, May 9, 1743; m. Jan., 1761, Thomas Pollock; (2) Robert Hunt.

IX. Jonathan, b. Sunday, May 26, 1745; m. Oct. 4, 1770, Sarah Porter; (2) Mercy Sabin.

X. Elizabeth, b. Wednesday, May 16, 1747; d. Northampton, Jan. 1, 1762, a. 15 years.

XI. Pierpont, b. Sunday, April 5, 1750; m. May, 1769, Francis Ogden. (2) Mary Tooker.

The first seven children all had the measles late in 1740; six of the eleven were b on Sunday, one on Monday, two on Tuesday, one on Wednesday and one on Friday.

8251. Sarah Edwards, b. Aug. 25, 1728; d. at Goshen, N. Y., May 15, 1805; m. June 11, 1750, Elihu Parsons, Esq., of Northampton, who d. Aug. 22, 1785, a. 66.

I. Esther, b. May 17, 1752; d. Nov. 17, 1774.

II. Elihu, b. Dec. 9, 1753; d. in Goshen Aug. 25, 1804; m. Rhoda Hinsdale of Lenox, Mass.; 6 chil.

III. Eliphalet, b. Jan., 1756; d. Jan. 1, 1813, at Chenango, N. Y.; m. Martha Young of L. I.; 5 chil.

IV. Lydia, b. Jan. 15, 1757; m. Rev. Aaron Ingersol of Lee, Mo.; 4 chil. 1. AMBROSE of Syracuse, N. Y.

V. Lucretia, b. Aug. 3, 1759; d. at Goshen, N. Y., Dec., 1786; m. Feb. 9, 1787, Rev. Justin Parsons of Pittsburg, Pa. After her d. he m. again and had a son who was missionary to Palestine. 1. LUCRETIA.

VI. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1760; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Dea. David Ingersol* of Lee, 13 chil. of whom were: 1, WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1801; a clergyman, devoted to the cause of religious education. 2, ELIHU PARSONS, b. 1804; a clergyman of Lee, Mass.; Prof. in Oberlin Coll., afterwards residence in Kansas; m. April 25, 1835, in Stockbridge, Fanny Louisa Perry, b. Lenox, Mass. June 27, 1813; d. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1836. 3. *James Birney*, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. in Topeka, Kan., Aug. 16, 1862.

VII. Dan., b. Oct. 11, 1762, m. Joshua Ketcham of Victor, N. Y.; 3 chil.

VIII. Jonathan, d. y.

IX. Jerusha, b. March 1, 1765; d. inf.

X. Jerusha, b. May 17, 1776; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Ira Seymour of Stockbridge, Mass., afterwards of Victor, N. Y.; b. in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 31, 1748, s. of John and Ruth (Belden) Seymour. He m. 1st Ruth, dau. of Elisha and Ruth Seymour Smith of Hartf., who d. Aug. 26, 1792, a. 50. He d. Oct. 21, 1837, a. 89. 1. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 23, 1797. 2, BELDEN, b. March 22, 1799. 3. CHESTER, b. April 23, 1801; res. in N. Y. C., 1881. 4. PIERPONT, b. Feb. 28, 1803; m. Nov. 26, 1826, Eunice Gillis. 1. *Edna*, b. Jan. 10, 1828. 2. *Charles Hubbell*, May 11, 1829; m. Jan. 5, 1855 Helenellonia Pardee. 3. *Celia Colton*, b. Jan. 12, 1830; m. Oct. 20 1858, Henry T. Norton. 4. *Geo. Ingersoll*, March 17, 1836. 5. *Henry Pomeroy*, b. Aug. 26, 1841. 5. MARY EDWARDS, b. Aug. 26, 1805.

8252. Jerusha Edwards, b. Sunday, April 26, 1730; d. Sunday, Feb. 14, 1748, after an illness of four days. It is altogether probable that she was betrothed to David Brainerd. Moral and spiritual affinities and sympathies were so close between them that such a result would have been as certain as any operation of natural law, had life and health been spared. After dec. her father said: "She was a person of much the same spirit with Brainerd. She had constantly taken care and attended him in his sickness for 19 weeks before his death, devoting herself to it with great delight because she looked on him as an eminent servant of Jesus Christ. In this time he had much conversation with her on the things of religion; and in his dying state, often expressed to us, her parents, his great satisfaction concerning her true piety and his confidence that he should meet her in heaven, and his high opinion of her, not only as a true christian, but as a very eminent saint; one whose soul was uncommonly fed and entertained with things which appertain to the most spiritual experimental and distinguishing parts of religion, and one who by the temper of her mind was fitted to deny herself for God, and

*Rev. Alvin Ingersoll m. Jan. 13, 1825, Hannah, dau. of Caleb Lyman of Torrington, Conn., and had: 1, Sarah Lucinda, Nov. 24, 1825. 2, Jonathan Edwards, Nov. 16, 1827. 3 George, Feb. 13, 1830. 4, Mary Elizabeth, July 18, 1832. 5, Charles Finney, Feb. 5, 1835; Lieut. in Ohio cavalry and d. Dec. 13, 1861, a. 25. 6, Emily Louisa, May 9, 1819. Rev. Alvin was son perhaps of Dea David or Rev. Aaron of Lee, Mass.

Lucy, dau. of David Ingersoll of Lee, b. June 6, 17.. ; d. Nov. 4, 1836; m. 1818 Josiah Yale of Lee, afterwards of Saratoga Springs, b. July 29, 1790. 1, Parthenia C., Dec. 1, 1819. 2, Catharine Wells, Feb. 27, 1822. 3. Charles Lester, March 23, 18.. 4, Lucy L., June 29, 1831.

to do good, beyond any young woman whatsoever whom he knew. She had manifested a heart uncommonly devoted to God, in the course of her life many years before her death, and said on her death bed that she 'had not seen one minute for several years wherein she desired to live one minute longer for the sake of any other good in life but doing good, living to God and doing what might be for His glory.'" A few days before the death of Brainard, Mr. Edwards says: "My daughter Jerusha came into his room; he looked on her very pleasantly and said: 'Dear Jerusha, are you willing to part with me?' 'I am quite willing to part with you; I am willing to part with all my friends; I am willing to part with my dear brother John, though I love him the best of any creature living. I have committed him and all my friends to God; though if I thought I should not see you and be happy with you in another world, I could not bear to part with you. But we shall spend a happy eternity together.'"—*Edwards' Life of Brainerd.*

"His life and diary," says a celebrated English divine, "exhibits a perfect pattern of the qualities which should distinguish the instructor of rude and barbarous tribes; the most invincible patience and self-denial; the profoundest humility, exquisite prudence, indefatigable industry, and such a devotedness to God, or rather such an absorption of the whole soul in zeal for the divine glory and the salvation of men, as to be scarcely paralleled since the days of the Apostles. His constitutional melancholy, though it must be regarded as a physical imperfection, imparts an additional interest and pathos to the narrative, since we more easily sympathise with the emotion of sorrow than of joy. There is a monotony in his feelings, it must be acknowledged, and consequently a frequent repition of the same ideas, which will disgust a fastidious and superficial reader, but it is the *monotony of sublimity.*"

Brainerd d. Oct. 9, 1747, a. 29 yrs. and about 4 months later, Jerusha Edwards d. and was buried by his side. "In holy zeal and devotion to the sacred cause of christianity, as a missionary, David Brainard stands confessedly the first in modern times. Compelled to leave the field of duty where his heart lingered, he went to Boston in July, 1747, and returning to Northampton, took up his abode with Jonathan Edwards. In the family of that great and good man his flower of life faded, and when the leaves began to fall in Autumn, he fell, like an apple early ripe, into the lap of the grave."

82528. **Esther Edwards,** b. Sunday, Feb. 13, 1732; d. April 7, 1758; m. June 29, 1752, Rev. Aaron Burr, b. Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 4, 1715; s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Burr. He preached his first sermon in Greenfield, Conn.; rem. to Hanover, Morris Co., N. J.; ordained pastor 1st Presb. chh. in Newark, N. J., Jan., 1739. In 1748 elected Pres. of the College of New Jersey, then located at Newark, afterward rem. to Princeton, succeeding Jonathan Dickinson, its 1st Pres. He d. of nervous fever, Sept. 24, 1757. On his death bed he ordered that his funeral should not be attended with pomp and cost, nothing to be expended beyond what was necessary to Christian decency, and the difference in cost between a modish funeral and a merely decent one to be paid to the poor out of his est. He pub. *The Supreme Deity of our Lord Jesus Christ Maintained; A Latin Grammar,* and several sermons. Stearns' *Hist. of the First Presb. Chh. of Newark* contains a fine steel portrait of Pres. Burr. Within the comparatively short period of fourteen months from his death, four others of the Edwards family died. Soon after Jonathan Edwards arrived at Princeton to succeed his son-in-law in the presidency of the college, his father, Rev. Timothy Edwards, d. Jan., 1758; two months later, Jonathan Edwards d.; sixteen days afterward Mrs. Burr d., and seven months later the wife of Pres. Edwards, who had gone to Phila. to take charge of the two orphan children of Pres. Burr, was taken with a dysentery, of which she d. The children were taken into the family of their uncle, Timothy Edwards, at Elizabethtown, N. J. A private tutor, Tapping Reeve, superintended their earliest studies, and in due time m. Sarah.

I. Sarah Burr, b. May 3, 1754; m. Tapping Reeve.

II. Aaron Burr, b. Feb. 6, 1756; m. Theodosia (Bartow) Prevost.

82531. **Sarah Burr,** b. May 2, 1751; m. June 4, 1772, Tapping Reeve, b. 1744; d. Dec. 13, 1823; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Conn.; founder of the celebrated law school at Litchfield, Conn., where he resided for fifty years. During a part of that period, Dr. Lyman Beecher was pastor of the chh. at L., and the families were very intimate. Harriet Beecher Stowe says, "How well I remember Judge Reeve's house; wide, roomy and cheerful, it used to be the Eden of our imagination. I remember the great, old fashioned garden with broad alleys set with all sorts of stately bunches of flowers. It used to be my reward when I was good, to spend a Saturday afternoon there, and walk up and down among the flowers and pick currants off the bushes." Says Dr. Lyman Beecher, "Oh! what a man he was! When I get to Heaven and meet him there,

what a shaking of hands there will be!" The houses of his favorite families in Litchfield he used to call his "Judge Reeve places."—*Autobiography of Lyman Beecher.* Dr. Samuel Hopkins says of Judge Reeve: "He was altogether an admirable man, of a purity, sincerity and guilelessness of heart such as I had seen in but few men of this world." Mrs. Reeve was an invalid, and confined to her bed for many years. She d. March 30, 1797. He m. (2) April 20, 1798, Betsey, dau. of Zachariah Thompson of Bethlehem, Conn.; s. *f. i.* by 1st m.:

1. Aaron Burr Reeve, b. Oct. 3, 1780; Y. C. 1802; m. in Litchfield, Nov. 21, 1808, Arabella Sheddon, b. N. Y., of Scotch parents, in 1787. He was an attorney at law in Troy, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 1, 1809. His wid. m. April 12, 1812, David Judson Burr of N. Hav., s. of Sturgis, b. Newtown, Conn., June 4, 1783; rem. to Richmond, Va., where she d. in 1839; *i.* an only child: 1, AARON BURR, b. in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1809; d. in Litchfield, while a mem. of Y. C., Aug. 28, 1829.

82532. Aaron Burr, b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 6, 1756. After d. of his parents he was taken by his uncle, Timothy Edwards, who resided in Elizabethtown, N. J., and lived in his family until he went to Col. When about four years of age he ran away in consequence of some misunderstanding with his preceptor and was not found until the third or fourth day after. The family government of Mr. Edwards was strict and severe, but he is represented as saying in the case of Burr, and also of his younger bro., Pierpont Edwards, whom he brought up, "the rod was spared." It seems, nevertheless, to have been no "maple-sugar" government, for Aaron himself relates that one fine afternoon in July he was in a cherry tree in his uncle's garden when he observed coming up the walk an elderly lady, a guest of the house, wearing a silk dress, which was then a rare luxury. The prim behavior and severe morality of this ancient maiden had made her a somewhat odious object in the sight of the boy. Concealed in the tree he amused himself by showing cherries at her, upon observing which she angrily sought Uncle Timothy, to tell him of Aaron's misconduct. He was then in the 8th year of his age. He was summoned to the study where the case was treated in the severe puritanic method. First came a long lecture on the enormity of the offense, which was followed by a long prayer for the offender's reformation. From the beginning of these ceremonies the boy well knew how they were to end, and he could form an idea of the severity of the coming punishment from the length of the prayer and exhortation. A terrible castigation followed; or as Burr used to express it, "he licked me like a sack."—*Parton.*

At the age of ten he wanted to go to sea and ran away to New York and entered himself on board a vessel as a cabin boy. Pursued by his uncle he found refuge at the masthead, from which he refused to budge until terms of peace satisfactory to himself had been agreed upon. When eleven years of age he was prepared for college, but was not permitted to enter till next year; he grad. with distinction at Princeton, at the age of sixteen. While in college he won a small sum at his first game of billiards, and was so mortified that he never played again at any game for money. About the time that he left college, being uneasy in his mind on the subject of religion, he resolved to visit the Rev. Dr. Bellamy at Bethlehem, Conn., and with him pursued a course of religious study and conversation (from autumn of 1773 to spring of 1774). His conclusions on certain Calvinistic points of faith were somewhat at variance with those of his preceptor; but henceforth he avoided all religious disputation.

EXPEDITION TO QUEBEC.

In July, 1775, being a little more than nineteen years of age, he left Elizabethtown for Cambridge to offer his services to the patriot cause. While in Cambridge, the confusion, absence of discipline and organization, disease among the troops, and selfish squabbles about rank among the officers, so disgusted him that he was prostrated with a nervous fever. The news of Arnold's proposed expedition for the capture of Quebec reanimated him, and though still weak and feeble in health, he shouldered his musket and on Sept. 14, 1775, started for Newburyport, whence the expedition was to sail. At N. he found a message from his uncle Edwards, ordering his return, and two men who delivered the order, seemed disposed to enforce it, but were met with such manifestations of spirit and resolution on the part of the youthful patriot that he was allowed to proceed. The expedition started too late. By the time they were well on their way, the usual fine autumn weather was past, and the succeeding fall rains greatly increased the difficulties and dangers of the march. From the head of navigation on the Kennebec river, it was an unbroken wilderness for three hundred miles.

Their bateaux had to be dragged over waterfalls, portages, lofty mountains, deep morasses, and through thick woods. Dogs, reptiles, cartridge boxes and shoes were

eaten for food, and a part of the army returned to Cambridge to avoid starvation. It was a terrible march, and the story is one of extreme hardship, suffering, peril and privation; many of the men fell in their tracks to rise no more. Burr shared in all these perils and hardships, but being used to an abstemious diet, probably suffered less from hunger than most of the troops. In passing the rapids of the Chaudiere river he proved himself a skillful helmsman, though the boat was carried over a fall of twenty feet and one soldier drowned. The rest reached the shore with great difficulty. Arnold was always in advance with his Indian guides, and Burr believed, did not participate in the privations of his men, for on entering his tent when the troops arrived at Point Levi, he found tea, coffee, loaf sugar, wine and other matters of good living on his table. When the expedition arrived at Point Levi it became necessary to inform Gen. Montgomery, who with his army was at Montreal. Burr was selected as the messenger. Disguising himself as a Catholic priest, he safely and successfully accomplished his dangerous and difficult task. Montgomery was much pleased; invited Burr to remain at headquarters, appointed him his aide, and announced his appointment in general orders before Quebec. Subsequently, Burr planned an attack, which, as appears from later developments, would probably have succeeded. For this assault he requested and obtained command of a small, forlorn hope of forty men, whom he thoroughly prepared by drilling, furnishing with scaling ladders, etc. Another plan, however, was adopted. The assault was made on Dec. 31, 1775, amid a heavy fall of snow. The first barrier was a battery, in front of which was a block house. As the Americans advanced, the troops in the block house fired a few random shots, then threw down their arms and fled, and for a time the barrier was entirely deserted; but the assaulting column being delayed by various obstacles, one or two soldiers of the enemy ventured to return to the battery, and seizing a match, discharged one of the guns. Several were killed, among them Gen. Montgomery, Capt. McPherson, Capt. Cheeseman and others. Every one of the party near the General was killed or wounded excepting Burr, who stood within six feet of Montgomery when he fell. Lieut. Col. Campbell, being next in command, ordered a retreat against the advice of Burr, who declared that had the column pushed on, Quebec would have been taken. Gen. Montgomery was borne from the field in the arms of Burr, for some distance,* but the rapid advance of the enemy compelled him to drop his burden.

Arnold succeeded as Commander-in-chief, and Burr left soon afterward.

AID TO WASHINGTON.

Arriving at Albany, he was notified to meet Washington in New York. He reported accordingly, May 20, 1776, and by invitation became a member of his military family, with the rank of Major. Burr soon became dissatisfied and was inclined to quit the service, but at the instance of John Hancock accepted the position of aid to Gen. Putnam.

This instance has been much used to the prejudice of Burr. The writer of an article in the April number of the *Atlantic Monthly*, 1858, intimates that a disreputable affair with some female, "similar to that of the beautiful and unfortunate Margaret Moncreiffe which occurred some months afterwards was the cause of the disagreement with Washington." For this insinuation there is not a shadow of fact or evidence, and the writer himself sets it aside in the same sentence to make room for another theory, to wit: "But aside from any such cause there was ground enough in the characters of the two men. Discipline compelled Washington to hold his subordinates at a distance of implied, if not asserted inferiority, and Burr never met a man to whom he thought himself inferior."

*This story is not found in M. L. Davis' biography of Burr, for the reason that the latter forbade its insertion without accompanying evidence. Burr's detractors had fallen into a habit of denying or misrepresenting everything that could be deemed creditable to their victim. This evidence was afterward supplied by Rev. Gardner Spring, whose father, Rev. Samuel Spring, accompanied Arnold on the expedition, and was a witness of the attack. In a note to Mr. Davis, dated Oct. 4, 1858, Rev. Gardner Spring writes: "On my father's last visit he expressed great anxiety to see Col. Burr. I objected, and told him that Burr had lost caste, and that it was not reputable for either to call upon him. For two or three days he relinquished the design, but just before leaving, he said, 'my son, I must see Col. Burr before I leave the city.' I went through the woods with him and Arnold. I stood by his side on the Plains of Abraham, and I have not seen him since the morning on which Montgomery fell. It was a heavy snow storm. Montgomery had fallen. The British troops were advancing toward the dead body, and little Burr was hastening from the fire of the enemy, up to his knees in snow, with Montgomery's body on his shoulders. Do you wonder that I wish to see Burr?'" In 1776 a monument to Gen. Richard Montgomery was erected in St. Paul's church-yard in New York City, by authority of Congress. Forty-two years later, (1818) the state of New York caused his remains to be taken up, removed to N. Y. City, and buried under the monument at the Broadway front of St. Paul's church.

MARGARET MONCREIFFE.

The name of Burr has long been associated in an infamous manner with that of the unfortunate woman named above, and in the reference just quoted the fact that he was her betrayer is implied as a settled fact. Such, no doubt, is the belief of hundreds who have never taken the trouble to ascertain the truth. It is proper, therefore, that the plain story should be told here. At the time when Burr became aid to Putnam there resided in the family of the General a daughter of Col. James Moncreiffe,* named Margaret, her father being with the British army on Long Island. She was detained as a spy. She was fourteen years of age; but a woman in development; witty, vivacious, piquant and beautiful. The young couple, residing in the same family, were much together, and to silence the tongue of scandal which began to wag, the lady was removed to King's Bridge, not by order of Washington, as has been asserted, but by Gen. Putnam and at the request of Burr himself. There was no doubt a strong attachment on one if not on both sides; that is all. Out of these simple facts Burr has been held up to execration, as a monster of turpitude, a seducer of virgin innocence, etc. Sabine, in his *Hist. of American Loyalists*, though evidently not friendly to the memory of Burr, says he must be held innocent of this charge. The lady herself in her *Memoirs*, written 1793, says: "O, may these pages one day meet the eye of him (Burr) who subdued my virgin heart, whom the immutable unerring laws of nature had pointed out for my husband, but whose sacred decree the barbarous customs of society violated. To him I pledged my virgin vow and I shall never cease to lament that obedience to my father left it incomplete. When I reflect upon my past suffering, now that, alas, my present sorrows press heavily upon me, I cannot refrain from expatiating a little on the inevitable horrors which ever attend the frustration of natural affections. I, myself, who, unpitied by the world, have endured every calamity that human nature knows, am a melancholy example of this truth: for if I know my own heart, it is far better calculated for the pure joys of domestic life than for the hurricane of extravagance and dissipation in which I have been wrecked. With this companion of my soul how happy should I now have been." Sabine adds, "Upon this written evidence, Burr, be his reputation for intrigue as it may, is to be acquitted of the ruin of Margaret Moncreiffe, since the only proof is from her own pen, and she, instead of accusing him as the author of her woes, looked back to her relations with him as to the happiest memories of her life."

AID TO GENERAL PUTNAM.

By American historians it is generally conceded that the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, was disastrous to the patriot cause, and ought not to have been fought. Two days before the battle, Gen. Greene, who commanded there, left the camp, and Gen. Putnam took his place. Burr, as his aid, inspected the troops, and reported that they were undisciplined, badly armed and so unfit for battle that it would be madness to risk one. Three weeks before, he had written to his uncle Edwards, that an engagement

---

* James Moncreiffe of New York, Lieut.-Col. of Engineers; brother-in-law of John Jay and of Gov. Livingston, and uncle of Gen. Richard Montgomery. "I have read somewhere," says Sabine's loyalists, "that he was offered the command of the army for the invasion of Canada subsequently given to Montgomery, but he adhered to the Crown." He planned the works at Charleston, S. C., and was warmly commended by Sir Henry Clinton for skill and good conduct. His services at Savannah were the means of saving it; but at the evacuation of Charleston he shipped off upwards of eight hundred slaves who had been employed on his works, to be sold in Cuba for his own benefit, it is said. He d. in N. Y., 1791, and was buried in Trinity chh. His dau., Margaret m. Capt. John Coghlan of the 59th Foot. (This was the last official act of Rev. Dr. Auchmuty, as rector of Trinity church, who d. 1777.) Capt. Coghlan drove her into the arms of a lover by his brutality. She asserts that she had led a strictly virtuous life until after having been forced into a marriage with a man she loathed, and who treated her with harshness and cruelty. She separated from him and became the mistress of the Duke of York and afterwards of several other noblemen. For a period of fifteen years, from 1785, she made no inconsiderable noise in the fashionable circles of Great Britain and France, alternately revelling in wealth and sunk in squalid poverty until at last she died a broken-hearted woman. Capt. Coghlan was son of a London merchant of great wealth. He entered the British navy as midshipman and went round the world with the celebrated voyager, Capt. Cook. Disliking the sea, he turned his attention to the bar and then to the church, but finally procured a commission in the army. After the close of the American war he obtained permission to serve in the Russian army, but domestic misery (1789) led him into, or accelerated, dissipation, until he broke down. A wretched outcast, he became an inmate of St. Bartholomew's Hospital in London, and died there in 1802 in his 54th year. His relations, both in England and Wales, were very respectable, and his body was retained in the dead house for eight days in the hope that some one of them would claim and give it decent burial; but the charity of a stranger furnished the means of burial in the hospital grounds. It is said that Capt. Coghlan was one of the handsomest men of his day. Social, convivial and in his charities when he had the means, liberal to a fault. One cause of the difference between him and his wife was politics, she sympathizing with the Whigs. A novel called *Margaret Moncreiffe*, founded on this affair was written by C. J. Burdett and published in N. Y. Mr. Burdett was a *protégé* of Col. Burr and was educated by him at Capt. Partridge's Military School at Middletown, Conn.

would be extremely hazardous, and that the retreat from Long Island might be cut off. The results largely verified his prediction. Of the 5,000 troops engaged on the American side, nearly one-half were killed, wounded, or taken prisoners.

On the retreat and embarkation, Burr, from his knowledge of localities, was enabled to render important services. Gen. McDougal who had charge of the embarkation was a witness of the efficiency of the youthful aid, and ever after gave him his entire confidence. On the retreat from New York, Burr undoubtedly saved the brigade of Gen. Sullivan from capture. The facts were afterwards proved by the testimony of eye-witnesses. The brigade had been led by Gen. Knox to a small fort in the suburbs (Grand St. and Bowery) known as Bunker's Hill. Major Burr having been sent out, at his own request, with a few dragoons to pick up stragglers, discovered the error, and after some ineffectual conversation with Gen. Knox, who intended to remain and defend the fort, prevailed upon the men to follow him. Rev. Hezekiah Ripley who was officers' chaplain of the brigade, testified that they were fired upon, and that Burr galloped directly to the spot, shouted to his men to follow, pursued and killed several of the enemy, came back and found that the column had taken the wrong road, immediately led them off to the left and made good their retreat. A similar affair which occurred soon after, caused this of Bunker's Hill to be much talked of. On the 16th of Nov., 1776, Fort Washington, with nearly 3,000 men under Gen. Greene who had been left to defend it, was taken by the enemy after a brave defense. Of the 2,500 men who surrendered, not 500 survived their imprisonment. It was Burr who pointed out to Gen. Putnam the way of escape from the British army, which had occupied the east and middle roads. Neither the American commander nor any of his officers knew how to pass the forests and swamps but Burr, who piloted them through the woods west of Broadway, and by the river bank to Bloomingdale; a complete, but narrow escape. Of these important services no official notice was taken. This injustice in connection with some other minor occurrences about the same time, Burr construed into acts of hostility and his prejudice against the commander-in-chief, became fixed.

MALCOLM'S REGIMENT.

In the spring of 1777, several new regiment were raised, and political Colonels were appointed. The real commanders were the Lieut. Colonels who were experienced officers. Burr was appointed Lieut. Col. of Malcolm's regiment. Col. Malcolm was a merchant in New York, a very good and a very respectable man. After a few weeks observation of his subordinate officer, he very wisely resigned, saying to Burr, "I will be the father of the regiment; you shall have the honor of fighting it."

Malcom's regiment was made up from different states. Some of the companies contained only a few men and yet had a full compliment of officers, who having obtained their commissions were satisfied with matters as they were, neglecting to recruit and to bring up their commands to the proper standard of numbers and discipline. Burr obtained permission from Gen. Conway to expurgate these useless officers. Eleven were discharged in a single day. It is not likely that these gentlemen would cherish feelings of a very friendly nature towards the author of their disgrace, though they acquiesced silently, excepting one young captain, who presuming on his wealthy family connections wrote Burr an insolent letter. The interposition of his female friends protected "Neddy" from unpleasant consequences.

In Sept., 1777, while the regiment lay at Sufferns, intelligence came that the enemy was at Hackensack in great force, and advancing into the country. Col. Burr immediately marched with the effective men, leaving only a guard to take care of the camp. The rest of the story is told by a member of the regt. as follows: "We arrived at Paramus, a distance of sixteen miles before sunset. There were considerable bodies of militia in great alarm and disorder, and doing much mischief to the neighboring farms. They could give no intelligence of the enemy but from rumor. They were supposed to be within a few miles and advancing. Col. Burr set some of the militia to repairing the fences they had destroyed; arranged them as well as time would permit, and having taken measures to secure the troops from surprise, and also for the protection of the corn fields, he marched immediately with about thirty of the most active of the regt., and a few of the militia, to ascertain the position and numbers of the enemy. About 10 o'clock at night, being three miles from Hackensack, we got certain intelligence that we were within a mile of their picket guard. Col. Burr then led the men into a wood, and ordered them to sleep until he should wake them; of which we had great need, having marched more than thirty miles since noon. Col. Burr then went alone to discover the position of the enemy. He returned about half an hour before day, waked us, and told us he was going to attack the picket of the enemy; that we had only to

follow him, and then forbade any man to speak or fire on pain of death. He then led us between the sentinels in such a way that we were within a few yards of the picket guard, before they suspected our approach. He then gave the word and we rushed upon them before they had time to take their arms and the greater part of them were killed. A few prisoners and some accoutrements were brought off without the loss of a man. Col. Burr immediately sent off an express to Paramus to order all the troops to move and to rally the country. Our little success had so encouraged the inhabitants that they turned out with great alacity and put themselves under the command of Col. Burr. But the enemy probably alarmed by these threatening appearances retreated the next day, day, leaving behind them the greater part of the plunder they had taken." This had the effect of preventing further excursions on the part of the enemy in that section.

AT VALLEY FORGE.

During the winter at Valley Forge, Col. Burr proposed to Gen. Washington an expedition against Staten Island. It was declined, but the attempt was afterward made by Gen. Stirling and failed. The sufferings of the army at Valley Forge brought the patriot cause to the verge of ruin. Conspiracies, mutinies and disbandment were rife in the camp. On one occasion Col. Burr alone and unaided, suppressed a mutiny, without bloodshed except cutting off the arm of the ringleader. As this man stepped out of the ranks, and with mutinous words invited his comrades to follow him, Burr, by a single stroke of his sabre, cut off his arm. The rest were awed into submission.—*Kapp's Life of Burr.*

AT MONMOUTH.

At the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, Col. Burr commanded a brigade in the division of Lord Stirling. Desiring to dislodge the enemy from an advantageous position, he requested and obtained permission to make the attempt. As he was advancing with spirit at the head of his men, and had come within the enemy's fire, he received an order from Gen. Washington to halt where he was. He perceived the disaster, but obeyed like a good soldier, and saw one-third of his men destroyed by the enemy's artillery, without being able to fire a shot. As he sat in his saddle awaiting further orders, a cannon ball killed his horse, striking just behind the girth of the saddle. The rider had just stretched his legs forward of the spot for greater ease of position. After this slaughter he was allowed to take part in the battle, and his conduct was praised by the whole army. *ibid.* This disaster sunk deep into his mind and strengthened his distrust of Washington as a military man. In after years, when M. L. Davis was preparing the biography of Burr, he was desired to re-open this matter of Monmouth. Mr. Davis declined. The fatigue and chagrin of this day at Monmouth had a very injurious and lasting effect on his health, and in Oct., 1778, he asked to be furloughed without pay, as he never held office for the emolument it offered. The furlough was not granted on that condition, and he rejoined his regiment at West Point, of which he was for a while in command.

IN WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

His defense of the lines in Westchester Co. in 1778–9, would require too much space to relate in detail. With about six hundred men he kept the adjacent country in a state of security and quiet, and the enemy in complete check. He lived abstemiously and shared all the hardships of his soldiers, and was even more severe to himself than to others. He visited the sick, prescribed and administered their medicines, and after a while they would take it from no one else. With all his other accomplishments he was a good nurse. At the same time he was a strict disciplinarian, and was feared as well as loved by his men. In the summer of 1779, being worn out and in poor health, he resigned. The officer who succeeded him being unable with the same force to maintain the lines, new ones were formed further up the river, and the intermediate country abandoned.

AT NEW HAVEN.

After his resignation, Col. Burr retired to New Haven and was there when the British took possession of the place, July 5, 1779. He arose from his sick bed, and though barely able to mount his horse, took command of a body of Yale College students at their request, and assisted in repulsing the enemy. To this incident he always referred with exultation and pride, as evincing the confidence of the young men. This was the last act of his military life. He was fitted by genius and character to have done much greater things, and had opportunities been given him, to have rendered far greater services to his country.

MILITARY CHARACTER.

Reference has been made to the esteem and confidence in which Col. Burr was always held by Gen. McDougal after the retreat from Long Island.

Lieut. Robert Hunter, who served two years under Burr, had an unbounded respect for his talents and character. "If any officer," said he, "deserves recognition, it is Col. Burr. He sacrificed his health, and underwent more fatigue and privation than any other officer of whom I had any knowledge. His superiority as a military man was universally allowed."

Gen. Poor spoke of Burr as a first rate officer. Col. Brooks and Col. Wigglesworth were often heard by Mr. Knapp to speak of Burr as of those who were born for great commanders. These officers were the pride of the Revolutionary Army. Col. Wigglesworth was with Arnold on Lake Champlain against Carlton, and supplied Arnold with nautical science. He was the best historical student of his time in America. Col. Brooks was considered the most accomplished officer of the state of Mass. He was for many years Major Gen. of the Middlesex division. Adjutant Gen. of the state militia; Governor and Commander-in-Chief. These men were not politically of the same party with Burr, but spoke of him as they knew him, and in accordance with their own honest convictions. "In fact, there was never the slightest difference of opinion among the officers of the Revolutionary army in respect to Burr's military talents. He was known to all as a beardless youth, with great intelligence, penetration, high moral and physical courage, a lofty sense of duty, and readiness to meet every danger. He knew the means necessary to the end of every military movement, and had the courage to retreat as well as to attack when prudence dictated."—*Knapp.*

In later years, when the slanders of political and personal rivals and enemies had robbed his name of almost every claim to the consideration, sympathy or fellowship of mankind, Burr himself remarked: "If they persist in saying that I was a bad man, they shall at least admit that I was a good soldier." Subsequently, when Hamilton was made Lieut. Gen. of the army, Burr was unable to obtain a Brigadier-Generalship. Detraction may have a temporary success, and kill its victims with its poisoned arrows. Adulation may build up fictitious reputations, and put its creatures into lofty seats; but the great ally of Truth is Time, and the moral of Wellington's saying, that "when my life is written, many statues must come down," has a universal application.

MARRIAGE.

While on duty in Westchester Co., Col. Burr became acquainted with Mrs. Theodosia (Bartow*) Prevost, a widow lady ten years his senior, and then the mother of two children. They were married by Rev. David Bogert, July 2, 1782. Mrs. Burr died of cancer in the spring of 1794. Their only child, Theodosia, was born June 23, 1783.

LAWYER AND POLITICIAN.

In 1780 Col. Burr studied law with Judge Paterson of Paterson, N. J., and next spring with Thomas Smith at Haverstraw. He began practice at Albany, but after the evacuation of the city, removed to New York. In 1784 he was elected to represent the city in the State Legislature, and soon made himself conspicuous by opposing and defeating the seven years apprenticeship bill. This was a bill to prevent any person from working at any mechanical craft or trade in the city who had not served an apprenticeship of seven years in the city. For opposing this bill he was threatened with mobbing. He also opposed the speculators' bill for seizing the public lands, and it was defeated. He was chairman of the committee of the House for revising the laws of the state.

In 1790 he was appointed attorney general of the state of New York. A great number and variety of claims arising out of the Revolutionary war were to be examined and adjusted. A board of commissioners, consisting of the state treasurer, comptroller and attorney general, was appointed. The latter as chairman drew up the report; no amendments were offered; its principles were adopted by other states, and it formed the basis of all future settlements with public creditors on account of the war.

---

*Gen. Bertaut was a French Protestant refugee, who fled to England in 1655; thence to America. His son, Rev. John Bartow, who was the first rector of St. Peter's Epis. chh. in Westchester Co., m. Helen Read, a sister of Col. Read, Gov. of New Jersey, and had son Theodosius, who inherited land in New Jersey from his father, and lived in Christ chh. parish, Shrewsbury. Theodosius Bartow m. Anne Stillwell, and had Theodosia, who m. (1) Frederick Prevost, Esq., by whom she had two sons. She m. (2) Col. Burr.—*Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co.*

THE MANHATTAN BANK.

In 1792 the New York banks had fallen under the control of an aristocracy, who as usual used and abused their privileges for their own benefit and the detriment of others. To break down this system of favoritism, Burr established the Manhattan Bank. Its charter was obtained by means of a stipulation to bring water into the city of New York. The law of the state made it impossible to get a direct charter for banking purposes. The water clause was an evasion. The company however laid wooden pipes, dug wells, built reservoirs and supplied the lower part of the city until the croton water came in. Some of its works, a reservoir, well and pump at the corner of Elm, Read and Center streets, supplying a steam engine, are still in operation to maintain the validity of its charter, which depends on its continuing a supply of water. As a bank it has survived all the financial storms of three-quarters of a century, and is to-day one of the most solid institutions in the country. This is that "fraudulent banking institution" alluded to in a malignant attack on the character of Burr in the *Atlantic Monthly* of April, 1858. A similar "fraudulent banking institution" was incorporated as late as 1820, under the name of the Chemical Bank of New York City, as a manufacturing company with banking privileges. To obtain the charter great stress was laid on the advantages to accrue to the city from the manufacture of chemicals, though banking and not manufacturing was the real purpose of the company. This bank has never suspended specie payment, and is the most succesful institution of the kind in the United States.

THE HOLLAND LAND CO.

At this time Burr was charged with dishonesty in connection with the Holland Land Co., as well as with the Manhattan Co. A searching investigation failed to inculpate him. "By those who know me," he said, "it will never be credited that any man on earth would have the hardiness even to propose to me dishonorable compensations." It was his connection with this company that led to his first duel.

THE FIRST DUEL.

Burr has been called a practiced and cold-blooded duelist; a sort of Lucius O'Trigger, always on the alert for a deadly quarrel and always sure to kill his man. The only duel he ever fought besides that with Hamilton was in the summer of 1799. John B. Church, a brother-in-law of Hamilton, had spoken with much freedom of the legislative services rendered by Burr to the Holland Land Co., greatly to the detriment of the good name of the latter. Burr challenged him, and they met at Hoboken, Sept. 2d. "Before leaving home Burr had particularly explained to his second, Judge Burke of So. Car., that the balls were cast too small for his pistols and that chamois leather, cut to the proper size and greased, must be put around them to make them fit. Leather and grease were placed in the case with the pistols. After the principals had been placed Burr noticed Judge Burke vainly endeavoring to drive in the ramrod with a stone and at once suspected that the grease had been forgotten. A moment afterwards the pistol was handed to him. With that singular coolness he was wont to exhibit at critical moments he drew the ramrod, felt the ball and told the Judge it was not home. "I know it," replied the second, wiping the perspiration from his face, "I forgot to grease the leather; but you see your man is ready; don't keep him waiting; just take a crack as it is; I'll grease the next." Shots were exchanged without effect, except that the ball from Mr. Church's pistol passed through Burr's coat. Mr. Church then made the requisite apology and the parties returned to the city in the highest good humor.—*Parton's Life of Burr.*

In 1791, he was nominated and confirmed by the Council one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the state, but declined. He was talked of this year as a candidate for Governor.

IN THE SENATE.

In Jan., 1791, he was elected to the U. S. Senate, in place of Gen. Schuyler, whose term expired in March. Rufus King was his colleague. Congress convened in Oct. 1791 and Washington made his annual communication to Congress. The Senate ordered Burr, Cabot and Johnson a committee to prepare and report a draft of an address; the next day Burr, as chairman of the committee, reported an answer which was adopted without alteration, an unusual occurrence. As a Senator, he was industrious and efficient on many important committees—generally as chairman.

During the winter of 1791-2 he spent much time in the state dept. in order to make himself familiar with foreign affairs, which he considered necessary to the faithful and useful performance of his duty; he labored at this until a peremptory order from Washington forbade his further examinations. At this period the Senate legislated

with closed doors; Burr advocated and voted for opening the galleries to the public while so engaged. After much opposition this measure was finally carried, Feb. 2, 1794. At the second election of Washington Burr received one vote in the electoral college.

In 1794 Col. Burr was the choice of his party in the U. S. Senate and House as Minister to the French republic; the recall of Gen. Morris having been requested by the executive provisional council of the French republic on the ground that he was considered a monarchist. Mr. Madison, Mr. Monroe and another member of the House were delegated to convey their choice of Col. Burr to the President, and to request his appointment. Gen. Washington declined on the ground that he had not confidence in Colonel Burr's integrity. The committee retired. The Senate adhered unanimously to their choice, and the committee again waited upon the President, who replied with some warmth, that his decision was irrevocable, and offered to appoint Mr. Madison "or you, Mr. Monroe." The committee again retired. The democratic members were inflexible and would nominate no other person, nor make any other selection. The President appointed James Monroe, May 27, 1794.

In the Presidential election of 1796 (Adams and Jefferson) Burr received thirty electoral votes.

His senatorial term expired March 4, 1797, and next year he was again elected to the State Legislature and supported the law of 1799, by which slavery was to be ultimately abolished within the state of N. Y.

BURR'S "INTRIGUE" FOR THE PRESIDENCY.

There was great uncertainty and anxiety throughout the country respecting the presidential election of 1800. The result depended on New York and New York was doubtful. The democratic success was due to Burr. Through his efforts the democrats elected their city candidates for the assembly, which gave them a majority in that body and secured the state electors. The New York electors decided the issue in the electoral college, giving a majority to the democratic ticket—Jefferson and Burr—against the federal—Adams and Pinckney. The subsequent contest in the House resulted from the old rule (which continued in force until the passage of the 12th constitutional amendment) by which each elector voted for two persons and the candidate receiving the highest number of votes became President and next highest became Vice-President. There was no specific vote, as now, for President and for Vice-President. When the electoral votes were counted it was found that Jefferson and Burr had each received 73 votes, 70 being necessary. This tie devolved the election on the House of Representatives, voting by states, each state casting one vote. There were 16 states; 8 were for Jefferson, 6 for Burr, 2 divided, 9 necessary for a choice. The balloting began on the 9th of Feb. and continued seven days. The excitement was tremendous. Several days before the vote, Judge Morris writing to Hamilton says: "Excitement fearful, and my own position as a calm spectator difficult to support. You who are temperate in drinking have never perhaps noticed the awkward situation of a man who continues sober after all the rest of the company are drunk."

It was during these seven days of struggle and suspense that Burr is charged with intriguing to make himself President, against the rightful claimant Jefferson. "Burr and Jefferson were presented on equal terms and with equal claims before the House of Representatives. There were men of all parties who preferred Burr as a man fit alike for the cabinet or the field; who regarded his qualifications as superior to those of Jefferson, and believed that his administration of the government would be more vigorous and dignified than was to be expected of his undecided rival. Mr. Bayard of Delaware considered Burr the better man for the office. The federalists generally preferred Burr, believing him to be both a greater and a better man than Jefferson. The federalists were in the majority in the House and would have elected Burr on first ballot; he had in fact a numerical majority on every vote.

Burr's personal friends entreated him to decide the contest by pledging himself to them on certain points. This he refused to do, or to allow his friends to do. All (his friends) deny intriguing for Burr, not because it would have been wrong, but because it was untrue. Had he intrigued as claimed he would have been President."—*Examination of Charges against the Political Conduct of Aaron Burr*, by W. P. Van Ness,* N. Y., 1804.

* Judge W. P. Van Ness is called by Dr. Hammond, in his *Political History of New York*, one of the shrewdest and most sagacious men New York ever produced. He afterwards acted as Burr's second in the duel with Hamilton. Cornelius P. Van Ness, who was some time Collector of the port of New York and Governor of Vermont, was his brother. A daughter of Gov. Van Ness m. Judge Roosevelt of New York.

"At last," says Judge Van Ness, "Mr. Jefferson, through a friend, gave quieting assurances to the Federalists in regard to certain points of state policy, and that certain federal officers should not be removed in case of his election, at which they withdrew their opposition and on the 36th ballot he was elected. Burr became Vice-President. All the time during this exciting contest he was in Albany, calmly attending to the preparations for his daughter's wedding.

THEODOSIA.

Theodosia, only child of Col. Aaron and Theodosia Burr, was b. June 23, 1783. She was carefully educated under the direct and constant supervision of her father. Besides the usual accomplishments she was proficient in the Greek, Latin, German and French languages, and familiar with the best works of ancient and modern writers. At the age of fourteen she presided at her father's mansion at Richmond Hill, and entertained his numerous and distinguished guests with charming grace and dignity. She was freely acknowledged the most beautiful and accomplished woman of her time. She m. at Albany, N. Y., 1801, Joseph, son of Hon. William* and Rebecca (Motte) Alston of South Carolina, b. 1778; educated a lawyer, but did not practice; for several yrs. a distinguished member of the So. Car. Leg.; Gen. of Militia; Gov. of So. Car., 1812-14; res. alternately on his estate near Charlestown and in the city. An only child, AARON BURR ALSTON, b. 1802.

AS PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE.

It is said he never had a superior. He was master of every rule, order or ceremony, cool, prompt, impartial; no high toned voice or sharp sentences; precise in attention to etiquette in its minutest point, and always dignified and courteous. For the trial of Judge Chase he arranged all the preliminaries, and presided in a manner that won universal applause. There were several persons in the audience who had seen portions of the trial of Warren Hastings, who declared that the Vice-President presided at the trial of Judge Chase with more dignity than the Lord Chancellor at the trial of the Gov. General of Bengal. The proceedings at this trial have been considered as authority ever since in all the states.

BURR AND HAMILTON.

In 1804 Col. Burr was a candidate for the office of Governor of the state of New York. Four years before he had been thought worthy by a numerical majority of the representatives of the people in Congress to occupy the highest place in the government of the United States, and he had in fact filled during that period its second highest place with transcendent ability and credit. The friends of Burr were confident of his election. Their chagrin and disappointment may be imagined when the result became known. Morgan Lewis was elected by 7,000 majority. Burr received about 28,000 votes. What was the cause of this sudden downfall? The friends of Burr ascribed it to the long continued, ceaseless and bitter attacks and groundless aspersions of Hamilton on the personal and private, as well as the public and political character of his rival. In 1792 Hamilton writes: "I fear that he (Burr) is unprincipled both as a public and a private man. * * * * For or against anything as its suits his interest or ambition. * * * * I am mistaken if it be not his object to play the game of conspiracy, and I feel it a religious duty to oppose his career." To Rufus King he wrote: "Mr. Burr's integrity as an individual is not unimpeached, and as a public man he is one of the worst sort. * * * * In a word if you have an embryo Cæsar in the United States it is Burr." To which Mr. King replied: "Care has been taken to put our friends at the eastward on their guard." It was believed that from the very beginning of his connection with the commander-in-chief as his private secretary, Hamilton had used his influence adversely to Burr. It was remembered that in 1791 Washington had refused to ratify the nomination of Burr as minister to France on the ground that he had not confidence in Col. Burr's integrity, though his integrity had never been questioned except by Hamilton and others for political effect. In 1798 when war with France seemed imminent, and an

*William Alston, b. 1757; a cousin of Washington Alston; Capt. under Marion, and Col. in Rev. army; planter and large slave holder; state senator, and once elector for President and Vice-President; d. in C. June 26, 1839; m. Rebecca, dau. of Jacob Motte, and had Joseph, who m. Theodosia Burr. Jacob Motte m. 1756, Rebecca Brewton, and d. before the war. Sometime during the war her large mansion was occupied by a British garrison of 150 men under Capt. McPherson, when it was attacked by Marion and Lee in May, 1781. It was decided to burn out the garrison, and Mrs. Motte supplied a fine bow and bundle of arrows for setting fire to the roof. The plan succeeded, the garrison capitulated, and the fire was extinguished with but little damage. She d. 1815 on her plantation on the Santee river. One of her daus. m. Gen. Thomas Pinckney, and another dau. m. his brother, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney; both became governors of South Carolina, and Ambassadors to a foreign court. They were sons of Chief Justice Pinckney.

army was voted and general officers appointed by Congress, Col. Burr desired an appointment, and was again thwarted by Hamilton. John Adams, who was then President and desired to nominate Col. Burr as Brigadier General, writes as follows in 1815: "He (Burr) had served in the army and came out of it with the character of a knight without fear and an able officer. He had afterwards studied and practiced law with application and success. Buoyed up on their religious partialities and this military and judicial reputation, it is no wonder that Gov. Clinton and Chancellor Livingston should take notice of him. They made him Attorney General and the Legislature sent him to Congress, where I believe he served six years. At the next election he was however left out, and being at that time somewhat embarrassed in circumstances and reluctant to return to the bar, he would have rejoiced in an appointment in the army. In this situation I proposed to Washington and through him to the triumvirate (Washington, Hamilton and Pinckney) to nominate Col. Burr for a Brigadier General. Washington's answer to me was: 'By all that I have known and heard, Col. Burr is a brave and able officer; but the question is whether he has not equal talents at intrigue.' How shall I describe to you my sensations at that moment. He had compelled me to promote over the heads of Lincoln, Clinton, Gates, Knox and others, and even over Pinckney, one of his own triumvirate (Hamilton), the most restless, impatient, artful, indefatigable and unprincipled intriguer in the United States, if not in the world, to be second in command under himself, and now dreaded an intriguer in a poor brigadier. He did however propose it at least to Hamilton. But I was not permitted to nominate Burr. If I had been what would have been the consequences? Shall I say that Hamilton would have been now alive, and Hamilton and Burr now at the head of affairs. What then? If I had nominated Burr without the consent of the triumvirate a negative in the Senate was certain."

In the contest for President in 1800, Hamilton frightened at the seeming possibility of Burr becoming President, grew still more bitter and denunciatory. To Wolcott he wrote, "he will employ the rogues of all parties to overrule the good men of all parties, and to prosecute projects which wise men of every description will disapprove. These things are to be inferred with moral certainty from the character of the man. Every step in his career proves that he has formed himself upon the model of Cataline, and that he is too cold-blooded and too determined a conspirator ever to change his plan. * * * * Adieu to the Federal Troy if they once introduce this Grecian horse into their citadel." The same year he wrote to Senator Bayard of Delaware, "Burr will certainly attempt to reform the Government *a la* Bonaparte. He is as unprincipaled and dangerous a man as any country can boast. As true a Cataline as ever met in midnight conclave."

"In personal intercourse Hamilton was still more busy and bitter in defamation of Burr, and his utterances thrown broadcast over the country and repeated in ten thousand forms, began to tell upon the reputation and popularity of his victim. At the commencement of his term of office as Vice-President, he was at the heighth of his personal popularity, influence and glory; before the close of 1804, he was suspected, contemned, derided and prostrate and this mighty revolution was effected without any wrong act on his part, and in spite of the unprecedented ability he had displayed as President of the Senate."—*Davis.* Hamilton was not alone in this work. Jefferson felt a deep resentment against Burr for having allowed himself to be voted for in the House of Representatives for President; and Judge VanNess dates the hatred and enmity of the Clinton family from the same period. Of the latter, Judge VanNess says: "Conscious of the iniquity of their motives and designs, in darkness they have made their attacks and like cowards set to blast his reputation. One in confidential whispers would hazard insinuations calculated to excite resentments. Another would whisper into the ear of a friend, hearsays with qualifications and much apparent solicitude as to the degree of truth to be attached to them. In these tortuous and hidden courses have they pursued the character of a man, whose energy and talent they dreaded, and in whose presence they humbly acknowledged their inferiority." Burr paid no attention to the course of Hamilton until 1802, when he sought an interview and explanation. The latter admitted that in the heat of political discussion he had spoken hastily of Burr, and in terms not usual with gentlemen, and promised amendment in the future. But in 1804 when Burr ran for Governor of New York, Hamilton was more violent and bitter than ever. But for these open and secret attacks on his character Burr would have been elected. Then came the letter of Dr. Cooper in which Hamilton was reported as expressing "a despicable opinion" and "a still more despicable opinion of Col. Burr." The latter stung by defeat, misrepresentation and abuse, believing Hamilton to be the author, instigator, or encourager of these attacks, and urged on by his friends who had long since come to the conclusion that Burr's for-

bearance had ceased to be a virtue; he demanded of Hamilton a disavowal of responsibility for the offensive clause in Dr. Cooper's letter. In the correspondence which ensued Hamilton declined to disavow his responsibility in general or particular. Burr's last communication to Hamilton, borne by Burr's friend, Judge W. P. VanNess, who acted as Burr's second in the duel, clearly and forcibly expresses his own views and feelings in regard to the general conduct of Hamilton towards himself.

"Far from conceding that rivalship authorizes a latitude not otherwise justifiable, Mr. Burr feels greater delicacy in such cases and would think it a meanness to speak of a rival but in terms of respect; just to their merits; silent to their foibles. Such has been invariably his conduct to Jay, Adams and Hamilton, the only three who can be supposed to have stood in that relation to him. That he has too much reason to believe that in regard to Mr. Hamilton there has been no reciprocity. For several years his name has been lent to the support of base slanders which he has never had the generosity, the magnanimity or the candor to contradict or disavow. Mr. Burr forbears to particularize, as it could only tend to produce new irritations; but having made great sacrifices for the sake of harmony; having exercised forbearance until it approximates to humiliation, he has seen no effect produced by such conduct, but a repetition of injury, he is obliged to conclude, that there is on the part of Mr. Hamilton a settled and irrepressible malevolence; that he would never cease in his conduct towards Mr. Burr to violate the courtesies of life, and that henceforth he has no alternative but to announce these things to the world, which consistently with Mr. Burr's ideas of propriety can be done in no other way than that which he has adopted. He is incapable of revenge; still less is he capable of imitating the conduct of Mr. Hamilton by countenancing secret depredations on his fame and character. But these things must have an end."

THE DUEL.

The meeting took place Wednesday, July 11, at 7 a. m. Hamilton* was mortally wounded at the first fire, and died the next afternoon.

The consequences of this event to Burr were such as never before or since have been visited upon the survivor of a duel. Torrents of popular odium, thousands of absurd falsehoods a jury of inquest, a verdict of murder, a grand jury indictment, and an indignation that followed him everywhere and seemed to grew more intense with the lapse of time, to the end of his life. Duelling is indefensible, absurd and wicked, and were it always followed by such consequences to the survivor, it would soon come to an end; but why the challenger in this affair was worse than others is difficult to see. Burr never ceased to justify himself, but maintained to the end, that it was unavoidable and that Hamilton justly merited his fate.

"Once only in his life, and near its close, he visited the duelling ground at Weehawken at the request of, and in company with a friend. On reaching the scene he placed his companion where Hamilton had stood and went to the place where he had stood himself and proceeded to narrate the incidents of the occasion. The conversation turned upon the causes of the duel. As he talked, the old fire seemed to be rekindled within him. His eye blazed; his voice rose. He recounted the long catalogue of wrongs he had received from Hamilton, and told how he had forborne and forborne and forgiven and forgiven, and even stooped to remonstrate; until he had no choice except to slink out of sight, a wretch, degraded and despised, or meet the calumniator on the field, and silence him. He dwelt much on the meanness of Hamilton. He charged him with being malevolent and cowardly; a man who would slander a rival and not stand to it, unless he was cornered. 'When he stood up to fire,' said Burr, 'he caught my eye and quailed

*Alexander Hamilton, b. on Nevis Island, W. I., Jan. 11, 1757; s. of James, a W. I. merchant, and a gr. s. of Alexander of Ayrshire, Scotland. The wf. of James Hamilton and mother of Alexander, had been previously m. and had obtained a divorce. She d. soon after the b. of Alexander. His father's circumstances being straitened, Alexander was dependent on his wealthier relatives. When 13 yrs. of age, he became clerk for Nicholas Cruzer, a merchant of St. Croix, but was too ambitious to be satisfied with such a career, and in 1772 went to N. Y. C. and studied in Columbia Col. In 1774 became Capt. of Artillery. Was at the battle of Long Island, and accompanied Washington (by whom he was appointed his aid-de-camp, and private secretary) on his retreat through New Jersey. His personal connection with Washington was severed by the latter in 1781 on account of an act of disrespect, so construed by W., on the part of H., though their friendship continued without abatement. In 1780, he m. Eliza, dau. of Gen. Philip Schuyler. In 1782 elected mem. N. Y. Assembly. In 1787 mem. Fed. Constit. Conv. In 1789 appointed by Washington Sec. of the Treasury; resigned 1795, and practiced Law till 1798. In 1798, appointed by Washington, 2d in command of the provisional army with rank of Lieut. Gen. In 1800 resumed practice of law in N. Y. C. His writings were collected and published in 3 vols. in 1810. "In 1804 he was involved into a correspondence with Aaron Burr, then V. Pres. of the U. S. S., and his determined political and personal enemy, for the express purpose of bringing about the catastrophe which followed. Hamilton instead of returning Burr's impertinent and unauthorized letter, fell into the snare and challenged him.—"*Blake's Biographical Dictionary.*

under it; he looked like a convicted felon.' 'It was not true,' he continued, 'that Hamilton did not fire at him; Hamilton fired first; he heard the ball whistle among the branches and saw the severed twig above his head. He spoke of what Hamilton wrote on the evening before the duel, with infinite contempt. 'It reads' said he, 'like the confession of a penitent monk.' These isolated expressions, my informant says, convey no idea whatever of the fiery impressiveness with which he spoke. He justified all he had done—nay applauded it. He was moved to the depths of his soul. The pent-up feelings of twenty-five years burst into speech. His companion who had known him intimately many years, and had never seen him aroused before, was almost awe-struck by this strange outburst of emotion, and the startling force of many of his expressions. He remembers wondering that he could ever have thought Burr small of stature, for during this scene the loftiness of his demeanor was such that his very form seemed to rise and expand. It was long before he regained his usual composure. All the way home he still spoke of the olden time and seemed to renew his youth, and live over again his former life."—*Parton's Life of Burr.*

FAREWELL TO THE SENATE.

After the duel he journeyed until the meeting of Congress in autumn, and took his seat as Pres. of the Senate, exhibiting the same composure and firmness of nerve as ever. During the remainder of his term nothing of importance occurred. On Saturday, March 2d, 1805, he took leave of the Senate in an address which was said to be the most dignified, sublime and imposing that was ever uttered. The whole Senate was in tears and so unmanned that it was half an hour before they could sufficiently recover themselves to come to order and choose a Vice Pres. *pro tem.* On the Monday morning following, two Senators in conversation were relating this circumstance. One of them said that he wished the tradition might be preserved as one of the most extraordinary events he had ever witnessed. Another Senator, who was asked how long Burr spoke, could form no idea; "It might have been half an hour, and it might have been but a moment. When he came to his senses he seemed to have awakened as from a kind of trance." Burr himself, in alluding to this address, said: "There was nothing written or prepared, except that it had been some days in my mind to say something. It was the solemnity, the anxiety, the expectation and the interest which I saw strongly imprinted on the countenances of the auditors that inspired whatever was said. I did not shed tears nor assume tenderness, but tears did flow abundantly."

THE MEXICAN PROJECT.

The retirement of Burr from the Senate closed his political career. All hope of further advancement or even of employment in his own country was at an end. He could not remain inactive. He turned his attention to Mexico and formed a scheme to establish a stable government in that country, with himself at its head. It was a grand design, and had it succeeded would in all human probability have been a happy change in the history of that distracted country. Many prominent men joined him, among them Generals Adair and Dayton, Col. Comfort Tyler and Col., afterwards Gen. Zebulon Pike. Before the cession of Louisiana to France (1800) Baron Bastrop had contracted with the Spanish Govt. for about forty miles square of land near Nachitoches. Afterwards Col. Chas. Lynch agreed with Bastrop for a six-tenths interest; and Burr bought of Lynch for $50,000 one-half of his interest. Burr's purchase consisted of 400,000 acres. It was designed to colonize on these lands as a base of operations.

BLANNERHASSETT.

On his way to New Orleans in 1805 Burr paid a visit to Herman Blannerhassett, who was living with his wife on a lonely island in the Ohio river. He was b. in England in 1767; of Irish descent; grad. Univ. of Dublin; admitted to practice at the bar; m. Adeline Agnew, dau. of Gen. Agnew, who was with Wolfe at Quebec. Becoming tired of civilized society in the old world and possessing fortune and leisure, he sought to realize an ideal of sylvan happiness in the new. He came to N. Y. city in 1796, and thence to Marietta, O., where he bought the island since called by his name. It lies a few miles below Marietta and contains about 360 acres. He purchased one-half of it, for which he paid $5,000. In 1798 he began improving it and bought a library and chemical apparatus, and philosophical instruments. He had no idea of values and was taken advantage of by everyone. His improvements cost $40,000 which was a great deal more than they were worth. He lived in this solitude seven years. At the time of Burr's visit he was deeply in debt and had become utterly tired of his lonely, monotonous, inactive and

purposeless existence. He therefore eagerly availed himself of the opportunity afforded by the enterprise of Burr to escape at the same time from his creditors and his irksome situation. His subsequent losses and troubles, so far as they resulted from this affair, are due to Mr. Jefferson, whose interference caused the scheme to fail. After the arrest of Burr, Blannerhasset resided on a cotton plantation in Miss.; thence removed North to educate his children. In Canada, he practised law awhile. In 1831 rem. to England and d. on the Island of Guernsey, in the 63d year of his age. His widow returned to the U. S., brought claims against the government, and in 1842 was residing in N. Y. C., while prosecuting her claims. She was then very poor and lived on the charity of friends. Out of this material Wm. Wirt made up the pathetic story, which is printed in the school books as a reading lesson for children. It pictures the island as an earthly paradise, and the Blannerhassetts innocent and happy as our first parents before the fall, until the evil one, in the shape of Burr, intruded into this new Eden, and with satanic art, poisoned their minds with discontent and vain ambition and lured them on to ruin.

In the summer of 1806 about forty men assembled at the island and in the fall proceeded down the river to the mouth of the Cumberland, where the party increased to about one hundred men, with Burr in command, went on to a point near Natchez where, in consequence of the hostility of the administration, the expedition was abandoned.

ARREST AND TRIAL.

After giving up the expedition, Col. Burr made his way across the country as far as the Tombigbee river in the Miss. Territory, where he was illegally arrested (Feb. 19, 1807) by a military force acting under the orders of Mr. Jefferson. Thence carried to Richmond, Va., indicted for treason, and tried. The trial lasted seven months. John Marshall, Chief Justice of the U. S., presided. John Randolph, of Roanoke, was foreman of the jury. William Wirt, whose turgid eloquence used to adorn our school books, McRae, and Geo. Hay, U. S. Attorney, conducted the prosecution. Burr conducted his own case assisted by Baker, Botts, and Luther Martin. The reports fill two volumes. It is a *causa celebri*. The most strenuous efforts were made to secure his conviction. Parties were urged to tell Judge Marshall that the administration demanded it. "Tell *him* that," said one who better understood the character of that great man, "You might as well tell him that the administration demanded that the sun should stand still." Burr was acquitted. After this he was held under a bail bond of $3,000 to appear in Ohio on a charge of originating a secret movement in that State against Mexico. He never appeared.

IN EUROPE.

Soon after his acquittal at Richmond, he went to England with the object of engaging the British government in the emancipation of Mexico from Spain, and began negotiations with some prospect of success. But the year 1807 saw the culmination of the power of Napoleon who, from a Lieut. of Artillery, had in a few years made himself the master of Europe. And the British Gov. took alarm at the military reputation of Burr, who it was apprehended might run a similar career in South America. He was therefore warned to leave the country, and requested to name the place to which he would go. He suggested France, then Ireland, then Russia or South America; No! The ministry then named Heligoland, a barren island in the German ocean. Burr positively refused to go, and declared that the British nation had not power to carry him there alive. Sweden was determined on. While in England he was for some time the guest of Jeremy Bentham, and they entertained for each other a high admiration. At Stockholm he was received in the first circles, and for six months enjoyed himself without disturbance. From Sweden he proceeded to Germany, thence to Scotland, Holland and Paris, and was everywhere received with marked distinction and kindness. The literary and scientific circles of Paris treated him with especial consideration, and Denon, the celebrated traveler, and then director of the Napoleon Museum, gave him free admission to all the institutions under his control. By the government, however, he was viewed with jealousy, and was detained in Paris nearly a year, almost without hope of release. During this period he was often reduced to the greatest straits. His funds were exhausted. No remittances or letters arrived from America. A few entries from his journal show the extent of his destitution:

"Nov. 23, 1810, nothing from America, and really I shall starve. Borrowed three francs to-day. Four or five little debts keep me in constant alarm. Altogether about two louis."

"Dec. 1, 1810, Mr. —— came upon me this morning just as I was out of bed, for 27 livres; paid him, which took literally my last sous."

"When at Denon's I thought I might as well go to Palasgie; set off, but recollected that I owed the woman who sits in passage two sous for a cigar; so turned about to pursue my way by the *Pont des Arts*, remembered that I had not wherewith to pay the toll, being one sou; had to go all the way round by Port Royal, more than half a mile."

Once he was unexpectedly relieved by the Duke of Bassano, through the aid of Denon. At another time, to avoid starvation, he translated from English into French two octave volumes which cost him three months of hard work, and for which he received one hundred louis (about $364). "Better," he says, "than to starve. The curious part of the story is, the book contains a quantity of abuse and libels on Aaron Burr."

In addition to this he was subjected to insults and meannesses from American officials and sojourners in Paris which are sickening to relate. (*See Journal and Correspondence*).

He at last got permission to leave the country, and crossing the channel to England, set sail June 8, 1812, and landed at Boston.

MR. MASON HAD WITHDRAWN FROM COMMERCE.

His first experience in Boston was a mild foretaste of the treatment that awaited him in his native land. He was in destitute circumstances. Among his effects were some valuable books which he had bought in Europe. Mr. Jonathan Mason, an old classmate and retired merchant was then living in Boston, and to him Col. Burr offered these books for sale, or, if preferred, as security for a loan. Mr. P., who bore Burr's message, was requested by Mason to inform the gentleman that he had withdrawn from commerce, and that it was not convenient to make advances.

ANTICIPATION—THEODOSIA—GAMP.

Of all the forms of human love, one of the tenderest, strongest and most beautiful is that of a father for his daughter. Theodosia was an only child. Losing her mother in childhood, without brother or sister, her father had filled the place at once of father, mother, companion and teacher. Despising as he did the vain accomplishments and frivolous pursuits of the fashionable women of his day, and having a lofty ideal of the possibilities of female culture and development, he sought to realize in Theodosia his ideal, and to show the world what a well educated woman should be. How well he succeeded is already known.

In South Carolina she maintained her place at the head of society with dignity, but without hauteur, caprice or vanity. She was considered a model of purity, intelligence and loveliness. In making Theodosia lovely and amiable, her father had made her capable of loving and admiring whatever was worthy in others. She admired and loved her father, and none knew him better. She compared him with others. "Often," she says, "after reflecting on this subject, you appear to me so superior, so elevated above all other men, I contemplate you with such a strong mixture of humility, admiration, reverence, love and pride that very little superstition would be necessary to make me worship you as a superior being, such enthusiasm does your character excite in me. When I afterwards revert to myself how insignificant do my best qualities appear. My vanity would be greater had I not been placed so near you; and yet my pride is in our relationship." The abuse, slander and odium incessantly heaped upon him served but to intensify her admiration and love, and to arouse within her a sublime devotion capable of any sacrifice for his sake. "Indeed," she writes, "I witness your extraordinary fortitude with new wonder at every new misfortune. Brave the storm; if the worst comes, I will leave everything to suffer with you. I would rather not live than not be the daughter of such a man." He was sure then of one welcome in America, one door was open to him. Associated with Theodosia in all his thoughts was his little grandson, Aaron Burr Alston, of whom he never spoke but with an endearing diminutive. The first lisping effort of this boy to pronounce the word "grandpa" resulted in "gamp," and ever afterwards Burr called himself and this boy "Gamp" indiscriminately.

Theodosia was in South Carolinia; she was to meet her father in New York. He came on by water from Boston, and when off Mill River on Long Island Sound he makes the following entry in his journal: "July 5, 1812.—The wind fell last evening, and the night was calm and perfectly clear; such a sky as I never saw in England or France. I passed some hours on deck admiring the brilliancy of the stars, following their majestic march through infinite space, and tracing the hand of Omnipotence. Presumptuous aim!

Yet there is a charm in such contemplation of which you (Theodosia) know all the luxury. It is only you whose society I could endure on such an occasion. Yes, and my dear little Gamp to introduce to his opening mind the wonders of nature and the soul."

Mrs. Alston, in one of her letters to her father, writes: "My son is at times seized with a singular kind of torpor—a heavy listlessness which is impossible to remove. These fits do not last above a day at a time. He is naturally lively." On one occasion he had greatly pleased his grandfather by an exhibition of extraordinary courage in one so young. He was regarded as an unusually interesting and promising child. Five days before (June 30, 1812) the entry quoted above he died in So. Car. of fever, and was then in his grave.

The health of Mrs. Alston had been delicatd for some years. As early as 1805, apprehensive of an early death, she had prepared a letter to be given to Mr. Alston after her decease. It is in the nature of a will, and was found among her papers. Though intended only for the eye of her husband, it breathes a spirit so solemn, tender and affectionate, and portrays so unconsciously her sweet, delicate and noble nature, that it would be wrong to withold it.

THEODOSIA'S WILL.

Aug. 6, 1805. Theodosia to Joseph Alston. "Whether it is the effect of extreme debility and disordered nerves, or whether it is a real presentiment of the existence of which I have been often told and always doubted, I cannot tell; but something whispers me that my end approaches. In vain I reason with myself; in vain I occupy my mind and seek to fix my attention on other subjects; there is about me that dreadful heaviness and sinking of heart; that awful foreboding of which it is impossible to divest myself. Perhaps I am now standing on the brink of eternity, and ere I plunge into the fearful abyss I have some few requests to make.

"I wish your sister one of them; it is immaterial which, would select from my clothes certain things which they will easily perceive belonged to my mother. These with whatever lace they may find in a large trunk in a garret room of the Oaks house, added to a little satin-wood box (the largest and having a lock and key) and a black satin embroidered box with a pin cushion; all these things I wish they would put together in one trunk and send them to Fred., with the enclosed letter. I prefer him, because Bartow's wife would have little respect for what, however trifling it may appear, I nevertheless deem sacred. I beg sister Maria will accept of my watch ring. She will find a locket which she gave me containing the hair of her mother. She had better take it. If the lace in my wardrobe at the Oaks will be of any use to Charlotte, I beg she will take it, or anything else she wishes. My heart is with those dear amiable sisters to give them something worth preserving in recollection of me; but they know that a warm friendship is all I have to give.

Return to mamma the eagle she gave me. Should the opportunity to Catharine Brown ever occur, send her a pearl necklace, a small diamond ring, a little pair of coral tablets, which are among my trinkets at the Oaks. I pray you, my dear husband, send Bartow's daughter some present for me, and to himself and Frederick a lock of my hair. Return Natalie the little desk she gave me, accompanied by assurances of my affectionate recollection, and a ring of my hair. Remember me to Sally, who is truly amiable and whom I truly esteem.

I beg also you will write immediately to New York, forwarding some money for the comfortable support of Peggy, until my father can provide for her. Do not permit grief at the loss of me to render you forgetful of this, for the poor creature may expire of want in the meantime. I beg this thing may be attended to without delay.

To you, my beloved husband, I leave our child; the child of my bosom and who was once a part of myself, and from whom I shall shortly be separated by the cold grave. You love him now, henceforth love him for me also. And oh, my husband, attend to the last prayer of a doting mother; never, never listen to what any other person tells you of him. Be yourself his judge on all occasions. He has his faults; see them and correct them yourself. Desist not an instant in your endeavors to secure his confidence. It is a work which requires uniformity of conduct as well as wealth of affection towards him. I know, my beloved, that you can foresee what is right on this subject as on every other. But recollect these are the last words I can ever utter. It will tranquilize my last moments to have disburdened myself of them.

I feel you will be scarcely able to read this scrawl, but I feel hurried and agitated. Death is not welcome to me. I confess it is even dreaded. You have made me too fond of life. Adieu, then, thou kind, thou tender husband. Adieu, friend of my heart. May heaven preserve you and may we meet hereafter. Adieu! perhaps we may never see

each other again in this world. You are away; I wished to hold you fast and prevent you from going this morning; but He who is wisdom itself orders events; we must submit to them. Least of all should I murmur; I, on whom so many blessings have been showered; whose days have been numbered by bounties; who have had such a husband; such a child and such a father. Oh! pardon me, my God, if I regret to leave them: I resign myself. Adieu! once more, and for the last time, my beloved. Speak of me often to our son; let him love the memory of his mother and let him know how he was loved by her, your wife, your fond wife, Theodosia. Let my father see my son, sometimes. Do not be unkind towards him, whom I have loved so much, I beseech you. Burn all my papers, except my father's letters, which I beg you return him. Adieu, my sweet boy; love your father; be grateful and affectionate to him while he lives; be the pride of his meridian, the support of his declining days; be all that he wishes, for he made your mother happy. Oh, my Heavenly Father, bless them both. If it is permitted I will hover round you and guard you, and intercede for you. I hope for happiness in the next world, for I have not been bad in this.

"I had nearly forgotten to say that I charge you not to allow me to be stripped and washed, as is usual; I am pure enough thus to return to dust. Why then expose my person? Pray see to this. If it does not appear contradictory or silly, I beg to be kept as long as possible before I am consigned to the earth."

(Directed: "My husband; to be delivered after my death; I wish this to be read immediately before my burial.")

THE LAST JOURNEY.

By the death of her son Mrs. Alston was greatly prostrated. She longed to meet her father. Under date Aug. 12, 1812, she wrote: "I wish to see you and will leave this as soon as possible. I could not go alone by land for our coachman is a great drunkard and requires the presence of a master, and my husband is obliged to wait for a military court of inquiry." On the 30th of Dec., 1812, she embarked at Georgetown, S. C., on the schooner Patriot for New York. The vessel did not arrive. For months her father waited in an agony of suspense. In letters to Gov. Alston he entreated him to give some hope: that the vessel had put into some port and would yet be heard from. No tidings ever came. Hope slowly gave way to despair. From this blow he never recovered.

At the time it was commonly supposed that the vessel foundered at sea in a heavy gale a few days after leaving port. Many believed that she had been captured by pirates, who infested southern waters, and her crew and passengers murdered. In 1879 a New York city newspaper contained the following extract, taken from the *Washington Post:*

THEODOSIA BURR'S FATE—THE ALLEGED CONFESSION OF A PENITENT OLD PIRATE.

I see by the *Chicago Inter-Ocean* of June 28, and the *Chicago Times* of July 7, that the mystery connected with the death of Theodosia Burr Alston has been again brought to public notice. As the article in these papers was taken from the *Post*, I write to you because my story corroborates it.

In 1859 an old man, who, years before, had been a sailor, an occupant of the Cass county poorhouse, Cassopolis, Mich., in conversing with a lady, the wife of a Methodist minister, about his past life, filled with wrong-doing and crime, said that the act which caused him the most remorse was the tipping of the plank on which Mrs. Alston, the daughter of Aaron Burr, walked into the ocean.

Said he: "I was a sailor on a pirate vessel. We captured the vessel in which this lady was. When told she must walk the plank into the ocean she asked for a few moments alone, which was granted. She came forward when told her time had expired, dressed beautifully in white, the loviest woman I had ever seen. Calmly she stepped upon the plank. With eyes raised to the heavens, and hands crossed reverently upon her bosom, she walked slowly and firmly into the ocean without an apparent tremor. Had I refused to perform my work, as I wish with all my heart I had, my death would have been sure and certain."

This is the testimony of an almost dying man, the confession of the most terrible act of his life. It seems to me when an old man, bemoaning his life, filled with sin, makes such a confession without any other provocation whatever than the unburdening of his soul during his preparation for another life—for death came soon after—that there must be truth in his statement.

The lady to whom the confession was made, repeated to my grandmother, whose maiden name was Mary Edwards, and who was a cousin of Aaron Burr, the story as I have told it, as she had frequently heard her speak of the mystery concerning the death of Mrs. Alston.

STELLA A. DRAKE.

STURGIS, St. Jo County, Mich., July 27.

After the death of his wife and son a settled despondency took possession of Mr. Alston, from which nothing could arouse him. He d. at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 10, 1816, a. 38 years.

RESUMES PRACTICE.

Soon after his arrival in New York Col. Burr opened a law office; though something like a combination appeared to be forming against his returning to the bar. But the more honorable members of the profession refused to join it, and among others who spurned this conspiracy to starve him, was Cadwalder D. Colden. The great reputation of Burr as a lawyer, his familiarity with records, the ancestry of prominent families and the tenure of titles, secured for him at once a large and profitable business. He was employed on almost every land case on the docket, and his income was so considerable, that he might have acquired a fortune but for his excessive liberality and carelessness in the use of money. For many years Luther Martin was his guest. To the needy around him, he acted as if he were the guardian trustee of a large partimony for their benefit; while he lived abstemiously and slept on a settee, uncomfortable enough for a friar of La Trappe. The remaining years of his life though many, are soon told, though a volume of exceeding interest might be filled with anecdotes relating to this period.

OSTRACISM.

He was unpopular. His business fell off. He used to pass whole days in his lonely and dingy office in Reade street, with head sunk upon his breast, apparently absorbed in melancholy reflections. When he walked the streets he acquired the habit of looking up furtively without raising his head to see if the approaching acquaintance meant to cut him, which was generally the intention. The Rev. Gardner Spring, D. D., cautioned his father not to call on Burr as he had lost caste. It was a period of almost complete loneliness, of mournful memories, and of social ostracism, which, however, did not embitter his feelings. There is a touch of pity, not unmingled with admiration, in the account given by William H. Seward of an interview he had with Burr in 1831. They were opposing counsel in a chancery suit, and the call was for the purpose of arranging the time. Mr. Seward tells the story in a letter to Mrs. Seward. "He (Burr) was at the Merchants' Exchange (Albany), one of the fourth class houses of the city. I could not but think as I ascended the narrow dirty staircase to his lodging in a small two bedded room in the upper story, of the contrast between his present state and that he enjoyed when he contended so long, even-handed, with Jefferson for the presidential chair on the second election after the retirement of Washington. He has lost property, fame, character and honor. Once so gay, so fashionable in his dress, so fascinating in his manners, so glorious in his eloquence and so mighty in his influence, how altered did he seem as he met me, drawing a coarse woolen surtout over his other clothes, his coarse cotton shirt and cravat; struggling by the form of modern fashions to display the proud spirit of the wearer; his few gray hairs just filled with powder, put on as thickly as paste, wet down and smoothed over his head, his form shrivelled into the dimensions almost of a dwarf; his voice forgetful of its former melody; while naught remained to express the daring spirit of his youth, but his keen, brilliant dark eye. He approached me with the air and demeanor of a gentleman of the old school, and as I shook his shrivelled and trembling hand, I felt a thousand recollections come to my mind of a most unpleasant nature."

MADAM JUMEL.*

Towards the last Burr became apprehensive of complete desertion and homelessness, and under the influence of this fear, he married Madam Jumel, for whom he had

* About 205 years ago Kiersted, a Hollander, owned a rough farm on Harlem Heights. From his heirs it passed to a Mr. Correll. A few years before the revolution Col. Geo. Morris, who had been aide-de-camp to Gen. Braddock and an intimate friend of Col. Geo. Washington, bought it. In 1750 Washington and Morris visited N. Y. and were entertained at the house of Mrs. Beverly (Phillipse) Robinson. Her beautiful and accomplished sister, Mary Phillipse was with her at the time; Washington fell in love with Mary and it is said, proposed marriage and was flatly refused. In 1758 she married Col. Morris. About this time Col. Morris built the mansion which afterwards became the Jumel residence. A part of the land was taken years ago for the High Bridge reservoir and park, the Croton Aqueduct and 10th avenue. Col. Morris, Peverly Robinson and the Phillipses were loyalists, and after the war

done some law business. The ceremony took place just fifty years from his first marriage, and was performed by the same clergyman officiating on that occasion, Rev. Dr. Bogert. Burr was in the 78th year of his age. The new married pair made a short tour in Conn., and visited Henry W. Edwards, then Gov. of Conn., and residing in New Haven. The union was of short duration. A disagreement about money matters led to a separation and he was again homeless. For two or three years before his death he suffered from the effects of paralysis, and finally became incapable of moving about or even of dressing himself, though his mind retained much of its vigor, and his memory as to events of long standing unimpaired.

THE LAST FRIEND.

In this extremity Burr found his last friend. Nearly sixty years before he had met at the rivulet near Quebec a Scotch officer of the British army, and had generously shared with him a piece of horse's tongue—a priceless luxury. This officer was the father of Burr's last friend. He had passed away. His daughter had married Joshua Webb and had become a widow in straightened circumstances, and was keeping boarders in the old day house at the lower end of Broadway, N. Y. Burr became—to use her own words—her "honored guest." The back-biters and slanderers were still busy.

"What," said she to him, "do you think I have heard this morning? They say I am your daughter."

"Well," he answered, "we do not care for that; do we?"

"Not a bit," was her reply. "But they say something else, Colonel; they say I was your mistress."

"Do they?" said he. "I don't think we care much for that either, do we?"

"They must say what they choose," she replied.

"*They say! They say!! They say!!!* Never, my child use that word! There is a three fold death in the slanderer's tongue. It kills him who utters it, him who is the subject of it, and him who receives it!" But," said he, taking her hand in both his and lifting it to his lips, his hands shaking with paralysis, "I'll tell you something they might say that would be true. Let them say this of you: "*She gave the old man a home when nobody else would.*"" He uttered these words with an emphasis so tender and penetrating that two of his relatives who was present, one a member of the bar and the other a judge, could not refrain from tears. He was never a great talker, and in the decline of his life retained much of that dignified sedateness which had characterized his meridian. When visited by strangers he received them with courtesy, unless his pride became awakened by a suspicion of idle or impertinent curiosity; then he became formal, cold and repellant. The old day house was pulled down in the summer of 1836, and early in the season Burr was removed to Richmond on Staten Island.

AT REST.

Under sufferings of body or mind he seldom complained; but towards the last he became restless and impatient. The friends of his youth had all gone before him. All

---

Col. Morris took his family to England and his property in this country was confiscated. He died in England in 1791, a. 67. His wife died 1825, a. 96. The confiscation did not destroy the rights of the children, and in 1809 Capt. Harry Gage Morris of the Royal Navy, sold his rights to John Jacob Astor for $100,000, who in turn received $500,000 for the property from the State of New York. Confiscated estates had much to do with Astor's early success.

Eliza Bowen was born at sea in 1772, of unknown paternity. The infant was cared for by the Capt. of the vessel until forced by stress of weather into Newport harbor, R. I. She was given to Mrs. Thompson of that place, who brought up the waif and gave her a fine education. She was known as Miss Capet. When about 17 she eloped with Capt. Las Croix and went to N. Y. Of him nothing more is known. In N. Y. society she immediately became a favorite and famous. Old Ben Franklin called her his "fairy queen." Patrick Henry caught fire and so on. At some period before her 21 m. she is said to have had an illegitimate son, who was known as Geo. Washington Bowen, and who claimed an exalted paternity and figured as a claimant for the Jumel property in subsequent law suits.

Stephen Jumel, b. in France; went young to St. Domingo; was there a planter and narrowly escaped the massacre of 1793; went to St. Helena, thence to N. Y. C. Became a merchant, made money; bought the Morris est. and mansion in 1810; m. Eliza Bowen and in 1815 settled the house and 30 acres on his wife, to be hers forever. Jumel bought other parcels from time to time and eventually owned a very large tract in the upper part of Manhattan Island. They went to France, set up a grand establishment and made a stir in society. Lafayette was her friend. Talleyrand was charmed with her and all the Bourbons were pleased. Napoleon was at St. Helena. By-and-bye, money getting scarce, they returned to N. Y., and Jumel, who seems to have lost his energy, was replaced by Madame, who took hold of business, bought and sold houses and lots and made money rapidly. In May, 1826, Jumel was thrown from his carriage and died on the 22d. He was a large and very handsome man. He left no children. Ten years afterwards the wid. m. Col. Burr. She d. July 15, 1865, in her 93d year. The Jumel property increased enormously in value and became the object of litigation among a variety of claimants. The case was in the courts for many years and employed at one time and another several of the most eminent lawyers in the country. Quite recently it was settled by a decree of the U. S. Supreme Court.

the ties which united him to the world were severed. There remained to him no sister, no brother, no child. His years were four score. He was helpless and utterly dependent. He seemed anxious for the hour when his eyes should be closed in everlasting sleep. At length that hour came, and he died as calmly as if falling into a gentle slumber. In conformity with his wish his body was taken to Princeton, N. J., and buried near the graves of his grandfathers, Pres Burr and Edwards. The funeral was attended by a military escort, the President, professors and students of the college and a large concourse of citizens. The President, Dr. Carnahan, preached a brief funeral sermon. Some years afterwards a marble monument was erected over his remains by his kinsman, Judge Ogden Edwards, who had also attended to his wants during his last sickness. It bears this inscription: "Aaron Burr, born Feb. 6, 1756; died Sept. 14, 1836. A Colonel in the army of the Revolution; Vice President of the United States from 1801 to 1805."

CONCLUSION.

In person he was about five feet six inches in height, well formed and erect, with a military air, and mein lofty, polished and courtly. In the drawing room peculiarly graceful, and his whole manner unconsciously fascinating. His features were regular, and generally considered handsome; eyes jet black and exceedingly brilliant. His conversational powers were remarkable. He was regarded as the head of the bar, Hamilton his only rival. When engaged on the same side, as they often were, he always gave the latter his choice of place in the case. As a speaker he was "sententious and vivid, argumentative, short and pithy; no parade of fancy, metaphor or impassioned sentences are to be found in his speeches." Another describes him: "Of all lawyers, Burr was the most difficult to follow in the way of taking notes; very concise, every word the right one, no repetitions. Style unique, brief, quiet, very dignified; enunciation slow, distinct, very emphatic, always self-possessed; anything but declamatory, and more resembled an elevated tone of conversation, in which, without apparent effort or design, a man expresses his ideas in measured and beautiful language in some small and select circle, dislodging their own opinions on any particular subject, and fixing his own in their minds by a seemingly magical fascination, which he could render when he chose almost irresistable. Yet he never spoke with satisfaction to himself." His ruling passion was military glory; next, diplomacy. "It is idle now to speculate what he might have been had Washington yielded to Monroe, Madison and others and appointed him minister to the French Republic. Our country, before which he then stood in the original brightness of his character, would have been honored in the choice, and his own destiny been widely different."—*Parton.*

BURR—ANA.

During his exile in Europe, Burr kept a private journal intended for the perusal of his daughter Theodosia. After the death of that lady, the journal was carefully preserved by her father, and finally given to his biographer, Matthew L. Davis, with unlimited license of publication. This journal, with a collection of Burr's letters, was published in two vols., octavo, entitled, *Journal and Correspondence of Aaron Burr.* On going to Europe in 1807, he left his most valuable papers with Mrs. Alston, and these were lost in the ill fated "Patriot."

The first biography of Burr was written by Samuel Lorenzo Knapp, LL. D. He was followed by Matthew L. Davis, who had perhaps more abundant materials, or a more intimate association with his subject, and the men and times connected with it.

The fascinating work of James Parton is discredited in some quarters, though apparently for no better reason than that it reads like a romance. All his biographers agree as to the main facts and conclusions, and thus far they have not been successfully gainsaid. The career of Burr was a romance in real life which needs no invention to equal in interest the most ingenious works of fiction.

Dr. Knapp, in his preface, gives an amusing illustration of the manner in which reputations are sometimes made or marred. "Ancient history informs us that Osapho, a Lybian king, was anxious to have divine honors paid to him by his subjects, being surfeited by such as were merely human. This wish of his heart occupied his attention day and night. At last he hit upon a strategem to secure the homage due the gods for himself. He established an extensive aviary of those numerous talking birds found in warm climates. His slaves in secret taught the birds whenever they were fed or wanted food to cry aloud, 'Osapho is a god.' When all the birds were thoroughly instructed in this language, the whole flock were allowed to fly from their cages to the thickest groves, and when the shepherds and herds came to repose in the shade in the

heat of the day, the whole sylvan train were astonished to hear the birds pronounce distinctly the words: 'Osapho is a god.' The inspired birds were tame and had no fears of men; this increased their credit with the audience. The words were repeated from tree to tree until the whole grove was vocal with the sound. The wonder-struck listeners hurried from the groves to the palace of the king and fell down and worshiped him. The language of the birds was taken as oracular, when it only arose from a trick to gull the Lybians.

"How easily might the scene have been reversed if some enemy of the king had taught a flock of these talking birds by the same art to have said: 'Osapho is a demon.' In all probability the ingenious monarch would have been massacred by his subjects or have been driven into the desert as hated by man and forsaken by the gods.

"In every age and nation there have been attempts, perhaps less harmless than this, to elevate the character of one and to depress that of another, Demosthenes against Æschines, Cicero against Anthony, Chatham against the Walpoles, etc.

"In all times we have seen these instructed parrots who have been taught to declare this one a god and another a demon. Not only the parrot and the mocking bird have been so instructed, but birds also of a less honorable character, the vulture and the raven after their kind have been known to flap their wings and to croak, to give some political soothsayers the opportunity of returning bad omens to the people against the election of certain men to office, and even more unkind still, the little songsters whose flight was not high enough to be within the circle of divination, were made to flutter and scream at a particular name. * * * * * * * * *

"The errors of history are often cured by subsequent historians, but when an individual is slandered, the slanders last long and become a part of his name. The malignant exaggerate them; the careless repeat them, and those who have prejudged will not be convinced of their error."

As an instance of wild exaggeration, if indeed blasphemy be not the more proper term, it is related that Lafayette was welcomed at Bolton, Mass., under an arch inscribed: "The Great Jehovah, Washington, and Lafayette."

PROTEGES.

1691970

JOHN VANDERLYN.—Burr always had a protege in training upon whose culture he bestowed unwearied pains and more money than he could always afford.

The most distinguished of these was John Vanderlyn whom Burr discovered in a blacksmith's shop near Kingston, N. Y., where he had stopped to have a shoe replaced on one of his horses. Leaving the shop he strolled away for a few minutes and when he returned discovered on the side of a stable near by a remarkably spirited and well executed charcoal drawing of his own carriage and horses. On inquiry he learned that the blacksmith's apprentice had done it. He conversed with the lad and found him intelligent though ignorant, born in the neighborhood and without instruction in drawing. Burr wrote his address on a piece of paper and handing it to the boy said: "My boy, you are too smart a fellow to stay here all your life. If you should want to change your employment and see the world, put a clean shirt into your pocket, go to New York and go straight to that address." In a few months the boy Vanderlyn presented himself at Burr's residence at Richmond Hill with a clean shirt nicely folded in a parcel and the identical paper which Burr had given him. He was warmly welcomed, taken into the family, educated and instructed in drawing. Afterwards Burr assisted him to Europe, where he spent five years in the study of painting and became an artist worthy of the name.

While Burr himself was wandering in Europe Vanderlyn was exhibiting pictures in the Louvre at Paris, and received from Napoleon a gold medal, besides compliments and felicitations from the Emperor's own lips. He afterwards had commissions from Congress and painted the "Landing of Columbus" for a panel in the rotunda of the capitol at Washington. He also painted the portraits of Burr and Theodosia, from which the engravings were taken by which their lineaments are now known to the public. Burr was also painted by Stewart.

AARON C. BURR, who d. in N. Y. C., July 27, 1882, was brought over to this country when eight years old; adopted by Col. Burr and took his name. About 1842 he became a dealer in diamonds and precious stones and acquired a competence; he retired about 1862. His life subsequently was spent for the most part in traveling and he accumulated many valuable antiques and relics. He was said to be a son of Count Verde de Lisle, a French nobleman. He left a wid. and one son.

CHARLES J. BURDETT, was educated by Col. Burr at Capt. Partridge's military school in Middletown, Conn. He studied law and we believe practiced in N. Y. city, where he was well known among the local politicians and celebrities. He wrote *Margaret Moncrieffe*, a novel, and several other similar works. He m. and had a son and dau.

THE MISSES EDEN.—Medcef Eden, a wealthy New York brewer, died leaving a large amount of real estate to his two sons, to be equally divided; but if one died unmarried, the survivor to have the whole. These young men were somewhat fast, and having need of much ready money, borrowed it of sharpers at heavy interest secured on first mortgages. The loans were called in, and in default the lenders took the property at forced sale. There was crookedness in some of these transactions. The Eden young men were reduced to poverty. After suffering a while, they took the case to an old friend of their father's, namely, Alexander Hamilton. His decision was that they had been unfairly done out of their property, but that they could not recover it. Afterward, they submitted the case to Aaron Burr, who agreed with Hamilton as to the wrong, but differed with him as to recovery. He told them they could get it back; but for some reason the brothers failed to prosecute, lost hope and took to drink.

After Burr's return from Europe he happened one day to read a notice of the death of one of the Eden brothers, and the whole matter came back to his mind. He hunted up the survivor, whom he found with a wife and two little girls living miserably in a hovel in Westchester County. He at once removed the family to his own house in New York, and supported them until the long, protracted lawsuit which he began and carried through, was won and restitution made. He directed the education of the daughters, corresponding with them regularly; and his letters to them would form an interesting and valuable treatise on female education. Besides recovering the estate, his guardianship was of inestimable value to the Misses Eden.

NATILIE DE PAGE.—The young daughter of a French lady who was once a member of the family of the Princess Lamballe, was adopted by Burr in his days of prosperity and educated as his own child. Natilie married a son of Col. Sumter of South Carolina.

WOMEN.—The remark of Davis concerning Burr's relations to women, Parton emphatically denies, and Burr himself declares that he was not guilty of the crimes in this respect with which he was charged. Doubtless he was much more tempted than many others, and his conduct, perhaps, not always exemplary; but his life-long habit of adopting and educating increased his reputation for gallantry. At one time in the latter part of his life he contributed to the support of ten women, not one of whom, it is absolutely certain, stood in any improper relation to him.

SLAVES.—He was the owner at different times of several slaves. All that remained in his family for any length of time were taught to read and write, and it was his practice, in absence, to correspond with one or more of them.

Gen. Jackson never believed that Burr was a traitor. His object, he said, was to extirpate the Spanish power in America, beginning with the colonizing of Texas, thence to march on Mexico and make himself emperor.

Why Burr should tell M. L. Davis that his grandfather was a noble German, or a German of noble parentage, is a mystery. When on his travels in Germany, certain German families claimed relationship in the Burr line of his ancestry: Was Burr who was so well informed as to the pedigree of others, ignorant of his own? The fact being that not one of all his ancestors on either side to the 7th generation, so far as traced, was born out of New England. (*App.*)

On his return from the fatal ground at Weehawken, a relative from New Haven, one of the Edwards family, called and remained some time in conversation with him. This gentleman on his way down town soon afterwards began to perceive signs of some unwonted excitement, and was soon met by the rumor that the Vice-President had that very morning shot Hamilton in a duel; this he was able to contradict emphatically, for had he not left Mr. Burr a few minutes before, in whom he had failed to see the slightest appearance of agitation, and who had spoken not a word about a duel.

Dr. Matthews testified in his Recollections of Burr that nothing could be more fascinating than his manners, or more delightful than his conversation. While Dr. M. was speaking of Theodosia, Burr moaned and wept to such a degree that Dr. M. paused. "There is a desolation here," said Burr, laying his hand on his heart, "that none but the searcher of hearts can understand."

"He did not love his daughter," says the writer in the *Atlantic Monthly* of 1858, before referred to, "he was proud of her because she was beautiful and talented; had she been a plain, or an ordinary person, he would not have cared for her."

"There is always something great in the man against whom the world exclaims; at whom everyone throws a stone; on whose character all attempt to fasten a thousand crimes, without being able to prove one."—*Zimmerman.*

8254. Mary Edwards, b. Sunday, April 17, 1731, d. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1807. "She was distinguished not less for her maternal solicitude, and her temperament and patriotism than for the intellectual qualities which made so illustrious the name of Jonathan Edwards. She early perceived the indications of superior genius in her son Timothy, and under her direction he became familiar with the rudiments of the Latin language before he was six years old, and at the same early period laid the foundation of his remarkable knowledge of history, geography and the kindred departments of learning." She m. Nov. 8, 1750, Maj. Timothy Dwight* of Northampton, b. 1726; Y. C. 1744. He was a large, strong man, six feet and four inches high, while his wife was so small that he used to carry her around the room on the palm of his hand at arm's length. Her sons were large and strong like their father. He died of fever at Natchez, Miss., June 10, 1778. He had bought a large tract of land on the Miss. river, extending several miles along the banks and including the present city of Natchez, intending to remove there with his large family. His son, Sereno E. Dwight, accompanied him and was lost at sea, and the evidence of title to the land was never found. The news of the death of the father was about a year in reaching the family at N. It was a summer day and one of the elder sons was making hay in the field, when one of the smallest of the children, who heard the announcement, came tottering through the grass with the sad story. The youth threw his pitchfork into the air and exclaimed: "Then we are all ruined," and such was the force of his emotions that his mind never recovered from the effects to the day of his death.—*Dwight Genealogy.*

I. Timothy Dwight, b. May 14, 1752; m. 1777, Mary Wolsey.

II. James Dwight, twin with Timothy.

III. Sereno Edwards Dwight, b. Dec. 10, 1754; m. 1775, Cynthia Pomeroy.

IV. Elastus Dwight, Sept. 13, 1756; loyalist, and for that was thrust into prison at Northampton and treated with such barbarity that his mind lost its balance. For forty-four years (1777–1821) he lived alone in the house of his gr. father, Col. Timothy Dwight; d. alone and was found d. in his bed, Feb. 14, 1821.

V. Jonathan Edwards Dwight, Jan. 29, 1759; m. 1782, Miriam Wright.

VI. Sarah Dwight, b. May 29, 1760. "A remarkably beautiful woman; a combination of loveliness and womanly strength of character; she had very beautiful eyes." (*Dwight General.*) She m. Sept. 2, 1799, Nathan Storrs; she d. *s. l.*, March 7, 1805.

VII. Mary Dwight, b. Jan. 9, 1763; m. 1786, Lewis R. Morris.

VIII. Theodore Dwight, b. Dec. 15, 1764; m. Abbey Alsop.

IX. Maurice William Dwight, b. Dec. 15, 1766; m. Margaret DeWitt.

X. Fidelia Dwight, b. Aug. 7, 1768; d. Jan. 22, 1847; m. Jan. 16, 1793, Jonathan Edwards Porter; Y. C. 1786; A. M., Harv. Col. 1799; lawyer at Hadley, Mass.; rem. to New Hav. abt. 1806; d. March 4, 1821.

XI. Nathaniel Dwight, b. Jan. 31, 1770; m. 1798, Rebecca Robbins.

XII. Elizabeth Dwight, b. Jan. 29, 1772; m. 1792, William W. Wolsey.

XIII. Cecil Dwight, b. June 10, 1774; m. Mary Clap.

XIV. Henry Edwin Dwight, b. Sept. 20, 1776; m. Electa Keyes.

82541. Timothy Dwight, b. May 14, 1752. When thirteen years old he entered Y. C. with health impaired by too close previous study, therefore progressed but slowly during the first two years, but by intense application subsequently was enabled to grad. in 1769 as the first scholar in the institution. He then opened a grammar school in New Haven which he taught for two years, and then elected tutor in Y. C. At this

* Descended from John Dwight of Dedham, whose s. Timothy was six times m., as follows: (1) Nov. 11, 1651, Sarah Perham. (2) May 3, 1653, Sarah Powell, dau. of Michael, who kept the Ordinary inn of Dedham; she d. June 27, 1691. (3) Jan. 9, 1696, Anna Flint of Braintree, who d. Jan. 20, 1735. (4) Jan. 7, 1696, Mrs. Mary Fadwind of Reading, Mass., who d. Aug. 30, 1788. (5) July 31, 1699, Esther Fisher, dau. of Daniel of Dedham; she d. Jan. 30, 1691. (6) Feb. 1, 1692, Bethia Morse, who survived her hus. and d. Feb. 6, 1712; he d. Jan. 31, 1718, a. 88. *I.* by 3d m.: NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1666; settled first at Hatfield, Mass.; rem. to Northampton; trader and Innkeeper; m. Dec. 6, 1692, Mehitable, dau. of Capt. Samuel Partridge of Middletown, Conn., who d. at Northampton, Oct. 19, 1750, a. 79; he d. at W. Springfield, Nov. 7, 1711. The eldest of their eleven children was *Timothy*, b. Oct. 14, 1694; several yrs. magistrate; Judge of Probate and Col. of Militia; m., 1719, Experience, dau. of John King of Northampton, who d. Dec. 15, 1763, in her 71st yr.; he d. April 30, 1771; *i.*, 4 chil., of whom: 1, Eleanor, b. 1725; m. Gen. Phineas Lyman of Suffield, Conn., and had several children; "the unhappy family." (*See Dwight's Travels*), and Timothy, b. 1726, who m. Mary Edwards.

time the college had become generally unpopular in consequence of alleged sectarian narrowness. Two of the tutors had resigned, Dwight and John Trumbull taking their places. The regeneration of the college now began; the study of belles lettres was introduced; its character rapidly rose, and Dwight became so popular with the students that when at the age of 25 he resigned his office, they drew up and almost unanimously signed a petition to the corporation that he might be elected to the presidency. Dwight, however, interposed and prevented further proceedings. At the age of 19 he began writing the *Conquest of Canaan*, which he finished in about four years. Some passages from it are quoted by Mr. Griswold in his *Poets and Poetry of America*, which that writer and other critics consider equal to any American poetry produced at that period.

In 1777 the Y. C. classes were separated on account of the war. In May of that year, Dwight, with a number of students, repaired to Wethersfield, Conn., and remained till autumn, when having been licensed to preach as a Cong. minister, he joined the army as chaplain. In this office he won much regard by his professional industry and eloquence, and at the same time exerted considerable influence by writing patriotic songs which became popular throughout New England. The death of his father in 1778, induced him to resign the chaplaincy and return to Northampton to assist his mother to support and educate her family. He remained there five years laboring on a farm, preaching and superintending a school, and was in that period twice elected a member of the Mass. Leg.

Declining offers of political advancement he was ordained (1783) minister at Greenfield, Conn., where he remained twelve years, discharging his pastoral duties satisfactorily, and in addition taking charge of an academy established by himself, which soon became the most popular school of the kind that had ever existed in America.

Dr. Stiles d. in May, 1794. Dwight at the next commencement (Sept., 1795) was elected to the presidency. The college at this time was in a disordered condition and suffering from pecuniary embarrassments. The reputation of the new president as a teacher, soon brought around him a very large number of students; new professorships were established, the library and philosophical apparatus extended, the course of study and system of government changed, and the college rapidly rose in public favor. Besides acting as president, Dwight was the stated preacher, Professor of Theology, and teacher of the senior class for nearly 21 years, during which time the reputation of the college was inferior to that of no other in America. As an instructor, probably he was never surpassed in this country, and as a theologian he had few if any equals. An eloquent preacher, with a handsome person, an expressive countenance, polished and affable manners, brilliant conversational abilities and vast stores of learning, it is almost impossible that he should fail of success in any effort, and least of all in the administration of the important office which he so long and so honorably filled.—*Condensed from R. W. Griswold's Poets and Poetry of America.*

Dr. Lyman Beecher, in Autobiography, says: "On the accession of Pres. Dwight, the college was in a most ungodly state. The Christian element was almost extinct. Most of the students were skeptical and rowdies were plenty. Intemperance, profligacy, gambling, and licentiousness were common. Most of the members of the classes before me, were infidels and called themselves Voltaire, Rousseau, DeAlembert, etc. They thought the faculty were afraid of free discussion, but when they handed Dr. Dwight a list of subjects for class disputation, to their surprise he selected this: 'Is the Bible the word of God?' and told them to do their best. He heard all they had to say and answered them, and there was an end. To a mind approximately like mine his preaching was a continual feast. He was copious and polished in style, though disciplined and logical. There was a faith and power of doctrine there that has not been since surpassed if equalled. I took notes of all his sermons, condensing and forming sketches. He was a noble form with a noble head, and had one of the sweetest smiles that you ever saw. Oh! how I loved him. I loved him as my own soul and he loved me as a son. * * He was universally revered and loved.

"His influence was extensive and beneficent beyond that of any other man in New England. His enemies called him 'Old Pope Dwight,' which was one title to my respect. The family thought it a privilege to gather round and listen to his talk.*

*In an article published in the *New Haven Journal* in the spring of 1878, called "Reminiscences of an Old Bookstore," Henry Howe gives sketches of some of the notables of New Haven half a century ago, who used to frequent the College Bookstore of Hezekiah Howe, a very attractive place for the college men and others. Pres. Dwight was before Henry's time, but his father has left a reminiscence of him. Dwight would sometimes drop in to look at the new books and magazines and converse with friends whom he happened to meet there. On these occasions the news would soon spread and the neighbors would flock to the store and surround the Doctor, those in the rear standing on tip-toe to see over the heads of those in front, all eager to hear every word that fell from his lips.

Nobody even thought of talking much, only of hearing. Whenever I wanted advice I went to him as a father and told him everything." Catharine E. Beecher relates: "The news of Dr. Dwight's death was brought to father in the pulpit (Litchfield, Conn.), near the close of the Sabbath service. A man came in suddenly and went up into the pulpit and whispered to him. Father turned from the messenger to the congregation and said, 'Dr. Dwight is gone!' then, raising his hands, he said, with a burst of tears, 'My father! My father! The chariots of Israel and the horsemen thereof.' The congregation with an electric impulse arose to their feet, and many eyes were bathed in tears. It was one of the most impressive scenes I ever saw." He d. of internal cancer, Jan. 11, 1817, at New Haven. The following are his published works: *America*, a poem in the style of Pope's *Windsor Forest*, 1772; *The History, Eloquence and Poetry of the Bible*, 1772; *The Conquest of Canaan*, a poem, 1785; *An Election Sermon*, 1791; *The Genuineness and Authenticity of the New Testament*, 1793; *Greenfield Hill*, a poem, 1794; *The Triumph of Infidelity*, a satire, and two *Discourses on the Nature and Danger of Infidel Philosophy*, 1797; *The Duty of Americans in the Present Crisis*, 1798; *Discourse on the Character of Washington*, 1800; *Discourse on some Events in the last Century*, 1801; *Sermons:* On the Death of E. G. Marsh, 1804; On Duelling, 1805; At The Andover Theo. Sem., 1808; Ordination of E. Pearson, 1808; On the Death of Gov. Trumbull, 1809; On Charity, 1810; Ordination of N. W. Taylor, 1812; On the Days of Public Fasting, 1812; and before the American Board of Foreign Missions, 1813. *Remarks on A Review of Pochquin's Letters*, 1815; *Observations on Language*, and an *Essay on Light*, 1816; and *Theology Explained and Defended*, in a series of sermons, and *Travels in New England and New York*, in which is given an account of various spring and autumn excursions, each in four vols., pub. after his death. Portrait by Trumbull, engraved by J. B. Forrest. He m. March 3, 1777, at the house of Pierpont Edwards in New Haven, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Woolsey, Esq., b. April 11, 1754; d. Oct. 5, 1845, a. 91.

I. Timothy, b. March 29, 1778; m. Clarissa Strong.

II. Benjamin Woolsey, b. Feb. 10, 1780; m. Sophia W. Strong.

III. James, b. Sept. 1, 1784; m. Aurelia Darling; (2) Susan Breed.

IV. Mary Woolsey, b. Sept. 1, 1784, triplet with James and John; d. at N. Hav., March 24, 1868, a. 79.

V. John, Sept. 1, 1784; Y. C. 1802; d. of consumption at Hadley, Mass., July 25, 1803, while on a visit to his betrothed, Miss Mary, dau. of Giles Kellogg, who d. soon after him. While in college he took a prize of $20 offered by Noah Webster for the best poem written by a college student. He expected to become a clergyman.

VI. Serono Edwards, May 18, 1786; Y. C. 1803; remarkable in youth for brilliant talents and force of character. Chaplain U. S. Senate, 1816; 2d pastor Park st. Cong. chh., Boston, 1817–26; resigned from ill health; from 1828 to 1831, with his bro. Henry conducted the "Gymnasium," a large school in N. Hav.; Pres. Ham. Col. 1833–35; d. Nov. 30, 1850; author of *Hebrew Life*, and edited an edition of *Works of Jonathan Edwards*, in 10 vols.; m. Aug. 28, 1811, Susan Edwards, dau. of Judge David and Welthia Ann (Munson) Daggett of N. Hav., b. June 30, 1788; d. Aug. 18, 1839. 1. Child, d. soon.

VII. William Theodore, b. June 15, 1795; m. Elizabeth Lockerman.

VIII. Henry Edwin, April 19, 1797; Y. C. 1815; stud. Theo. at Andover. Returning from an excursion to the White Mountains he walked 52 miles within 24 hrs. and caught a severe cold, from the effects of which he never recovered. Stud. four years in the Univ. of Gottingen in Germany, 1824–28. With Rev. Cornelius Tuthill and Nathaniel Chauncey, estab. "The Microscope," at N. Hav. He was expecting to m. Miss Chauncey of Phila., but d. at N. Hav., Aug. 11, 1832, a. 36. Dr. Sprague says: "I knew him as a classmate, and loved him as a friend, and rarely has there been known a more generous and noble nature." He pub. *Travels in North Germany* in 1825–26.

825411. Timothy Dwight, 1. March 29, 1778; d. June 13, 1844; hardware merch. in N. Hav. (1801–44); m. May 21, 1809, Clarissa, dau. Gov. Caleb and Sarah (Hooker) Strong of Northampton, Mass., b. June 14, 1783; d. Feb. 25, 1855.

I. Timothy, April 1, 1811, hardware merch.; manuf. of paper at Chicago, Ill.; m. May 11, 1842, Lucy Starr Olmstead. 1, Timothy, Feb. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 15, 1861, Delia Allen Williams of Clinton, N. Y., b. 1843. 2, Edward Cecil, b. April 9, 1845; d. May 19, 1849. 3, Henry Theodore, Jan. 18, 1847; d. July 3, 1848. 4, Charles Frederick, April 12, 1849; d. July 31, 1852. 5, Wm. Cecil, Aug. 26, 1851. 6, Francis Alfred, Oct. 24; d. Oct. 28, 1853. 7, Agnes Lucy, June 27, 1855.

II. Caleb Strong, b. 1812; d. 1814.

III. Mary Woolsey, b. Sept. 27, 1814; m. Jan. 2, 1855, Jonathan Huntington Lyman (his 2d wf. *s. f.*). b. Aug. 18, 1816. M. D. of Northampton; his 1st wf. was her sis. Julia Strong Dwight.

IV. Edward Strong, b. and d. 1816.

V. John Wm., b. Dec. 31, 1813; a manuf. of salt-petre and chemicals at Morris Cove, East Haven, Conn.; m. June 18, 1845 Sophia Dwight of Clinton, N. Y., who d. July 8, 1863, a. 46 1. SOPHIA CLARISSA, May 1, d. Aug. 21, 1847. 2. MINNIE CLARISSA, Jan. 7, 1849. 3. BENJ. WOOLSEY, Oct. 5, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1852. 4. EDWARD STRONG, Dec. 25, 1853. 5. FRED. LOUIS, Nov. 5, 1855, d. July 10, 1858. 6. EMILY CECELIA, May 1, 1859. 7. LOUIS THEODORE, July 10, 1860; d. April 16, 1862.

VI. Edward Strong, b. April 30, 1820; Y. C., 1858; sed. as pastor Cong. chh. at Hadley, Mass., 1864. S. T. D. 1874; he has been several years one of the trustees of Amherst Col., m. Nov. 19, 1849, Lucy Eliza Waterman, b. May 5, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1861; (2) July 27, 1864, Elizabeth McGregor Adams, b. Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 1, 1836.

VII. Sorah Booker, July 20, 1822; d. May 8, 1838.

VIII. Julia Strong, Aug. 6, 1824; d. Dec. 4, 1853; m. July 28, 1847, J. H. Lyman, M. D. 1. EDWARD HUNTINGTON, Oct. 14, 1848, d. Feb. 17, 1852. 2. JOHN CHESTER, May 7, 1851; physician, San Francisco, Cal. 3. FRANCIS HINCKLEY, Jan. 19, 1853; d. in San Benedictine Hosp., city of Para, Brazil, of yellow fever, July 20, 1871. He went to that country to study its natural history.

IX. Clarissa, Sept. 22, 1826; d. Jan., 1828.

825412. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight, b. Feb. 10, 1780, Y. C., 1799; stud. med. with Drs. Physic and Rush of Phila.; M. D.; prac. med. at Catskill, N. Y., but compelled to relinquish it by dyspepsia, from which he suffered greatly all his life; hardware merch. at Catskill; also in New Haven in the crockery business and hardware, firm of Dwight & Palmer; an elder in Presb. chh. at Catskill. He rem. to Clinton, N. Y., 1831, and cultivated a farm of 80 acres. Treas. of Ham. Col.; d. May 18, 1850; he communicated to Dr. Sereno E. Dwight many facts for the memoir of Pres. Dwight in the preface of his collected works. He was author of a *Dissertation on Chronic Debility of the Stomach*, pub. in memoirs of the Conn. Acad. of Arts and Science, 1811, "the first essay on the subject in any language." He m. May 7, 1815 Sophia Woodbridge Strong, b. Jan. 1, 1793; dau. of Rev. Joseph and Sophia Woodbridge Strong. She d. Dec. 3, 1861; for her very beautiful portrait see *Dwight Genealogy*, p. 178.

I. Benj. Woodbridge, b. N. Hav., Conn., April 5, 1816; Hamilton Col. 1835; Y. Theo. Sem. 1838; tutor Ham. Col., 1839–42; founded first Cong. chh. at Joliet, Ill., 1844; taught school in N. Y. and Brooklyn sev. yrs.; rem. to Clinton, N. Y., 1867. Author of *The Higher Christian Education; Mod'n Philosophy*, 1st and 2d series; *Woman's Higher Culture; The True Doctrine of Divine Providence*. Sometime chief editor of *The Interior*, a Presb. paper pub. in Chicago, Ill. Compiler of Genealogy of the Strong family and of the Dwight family; to both of which works the compiler of this vol. is indebted. He m. July 29, 1846, Wealthy Jane, dau. of Dea. Harvey and Betsey Maria (Harrison) Dewey of Jamestown, N. Y.; who d. Aug. 23, 1864; (2) Dec. 22, 1865, Charlotte Sophia Parish, b. Oyster Bay, L. I., April 29, 1827, dau. of Townsend and Anna Burroughs (Morris) Parish. 1. ELIZA (LILY) DEWEY, Feb. 21, 1850; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Richard Smith Dewey, M. D.; physician and surgeon one yr. at Brooklyn City Hospital. Served as Surgeon in Prussian army in late war with France and had charge of the military hospital at Hesse Cassel. Has since been Asst. Supt. Ill. State Insane Asylum. 2. SOPHIA EDWARDS, April 8, 1853. 3. FRANCIS EDWIN, Dec. 11, 1856. 4. SABILLA JANE, Nov. 11, 1861. *i.* by 2d m.: 5. BERTHA WOOLSEY, May 13, 1867.

II. Sophia, Feb. 8, 1818; d. July 18, 1863; m. June 18, 1845, her cous., John W. Dwight; 7 chil.

III. Theodore William, b. July 18, 1822; Ham. Col. 1840; tutor there 1842–46; Prof. 12 yrs. 1846–58; Prof. Columbia Col., N. Y. city; municipal law.; Hist. Civil Policy and Political Economy; now 1880, Pres. Law School Col. Col.; LL. D. from Rutger's Col.; Elder in Madison square Presb. chh.; m. Aug. 24, 1847, Mary Bond, dau. of Asa and Mary Proctor (Bond) Olmsted of Clinton, N. Y., b. Feb. 26, 1823; 3 chil.

IV. Mary, Nov. 27, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1864; m. July 14, 1852, Hon. Elliott Anthony, b. June 10, 1827, s. of Isaac and Pamelia (Phelps) Anthony of Portsmouth, R. I.; lawyer; City Atty. of Chicago, Ill., 1858; mem. of the State Constitutional Convention; Author of *A Digest of Reports of Ill.*, and *The Law Concerning the Consolidation of Railroads*; 6 chil.

V. Edward Woolsey, April 8, 1827; farmer in Brooklyn, Wis.; m. May 18, 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of John, jr., and Mary (Lull) Foote of Clinton, N. Y., b. March 31, 1828; 4 chil.

VI. Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1831; d. June 22, 1870; m. Jan. 11, 1855, Hon. Elliott Anthony, her b.-in-l.

825413. James Dwight, b. Sept. 1, 1784; d. March 24, 1863; m. March 11, 1811, Aurelia, d. of Dr. Joseph and Aurelia (Mills) Darling, b. Jan. 11, 1788; d. Sept. 27, 1813. (2) Aug. 8, 1815, Susanna, d. of John McLaren and Rebecca (Walker) Breed, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 17, 1785; d. Aug. 29, 1851; sis. of Sarah Johnson Breed, who was 2d wf. of Rev. Wm. Allen, author of *Allen's Biog. Dictionary.*

I. Elizabeth Smith, July 20, 1812; d. *s. l.* March 30, 1848; m. Aug. 29, 1833, Rensselaer Nicol, s. of Rens. and Anna (Jenkins) Havens, b. Aug. 24, 1804; a merch. in New Hav.; active in behalf of prison reform and vicious children. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Aurelia, July 31, 1816; m. July 15, 1846, Rev. Richard Hooker, b. April 10, 1808, s. of Judge John and Sarah (dau. of Josiah Dwight) Hooker; Y. C. 1827; Presb. clergyman at Macon, Ga.; d. at New Hav. Dec. 19, 1857; 1 child. 1, THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1849; Y. C. 1869; tutor there since 1876.

III. Timothy, b. June 10, 1820; d. Aug. 11, 1822.

IV. John Breed, Dec. 8, 1821; Y. C. 1840; tutor there; four days after his app. was fatally wounded by a drunken student and d. twenty days after, Oct. 20, 1843.

V. James McLaren Breed, Aug. 11, 1825; Y. C. 1846; tutor there 1849–54; LL.B.; Columbia Col. 1861; grad. Columbia Col., L. S. and Asst. Teacher there; stud. Theo. at Andover; prac. law in N. Y. C.; m. June 6, 1866, Cora Charlesine, d. of Maj. Chas. Benj. Talmadge, U. S. A., and Margaret (Kennedy) Talmadge, b. Oct. 17, 1833; res. London, England.

VI. Timothy, b. Nov. 16, 1828; Y. C. 1849; tutor there 1851–55; stud. Theo. at New Hav. and stud. two years in German Univ. of Bonn & Berlin; D.D. and Prof. of Greek and sacred literature; Y. Theo. Sem. since 1858; one of the editors of the *New Englander* since 1856, in which he published in 1879 a series of articles on *The True Ideal of an American University, for the Future of Yale College.* He is one of the Committee of American scholars engaged in connection with the English Com. in the revision of the English version of the New Testament. He bears a remarkable resemblance in person, gait, manner and feature to ex-Pres. T. D. Woolsey, and old acquaintances are sometimes puzzled to tell who is who when meeting either of them on the street. The compiler, while residing in New Haven during the summer of 1882, made repeated mistakes of identity in relation to them. An interesting instance of heredity, the father of Dr. Timothy Dwight being an own cousin on both his father and mother's side to ex-Pres. Woolsey; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Mary Wakeman, dau. of Roger Sherman and Mary Lockwood (DeForest) Skinner of New Hav., b. April 3, 1832; 2 chil.

825417. William Theodore Dwight, June 15, 1795; Y. C. 1813; tutor there 1817–19; prac. law ten yrs., 1821–31; pastor 3d Cong. chh., Portland, Me., 1832–64; d. at Andover, Mass., Oct. 22, 1865. He was one of the most prominent and influential ministers in Maine; excelled as a preacher; "earnest to vehemence in vindicating the poor;" Pres. of a number of missionary and benevolent societies; author of sundry pub. orations, addresses and discourses, and *Memoirs of Rev. Sereno E. Dwight, D. D.*, pub. 1851; S. T. D. Bowdoin Col., 1856. He m. Oct. 12, 1831, Elizabeth Lockerman, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lockerman) Bradford of Dover, Del., who d. Oct. 2, 1863, a. 53.

I. Henry Edwin, b. Aug. 2, 1832; Y. C. 1852; Andover Theo. 1857; pastor Cong. chh. at Randolph, Mass., 24 yrs.; stud. in Germany and France; Phys. in Phila. since 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Laura Emma Lehrmann of Wenchatel, Switzerland, b. March 7, 1836; 2 chil.

II. Elizabeth Bradford, May 10, 1835; m. Aug. 12, 1857, Rev. Egbert Coffin Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1829, s. of Prof. Wm. Smith, D.D.; Prof. Eccles. Hist. at Andover Theo. Sem. since 1863; *s. l.*

III. Thomas Bradford, b. Sept. 17, 1837; Y. C. 1859; lawyer and Dist. Atty. at Phila.; m. June 6, 1872, Junia Killen, dau. of Robert R. and Lucinda (Hall) Potter of Washington, Del.

IV. Mary Woolsey, June 23, 1839; res. Andover, Mass.; unm.

V. William Theodore, July 22, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1848.

82543. Sereno Edwards Dwight, Dec. 10, 1754; phys. and surgeon in the British army; "the handsomest man of that handsome family."—*Dwight Gen.*; had a fine voice and was a good singer. He was lost at sea off the coast of Nova Scotia Dec. 10, 1783; m. May 5, 1775, Cynthia Pomeroy of Northampton, b. Dec. 7, 1755; d. May 28, 1790. She m. (2) John Lyman, b. Sept. 8, 1750, a deaf mute, and she d. at birth of a dau., Cynthia, who m. Nov. 26, 1806, Titus Smith of Granby, Mass.

I. Martha, Aug. 10, 1777; d. Aug. 12, 1812, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Sept. 23, 1798, Austin, s. of Zina and Elizabeth (Austin) Denison of N. Hav., Conn., who d. Sept. 12, 1820. 1, MARY ELIZABETH, Aug. 1, 1799; d. Dec. 2, 1833; m. Judge Chas. Denison Shoemaker of Wyoming Valley, Pa., b. July 9, 1796; Y. C. 1824; d. Aug., 1862. He m. 2d wf. 1, *Austin Denison*, Aug. 1, 1826; Y. C. 1845. In 1850 went to Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, and never but once heard from. 2, *Martha Ann*, Dec. 15, 1828; d. July 2, 1844, at the Moravia boarding school, Bethlehem, Pa. 2. MARTHA DWIGHT, March 21, 1808; d. Oct. 20, 1842; m. at Wilkesbarre, May 1, 1832, Gen. Eben. Warren Sturdevant, b. June 11, 1806; Union Col. 1830; lawyer. 3, JULIANNE, b. July, 1806; d. Feb. 23, 1807.

82545. **Jonathan Edwards Dwight,** Jan. 29, 1759; went with his f. and bro. Sereno E. and others to found a colony at Natchez; afterwards kept public house at Canajoharie, N. Y., and d. there about 1800; m. Aug. 1, 1782, Miriam Wright of Northampton, who d. at house of her s. J. A. Dwight 1827-8; 2 other chil. b. at N., names unknown.

I. William Edwards, b. 1784; d. Montreal, Canada, 1829, "unfortunate in his history."

II. James Adams.

825452. **James Adams Dwight,** July 11, 1786; d. June 30, 1850; m. April 27, 1812, Phebe Worth Gelston, b. June 9, 1792; d. at Detroit April 11, 1871. He was a watchmaker and jeweler in Canada about 40 yrs., went to California to continue his business and d. at Sacramento June 30, 1850.

I. Samuel Gelston, Jan. 18, 1815; sailor; merchant at Mobile, Ala.; studied at Union Theo. Sem. N. Y. C. 3 yrs.; ordained a Presb. minister and went as missionary of A. B. C. F. M. 1848 to Molokai, Sandwich Islands, and taught native females there; m. about 1853 an educated native woman, Anna Makar of Molokai. He is now, 1873, carrying on a dairy farm at Pukoo, M. 1, JAMES ADAMS, Feb. 15, 1855; sailor on U. S. frig. Narragansett 1873. 2, SAMUEL CASTLE, June 27, 1856. 3, JULIETTE C., Oct. 30, 1857. 4, CHAS. BISHOP, Oct. 30, 1859.

II. Charles, July, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1819.

III. Elizabeth Edwards, Nov. 19, 1817; m. Frederick M. Sumner and had 6 chil. of whom: 1, SAMUEL HENRY, July 10, 1842; enlisted 14th Regt. Mich. vet. vol. infantry; became hospital steward; followed Sherman to the sea. 2, JAMES DWIGHT, b. 1847; merchant in Detroit. 3, WM. ALFRED, 1852. 4, GEO. FOOTE, 1854.

IV. Sarah Ann, Dec. 17, 1819; m. Rawson H. Perkins; merchant at Montreal; d. at Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 8, 1854. She is now, 1873, Principal of the Duffield Union school at Detroit. 1, WM. HENRY, b. 1841; Lieut. and Capt. in 1st Mich. vol. cavalry 3 yrs. 2, LOUISA WHITCOMB, b. 1850; teacher in the Cass Union school at Detroit. 3, PHEBE DWIGHT, b. 1852; teach in Cass Union school at Detroit.

V. Phebe Gelston, Oct. 15, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1858; m. Geo. Foote of Detroit.

VI. James Adams, Sept. 21, 1825.

VII. Jane Allyn, Sept., 1831; d. Aug., 1832.

VIII. Miriam, b. 1833; m. April 30, 1858, Thos. Bury of Gross Isle, Mich.; teller in Savings bank, Cleveland.

82547. **Mary Dwight,** b. Jan. 9, 1763; m. 1786, Gen. Lewis Richard Morris, b. 1760. Gen. Morris deserted his wf. shortly after m, and she m. (2), 1814, Wm. Hall of Ohio. *i.* only ch. by 1st m.:

I. Louisa Maria Morris, b. 1787; m. 1807, her cous. Col. John S., s. of Pierpont Edwards, M. C. from O.; d. at Huron, O., Feb. 22, 1813; (2) Gen. Robert Montgomery, s. of Gen. Wm. Montgomery of Pa. 1, PIERPONT EDWARDS, b. 1808; d. 1814. 2, LEWIS MORRIS, b. 1810; d. 1814. 3, WM. JOHNSON, b. 1811 at Warren, O.; m. 1839, Mary, dau. of Dr. Henry and Lucretia (dau. of Jared Kirtland of Wallingford) Manning [.II.]. 1, *Louisa Maria*, b. 1859. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, ROBERT MORRIS MONTGOMERY, b. 1815 at Poland, O. 5, CAROLINE SARAH MONTGOMERY, 1817; m. Dr. Moses G. Hazeltine. 6, ELLEN LOUISA MONTGOMERY, b. 1819; d. May, 1865; m. Samuel Hine.

82548. **Theodore Dwight,** b. Dec. 15, 1764. "Happily broke his left arm, so could not follow farming." Stud. law with Pierpont Edwards; prac. law in Hartford; often employed in cases with Col. Burr. He was eminent as a lawyer; a brilliant political writer, and popular with the Federal Party; many yrs. in Conn. State Senate; Mem. of Cong. 1806; a leader in debate; advocated the suppression of the slave trade; ran full tilt against John Randolph, and was a match for him in wit and irony; editor of the

Hartford Mirror; sec. of the Hrtf. Convention, whose proceedings he pub. in 1833. In 1815, pub. *Albany Daily Advertiser*. In 1817, began the *N. Y. Daily Advertiser*, and was associate editor and propr. till 1835; returned to Hartf. A founder and active director of the Bible Society. Associated with Alsop and Hopkins in the Essays of the *Echo* in the *Hartford Mercury*. Author of *Life of Jefferson*; m. Abby Alsop of Middletown, Conn. He d. in N. Y. City, June 12, 1846, a. 82. 3 chil.

I. Theodore, b. May 3, 1796; Y. C. 1814; spent his life in literary and philanthropic pursuits. A prolific writer; a good linguist; mem. of many philosophical, scientific and literary societies; received formal thanks at different times from several of the liberal governments of the Spanish-American Republics; Director N. Y. Asylum for the Blind. As one of the N. Y. City Public School Committee he introduced vocal music into the public schools. In 1854, joined with George Walker to settle Kansas with Free Soilers, and directly induced upwards of 3,000 persons to settle there. Edited *N. Y. Advertiser*, his father's paper, *Youth's Penny Paper*, *American Monitor*, *Family Visitor*, *Protestant Vindicator*, *N. Y. Presbyterian*, *Christian Alliance*, and *An Israelite Indeed*, *Hist. of Conn.*, 1841; *A Summer Tour in the Northern and Middle States*, 1847; *Schoolmaster's Friend*, *Northern Traveler*, *Lessons in Greek*, *Father's Book*, and a good many poetical compositions, some of which are in *Everest's Poets of Conn.*; *Journal of a Tour in Italy*, *Adventures of a Greek Soldier*, *Visit to Texas*, *Pres. Dwight's Decisions at Yale College*, *A School Dictionary of Roots and Derivatives*, and other works. Garibaldi, when in this country committed his Mss. autobiography with him, to be used at his discretion. He pub. it in ——. He was a mem. of the State Council nearly seven years. He was taking leave of his daughter on a railroad car in Jersey City, when the train started; he jumped off and was fatally hurt; d. in Brooklyn Oct. 16, 1866; m. April 24, 1827, Eleanor Bayard or Boyd, who d. in B., April 15, 1870. 1, MARIA BAYARD, Feb. 17, 1828, d. Feb. 11, 1852. 2, ELLEN BOYD, Sept. 16, 1830; m. Feb. 18, 1860, Capt. C. H. Kennedy of N. C., an officer in U. S. N. (his 24 yrs.), afterward of the Confederate Navy; now, 1873, a merchant in Norfolk, Va.; 1 child. 1, *Theodore Dwight*, b. July 2, 1866. 3, THEODORE, March 4, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1852. 4, MARY ALSOP, March 17, 1836; conducts with sister Anna a girls' school in B. 5, ANNA MARIA, Nov. 18, 1837. 6, AUGUSTA MOORE, Nov. 18, 1840; m. June 23, 1868, Sherwood B. Ferris. 7, REBECCA JAFFRAY, March 1, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Fenton Rockwell, b. April 23, 1838; Capt. Co. K, 18th Regt. Mich. Vols.; with Banks and Canby, Red River and Mobile Campaign; Judge Advocate nearly a year; Provost Court in New Orleans; prac. law in Minneapolis two yrs.; now in N. Y. C. 1 child.

II. William Richard, Jan. 26, 1798; m. Sept. 25, 1826, Mary Warren Fiske, a gr. dau. of Col. Mellen, officer of the day at execution of Major Andre; an officer for 25 yrs. in various banking institutions; fond of music, and a skillful flute player; Dea. 1st Presb. chh., Brooklyn, and of So. Presb. chh., of which he became Ruling Elder, and Stated Clerk of Sessions. He d. June 8, 1864. 1, ELIZABETH FISKE, Dec. 4, 1827; d. April 26, 1831. 2, JULIA PORTER, Nov. 30, 1830, d. at Roxbury, mun., Jan. 8, 1869. 3, ELIZABETH FISKE, Aug. 15, 1833; d. May 9, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Benjamin Pierce Smith. 2 chil. 4, GEORGE SPRING, b. Dec. 14, 1835; manuf. umbrellas and parasols; Pres. India Rubber Co.; R. R. contractor, Midland R. R.; literary tastes and writer of good verse; res. Morristown, N. J.; m. June 27, 1860, Mary Torrey, b. Dec. 10, 1856. 6 chil. 5, MARY EDWARDS, Aug. 19, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1862, Wm. Atherton, b. Aug. 19, 1838; leather merchant of Boston. 4 chil. 6, SARAH MELLEN, b. March 13, 1841; m. March 3, 1863, Rossetter Worthington Raymond, b. April 27, 1840; editor *Engineering and Mining Journal*, author of *Mines of the West*, *American Mines and Mining*, *Mines, Mills and Furnaces*, *Silver and Gold*, *The Children's Week*, *Seven Stories for Seven Days*, *Illustrated Wonder and Story Book*, *Brave Hearts*. He is a U. S. Com. of Mining Statistics, and special lecturer on mining geology in Lafayette Col. 5 chil.

82549. Maurice William Dwight, b. Dec. 15, 1766; M.D.; d. at Kempsville, Va., of yellow fever, Aug. 1[illegible], 1796; m. abt. 1789, Margaret DeWitt of Milford, Conn., b. Oct. 28, 1765; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., July 11, 1824. She m. (2) Capt. John May of Haddam, Conn., and had dau. Catharine Pond May, b. July 13, 1806; m. Oct. 3, 1828, Richard Edwards of Pittsburg.

I. Margaret Van Horn, b. Dec. 29, 1790; m. Wm. Bell.

II. Henry Edwin, April 30, 1793; d. Aug. 21, 1796.

III. Catharine Banker, Oct. 23, 1794; d. Feb. 25, 1796.

IV. Maurice William, March 4, 1796; Columbia Col. 1816; stud. Theo. at Princeton D.D.; m. May 9, 1825, Catharine, dau. of Maj. John C. Ten Broeck of Hudson, N. Y.; d. *s. l.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1859.

825491. Margaret Van Horn Dwight, b. Dec. 29, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1834; m. Wm. Bell, jr., b. Ireland, Feb. 11, 1781; wholesale dry goods merch., Pittsburg; rich; d. Nov. 2, 1851, a. 74.

I. William Maurice Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. July 24, 1871; m. April 26, 1837, Hannah A. Brown, (whose mother was sis. of Bishop Bascom of Meth. Epis. chh. South). She d. Oct. 26, 1853, a. 33; (2) Jan. 31, 1861, Mary Jane Miles, b. April 23, 1828; he was a manuf. in Alleghany City of brown cotton sheetings. 1. CLARA BASCOM, b. Jan. 26, 1838; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Algernon Sidney Mountain Morgan, Col. U. S. A., b. May 9, 1831, is in command U. S. arsenal at Pittsburg; 4 chil. 2. MARGARET DWIGHT, Jan. 1, 1841; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Jesse Elliot Jacobs, b. March 19, 1839; Gen. Agt. Great Republic Life Ins. Co. at Chicago. 3. FLORENCE, b. May 8, 1843; m. Dec. 1870, Joseph Pilmore Wood, b. Aug. 18, 1839; petroleum com. merch. at P.; 1 son. 4. EMMA, b. Oct. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 29, 1871, Edward Spaulding Churchill, a W. I. merch. at Portland, Me., b. April 1846; she d. Nov. 24, 1871. 5. WM. DWIGHT, b. April 18, 1848; d. Oct. 4, 1862.

II. John Walter Bell, b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. Sept. 11, 1814.

III. Walter Dwight Bell, b. Oct. 22, 1814; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Elizabeth Ann Richards of Phila. He is a manuf. of pig iron, cast iron pipes, etc.; res. Phila.; 1 child.

IV. Sarah Ann Bell, b. Feb. 23, 1816; m. Oct. 4, 1838, Geo. Collier of St. Louis, (2d wf.), b. March 17, 1796; wholesale grocer; rich banker at St. Louis, whr. he d. July 18, 1852. She is now (1873) in China with her dau. Margaret Dwight. 1. MARGARET DWIGHT, b. July 25, 1839; m. March 27, 1869, Ethan Allen Hitchcock, a tea merch. at Hong Kong; Cliphant & Co.; 1 child. 2. FRANCES EUPHRASIA, Aug. 1, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1846. 3. WM. BELL, Aug. 22, 1844. 4. MAURICE DWIGHT, May 6, 1846; Y. C. 1866; lawyer, St. Louis; m. June 7, 1872, Clara Ardee. 5. THOMAS FASSITT, b. Jan. 13, 1848. 6. ELIZABETH THEMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1850. 7. HENRY, Sept. 4, 1851; d. Feb. 1, 1855.

V. Theodore Dwight Bell, Oct. 5, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1818.

VI. Mary Elizabeth Bell, Dec. 29, 1818; d. March 3, 1820.

VII. Margaret DeWitt Bell, Aug. 24, 1820, m. John Logan Blaine, b. Green Co., Ky., March 29, 1807; merch. at St. Louis, whr. he d. May 26, 1865; 7 chil.

VIII. Henry Rutgers Bell, b. March 29, 1822; d. June 14, 1863; M.D., prac. Chicago and Meadville, Pa.; 4 chil.

IX. David Williams Bell, b. July 2, 1823; lawyer in Pittsburg.

X. Algernon Sidney Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1825; lawyer in P., m. Dec. 14, 1852, Margaret Sarah Park, b. July 6, 1828; 3 chil.

XI. Louisa Maria, Aug. 20, 1827; d. June 17, 1852; m. June 27, 1849, John R. Shepley, lawyer, St. Louis.

XII. Catharine Ellen Bell, July 2, 1829; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Rev. John Van Liew Reynolds, b. Meadville, Pa., April 12, 1815; Jeff. Col. 1834; Princeton Theo. Sem. 1838; Presb. Min. at Meadv. 30 yrs. (1838-69); *s. t.*

XIII. Elizabeth Woolsey Bell, b. Sept. 7, 1834; m. May 15, 1861, Rev. Marcus Wishart of Washington, Pa., b. Feb. 4, 1836; Wash. Col. 1851; Presb. Min. at Pittsburg; 3 chil.

8254.11. Nathaniel Dwight, b. Jan. 31, 1770; d. Oswego, N. Y., June 11, 1831, of Lake fever, caught while on a visit there; stud. med. at Hartford with Dr. Mason F. Cogswell, Asst. Surg. U. S. A., at Gov. Island, N. Y. Harbor; prac. at Westfield, Mass., New London and Wetherfield, Conn. In 1812, set. as minister at Westchester, Conn.; rem. to Providence, R. I., 1820, thence to Norwich, Conn. He prepared and pub. the first school geography used in the U. S. It was in the form of questions and ans.; it was very extensively used and popular for several years. He wrote "The Great Question Answered," and "A Compendious Hist. of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence." He was among the first to set in motion the system of State Insane Retreats; m. June 24, 1798, Rebecca, dau. of Appleton and Mary Stillman Robbins of Wethersfield, b. 1771, d. April 28, 1848. In her youth she was celebrated for her beauty.

I. Child, d. 1799 at b.

II. John Allyn, Sept. 10, 1800; real est. broker; unm.

III. Geo. Robbins, Nov. 3, 1802; m. Feb. 22, 1832, Sarah Smith of W. He d. *s. l.* at Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1868.

IV. Thomas Mason, Dec. 17, 1804; Franklin Univ. at Athens, Ga., 1831. Presb. Theo. Sem. Columbia, S. C., 1833; pastor chh. at Bath, Ga.; m. Sept. 11, 1833, Angelina Hunt of New Brunswick, N. J., b. 1807; d. Oct. 11, 1836; (2) Nov. 23, 1842, Almira Collins of Middletown, Conn., b. in Tenn. Sept. 4, 1816; (3) Jan. 5, 1857, Sophia Palmer, who d. July 14, 1870. He was also set. over Cong. chh. at Putney, Vt., 1861-1865. 1,

GILBERT SNOWDEN, April 2, 1835; enlisted U. S. Vols. 41st Ohio, Co. K; sergt. and orderly; d. at Louisville, Ky., of typhoid fever, July 14, 1862. *i.* by 2d m.: 2. MASON COLLINS, Oct. 3, 1843; enlisted Co. I, Ira Harris Cav. of N. Y., 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Hester Catharine Browning, b. Aug. 12, 1840. 1 child.

V. Henry Cecil, b. Oct. 23, 1806; d. New London, Sept. 17, 1807.

VI. Henry Cecil, b. Nov. 6, 1807; m. his cousin, Agnes Abby Dwight; merch. in La. She *d. s. i.*, Nov. 11, 1839; (2) Sept. 4, 1845, Sarah Ames of Montpelier, Vt. 1 child.

VII. Nathaniel Appleton, June 6; d. July 25, 1809.

VIII. Nathaniel Appleton, May 23; d. Aug. 30, 1810.

8254.12. Elizabeth Dwight, b. Jan. 29, 1772; d. of cons. Dec. 8, 1813; m. April 2, 1792, William Walton Woolsey, b. Sept. 17, 1766, s. of Benjamin Woolsey, jr., of Dosoris, L. I., and Ann Muirson his wf., and bro. of Mary Woolsey, who m. Prest. Timothy Dwight. Mr. Woolsey was a leading merchant in N. Y. C. and held many public offices and trusts. He was several years Prest. of the N. Y. Merchants' Exchange Co.; Treasurer and Vice-Prest. of the Am. Bible society. He m. (2) Dec., 1815, Sarah E., dau. of Judge Charles and Abigail (Darling) Chauncey, a desc. of Hannah (Tuttle) Welles [2] of N. Hav., b Dec. 2, 1789; d. *s. i.* Feb. 2, 1856. He d. Aug. 18, 1839, a. 73.

I. Mary Ann Woolsey, b. March 3, 1793; d. April 28, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1813, Jared Scarborough, b. Jan. 21, 1781; s. of Joseph and Deborah S. of Brooklyn, Conn.; Y. C. 1804; merchant at Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov 25, 1816; (2) Nov. 8, 1819, George Hoadley, b. Branford, Conn., Dec. 15 1781; d. at Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1857; Y. C. 1801; Tutor 1803-1806 In 1806, '07 and '08 Washington correspondent of the *Phila. U. S. Gazette;* Mayor of New Haven 1822 to 1826 and Prest. of the Eagle bank. In 1830 rem. to Cleveland and was five times elected Mayor, 1832-37, during which time he decided 20,000 suits, Mayor of C. again 1846-47. He was a horticulturist, arborist, botanist, and learned in New England family history. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, WILLIAM WOOLSEY, b. Aug. 20, 1814, merchant at Cin., O., and Prest. of the Bank of the Ohio Valley; m. April 17, 1844, Sarah Van Bouren of Zanesville, O., b. Oct. 20, 1822, dau. of John and Elizabeth Aspinwall Van B.; has had 10 chil. 2, ELIZABETH DWIGHT, b. Nov. 1, 1815; d. next day. 3, JOSEPH, b. and d. Jan. 31, 1817. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, MARY ANN HOADLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1820; d. July 5, 1862; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Thomas Fuller Pomeroy, M. D., homœpathy; s. of Dr. Theodore and Mary Fuller P.; Union Col. 1835; res. Detroit, Mich.; had 5 chil. 5, ELIZABETH DWIGHT, b. June 11, 1822; m. May 8, 1844, Joshua Hall Bates, b. March 5, 1817; West Point 1837; Lieut. U. S. A. in Florida war; Brig. Gen. of O. Vols. from April to Aug., 1861; lawyer; state Senator 1864; res. Cincinnati, O.; s. of Dr. Geo. and Elizabeth Hall B.; 5 chil. 6, GEORGE, b. July 31, 1826; West. Reserve Col. 1844; lawyer; Judge of the Supreme Court of Hamilton Co., O., 1852-3 and 1859-66; since 1864 Prof. of commercial law in Cincinnati Law school; Prest. *pro tem.* of the Dem. conv. of Cin., 1880, which nominated Gen. Hancock for Prest. U. S.; m. Aug. 13, 1851, Mary Burnet Perry of Cin., b March 1, 1827; dau. of Samuel and Mary Burnet Thew P.; 3 chil. 7, LAURA, b Aug. 5, 1834; d. June 19, 1853.

II. Elizabeth Woolsey, b. Oct. 6, 1794; m. Jan. 29, 1816, Francis Bayard Winthrop, jr., (his 2d wf.), b. March 20, 1787 (s. of Francis Bayard and Elsie Marston W.); Y. C. 1801; lawyer at N. Hav., d. March 21, 1841. He m. (1) Julia Ann Rogers, a cous. of his 2d wf. 1, THEO. WOOLSEY, b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. Sept. 29, 1826. 2, ELIZABETH WOOLSEY, b. Nov. 21, 1820; res. Staten Island; unm. 3, FRANCIS BAYARD, b. Dec. 27, 1822; d. Feb. 22, 1823. 4, LAURA, Sept. 13, 1825; m. Wm. Templeton Johnson, who d. Oct. 28, 1868; (s. of Wm. Johnson, reporter of cases in the courts of N. Y.) 5, THEODORE, b. Sept. 22, 1828; Y. C. 1848; visited Europe for health 1849-51; then became tutor to s. of Wm. H. Aspinwall, in whose counting house he was afterwards employed Spent two years in Panama in employ of the Panama Steamship Co. Visited California, Oregon and Van Couvers Island. Accompanied the Darien Expedition of Lieut. Strain. In 1854 admitted to the bar and practiced in St. Louis, Mo., but the climate not agreeing with him, removed to N. Y. C. In 1861, after fall of Fort Sumter, he joined the 7th Regt. N. Y. S. N. G., and became military secretary of Gen. B. F. Butler at Fort Monroe, with rank of Major. Killed at the battle of Big Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861. Author of *Cecil Dreeme, John Brent, Edwin Brothcroft, Canoe and Saddle, Life in the Open Air,* and a number of magazine articles, one of which was an account of the campaign of the 7th Regt., in the *Atlantic Monthly* of June, July and August, 1861. *Drake's Biog. Dict.* 6, WILLIAM WOOLSEY, b. Aug. 3, 1831; Y. C. 1851; lawyer; assistant to Judge Advocate Gen. Holt in the late war, with the rank of Major; unm 7, SARAH CHAUNCEY, b. Nov. 28, 1833; d. Sept. 30, 1834. 8, SARAH CHAUNCEY, Dec. 7,

1834; m. 1861, Theodore Weston; Y. C. 1853; a civil engineer employed on Croton Water Works. She d. soon, leaving 1 child.

III. John Mumford Woolsey, b. Jan. 10, 1796; Y. C. 1813; hardware merchant in N. Y. C., and later land agent and capitalist in Cleveland, O.; res. 1852–70 in N. Haven, Conn., and d. there July 11, 1870; buried at Dosoris, L. I.; m. 1832, Jane, dau. of Dr. John Andrews of Wallingford, Conn. 1. SARAH CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 29, 1835; a popular writer, known as "*Susan Coolidge*," *Editor of Life and Letters of Mrs. Delany*. 2. JANE ANDREWS, b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Rev. Henry Albert Yardley; Y. C. 1855; tutor 1858; Prof. in Berkeley Divinity School (Episc. Sem.) at Middletown, Conn., 1863 to 1882, and d. there April 3, 1882; 4 chil. 3. ELIZABETH DWIGHT, April 24, 1838; m. June 13, 1877, Daniel Coit Gilman; Y. C. 1852; Prof. there 1863–72; Pres. Univ. of California, 1876, and now (1878) Pres. John Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. (He m. 1st Mary Ketcham who d. Oct. 25, 1869). 4. THEODORE WALTON, Sept. 7, 1840. 5. WILLIAM WALTON, July 18, 1842; m. June 1, 1869, Catharine Buckingham Convers; lives on a plantation at Aiken, S. C.; 1 child. 1. *Clara Constance*, b. Jan. 9; d. June 11, 1872.

IV. William Cecil Woolsey, (twin with John M.); Y. C. 1813; auctioneer in N. Y., where he d. Nov. 14, 1840; m. March, 1829, Catharine Rebecca Bailey, dau. of Gen. Theodorus and 2d wf. Rebecca Talmage B.), b May 20, 1804; d. in N. Hav. July 24, 1844 1. ANN ELIZA, Jan. 22, 1830; m. June 5, 1869, Samuel Fisher Carmalt, b. 1831; s. of Caleb and Sarah C. of Friendsville, Pa.; a large land owner at Wyalusing, Pa.; he d. Jan. 27, 1864; she d. June 27, 1863; 2 chil. 2. WM. WALTON, April 24, 1831; Y. C. Med. School; prac. at Dubuque, Iowa, where he d. May 20, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Fanny Sheldon, b. Newport, N. C., April 9, 1832; dau. of Israel of Orange, N. J., and wf. Mary Wallace (Borden) S. She m. (2) Woolsey Rogers Hopkins; 1 child. 3. THEODORUS BAILEY, March 5, 1839; a flour merch. in N. Y. C.; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Mary Hughes Bailey of Fordham, N. Y., b. 1838; dau. of Nath. Platt and Eliza (Meir) Bailey. He d. *s. l.* Aug. 9, 1864. 4. CATHARINE CECIL, b. Dec. 5, 1840; res. N. Y.; unm.

V. Laura Woolsey, b. Jan. 13, 1800; d. at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1880; last surv. dau.; m. April 2, 1824, William Samuel Johnson, b. Dec. 13, 1795, s. of Samuel William Johnson and Susan, dau. of Pierpont Edwards and Frances Ogden; grad. Union Col., N. Y., 1814; res. Stratford, Conn.; chil. b. in N. Y. 1. SUSAN EDWARDS, March 12, 1825; m. June 27, 1861, William Henry Hudson, b. in Leeds, Eng., Feb. 12, 1820, s. of Joseph Hudson, afterward of N. Y., and Ellen Laverty Tooker; killed by a railroad accident at Stamford, Conn., May 7, 1864; *s. l.* 2. SAMUEL WILLIAM, b. Oct. 27, 1828; grad. Princeton Col., N. J., 1849, and in his law studies at Harvard in 1851; m. March 1, Frances Ann Sanderson, b. Oct. 27, 1826, dau. of Edward Fisher Sanderson of Sanfield, Eng., and Julia Carow, dau. of Isaac Carow of N. Y.; 1 child. 3. LAURA WOOLSEY, b. April 3, 1837; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Dr. Wm. Henry Carmalt, b. Aug. 31, 1836, s. of Caleb and Sarah Carmalt of Lakeside, Pa.; M.D. of N. Y.; 2 chil. 4. WOOLSEY, M.D.; b. Feb. 8, 1842; grad. Princeton Col., 1860, and at N. Y. Med. Col. 1863; physician in N. Y.

VI. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, b. Oct. 31, 1801; Y. C. 1820; tutor, 1823–25; stud. theology at Princeton and New Haven; stud. and traveled in Europe 1827–30; Prof. Greek Language and Literature, Yale Col., twenty years, 1831–51; Pres. Y. C. twenty-five years, 1846–71; A. M., LL. D., Wesleyan Col. 1845; S. T. D., Harvard Univ. 1847; Pres. Evangelical Alliance held in N. Y. C. 1873; member of American Committee for the Revision of the Bible. Author of several classical text-books; *The Alcestis of Euripides*, *The Prometheus of Æschylus*, *The Antigone of Æschylus*, *The Electra of Sophocles* and *The Gorgias of Plato*. Of legal works, he is the author of *Introduction to the Study of International Law*, *Essays on Divorce* and *Divorce and Divorce Legislation*; and has pub. a vol. of sermons. Since he resigned the Presidency he has continued to give instruction and lectures in the law and theological schools, and has written law articles on important questions of the day for different leading magazines and newspapers. Besides preaching from time to time on special occasions, and has delivered a course of lectures at Andover Theo. Sem. on Polytheism and foreign missions. At an Alumni meeting in New Haven in 1880, the president of the U. S. (Hayes) declared that in regard to a certain very important line of public policy he was in great perplexity until the thought flashed upon his mind of writing to Pres. Woolsey for advice, which he obtained and followed implicitly, and thinks he found in that the true solution of the difficulty. He m. Sept. 5, 1833, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Josiah and Abby Breese Salisbury of Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 30, 1812; d. very suddenly, Nov. 3, 1852; (2) Sept. 6, 1854, Sarah Sears, dau. of Gilman and Mary Briggs Pritchard of Boston. 1. EDWARD SALISBURY, b. June 10, 1834; d. Dec. 17, 1843, of scarlet fever. 2. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. of scarlet fever, Dec. 17, 1843. 3. AGNES, b. June 30, 1838; m. May 14, 1863, Rev. Edgar

Laing Hermance, b. April 30, 1833, s. of Rev. Henry Hermance of Kinderhook, N. Y., and Catharine Laing; Y. C. 1858; New Haven Theo. Sem. 1861; pastor of the Dutch Reformed chh. at Castleton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1861–9; since 1871 res. New Haven; *s. l.* 4, WILLIAM WALTON, b. June 12, 1840; d. Dec. 31, 1843, of scarlet fever. 5, LAURA, b. June 22, 1842; d. of typhoid fever, March 23, 1861, a. 18. 6, CATHARINE, b. Jan. 17, 1845; d. June 7, 1851, at Amherst, Mass., while on a journey. 7, MARTHA, b. July 7, 1847; d. of bilious dysentery at Jerusalem, Palestine, Dec. 8, 1870. 8, HELEN, Aug. 7, 1849; d. of same disease, and two days after her sister, at Jerusalem, Dec. 8, 1870; both bur. in city cemetery, N. Haven. 9, THEODORE SALISBURY, b. Oct. 22, 1852; grad. Y. C. 1872; stud. law at N. Hav.; appt., 1878, Prof. of International Law, Y. C. *l.* by 2d m.: 10, MARY PRITCHARD, b. Sept. 1, 1855. 11, JOHN MUNSON, b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. of typhoid fever, March 13, 1861. 12, GEORGE, b. May 2, 1861. 13, EDITH, b. July 2, 1864.

VII. Sarah Woolsey, b. Oct. 27, 1805; m. April 19, 1825, Charles Frederick Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1804, only s. of Robert C. Johnson of Stratford, Conn., and Catharine Bayard, dau. of Nicholas and Catharine Livingstone Bayard of N. Y. He was trained to the law, but has been all his life an amateur farmer at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., devoting himself especially to reading and study. He pub. an annotated translation of Lucretius. Sh. d. at Paris, France, Feb. 28, 1870, a. 64. 1, CHARLES FREDERICK, b. May 8, 1836, at N. Y.; grad. Y. C. 1855; was Asst. Prof. of Mathematics in the U. S. Naval School at Annapolis, Md., from 1865, when it was temporarily adjourned to Newport, R. I., to 1870; afterward Supt. of the Bristol Iron Works at Owego, N. Y. He m. Jan. 24, 1872, Elizabeth J. McAlpine, dau. of Hon. William J. McAlpine of Pittsfield, Mass. 2, SUSAN b. Dec. 28, 1838; d. May, 1839. 3, ANNA MUNSON, b. 1840; res. Owego; unm. 4, WILLIAM WOOLSEY, b. June 24, 1841; Y. C. 1862; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics at U. S. Naval School at Annapolis, Md., 1864–9, and Prof. Mathematics Kenyon Col., Gambier, O., 1870–2, and since 1872, at St. John's Col., Annapolis; m. Aug. 12, 1869, Susanna Leverett, dau. of Rev. Brede Batchelder of A. 1, *Charles William.* 2, *Theodore Woolsey.* 5, KATHARINE BAYARD, b. abt. 1844; is a student of painting at Paris, France. 6, NICHOLAS BAYARD, b. Sept., 1849; d. soon.

VIII. Theodosia Woolsey, b. Oct., 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1811.

8254.13. Cecil Dwight, b. June 10, 1771; Col.; d. Nov. 26, 1839; m. Mary Clap.

I. Henry Augustus, b. March 7, 1801; Williams Col. 1829; stud. Theo. at New Hav. and E. Windsor; classical teacher at Northampton; m. Dec. 4, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Wm. Brintnal; d. Oct. 29, 1843; (2) July 31, 1849; Lucia, dau. of Wm. Dwight of Stockbridge, Mass. 1, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1862. 2, HENRY CECIL, b. Jan. 19, 1841, Capt. Co. A, 27th Regt. Mass. Vols.; was at battle of Roanoke Island and Newbern; resigned his com. 1864; merch. at Hartf.; m. Oct. 3, 1865, Annie Maria Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1844. 1, *Wm. Brintnal*, Sept. 21, 1866. 2, *Charles Augustus*, Nov. 28, 1870. 3, *Annie Maria*, March 30; d. April 28, 1873. 3, GEO. ALFRED, b. Oct., 1843; 7 chil. by 2d m.

8254.14. Henry Edwin Dwight, b. Sept. 20, 1776; d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., May, 1824. He kept a public house at Manlius, N. Y., 1812–17, and at Ithica, 1817–22. He stood six and a half feet high and weighed 365 lbs.; had a fine voice and was a superior singer and wit; m. Electa Keyes Centre, b. W. Hartf., March 8, 1782; d. at Franklin, La., May 3, 1859.

I. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1805; d. March 20, 1852; m. Justus Hull Rathbone, Esq.; lawyer, Elder in Ref. Dutch chh. at Utica, N. Y. He d. May 29, 1861, a. 65; 5 chil. 1, MARY DWIGHT, b. July 12, 1828; m. Oct. 31, 1850, James Oliver Pease, b. June 1, 1818; merch. Phila.; 7 chil. 2, ANDALUSIA RHOADES, June 11, 1830; d. May 15, 1857; m. Aug. 15, 1851, Thos. Van Emburgh, b. July 31, 1825; res. Utica; 2 chil.

II. Timothy Centre, b. Aug. 23, 1805; clk. sev. yrs. Utica and Oswego; many yrs. in N. Y. C. in various kinds of bus.; m. Sept. 3, 1832, Catharine Edmondston, b. Oct. 12, 1809. 1, JOS. BONAPARTE, July 19, 1833, unm. 2, GEO. PAYSON BARKER, Nov. 17, 1835; d. May 3, 1837. 3, GEO. PAYSON BARKER, Feb. 16; d. Aug. 3, 1838. 4, AGNES ABBY, Jan. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1841. 5, ALBERT SUTHERLAND, Nov. 10, 1841; cnt. U. S. A. 3d Lieut. 155th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; killed at Petersburg, Va. June 22, 1864, a. 22. 6, GEO. PAYSON BARKER, b. Feb. 28, 1843; clerk in N. Y. Custom House.

III. Thomas Anson, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. Susanna Voorhees of Princeton, N. J.; *s. l.* He d. 1847.

IV. Agnes Abby, July 12, 1810, m. Oct. 1833, her cous. Henry Cecil Dwight, b. Nov. 6, 1807.

V. Henry Edwin, b. June 13, 1813, went early to sea and led an adventurous life; m. a dau. of one of the chiefs of the South Sea Islands. He was a planter in La. and lived sev. yrs. in Honduras; had 1 dau. 1. AGNES, now living (1873) the wf. of Dea. Cater of Rarotonga.

VI. Eben Robert, June 12, 1816; d. soon.

VII. Mary Edwards, April 1, 1818; m. Dr. Joseph Warren Lyman of Franklin, La., b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 12, 1808; grad. Med. Dept. Dart. Col. 1829; 8 chil.

"In 1871 all the descendants of Pres. Dwight number, after nearly 100 yrs. since his m. in 1777, but 43, of whom 13 are g. c. and 30 g. g. c. Of the gr. c. 10 are males; of the g. g. c. 9 are males. Of the whole number (43) 22 are desc. of Dr. Benjamin W. Dwight."—*Dwight Gen.*

8255. Lucy Edwards, b. April 31, 1736; d. at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1783; m. June 7, 1761, Jahleel Woodbridge, b. 1738; Princeton Col. 1761; Judge Court Common Pleas for Hampshire Co.; Judge of Probate; Commissioner in war of Rev.; State Senator. He m. (2) wid. of Rev. Wm. Keep of Sheffield, Mass., and d. Aug. 13, 1796, a. 58 yrs.

I. Stephen Woodbridge, March 12, 1765; d. at Youngstown, O., Aug. 7, 1836; m. Rachel, dau. of Ashbel Welles of W. Hartf., Conn., who d. in Stockbridge Nov. 7, 1833.

II. Jonathan Woodbridge, Jan. 14, 1867, of Worthington, Mass.; lawyer; d. 1808; m. Sarah Meach, chil. b. in Northampton. 1. LUCY, m. E. S. Herrick of Albany, N. Y. 2. MARY ANN, m. Calvin Walker of Brockport, N. Y. 3. ABBY D., teacher in Albany Female Acad. 4. JONATHAN EDWARDS, b. 1802; d. in Hartf., Conn., of cons. Nov. 18, 1877; Wms. Col. 1822, valedictorian; stud. law in Ware; taught five years in Frederick, Md.; stud. Theo. at Princeton; pastor of the Union Cong. chh. at Worcester, Mass., and at Ware; editor of the *Boston Puritan Recorder* 12 yrs.; taught at the La Salle Sem. for Young Women at Auburndale; rem. to the west; went to Hartf., Conn., to give only child by 2d m., a son, the benefit of the high school; left wid., 3 sons and 1 dau. 5. GEORGE, pastor at Richmond, Va.

III. Lucy Woodbridge, April 14, 1769; m. her cous. Jonathan Edwards.

IV. Joseph Woodbridge, July 22, 1771; d. April 23, 1829; m. May 20, 1800, Louisa, dau. of Col. Mark Hopkins and aunt of Prest. Mark Hopkins of Wms.; b. 1775; d. Feb. 19, 1819, a. 44. He was a lawyer, Clerk of Court of Com. Pleas. 1. CATHARINE. 2. HENRY HOPKINS, Y. C. 1823; d. 1849. 3. JOSEPH. 4. WILLIAM.

V. Elizabeth Woodbridge, July 1, 1773; m. Elisha Brown of Stockport, N. Y., then of Dayton, O., where he d. Feb., 1853.

VI. Sarah Edwards Woodbridge, June 7, 1775; d. in Constantia, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1837; m. Nov. 2, 1807, Moses Lester of Griswold, Conn. (his 2d wf.), who d. 1815. 1. CHARLES EDWARDS, b. at G. July 15, 1815; author of *Glory and Shame of England*, and other works.

VII. John Elliot Woodbridge, June 24, 1777.

VIII. Ann Woodbridge, Nov. 6, 1779; d. a. about 9 years.

IX. Timothy Woodbridge, Nov. 23, 1783; lost his sight while preparing for the ministry but completed his studies; preached in N. Y. C. and other places; known as "the blind preacher," though not the subject of Wm. Wirts high flown description; set. in Green River, N. Y.; afterwards at Spencertown; retired in 1852, but preached occasionally; received degree of D. D.; m. Cynthia Phelps.

8256. Timothy Edwards, July 25, 1738; Princeton Col. 1757; res. in Elizabethtown, N. J., till 1771; rem. to Stockbridge, Mass., and opened its first store in 1772; mem. of the council of Mass. 1778-87; Judge of Probate; mem. of Continental Congress and on committee to consider consumption of English goods; Col. of militia; Dea. Cong. chh.; d. Oct. 27, 1813; some time after the dec. of his sister Mrs. Burr he took young Aaron and his sister into his family. "The story of Richard Jackson, a condemned Tory, saved by Timothy Edward's narration of Jackson's honor and fidelity under the most trying circumstances, should be remembered to the honor of both parties."—See *Dwight's Travels*. He m. Sept. 25, 1760, Rhoda Ogden, b. 1742; d. in Litch. Conn., Nov. 21, 1822, a. 80, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Ogden of Elizabethtown, N. J., and sis. of Aaron Ogden Gov. of N. J.

I. Sarah, b. July 11, 1761; m. Benjamin Chapelain.

II. Edward, b. Jan. 20 1763; Register of Probate at S.; m. Mary ——; rem. to Berkshire about 1810, Newark Valley, N. Y.; rem. to Ithaca, N. Y. In Aug., 1812, the

following chil. were bap.: 1, MARY. 2, TIMOTHY EDWARD. 3, EDWIN. 4, HENRY. 5, ALEX. HAMILTON. 6, CHARLES. Henry lived in Warrensburg, N. Y., in 1871.

III. Jonathan, b. Oct. 16, 1761; m. Nov. 20, 1788, his cous. Lucy Woodbridge; res. Berkshire, N. Y.; dismissed from chh. at Berkshire 1817 and probably went to Binghamton. In May, 1811, chil. bap.: 1, MATHIAS OGDEN. 2, LUCY. 3, CORDELIA. 4, JONATHAN. 5, TIMOTHY. 6, RICHARD. "Silver and gold: On the evening of Oct. 3, 1878, the golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Edwards took place in Pittsburg, Penn., and at the same time the silver wedding of their daughter, Mrs. Frederick W. Chislett, a mem. of the 2d Presb. chh. of Indianapolis, of which her husband is an elder. Mrs. Edwards is a grand-dau. of Pastor May who preached 50 yrs. in Haddam, Conn. They united with the 1st chh. of Pittsburg, Dr. Herron's, 50 yrs. ago, and when the 3d chh. was organized, Mr. Edwards became its first elder. For six yrs. he was an elder of the 2d chh. of Dubuque. His 7 living children were all present, and 13 of his 15 living gr. chil. His son, Rev. M. D. Edwards of St. Paul's, his nephews, Rev. John O. Gordon and Rev. D. R. Bard, were also present."—*N. Y. Evangelist.* 7, RHODA OGDEN. 8, SARAH ELIZABETH. 9, JOSEPH WOODBRIDGE.

IV. Richard, March 5, 1766.

V. Phebe, b. Nov. 4, 1768; m. 1792, Asahel Hooker.

VI. William T., b. Nov. 11, 1770.

VII. Robert Ogden, b. Sept. 30, 1772; m. —— Pomeroy of Northampton. She m. (2) John Tappan of Boston.

VIII. Timothy, b. July 12, 1774.

IX. Mary Ogden, April 9, 1776; d. of malignant sore throat Feb. 13, 1777.

X. Rhoda, b. May 7, 1778; m. 1798, Josiah Dwight.

XI. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1780, m. 1800 Mason Whiting.

XII. Elizabeth, twin with Mary.

XIII. Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1784; m. Dea. Ashley Williams of Dalton, Mass., b. Aug. 27, 1775.

XIV. Robert Barr, b. Dec. 14, 1787.

XV. Another, d. y.

82561. Sarah Edwards, b. July 11, 1761, d. 1841, a. 80; remarkable for intelligence and decision of character; m. Benjamin Chaplin, jr.; Y. C., 1778, of Mansfield, Conn., (son of Dea. Benj. Chaplin, in whose honor the town of Chaplin, in Windham Co., Conn., was named.) He d. of measles, March 20, 1789, abt. a month before the b. of his son Jonathan Edwards. She m. (2) 1790 Capt. Dan. Tyler of Brookline, Conn.; Harv. Col.; his 2d wife; he m. (1) a dau. of Gen. Israel Putnam, with whom he served as Adjt. in many campaigns. He was largely engaged in merchandising.

I. Benjamin Chaplin.

II. Timothy Chaplin.

III. Jonathan Edwards Chaplin, b. April, 1789, Y. C. 1808; stud. law; rem. to Buffalo, N. Y. In 1815 adm. to practice in the Supreme court of N. Y. In war of 1812 was appt. aide to Gen. Porter, and contracted intemperate habits, which continued many yrs. and well nigh proved his ruin. In 1818, rem. to Urbana, O.; prac. law and in 1820, m. Harriet Hoisingden, but continued his downward career. "With great versatility of talent, a ready wit, and an almost exhaustless fund of anecdote, he had a sort of popularity with the lower classes, even after he had reached a point of extreme moral degradation."—*Sprague's Annals.* In 1830, his mind took a new direction—abandoned his evil habits, professed faith, and became a member of the Meth. Epis. chh. Though regarded as a highly accomplished lawyer, he deemed it his duty to preach and was licensed as a local. From 1833 to 1837, was principal of the Norwalk (O.) seminary. In 1834, adm. to the Ohio Conference, and on leaving the seminary labored by appointment of the Conf. with great acceptance and success in Elyria, Detroit, Tiffin and Maumee City stations. While at Tiffin his wf. d. leaving him with two children, the younger but a few weeks old. He m. (2) May 20, 1841 at Maumee City, the widow of Col. Josiah Snelling, then late of the 5th Infantry U. S. A., and dau. of Col. Thomas Hunt, another distinguished officer of the army. In 1842 he was appointed principal of the branch of the State Univ. at White Pigeon, and the college prospered under his administration. But under these labors in connection with two sermons each Sabbath, and other sermons on special occasions, his health gave way in the fourth year, and he resigned his place in the institution. He d. Sept. 15, 1846, a. abt. 57. With his last breath he cried, "All is peace; all is glory." Before his conversion he seemed to have lost utterly all power of resistance to the craving for drink, and yet amidst it all there remained amiable and noble traits of character. Unlike most inebriates he was always

in good humor, and no man at any time doubted his stern integrity. In his wildest days never profane, vulgar or wicked in language, and his feelings always benevolent and kindly. Never an unkind word spoken to his wife in his wildest moments of dissipation. After conversion he became a temperance advocate, and says the Rev. Wm. Roper, "his temperance lectures were sometimes like a tempest, sweeping all before them, and scores were reclaimed. As a preacher he was energetic, impressive, eloquent and successful in winning souls. To the needy he was more likely to give the whole of his last loaf, than half. His pupils he regarded with a paternal affection, and not uncommonly at parting he would take them in his arms and weep profusely as he bade them farewell, and in after years he would gather as many of them (during conference sessions) as he could for an interchange of greetings and recollections. Multitudes honored and revered him while living, and remember him with gratitude and veneration.* *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Frederick Tyler, a merchant of Hartford, Conn.

82565. Phebe Edwards, b. Nov. 4, 1768; d. Jan. 12, 1848; her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D.; m. June 11, 1792, Rev. Asahel Hooker of Goshen, Conn.; Y. C. 1789; d. 1813; (2) Oct. 30, 1814, Samuel Farrar of Andover, Mass.; b. Dec. 13, 1773; Harv. Col. 1797; Treas. and Financial Agt. of Andover Theo. Sem.; Pres. Bank of Andover; *i.* 1 s. and 2 daus.

I. Edward Hooker; Rev.; Prof. in Theo. Sem. at E. Windsor, Conn.; afterwards pastor in Fair Haven, Vt.; resigned 1862, res. Newburyport, Mass. 1, REV. ELIAS CORNELIUS HOOKER of Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Sarah B. M. Williams of Newburyport. 2, REV. EDWARD T. HOOKER, pastor at Broadbrook, Conn., 1868; m. Dec 21, 1869, Susan C. Atwater of Brooklyn, N. Y.

II. Mary Hooker, m. Sept., 1818, Rev. Elias Cornelius, b. 1795; Y. C. 1813; S. T. D., Dart. Col. 1829; Cor. Sec. A. B. C. F. M.; d. Feb. 12, 1832, a. 37; author of a *Discourse on the Doctrine of the Trinity*, reprinted as No. 185 of the pub. of the Am. Tract Soc. 1, SARAH EDWARDS, m. Rev. George B. Little of Bangor, Me.; afterwards of West Newton, Mass. 1, *Mary*. 2, *Sarah Cornelius*. 2, CORNELIUS, with her sister, Mrs. Little, have opened a school for young ladies at Newton Center, Mass.

III. Elizabeth R. Hooker, m. May 11, 1826, Rev. Dr. Solomon Peck, b. Jan. 5, 1800; For. Sec. Am. Bapt. Miss. Union; res. Roxbury, Mass. 1, ELIZABETH HOOKER, b. March 17, 1840. 2, SARAH EDWARDS, April 2, 1852.

82566. William T. Edwards, b. Nov. 11, 1770; apprenticed to his uncle, Col. Mathias Ogden, a tanner and currier. Col. Edwards introduced the system of tanning leather now employed in nearly all the tanneries in the U. S., by which leather is tanned in about one-fourth the time required in the old European process. He rem. from Elizabethtown, N. J., to Northampton, Mass., where he built his first tannery, and sent his first leather to Boston in 1794. The supply of hemlock bark having failed in the valley of the Conn., he turned his attention to the vast hemlock forests of the Catskill mountains, and in 1817 rem. to Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., and erected on Schoharie Creek his model tannery, from which about 10,000 sides of sole leather were sent to N. Y. C. annually. He invented many machines and adapted devices used for other purposes to the purpose of tanning, and was able to make water power take the place of manuel labor to a great extent. The great success which has attended the manufacture of leather in the U. S. must be ascribed not only to the plentiful supply of tanning material, but also to the improved methods first employed by Edwards.—*Samuel D. Tillman in Johnson's Cyclopædia.* He was Col. of Mil.; d. suddenly in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1851; m. 1793, Rebecca Tappan, only sister of Arthur, a prom. dry goods merchant of N. Y. C.

I. William W., b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1796; m. May 24, 1821, Helen A. Mann of Brattleboro, Vt.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 12 chil. He was founder of the Brooklyn Savings Bank. He was buried from No. 282 Henry st., Brooklyn, March 12, 1876; one son and three daus. then living. 1, WILLIAM HENRY, March 15, 1822; m. Catherine Colt Tappan; res. Colesburg, Va. 2, HELEN MANN, April 11, 1830; m. Ogden Edwards, jr. 3, MARY ELIZABETH, June 8, 1837; m. July, 1872, Dr. Foster of Clifton Springs, N. Y. 4, FRANCES REBECCA, Aug. 20, 1838; m. Anthony Gilkson of Brooklyn, N. Y.

II. Henry, b. N., Oct. 22, 1798; m. Sept. 4, 1828, Martha Ann Dorr of Boston; res. thr.; had 4 chil.; all dec.

III. Ogden E., b. Nov. 12, 1802; was clerk for Jacob Lorillard and succeeded him in the leather business in the "swamp," N. Y. C.; d. April 25, 1848, at Lexington Flats,

*The late Gen. Daniel Tyler was of this family.

N. Y.; m. April 15, 1827, Catharine Shepard of Northampton, Mass. 1, OGDEN E., b. March 23, 1829; m. Helen Mana Edwards; res. Manilla, E. Indies, one of the Phillipine Islands. 2, FRANCES ANTILL, b. Nov. 9, 1830; m. J. Warren Rogers; res. Scarboro, N. Y. 3, ROBERT SEDGWICK, b. Jan. 3, 1838; 2d Lieut., 48th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; killed at Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbor, July 18, 1863. 4, ANNA LOUISA, Nov. 27, 1839; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

IV. Alfred, b. N., Aug. 10, 1804; m. June 21, 1831, Sophia Matilda Lewis of Brooklyn; (eld. dau. of Zachariah, one of the early founders of the New York *Commercial Advertiser*). He was educated at private schools in N. Y. C.; apprenticed at 16 to his uncle, Arthur Tappan, a dry goods merch. of N. Y.; rose rapidly to partnership and finally the house of Alfred Edwards & Co. became recognized as the indisputable leader and ruler of the trade. He was the first to begin the uptown movement (from near Pearl and Hanover streets) and "rashly," went up as far as Park Row. He was also the first to venture to carry an exclusive stock of silk goods. He was enterprising, active and successful, and his name is enrolled among the "Merchant Princes" of N. Y. C. He was the first President of the Pacific Marine Insurance Co., and held the office until his retirement from business in 1867. Extremely liberal and connected with many of the most deserving charities of the city. Many years ago associated with Harlan Page as a S. S. teacher, and during the last 25 years delighted to spend a part of each Sabbath in explaining scriptural lessons to the inmates of the "Home for the Friendless." It is said that his love for children amounted almost to a passion. He was a devout Presbyterian and a member of Dr. John Hall's chh., 5th avenue and 55th street. He was influential in introducing the English sparrow, to exterminate the measuring worm pest, and bore a large part of the expense for bird houses, etc. He d. Sept. 9, 1882, at his res. 112 E. 30th st.; wid., 2 sons and 3 daus. survive. 1, SOPHIA MATILDA, Oct. 19, 1833; m. Harvey Spencer of N. Y. 2, ALFRED LEWIS, Dec. 2, 1835. 3, ELIZA WATERBURY, Aug. 20, 1838; d. 4, HARRIET LOUISA, Feb. 1, 1841. 5, REBECCA MATILDA, March 28, 1844; m. Dr. Wm. B. Lewis of N. Y. 6, ZACHARIAH LEWIS, b. May 3, 1848; res. N. Y. C.

V. Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1806; d. Jan. 29, 1807.

VI. Rebecca Tappan, b. April 30, 1808; d. *s. l.* at sea, July 22, 1844; m. Sept. 2, 1830, Benj. Curtis of N. Y.

VII. Sarah Holmes, June 6, 1810; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Rev. John N. Lewis of Brooklyn, who d. Oct. 5, 1861; res. W. Farms, N. Y. 1, ZACHARIAH LEWIS, July 29, 1835; d. Dec. 26, 1837. 2, JOHN NITCHIE, March 18, 1837; res. Newburg, N. Y. 3, SOPHIA REBECCA, April 11, 1839; m. Rev. A. R. Wood, Miss. Presb. Board in Syria. 4, ZEPHANIAH EDWARDS, Nov. 5, 1840; M. D., West Farms, N. Y. 5, SARAH, Aug. 9, 1843. 6, ALFRED EDWARDS, March 14, 1845; res. Brooklyn. 7, HELEN CAULDWELL, Feb. 28, 1848. 8, HENRY EDWARDS, March 23, 1850; Amherst Col.

VIII. Ann Maria, April 22, 1812; m. Sept. 21, 1836, Rev. Edward A. Park, D.D., Prof. in Andover Theo. Sem., s. of Rev. Dr. Calvin Park, Prof. Brown University. 1, WM. EDWARDS, July 1, 1837; clergyman, Lawrence, Mass. 2, AGNES, July 6, 1845.

IX. T. C. Amory, b. April 24, 1814; m. Feb. 15, 1855, Sophia M. Jones of Fairfield, Conn.; res. Elizabeth, N. J.; 1 child. 1, AMY REBECCA, June 25, 1857.

X. Elizabeth Tappan, b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1816; m. April 28, 1847, Henry Rowland of Brooklyn and 67 Front st., N. Y. 1, HENRY EDWARDS, Oct. 25, 1848. 2, SAMUEL, March 25, 1850. 3, AMORY EDWARDS, July 2, 1852. 4, REBECCA TAPPAN, Oct. 8, 1857.

XI. Richard Cunningham, b. Hunter, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1819, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

8256.10. Rhoda Edwards, b. May 7, 1778. "A wonder and a joy to all who knew her to the end of her long life for intellectual power and brightness and moral worth. She was a person of great dignity of carriage;" d. Nov. 13, 1864, a. 86; m. March 3, 1798, Josiah Dwight of Springfield, Mass., (his 2d wf.); b. Sept. 17, 1767; s. of Hon. Josiah and Elizabeth Backminster D., Harv. Col., 1786; merch. at Stockbridge, and sometime in business with his b.-in-l., Wm. T. Edwards; some yrs. clerk of the Hampshire Co. Court and State Treas. of Mass. He m. (1) May 21, 1789, Caroline Williams, who d. Dec. 26, 1796. He d. March 8, 1821, a. 53. *i.*, 15 chil.

I. Caroline Williams Dwight, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. of cons., Dec. 19, 1813.

II. Timothy Edwards Dwight, May 14, 1800; d. of spot. fev., Jan. 22, 1807.

III. Elizabeth Backminster Dwight, Sept. 17, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1864, a. 63; kept a young ladies' school in Lenox, Mass., abt. 30 yrs.; author of *Spanish Conquest of America*; *Lessons Without Books*; *Louisa and her Cousin*; *Pleasant Sundays*; *The Beatitudes*; *A Talk with My Pupils*; m. Sept. 30, 1819, Charles Sedgwick of Lenox, b. Dec. 15, 1791;

d. Aug. 3, 1856; Clerk Supreme Court of Mass.; s. of Hon. Theodore and brother of Miss Catharine M. Sedgwick, the celebrated writer. 1, CATHARINE MARIA, Sept. 15, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1842, Wm. Minot, b. April 7, 1817; Harv. Col. 1836; lawyer; res. Boston; 6 chil. 2, CHARLES, April 4, 1822; a superior linguist; d. of brain fever while a mem. of Harv. Col. 3, ELIZABETH DWIGHT, July 15, 1826; m. Frederick W., s. of Daniel Backeman of Bremen, Germany; music teacher in N. Y. C.; 4 chil. 4, WM. DWIGHT, b. Lenox, June 27, 1831. Harv. Col. 1851; stud. in Germany and Harv. law school; set in St. Louis, Mo.; m. July 15, 1857, in Hanover, Ger., Louisa, dau. of Prof. A. Tellkampf of H., Ger. In 1861 com. as 1st Lieut. in 2d Mass. Vols.; detailed as ordinance officer in corps of Gen. Banks; trans. to staff of Maj. Gen. John Sedgwick, with rank of Major; wounded at battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and d. at Keedysville, Md., Sept. 29, 1862.—*See Harv. Memorial;* left 3 daus. 5, GRACE ASHBURNER, b. March 5, 1833; a hospital nurse in late war; m. Chas. Astor Bristed (2d wf., a grand s. of John Jacob Astor of N. Y.), b. 1821; Y. C. 1839; stud. at Trinity Col., Cambridge, Eng., and in 1852 published a work ent. *Five Years in an English University.* He wrote largely for various magazines; d. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 11, 1874. His 1st wf. was Laura Whittier Brevoort, dau. of Henry of N. Y. C.

IV. Robert Ogden Dwight, b. Oct. 1, 1802; stud. at Amherst; grad. Andover, 1834; ord. by A. B. C. F. M., Miss. to the Madura Dist., Southern India; d. thr. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Mary Williams Billings, b. March 8, 1803; d. at Madura, India, Jan. 7, 1844. 1, MARY BILLINGS, b. Feb. 19, 1837, in Dindigul, India; res. So. Hadley Falls, Mass., unm. 2, ROBERT OGDEN, Oct. 8, 1838; lawyer; res. S. H. Falls; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Sarah E. Coburn; *s. l.* 3, WM. HARRIS, Oct., 1840; d. soon. 4, TIMOTHY EDWARDS, b. Dec. 29, 1841, at Madura; a market gardener, unm.

V. Margaret Dwight, b. April 14, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1845; teacher of a celebrated school in Northampton from the age of 16 till dec.

VI. Amelia Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1806; m. June 1, 1824, Dr. Joseph Henshaw Flint of N.; (2d wf.); b. April 20, 1786; d. Nov. 11, 1846. 1, ELIZABETH HENSHAW, May 23, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Dr. Arthur Augustus Shiverick of New Bedford, Mass., who d. Oct. 3, 1863. 2, EDWARD, Nov. 1, 1826; Supt. Mail Steamship Co. at San Francisco, Cal.; lost on home voyage on stmr. Golden Gate, July 27, 1862; m. Nov. 20, 1859, Ellen Hallet of Boston; *s. l.* 3, MARY DWIGHT, July 30, 1828; m. Daniel Gorham Bacon, b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 26, 1820; merch. N. Y. C. 1, *Elizabeth Henshaw*, b. 1852. 2, *Gorham*, 1855. 3, *Constance*, 1857. 4, *Wm. Dwight*, 1859; d. 1860. 5, *Daniel*, 1862. 6, *Edward*, 1866. 7, *Robert Ogden*, 1872. 4, JOSEPH HENSHAW, Sept. 22, 1830; d. March 7, 1834. 5, HANNAH WILLARD, b. July 1, 1832; d. Feb. 25, 1834. 6, ROBERT OGDEN, Jan. 23, 1834; an officer on steam yacht North Star around the world with Commodore Vanderbilt; lost overboard off the coast of Portugal, July 29, 1853, in his 20th yr. 7, JOSIAH DWIGHT, b. Dec. 29, 1835; insurance business in N. Y. C.; m. June 22, 1870, Mary Hawes, dau. of Rev. Joseph P. Hull [9]. 8, LAURA AMELIA, July 11, 1840; m. May 5, 1858, Capt. Joseph Brent Griswold Elham, mariner; 1 child.

VII. Mary Ann Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1806; teacher of drawing and painting; patient, gentle, of sound knowledge and strong sense of duty; she d. at Morrisiana, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1858; author of *Grecian and Roman Mythology; Poetry for the Young; Cowper's Translation of the Iliad with Notes; An Abridgement of Lanzi's History of Painting; An Elementary Treatise on the Fine Arts.* "Her general literary capacity and culture were also high."—*Hist. Mag. Jan.* 1859.

VIII. Susan Dwight, twin with Mary Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1806; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Lewis Williams, merch. of Chillicothe, O., whr. he d. Aug. 27, 1852. 1, LEWIS, June 20, 1837; Civ. Eng.; Supt. Cin., Ham. & Day. R. R. 2, ANNA DWIGHT, June 21, 1841; d. Aug. 22, 1842.

IX. Timothy Edwards Dwight, b. June 5, 1808; Y. C. 1827; stud. law with Thos. Devereux, his mother's cous.; d. May 29, 1833.

X. Thomas Dwight, April 5, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1815.

XI. Hannah Buckminster Dwight, b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. Dec. 16, 1814, a. 3 yrs.

XII. Hannah Worthington Dwight, twin with Hannah B.; d. Sept. 17, 1827.

XIII. Caroline Williams Dwight, Nov. 17, 1813; m. May 29, 1832, Samuel Hopkins, (s. of Capt. John H.); Dart. Col. 1827; Andover Theo. Sem. 1831; ord. and preached at various places; author of *Lessons of the Cross; History of Virginia; The Puritans and Queen Elizabeth.* 1, STILLBORN, 1833. 2, ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Nov. 22, 1859, Rev. Joseph Henry Myers of Watertown, N. Y., (his 2d wf.), b. Oct. 29, 1817; teacher at Milton, N. Y. 3, GERSHOM, b. March 13, 1737, M. D.; Asst. Surg. U. S. N. Dept., Washington, D. C.; afterw. set. at Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y. 4, ISABELLA THOMPSON, Dec. 14, 1839, unm. 5, MARGARET DWIGHT, Dec. 18, 1841.

XIV. Josiah Dwight, June 29, 1815; m. Nov., 1839, Amanda Leonard Griffin, b. Sept. 20, 1817. 1. CHAS. SEDGWICK, Aug. 6, 1840; in battle of Stone River, and in 30 battles and skirmishes in Union army; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Ellen E. Mason.

XV. Clarissa Dwight, b. Jan. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 12, 1820.

8256.11. Mary Edwards, b. Oct. 11, 1780; d. Jan. 30, 1873; m. April 25, 1800, Mason Whiting, b. May 8, 1774; lawyer; rem. to Binghamton, N. Y.; mem. Leg.; Dist. Atty. and d. Jan. 11, 1849; chil. b. at Binghamton, N. Y.

I. Mary Elizabeth Whiting, b. at Great Barrington, Mass., April 25, 1801; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1882, a. 81; an authoress; m. Sept. 19, 1819, John Tilden Doubleday, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1795; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1857; Col. of Militia; s. of Ammi D.; Gen. D. of the army was a cous. of Col. J. T. D.; the latter was first a farmer, then a druggist, then a merch. in N. Y. C., finally a self-appointed and self-supporting city missionary in Brooklyn. 1. JOHN MASON. 2. WM. EDWARDS.

II. William Edwards Whiting, b. Sept. 11, 1803; d. June 3, 1882; a. 79; acting Treas. Am. Miss. Asso.; a ruling elder in Dutch Reformed chh.; m. May 28, 1832, Ann Lyell, dau. of John I. Post of N. Y. C.; b. Aug. 4, 1804; now liv. in Brooklyn, s. *i.*

III. Caroline Whiting, b. Sept. 1, 1805; m. Nov. 11, 1823, Richard, s. of Sylvester Mather of Lyme, Conn. 1. ELIZABETH WAITE. 2. MARY EDWARDS (dec). 3. RHODA LESTER. 4. NANCY LOUISA. 5. CAROLINE WHITING. 6. MASON WHITING. 7. FRANCES AMELIA (dec).

IV. Rhoda Ann Whiting, b. April 19, 1807; m. April 3, 1826, Ralph, s. of Timothy Lester of Norwich, Conn.; (a remote cous. of T. Edwards Lester); banker, d. in Rochester, N. Y., July 6, 1860.

V. Frances Avery Whiting, b. Aug. 29, 1811; m. Henry Mather, bro. of Richard; a successful business man; speculator in land and village lots. 1. MARY DOUBLEDAY (dec). 2. RICHARD HENRY. 3. ELIZABETH RADCLIFFE.

VI. Mason Whiting, b. Jan. 18, 1813; res. Broome Co. and N. Y. C.; m. Dec. 13, 1836, Eliza, dau. of Henry Vandewater, b. N. J., Oct. 13, 1812; d. Aug. 13, 1873. 1. ELIZA. 2. AMELIA. 3. WILLIAM. 4. HENRY.

VII. Catharine Spencer Whiting, b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. April 17, 1867; m. July 24, 1835, Uriah Morris Stowers, b. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1808; d. Scranton, Pa., July 13, 1879; carried on bus. in Binghamton, Scranton and Chicago. He was s. of John of Watertown. 1. MARY. 2. CATHERINE. 3. MORRIS. 4. FRANCES.

VIII. Amelia Ogden Whiting.

8256.11.8. Amelia Ogden Whiting, b. May 14, 1819; m. Sept. 4, 1839, Rev. Wm. Seymour, s. of Joab and Nabby (Seymour) Tyler, b. Hartf., Susq. Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1810; Amherst Col. 1830; tutor; stud. Theo. at Andover and with Rev. Dr. Skinner; has been for nearly 50 yrs. Prof. of Greek Lang. and Lit. in Amherst; D.D., LL.D.

I. Mason Whiting Tyler, b. June 17, 1840; Amherst Col. 1862; enlisted at once in 37th Mass.; commissioned 1st Lieut.; served through the war; wounded at Petersburg; went home on crutches; returned to Army of Potomac; under Sheridan in Valley of Shenandoah; Provost Marshal of Winchester; Col. by brevet; m. Dec. 19, 1869, Eliza Margaret, dau. of Rev. Dr. Schroeder of St. Anns, Brooklyn. 1. MASON WHITING, b. July 24, d. Aug. 17, 1872. 2. WM. SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 18, 1873. 3. CORNELIUS BOARDMAN, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

II. William Wellington Tyler, b. Oct. 14, 1841; Amherst Col. 1864; manuf. of Turbine Water Wheels; firm Rioden & Tyler; took 1st prize at Phila. Centennial; res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Sarah Braksley Sherreid of Scranton, who d. at Mt. H., Sept. 18, 1882. 1. AMELIA WHITING, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

III. Henry Mather Tyler, b. Nov. 18, 1843; Amherst Col. 1865; tutor and stud. Theo.; Prof. of Greek in Knox Col., Galesburg, Ill., and acting pastor Cong. chh.; afterw. pastor in Fitchburg, Mass.; stated supply of Edwards' chh, Northampton, a yr.; Prof. of Greek in Smith Col., now of Piedmont chh., Worcester, Mass.; res. Northampton; m. July 30, 1872, Mary Frances Desbrow, b. Monroe, Mich. 1. HENRY DESBROW, b. Aug. 24, 1875. 2. MARJORIE EDWARDS, b. Oct. 3, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1878. 3. DONALD WHITING, b. July 5, 1879.

IV. John Mason Tyler, b. May 18, 1851; Amherst Col. 1873; stud. Theo. at Union Theo. Sem., N. Y.; Biology and Kindred Sciences at Gottingen and Leipsic, Germany; Prof. of Biology at Amherst; unm.

8257. Susanna Edwards, b. June 20, 1740; d. May 2, 1803; m. Sept. 17, 1760, Eleazer Porter of Hadley, his 2d wf. He m. (1) Anna, dau. of Col. John Pitkin of E. Hartf., Conn., who d. Nov. 7, 1758, in her 24th yr.; b. 1728; Y. C. 1748; Justice of the Quorum, 1777; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas about 20 yrs.; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., May 27, 1797.

I. Eleazer Porter, June 14, 1762; d. in Sturb., Mass., May 2, 1819; m. Jan. 5, 1783, Sarah, dau. of David Keyes of Weston, Mass., b. 1780; d. March 26, 1837, a. 76. 1, DAVID KEYES, Feb. 25, 1784; res. S. 2, SUSANNA, Dec. 20, 1785; d. Jan. 11, 1830; unm. 3, SARAH, March 4, 1788; m. Sam'l Pettis. 4, EDWIN, June 11, 1790; res. Richmond, Va. 5, HENRY, Sept. 1, 1793; d. Oct. 3, 1826. 6, SIDNEY, Sept. 29, 1795; res. Sturb. 7, MARIA, July 2, 1797; m. Dr. Woodward. 8, ELEAZER, Aug. 15, 1799; res. Stamford, Conn. 9, HORACE, July 11, 1803; d. Jan. 31, 1834.

II. William R. Porter, b. Dec. 9, 1763; M.D.; devoted much time to trading pursuits; in the same store in Hadley for 60 yrs., and d. Nov. 6, 1847, leaving the largest est. in Hadley up to that time; m. Dec. 9, 1788, Lois, dau. of Dea. John Eastman of H., who d. Dec. 12, 1792, a. 28; (2) June 10, 1794, Charlotte, dau. Hon. Wm. Williams of Dalton, Mass., who d. Nov. 13, 1842, a. 72. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, DAU., b. Oct. 14, 1789; d. soon. 2, JOHN Oct. 24, 1790; Wms. Col. 1810; began prac. law at Auburn, N. Y.; has been a mem. of both branches State Leg. of N. Y.; Surrogate; Pres. of a manuf. Co. at Auburn. 3, WILLIAM, Nov. 14 1792; Wms. Col. 1813; prac. law at Lee, Mass., and d. thr. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, ELEAZER WILLIAMS, May 29, 1795; d. Feb. 29, 1797. 5, CAROLINE WILLIAMS, May 19, 1797. 6, MARY EDWARDS, Dec. 11, 1799; d. May 13, 1803. 7, LOIS EASTMAN, Feb. 8, 1801. 8, JAMES BAYARD, Feb. 10, 1803; merch.; m. Jan. 6, 1836, Susan Parsons. 1, *Edward Clarke*, b. Dec. 6, 1836; Y. C. 1858; delivered the poem at the Centennial Celebration at Hadley; d. 1876. 2, *Charlotte Williams*, Oct. 6, 1840. 3, *Wm. Parsons*, March 9, 1844. 9, JEREMIAH, Dec 27, 1805; Wms. Col. 1825; prom. as a home missionary; pastor of chh. at Green Bay, Wis., and at Chicago, Ill. 10, CHARLES, May 12, d. Sept. 1, 1807. 11, CHARLES, July 28, 1808; d. a. 2 days.

III. Jonathan Edwards Porter, b. May 17, 1766; Harv. Col. 1786; a Dist. Lawyer; counsel for Barrigan and Daly, who were tried and executed for murder of Marcus Lyon. He died March 21, 1821, in Ithaca, N. Y.; married January 16, 1793, Fidelia, dau. of Timothy Dwight [*cousin*]. 1, DAU., b. April 13, 1793. 2, JULIA ANN, April 16, 1794; d. Dec. 18, 1830; m. Joseph Dresser Wickham, b. Thompson, Conn., April 4, 1797; Y. C. 1815; preached at New Rochelle and West Farm, Conn., 1825–28; Prin. Washington Inst., N. Y. C., 1828–34; pastor Presby. chh., Matteawan, N. J., 1834; in 1837 took charge of the Burr Sem., Manchester, Vt., 25 yrs. He m. (2) Dec. 28, 1831, Amy Porter, cous. to his 1st wf., b. Sept. 20, 1801, by whom he had Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Rev. Alfred C. Roe, Pres. of Clyde, N. Y., his 2d wf.; m. (3) Oct. 12, 1834, Elizabeth C., dau. of Rev. Samuel Merwin of New Hav. 1, *Mary Louisa*, b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. July, 1828. 3, TIMOTHY DWIGHT, March 14, 1797; Y. C. 1816; stud. med.; Prin. and Propr. of Washington Inst., 13th st., between 3d and 4th aves.; rem. to Murray Hill, and owned the square bound by 3d and Lexington aves. and 36th and 37th sts., about 2 acres, and was preserved by him in its orignal shape until a few yrs. ago, when it had become very valuable. With his brother, T. W. Porter, endowed Yale Col. with $212,000, called the "Porter Fund." He d. in N. Hav., Dec., 1880, a. 82; m. Dec., 1839, Mary Eliza, dau. of Hon. Ephraim and Mary (Seymour) Hart of Utica, N. Y. She d. Feb. 21, 1864. 1, *Julia Dwight*, b. abt. 1842; d. soon. 2, *Mary Louisa*, April 15, 1845. 4, THEODORE WOOLSEY, b. July 15, 1799; Y. C. 1819; d. April 3, 1855; unm.; assisted his bro. in Wms. Inst. 5, JOHN DWIGHT, March 19, 1800; d. next day. 6, JONATHAN EDWARDS, June 27, 1805.

IV. Moses Porter, b. Sept. 19, 1768; Col.; d. May 22, 1854; at that time the oldest desc. of Pres. Edwards. He lived and d. in the house in Hadley, Mass., in which he was b. Mem. Mass. Leg.; Mass. Const. Conv., 1820, and held other positions. A man of sound judgement, energetic and prompt in action, generous in feeling, a friend to the widow and the fatherless, hand ever open to the poor. Administrator on more ests. than any other man in Hampshire Co. Visited the sick to pray and relieve; ever welcome, happy, cheerful and consistent. He m. Aug. 30, 1791, Amy, dau. of Benj., and sis. of Christopher Colt of Hartf., Conn. She d. Feb. 14, 1843, a. 71. 1, BENJAMIN COLT, June 9, 1792; d. June 3, 1794. 2, ELIZABETH, Jan. 21, 1794. 3, BENJAMIN, Oct. 5, 1795. 4, SOPHIA, Nov. 7, 1797; d. April 3, 1841; m. May 12, 1823, Dea. Charles Hitchcock. He m. (2) Aug. 21, 1846, Cornelia (Hubbard) Wells, dau. of Roswell Hubbard. 5, MOSES, Oct. 13, 1799. 6, AMY, Sept. 29, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1831, Joseph Dresser Wickham, whose 1st wf. was Julia Ann Porter, cous. to Amy. 7, SUSANNA EDWARDS, b. Jan. 18, 1803; d. Nov. 20, 1805. 8, ELEAZER, Jan. 20, 1806. 9,

SUSANNA, Jan. 30, 1808; d. in Batavia, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849; m. Rev. Luther Farnum. 10. LUCRETIA COLT, May 15, 1810; d. July 3, 1857; m. May 16, 1836, Thomas Snell of No. Brookfield, Mass., b. Aug. 17, 1809, s. of Rev. Dr. Thomas and Tirzah (Strong) Snell. He m. (2) Aug. 28, 1861, Mary Wilcox Fish. 1, *Rev. Moses Porter*, May 3, 1839; Amh. Col. 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Mary Cornelia Hallock; Hartf., Conn.; serv. in Union army, 1862–64. 1, Merwin Porter, Aug. 2, 1863. 2, Gerard Hallock, Aug. 2, 1866; d. June 14, 1839. 3, Eliza Carroll, June 1, 1868. 2, *Sarah Emily*, March 11, 1841; d. June 5, 1847. 11, FIDELIA DWIGHT, July 7, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1813. 12, JONATHAN EDWARDS, April 6, 1815. 13, EMILY, May 25, 1817.

V. John Porter, July 27, d. Aug. 7, 1772.

VI. Pierpont Porter, June 12, 1775; d. June 15, 1805; m. Nov. 27, 1797, Hannah Wiggins of East Windsor, Conn., who d. Aug. 3, 1836, a. 69. 1, JERUSHA, July 22, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1805. 2, LUCRETIA, Nov. 23, 1799. 3, FREDERICK, Dec. 31, 1801. 4, LEICESTER W., Jan. 7, 1803.

8258. Eunice Edwards, b. May 9, 1743, (Monday); d. at Newbern, N. C., Sept. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Thomas Pollock (Polk an abbreviation), Esq., of the Balgrest, N. C.; b. Jan. 5, 1730; d. 1775; (2) Robert Hunt of Elizabethtown, N. J., who d. March, 1816.

I. Elizabeth Pollock, d. *s. l.*; m. —— Williams.

II. Hester Pollock, d. y.

III. Thomas Pollock, d. at Lucca, Italy, unm., 1803; a protestant and was refused burial in the papal states; was carried to Leghorn and bu. there in the English ground.

IV. Frances Pollock, m. John Devereux.

V. George Pollock, killed by falling from his horse on his plantation in N. C., 1839, unm. *l.* by 2d m.:

VI. Sarah Pierpont Hunt, May 9, 1781; died March 22, 1823; m. Aug. 30, 1801, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., John Farming Burgwyn, Esq., of the Hermitage, Wilmington, N. C., s. of John Burgwyn of Gloucestshire, Eng. 1, JULIA THEODOSIA, Sept. 30, 1807. 2, GEO. POLLOCK ALLERSTONE, June 11, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1829. 3, HENRY KING, Jan. 7, 1813. 4, THOMAS POLLOCK, Dec. 3, 1814. 5, JOHN COLLINSON, Sept. 7, 1816; d. Nov. 9, 1842. 6, EDWARDS DEVEREUX, March 22, 1819; d. Sept. 4, 1822. 7, WM. BUSH, March 21, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1822. 8, SARAH EMILY, b. Feb. 24, 1823.

82584. Frances Pollock, m. John Devereux of Wexford, Ireland; ran away from St. Omaks Col., to avoid becoming a priest, and entered the British navy. Afterw. came to America as supercargo of Irish linen. Shipwrecked on coast of North Carolina, and went to Newbern, where he saw, loved and married Frances Pollock. He d. in N.

I. John Devereux, killed when a boy by a fall from a horse.

II. Thomas Pollock Devereux, b. 1794; m. Catharine Ann Johnson; (2) Ann Mary Maitland.

III. Geo. Pollock Devereux, m. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson [*aute*] of Stratford, Conn., and d. 1837 at Suffolk, Va., *en route*, result of a fall from his horse sev. yrs. before. The wid. then rem. to N. Hav. where she was well known for her large and generous hospitality. 1, LILLIE, b. N. C., Aug., 1835; a much admired belle; m. 1855, Frank Unsted, a lawyer of Phila.; res. two yrs. in St. Louis, Mo. He. d. in 1859. Before that event she had written sketches for Harper's *Magazine*, and a novel called *Southwold*. After that she wrote largely for leading newspapers and magazines. In the winter of 1861 she was the Washington correspondent of the N. Y. Evening *Post*. In 1862 published *Rockford*, a novel and wrote many stories for Frank Leslie's *Weekly*; the Phila. *Press* and other publications; m. (2) 1866, Greenfill Blake of N. Y. city. In 1872, pub. *Entered For Life*, a novel, to show the legal disadvantages of women; and since 1870 she has been a leading advocate for women's enfranchisement, lecturing, writing and personally pleading before committees of Congress, state legislatures and other bodies. To her efforts it was mainly owing that the bill was passed and became a law in the state of New York, giving to women the right of school suffrage. She also began the movement to open Columbia college to women. She is a beautiful woman, with well-formed features, large gray eyes, and a good figure, and always dressed in exquisite taste. She has a ready wit, and as a lecturer there is no lady in the United States more admired.—*Newspaper.*

IV. Frances Ann, m. Rev. Leonidas Polk.

825842. Thomas Pollock Devereux, b. 1794; Y. C. 1813; A. M. 1817; d. in Halifax, N. C., May 7, 1869, a. 75. He was Supreme Court Reporter and U. S. District Attorney. A staunch Federalist, and Gen. Jackson was urged on that account to rem.

him. "Are you sure," asked Jackson, "he is a true blue Federalist without a doubt?" "Uncompromising and dyed in the wool," was the reply. "Then," said Old Hickory, "he shall never be removed by me for I expect I shall hang some of those South Carolina Nullifiers and it would take the strongest sort of Federalist to prosecute them." He m. Catharine Ann Johnson of Stratford, Conn.; (2) Ann Mary, dau. of Robert Maitland of N. Y. C. and sis. of Mrs. Augustus Van. Cortland. She d. in Petersburg, Va., Feb. 16, 1881, a. 83. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Frances Johnson, d. July 27, 1881; m. Henry W. Miller of N. C., who d. 1869; 3 chil.

II. Elizabeth Pollock, d. 1879; m. Thomas F. Jones, a lawyer in N. C.; 4 chil.

III. John, Y. C. 1849; m. Margaret Mordecai of Raleigh, N. C.; 8 chil.

IV. William Johnson, d. y.

V. Susan Johnson, d. y.

VI. Catharine Ann, d. *s. i.* 1874; m. Patrick Edmundstone, who d. 1857.

VII. Mary Bayard, b. May 12, 1827; a writer, poet and journalist; member of the N. C. State Press Association; before which delivered a poem 1880; also before the Masons and St. John's Orphan Asylum, Oxford; a correspondent of Bayard Taylor, who said of her poem, entitled "Cleopatra's Soliloquy," pub. in the *Galaxy*, "The best magazine poem of the season."—See *Southland Writers*; m. at res. of her father's sister, Mrs. Polk., by Rev. Leonidas Polk, April 6, 1848, William John Clarke, of English extraction on paternal side, and French Huguenot and Dutch maternally, his mo., Anne Maria Rabateau, his gr. mo., Grove, of a family which emigrated from Holland to West Pa.; Univ. No. Car. 1841; Capt. 112th Regt. U. S. I. 1861; wounded at battle of National Bridge; promoted to rank of Major; resigned; Comptroller of No. Car. 1850; rem. to Texas 1853; Prest. San Antonio and Mexican Gulf R. R.; Col. in Confd. army; prisoner in Fort Delaware. After peace joined Republican party and helped put down Ku-Klux; Judge 3d Judicial Dist. 1873; editor of a newspaper at Raleigh which supported Gen. Grant; 4 chil. 1. FRANCIS DEVEREUX, b. Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 31, 1849; served as Midshipman in Confederate navy; stud. civil eng. and now, 1882, Prof. of mathematics and chemistry N. Y. Inst. for deaf mutes at Washington Heights; m. 1873 Celia Laura, dau. of Alexis Ransom, Esq., of Kalamazoo, Mich. 2. WILLIAM EDWARDS, b. R. March 7, 1850; Columbia Col. Law School 1873; lawyer in Newburn, N. C.; Rep. Co. of Craven in N. C. Leg. 1876, '77, '78 and '80, and in State Senate 1881-2. 3. MARY DEVEREUX, b. R. 1854; m. 1873 Rufus Morgan who rem. to California and d. there in April, 1880, from eating poisonous mushrooms. 1. *Mary Bayard.* 2. *Samuel Wilson.* 4. THOMAS DEVEREUX, b. San Antonia, Texas, 1859; associated with his father as assistant editor of the *Signal*, and now of the *Asheville News*.

VIII. Norah, m. Robert Hines Cannon, M. D.; he was accidentally killed 1867; 4 chil.

IX. William.

X. Sarah Rutgers, d. y.

XI. Sophia Chester, b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. Sept., 1880; m. 1856 Josiah Turner, a Mem. No. Car. Leg.; editor, 1873, *Raleigh Journal*; 7 chil.

XII. Margaret Rutgers, d. y. *i.* by 2d m.:

XIII. Susanna Harrison, unm.

825844. **Frances Ann Devereux,** m. Rev. Leonidas Polk, b. Raleigh, N. C., 1806; West Point 1827; served a short time as Lieut. of artillery; stud. Theo. in the Episc. chh. and was Rector 1831–38; Missionary Bishop of Arkansas and Indian Territory south of 36 degrees 30 minutes. In 1841 elected Bishop of La.; res. Lafourche Parish, where he had extensive plantations. In July, 1861, Major-Gen. Confederate army and selected posts of defense as Forts Henry, Donaldson, Columbus, Ky., Island No. 10 and Memphis. At battle of Shiloh commanded the 1st corps, and at Murphreysboro' and Chickamauga. Lieut.-General 1863; killed by a cannon shot while reconnoitering near Marietta, Ga. Had never resigned his diocese and intended resuming his Episc. functions after the war. He was a 2d cous. of James K. Polk, 11th Prest. of the U. S.—*Drake's Biog. Dict.* His son Dr. Wm. M. Polk of N. Y. C. is preparing a biog. of his father for publication.

I. Alexander Hamilton Polk, m. Emily Beach and d. leaving 5 sons. 1. FRANCIS DEVEREUX. 2. GEO. BEACH. 3. HAMILTON. 4. LEONIDAS. 5. NICHOLLS BEACH.

II. Frances Devereux Polk, m. Payton Skipworth. 1. CATHARINE ANDERSON. 2. PAYTON.

III. Catharine Polk, m. W. D. Gale. 1. FRANCIS POLK. 2. WILLIAM DUDLEY. 3. KATE DEVEREUX. 4. LEONIDAS POLK.

IV. Sarah Hawkins Polk, m. Francis Blake. 1. FRANCIS POLK.

V. Susan Bayner Polk, m. Dr. Joseph Jones. 1, FRANCES POLK. 2, HAMILTON. 3, LAURA.

VI. Elizabeth Devereux Polk, m. Wm. E. Hager. 1, FRANCES POLK. 2, JOHN MIDDLETON. 3, LUCIA. 4, EMILY. 5, ARTHUR.

VII. William Mecklenburg, M. D.; m. Ida Lyon; res. N. Y. C. 1, FRANK LYON. 2, JOHN METCALF.

VIII. Rebecca Lucia Polk, m. Edward Chapman, s. l.

8259. **Jonathan Edwards,** b. May 26, 1745; rem. 1751 with his father's fam. to Stockbridge. The settlement then contained but 12 white families and 150 Indian families. He associated principally with Indian boys, and outside of his father's family seldom heard any language but the Indian, which was more familiar to him than his mother tongue. He knew the Indian name of some things whose English name he did not know; he thought in Indian. At about the age of ten he went with the Rev. Gideon Hawley to Oquago, on the Susquehanna River, to learn the Oneida language, but war breaking out he stayed but six months. The Indians became much attached to him, and, apprehending an attack from the French, took him on back and carried him many miles through the wilderness to a place of safety. In 1763 he was converted under Dr Finley and professed religion; stud. under Dr. Bellamy and licensed to preach 1766, tutor at Princeton, 1767; ord. pastor of the North Cong. chh., New Hav., Conn., Jan. 5, 1769; continued here until May, 1795, when he was dismissed by an Eccles. Council in consequence of difference of sentiment with parishioners. When Washington was in New Haven he attended public worship at the church of Mr. Edwards; the latter having made preparations to address the Sunday School children of his congregation, made no variation in the exercises nor any allusion to the illustrious visitor, a course far more agreeable to Washington no doubt than the customary ostentatious attention. In Jan., 1796, instal. pastor Cong. chh. at Colebrook, Conn. In 1799, appt. Pres. Union Col and during his term of office organized a number of Cong. churches. A severe attack of intermittent fever in July, 1801, so affected his nervous system as to deprive him of speech, and at last of reason, his mind during the latter days being almost a blank, he d. Aug. 1, 1801. He was apparently austere and reserved, but really mild and affectionate, though constitutionally irritable. Short in stature, dark complexion, piercing eye and severe countenance, strongly lined with thought, distant in manner and with no small talk. In the pulpit, too profound to be interesting or even to be understood by ordinary minds. A portion of his preaching was highly practical, and sometimes irresistably impressive and even terrible. He looked but little at his auditory and seemed consequently to be dealing in abstractions. Nevertheless, he was uttering great and profound thoughts, and those who were capable of understanding admired his genius. Certain coincidences with his father considered remarkable. Of the same name, liberally educated; distinguished scholars; tutors in the Sem. wh. educated; one at Princeton the other at Yale; preachers; settled respectively in congregations in which their maternal grandfathers had been settled before them.*

Dismissed for differences with congregations after a pastorate of about a quarter of a century; afterw. settled in retired situation; then elected College President and soon after inauguration died at very nearly the same age. To this may be added, in mind, person and life, they were remarkably alike. To these coincidences may be added the fact that, like his father, he preached on the first Sabbath of the year of his death from the text: "This year Thou shalt surely die." Dr. Emmons says that the father had more reason than his son, but the son was a greater reasoner than the father.—*Sprague's Annals.* D. D. from Princeton Col. His complete works were edited by his grandson, Tryon Edwards, D.D., in 2 vols., oct., and pub. at Andover, 1842. He m. Oct. 4, 1770, Mary, dau. of Hon. Eleazer and Sarah (Pitkin) Porter of Hadley, Mass., b. Hartf., Sept. 16, 1748; accidentally drowned in Sabin's mill pond, near Whitneyville, New Hav., Conn., June 10, 1782; a funeral sermon preached by Dr. Stiles. The funeral procession the most numerous ever seen in New Haven; (2) Dec. 18, 1783, Mercy, dau. of Hezekiah Sabin of New Haven, wh. d. in Lenox, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823, in the 65th yr. of her age.

I. Infant, d. soon.

II. Mary, b. June 22, 1773; m. James J. Hoyt.

III. Jonathan Walter, b. Feb. 29, 1775; m. Elizabeth Tryon.

IV. Jerusha, b. Jan. 30, 1776; m. Rev. Calvin Chapin.

V. Elizabeth, d. a. 14 yrs.

* Rev. James Pierpont, mat. g. f. of the younger Edwards was the second pastor of the First church, New Haven. The White Haven, or North church, over which the younger Edwards was settled, was not then in existence.

82592. **Mary Edwards,** b. June 22, 1773; d. 1865, a. 92; m. Dec. 1, 1806, James Jauncey Hoyt, Esq., of Schenectady, N. Y., s. of Rev. Benjamin Hoyt of Conn. Farms, N. J.

I. Jonathan Edwards Hoyt, b. Oct. 9, 1801; d. July 16, 1855; m. 1824, Maria Bass of Colebrook, Conn. 1, MARY EDWARDS, April 26, 1826. 2, ANNA MARIA, Feb. 6, 1828. 3, ELIZABETH, March 4, 1830; m. 1852, Charles A. Williams and has 2 chil. 4, FRANCES EDWARDS, b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. 1858, Charles H. Johnson; 3 ch'l.

II. James Jauncey Hoyt, b. Aug. 1813; drowned in Wethersfield, Conn., July 3, 1819.

III. William Smith Hoyt, b. Dec. 24, 1809; merch. N. Y. C.; m. March 2, 1836, Frances Ogden, dau. of Hon. Henry W. Edwards of New Haven, Conn. 1, HENRIETTA EDWARDS, b. June 5, 1838, m. H. W. Shelton. 2, JAMES JAUNCEY, Sept. 12, 1840. 3, WM. BENJAMIN, Oct. 2, 1845.

IV. Benjamin Hoyt, b. Aug., 1812; d. April 7, 1817, unm.

82593. **Jonathan Walter Edwards,** b. New Hav., Conn., Feb. 20, 1775; *Stoddard Book* says, Jan. 5, 1772; Y. C. 1789; tutor thr. 1792–94; lawyer in Hartf., Conn., where he d., April 3, 1831; m. Nov., 1797, Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Capt. Moses Tryon of Wethersfield, Conn.; U. S. N. In her youth resided in the family and a pupil in the famous school of Isabella Graham of Hartf. She d. May 21, 1857, a. 59.

I. Jonathan, b. Hart., Sept. 27, 1798; Y. C. 1819; stud. Litchfield Law School; adm. 1824, in Hartf., practiced law and part of the time edited *The Connecticut Mirror*; Judge of Probate, 1831; rem. to Troy, N. Y.; many years Pres. and acting Supt. of the Troy and Greenbush R. R. In 1853, elected by the Whigs to the Assembly; Mayor of Troy 1854; mem. of Assem. 1855; Supervisor 8th ward 1858–9. Owing to the d. of his wf., rem. to New Hav. 1867; res. there with his only s. and d. Aug. 25, 1875. During the latter years of his life he prepared, in connection with his son, a genealogical account of the Edwards family; d. New Hav.; m. March 4, 1837, Maria Champion, b. Colchester, Conn.; d. April 7, 1867; one child. 1, JONATHAN, b. Oct. 5, 1841; the 5th of the name in unbroken line; Y. C. 1863; Col. Phys. and Surg., N. Y. C., 1867; res. New Haven; has the Gen. MSS. of the Edwards family; is much interested and learned in Numismatics; m. 1882, Miss Collins.

II. Elizabeth Tryon, b. November 17, 1799; d. July 15, 1853, at Stonington, Conn., unm.

III. Walter, b. Nov. 20, 1801; Y. C. 1820, lawyer, N. Y. city; m. Sept. 26, 1830, Sarah, dau. of Lockwood DeForest, Esq., of N. Y. city. He d. April 29, 1882. He was a mem. of the 4th Presb. chh., N. Y. C., for 42 yrs. 1, EDWARD WATERMAN, b. May 20, 1832; Columbia Col. 2, WALTER, Feb. 5, 1834; Williams Col., 1855; m. Camilla Leonard. 1, *Camilla*, Oct. 21, 1861; d. April 13, 1866. 2, *Alice*, June 11, 1868. 3, *Henry Leonard*, Oct. 14, 1870. 3, MARY PORTER, Nov. 29, 1838; m. 1871, Thomas Sedgwick VanVolkenburg; Y. C. 1836; Col. Law School 1838. 4, SUSAN LORD, May 20, 1841; d. Dec., 1849. 5, CHARLES ATWOOD, May 22, 1844, Y. C. 1866. 6, WHEELER DEFOREST, Nov. 9, 1851; N. Y. Univ., 1869.

IV. Mary Porter, b. Aug. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 16, 1809.

V. John Erskine, b. July 4, 1808; Y. C., 1828; d. at Longwood, Mass., of paralysis of the brain, abt. 1873; pastor of Cong. chh. at S., Conn.; m. May, 1840, Elizabeth L. W. Hubbard of Worcester, Mass., who d. Nov., 1840; (2) Mrs. Anna Phelps of Stonington, dau. of —— Hammond of Newport, R. I. 1, AGNES, Oct., 1845. 2, PHEBE, Aug., 1850.

VI. Tyron, b. Aug. 7, 1809; Y. C. 1828; pastor 1st. Presb. chh. Rochester, N. Y., 1834–55. Second Cong. chh. New London, Conn., 1815; afterw. Pres. Wilson Female Col., Hagarstown, Md.; S. T. D., Wabash Col. 1848; author of *Christianity a Philosophy of Principles; Self Culture; A Memoir of the Second President Edwards; A Memoir of Dr. Beliamy*, and other works. Editor for many yrs. of the *Family Christian Almanac*, Editor of the Works of President Edwards, published 1842; author of a *Prize Tract on Sabbath Schools*, pub. 1832; he was besides a constant contributor to the religious press; m. Mrs. Catharine Brin, dau. of Thomas Hughes, Esq., of Baltimore, Md. Tryon, Feb. 24, 1846. 2, FITZHUGH, 1850.

VII. George William, b. Nov. 1, 1811; Y. C. 1832; res. N. Y. C.; m. Mrs. Dorinda Cheney of N. Y., who d. 1849; (2) Aug., 1850, Hannah L. Abbott; chil. by 1st wf. 1, ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1849. 2, SARAH PIERPONT, May 8, 1846; m. Joseph G. Houghton and has one child. 3, GEO. BARBER, b. July 11, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Hattie J., dau. of Rev. E. D. Murphy of Brooklyn, N. Y.

VIII. Sarah Pierpont, May 16, 1813.

IX. Catharine Agnes, Dec. 25, 1815.

X. Eugene, b. Aug. 14, 1819; Y. C. 1839; lawyer; res. Stonington, Conn., m. 1849, Martha Ellen Phelps of S. 1, ELIZABETH TRYON, Sept. 19, 1857. 2, EUGENE PHELPS, Nov. 28, 1862.

82594. **Jerusha Edwards,** b Jan. 30, 1776; d. Dec. 5, 1847; m. Feb. 2, 1795, Rev. Calvin Chapin, S.T.D., b. July 22, 1763; s. of Dea. Edward, of Springfield, Mass.; Y. C., 1788; tutor, 1791–4; ordained at Wethersfield, Conn., 1794; one of the five eminent men who organized the A. B. C. F. M., of which he was recording secretary 33 yrs.; d. March 16, 1851, a. 87 yrs.

I. Jerusha Chapin, b Feb. 12, 1796; d March 1, sm. yr.

II. Eliza Chapin, b. April 4 1797; m. Jan. 14, 1819, Ashur Robbins [2] of Wethersfield, Conn.; Y. C., 1810; d. 1846. 1, MARTHA, b. July 27, 1820; m. Eleazer Porter and d. *s. i.* 2, ELIZA CHAPIN, Sept. 22, 1823; m. June 18, 1858, Jesse M. Kimball. 1. *Edward Calvin*, May 15, 1851; d May 24, 1852. 2, *Ogden Edwards*, June 18, 1850; d. April 17, 1854. 3, *Arthur Reid*, b. Feb. 1, 1855; Y. C. 1877. 4. *Mary Eliza*, Jan. 2, d. June 19, 1857. 3, MARY EDWARDS, b April 11, 1825; m. Rev. George A. Bryant; *s. i.*

III. Edwards Chapin, b. Feb. 19, 1793; Y. C. 1819; m. Sarah McGrath of York, Pa., where he d. March 17, 1867; lawyer.

IV. Jerusha Chapin, b. April 2, 1892; d. 1858, unm.

825.11. **Pierpont Edwards,** b. April 8, 1750; Princeton Col. 1768; his youth was passed among the Stockbridge Indians whose language he acquired perfectly; began practicing law in New Haven 1771; active in favor of independence; served in Rev. army and was in two battles, including that of Danbury; Mem. of the old Continental Congress 1787-9, and an able advocate for the constitution in the ratification conv.; Mem. of the conv. that framed the constitution of Conn.; Speaker of the Conn. House of Reps.; Judge of the U. S. District Court; founder of the "Toleration party" in Conn.; an eminent lawyer and sometimes on cases as counsel with or against his nephew Col. Burr. He was a Democratic leader, and the first Grand Master of Masons in Conn. Washington attended the "Blue Meeting house" with Edwards when in N. Hav. He d. in Bridgeport, Conn., April 5, 1826, a. 76 yrs.; buried in Grove st. cem., N. Hav.; m. May, 1769, Frances, second dau. of Moses Ogden [App.] of Elizabeth, N. J., and gs. of David Ogden. She d. in N. Hav. July 7, 1800, in the 51st yr. of her age; (2) Mary Tooker, who d. Sept. 6, 1859, a. 96 (grave-stone).

I. Susan, b. Dec. 24, 1771; m. Samuel William Johnson.

II. John Stark, b. Aug. 23, 1777; Princeton Col. 1796; rem. to Ohio and was thr. Col. of militia; Mem. Con., the first election in his district, but d. before taking his seat, at Huron, O., Feb. 22, 1813; m. his cous. Louisa Maria, dau. of Hon. Lewis Richard Morris [328]. She m. (2) Gen Robert Montgomery. 1, PIERPONT. 2, LEWIS MORRIS. 3, WM. JOHNSON.

III Henry Wagaman, b. Oct. 1779; m. Lydia Miller.

IV. Moses Ogden, b. Aug., 1781.

V. Alfred Pierpont, b. Sept. 25, 1784; merchant in N. Y. C., China trade; d. Dec. 14, 1862; buried in N. Hav.; m. Deborah Glover, b. July 2, 1792; d. April 30, 1832.

VI. Henrietta Frances, b. June 28, 1786; m. Eli Whitney.

825.11.1. **Susan Edwards,** b. Dec. 24, 1771; m. Samuel William Johnson, Esq., of Stratford, Conn., b. Oct., 1761; Y. C. 1779; d. 1846; s. of Wm. Sam. and gr. s. of Dr. Samuel Johnson, first Prest. of King's Col.

I. Anna Frances Johnson.

II. Wm. Samuel Johnson, A. M., Y. C. 1816; m. Laura Woolsey [8]. He d. in Stratford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1883, a. 88; Union Col. 1814; rem. to N. Y. C. 1819; stud. law in office of Thomas Addis Emmet; admitted to bar 1820; became partner with Ogden Edwards and afterwards with Judge Wm. Kent, s. of Chancellor Kent; Mem. Common Council 1834-5; and was active and influential in procuring the construction of the Croton aqueduct, also for the building of the Tombs prison on Center st. and the Lunatic Asylum on Blackwell's Island; Mem. N. Y. Senate 1848-9, and introduced the bill which became a law for the protection of the Seneca Indians, and did much besides for the welfare of that nation. He bought a large tract of land in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and opened a land office in Ellicottville in 1846; the business of which is still continued by his agent E. D. Northrop. He rem. his family to E. in 1851 and lived there till 1858. He was unpretentious, of the strictest integrity and the widest benevolence, his long life filled with good works. He was a devout christian and one of the vestrymen of the Epis. chh. in S.; m. April 20, 1824, Laura, dau. of Wm. W. and Elizabeth Dwight Woolsey and sister of ex-Prest. Woolsey of Y. C. [*ante*].

III. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, m. Geo. Pollock Devereaux, 2d cons.
IV. Edward Johnson, Y. C. 1823; d. 1873.
V. Robert Charles Johnson, A. M., Y. C. 1830.

825.11.3. **Henry Waganan Edwards,** b. Oct., 1779; Princeton College 1797; studied law at Litchfield and at New Haven; mem. Conn. Leg. and clerk of the House 1818; Speaker Conn. H. Rep. 1830; mem. Con. 1819-23; U. S. Sen. from Conn. 1823-27; Gov. of Conn. 1833-34 and 1835 to 1838; held the office 4 yrs. To whose enlightened zeal while in this office the State of Conn owes its geological surveys. He took great interest in fruit culture, and was Pres. of the Conn Pomological So. The large garden belonging to his residence on Meadow st., in New Hav., contained a great number of fruit trees, until in this present summer of 1882, they were cut down and the house in which he lived demolished, the property having been sold by a daughter of Gov. Edwards (Mrs. Dr. Worthington Hooker) to the State of Conn. as a site for the 2d Regt. Armory building. He d. in New Hav., July 22, 1847; LL.D., Y. C. 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1801, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Trowbridge) Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1778.

I. John Miller, June 1, 1802; d. next day.
II. Pierpont, June 13, 1803; d. Jan. 23, 1806.
III. John Miller, Oct. 3, 1805; Y. C. 1821; lawyer in Canfield, Ohio; m. Phebe Mary Crail.
IV. Henry Pierpont, April 20, 1808; Y. C. 1827; Litchfield Law School; one of the Judges of the Supreme Court in N. Y., 1847-53; d. March 28, 1855; then presiding Judge of the Court of Appeals.
V. Alfred H. P., Aug. 17, 1810; d. Jan. 8, 1857; Consul at Manilla, E. I., many yrs.; did a large mercantile bus.; m. May 14, 1851, Mary Griswold, dau. of Nathaniel, a merchant of Mass.
VI. Frances Ogden, b. Oct. 2, 1812; d. at West New Brighton, Stat. Island, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1876; bu. New Hav.; m. March 2, 1836, Wm. S. Hoyt of S. I.
VII. Henrietta Whiting, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 31, 1855, Worthington, s. of Judge John and Sarah (Dwight) Hooker, b. Springfield, Mass., March 3, 1806; Y. C. 1825; M. D., Harv. Col. 1829; Prof. Theo. and Prac. of Med. Y. C., Med. S. 1852-67; author of several popular text books for schools and colleges on Physiology and kindred subjects; also of sev. books adapted to the wishes and wants of children; also of a number of prize essays on Med. and Physio. subjects on which he was regarded as a distinguished authority. As a practicing physician he was eminent; d. in New. Hav., Nov. 8, 1867. He m. (1) 1837, Mary Ingersoll of Springfield. His pub. works are: *Child's Book of Nature; First Book in Chemistry; Natural History; Science for School and Family; First Book of Common Things; Physician and Patient; Homopathy; Medical Delusions; Rational Therapeutics.* 1. ALFRED EDWARDS, Jan. 6, 1857.

825.11.4. **Moses Ogden Edwards,** b. Aug., 1781; sev. yrs. Surrogate of N. Y. County from 1807; mem. N. Y. Leg. 1814-17 and of the Const. Conv. of 1821, in which he bore a distinguished part; Corporation Counsel of N. Y. C. 1816-22; Circuit Judge of the First Judiciary Dist. 1822 to 1841; d. at Staten Island, April 1, 1862. During the last sickness of his cons., Col. Burr, he paid him every attention; was present when he died; accompanied his remains to Princeton and had the monument erected over his grave, about which a romantic but untrue story has been told. He m. Harriet Penfield, dau. of David of N. Y., and had 10 chil., four of whom d. y. On presentation of his likeness to the Supreme Court in June, 1881, by his son Jonathan, a lawyer of N. Y. C., Judge Lawrence said: "I well recollect him as one of our ablest jurists and most respected citizens, and have frequently enjoyed the pleasure of listening to his conversation. It is eminently proper that the likeness of one who, for 19 years presided over the first Circuit of the State of New York should be placed upon the walls of this Court and an order to that effect will be made."

I. Pierpont, b. 1809.
II. Henry Penfield, 1810.
III. Frances Ogden, 1812.
IV. Ogden P., b. 1814; Union Col.; m. Maria Sayles of Boston. 1. AMY. 2. PIERPONT.
V. Mary Penfield, b. 1815.
VI. Alfred Richard, b. 1817.
VII. George, b. 1818.
VIII. George Penfield, 1819.
IX. Jonathan, b. N. Y. C., Nov. 6, 1821; Princeton Col. 1840; adm. to N. Y. Bar, 1843; prac. in Cal. 1850; returned to N. Y.; Pres. of the Equit. Trust Co. of N. Y. 1878;

m. Mary Payne, dau. of Gerard Morris of Morrisiana: (2) June 5, 1861, Mary Jane, dau. of John Clarkson and Laura (Payne) Jay, b. June 5, 1837, at her f.'s res. in Rye. She was many yrs. Secretary of the Woman's Hospital in N. Y. C. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, GERARD MORRIS. 2, MARY MORRIS. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, LAURA JAY.

X. William Irving, b. 1822.

825.11.6. Henrietta Frances Edwards, b. June 28, 1786; d. April 16, 1870, a. 84: m. Eli Whitney, b. Westboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1765; Y. C. 1792, and soon after went to Ga. where he stud. law, residing meanwhile with the wid. of Gen. Greene. Here his attention was called to the slow, imperfect and expensive process of cleaning the cotton, or separating the seed from the fibre; which was done entirely by hand, by picking out one seed at a time with the fingers, and it required dexterity, skill and industry for one pers.n to clean one pound a day. By this process the material was so expensive as to be of little value as an article of commerce. This difficulty was sorely felt by the planter and the wish expressed that a machine could be invented to do the work. Mr. Whitney immediately began to investigate the structure of the product and to devise means of making it of value to mankind. In a short time he contrived and constructed a machine, entirely new in form and principle, which answered every purpose aimed at. This was the cotton gin. With this machine one person may with ease clean one thousand pounds of cotton in one day, an increase of one thousand fold over hand labor. As a labor saving machine therefore it has perhaps never been rivaled. The inventions of Hargreaves, Arkwright, Watts and others had prepared the way for that of Whitney, without which, at least as to the two first, they would have been of comparatively little value to mankind. The labors even of Fulton have been of less value to the Southern States than Whitney's. The results which followed it were wonderful in magnitude and extent. It trebled the value of immense areas of land. It has saved to the Southern States one thousand millions of dollars. It made cotton king. It whitened every sea with the wings of commerce. It built great cities. It gave employment to millions of people. It has added to the comfort of almost every human being on the globe; yet Mr. Whitney received no compensation. He obtained a patent, but the law was imperfect, the courts and juries personally interested and venal, and he suffered much in defending his rights against the encroachments of the envious and designing in a long series of law suits. In 1797, impressed with the uncertainty of his hopes in relation to the gin, and the necessity of some business for the support of himself and family, he obtained in 1798, through Hon. Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury, a contract to supply the U. S. with ten thousand stand of arms for $134,000. He immediately purchased a site and erected his works about two miles from New Hav. Green (now Whitneyville) and completed his contract in ten years. Several others made similar contracts with the government about the same time, but none succeeded in producing work of the required quality and at the stipulated price, and in some instances large sums were spent in the attempt. Mr. Whitney succeeded principally by means of original machinery and new processes and methods of his own invention. The inevitable obloquy, ridicule and opposition of competitors and enemies, the doubts and apprehensions of friends and the obstinate adherance of workmen to old ways were at last overcome, and Mr. Whitney lived to see not only his system but most of his machinery adopted in every other considerable establishment, public or private, in the U. S. After the completion of his first contract with the government he obtained a second for fifteen thousand stand of arms. He d. in N. Hav. Jan. 8, 1825, a. 59 yrs., greatly respected and beloved. Whitney avenue bears his name, also Whitney Lake, the reservoir that supplies the city of New Haven with water; and Whitney Peak, an elavation within the new East Rock Park.

I. Frances Edwards Whitney, m. Dec. 1, 1842, Charles L. Chaplain of Cambridge, Md.

II. Elizabeth Fay Whitney, b. March 14, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1854, unm.

III. Eli Whitney, Princeton Col. 1841; A. M. Yale and Princeton 1869. Continues the business founded by his father at Whitneyville; m. June 18, 1845, Sarah Perkins, dau. of Maj. James S. Dallibre, U. S. A., and his wf. Susannah Huntington, b. Rome, N. Y., June 20, 1826. 1. ELI, Y. C. 1869; m. Sarah Sheffield, dau. of Henry and Anna S. (Whitman) Farnam of N. Hav. 1. *Elizabeth Fay*, bap. May 20, 1879.

826. Eunice Edwards, b. Aug. 20, 1705; d. June 1, 1788, a. 83; m. Oct. 1, 1729, Rev. Simon, s. of Joseph Backus, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 11, 1701; Y. C. 1724; set. at Newington, Conn., 1727; Chaplain of Conn. troops at Louisburg, and d. there Feb. 2, 1746, a. 45. His wid. petitioned the Gen. Assem. of Conn. for relief, and was granted the sum of £300.

I. Clorinda Backus, b. Oct. 31, 1730; d. Oct. 25, 1803; m. about 1759, Zebadiah Lathrop of Norwich, Conn., who d. Nov. 14, 1793, a. about 68. 1, JOSEPH, b. 1755; d. at West Point, during Rev. war, a. 23. 2, ZEBADIAH, b. 1758; d. abt. 1798; m. a dau. of William Starr of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 11, 1783, b. May 1, 1759; d. June, 1849, a. 90. 3, SIMON BACKUS, b. 1760; d. Dec. 14, 1805; m. March 1, 1792, Molly Culver of Norwich, Conn.; sev. chil. 4, ASA, d. *s. l.* Oct. 29, 1808; m. a dau. of Ebenezer Jones of Norwich, who d. at St. Mary's, Ga. 5, EUNICE, d. 1820, unm., at New Canaan, N. Y. 6, NATHANIEL, b. 1768; d. at Stockbridge, 1848, a. 80.

II. Eunice Backus, Jan. 14, 1733; d. unm., 1808.

III. Elizabeth Backus, May 19, 1731, m. Feb. 14, 1761, David, s. of Ensign David and Sarah Grant Bissell, b. April 27, 1732; d. Dec. 16, 1799. 1, NOADIAH, bap. Nov. 22, 1761; Major; m. Sibyl Eddy of Vt.; (2) Betsey Shuttleworth of Dedham, Mass.; rem. to Windsor, Vt.; *l.*, 1 child by 1st m. and 4 by 2d; prob. father of Simon Backus Bissell, b. Vt. 1808; Commodore U. S. N., and Wm. H. Bissell, b. Vt. 1811. 2, DAVID, June 6, 1764; m. Heart Wickham of Pomfret, Conn., and set. thr.; rem. to E. Windsor, Conn., thence to Hartf., and d. thr. abt. 1816, leav. 3 sons and 3 daus. His wid. m. (2) Dr. Edward Tudor of Middletown, Vt., a native of E. W. 3, MARY, Nov. 14, 1765; d. Nov. 7, 1771. 4, SIMON BACKUS, bap. June 2, 1769; m. a dau. of Gen. Morey of Oxford, N. H., where he set.; rem. to Cincinnati, O.; *l.*, 4 chil., of whom one was a cadet at West Point and patron of Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison; afterward Lieut. U. S. A.; res. Phila. 5, MARY, April 10, 1774; m. Nathan Lyman of Coventry, Conn., and set. in E. Windsor. He d. March 3, 1826, a. 58; 13 chil. 6, CLORINDA, b. 1776; d. Aug. 27, sm. yr.

IV. Simon Backus, b. Feb. 13, 1738; Rev.; Y. C. 1759; pastor of the 1st chh. in Granby, Mass.; afterward of Guilford, Conn.; d. at Stratford, Aug. 27, 1823; bu. Bridgeport; m. Feb. 7, 1763, Rachel, dau. Abner Moseley of E. Haddam, Conn., who d. in Stratford, July 28, 1825, a. 79; Caulkins says he d. 1828 a. 87. 1, JOSEPH, b. Dec. 26, 1764; m. Oct. 15, 1797, Huldah, dau. of Stephen Burroughs, Esq., of S., who d. Dec. 15, 1851, a. 83; res. Bridgeport. 2, SIMON, b. Sept. 1, 1766. 3, SIMON, Sept. 1, 1768. 4, CLARINA, June 25, 1770. 5, ABNER MOSELEY, May 30, 1772; d. Aug. 21, 1775. 6, MARY, July 1, 1774; d. unm., at Newbern, N. C. 7, DELECTA, Sept. 15, 1776; d. May 4, 1809. 8, SIMON, Jan. 6, 1779; d. Dec., 1836, in N. Y. City. 9, EUNICE, Feb. 18, 1781. 10, ABNER MOSELEY, June, 1783; d. in Ithaca, N. Y., Nov., 1818. 11, RACHEL, Oct. 13, 1785. 12, THOS. MOSELEY, Nov., 1787.

V. Esther Backus, b. Nov. 19, 1739; d. Sept. 19, 1820; m. June 1, 1758, Benjamin Ely of Holyoke, Mass., who d. Dec. 25, 1802. 1, LOIS, March 14, 1759. 2, ESTHER, b. Nov. 23, 1760. 3, ROBERT, Feb. 28, 1763. 4, EUNICE, Oct. 15, 1767; d. March 13, 1772. 5, BENJAMIN, Jan. 30, 1770. 6, ELIJAH, March 1, 1772. 7, EUNICE, Jan., 1782.

IV. Joseph Backus, b. May 30, 1741; d. Jan. 1, 1742.

VII. Jerusha Backus, b. Jan. 13, 1743; m. Smith Bailey of E. Windsor, rem. to Eastern Conn., abt. 1765. 1 and 2, d. inf. 3, TERTIUS, b. 1770, m. and set. in Stonington, Conn. 4, POLLY, b. May 16, 1773; d. Sept. 5, 1793; m. Dec., 1791, Jonathan, s. of Capt. Jonathan and Priscilla (Hammond) Birge of E. Windsor, b. 1768; d. Dec. 12, 1820, a. 52. He m. (2) May 8, 1794, Sarah Warner and had 7 chil. Only child by 1st m.: 1, *Bailey*, b. Aug. 4, 1793.

VIII. Mary Backus, b. March 24, 1745; d. Dec. 17, 1751.

827. Abigail Edwards, b. Dec. 25, 1707; d. Sept. 24, 1764; m. Oct. 25, 1737, William (4th child of Jonathan) Metcalfe, Esq., of Lebanon, Conn., b. Aug. 17, 1708; Harv. Col. 1727; after preaching awhile entered into partnership with his father in trade. He d. Jan. 15, 1773, a. 65 yrs.

I. Abigail Metcalfe, b. April 2, 1739.

II. William Metcalfe, June 4, 1742; d. July 5, 1750.

III. Eliphalet Metcalfe, July 10, 1744; d. May, 1745.

IV. Lucy Metcalfe, b. May 25, 1746; d. April 13, 1818, m. June 12, 1769, Rev. John Huntington* of East Haddam, Conn., b. March 12, 1737; d. March 5, 1830, a. 93. 1, FRANCES, b. Jan. 21, 1770; d. unm. 2, LUCY, Jan. 25, 1772. 3, JOHN, b. March 25, 1773; res. Sunderland, Mass.; m. Sophia A. Foster. 4, *Alonzo B.*, m. Lydia A. Mott; res. Hartf., Conn.; 8 of the chil. d. in inf. 4, ABIGAIL, Nov. 21, 1776; m. John Bird; Y. C. 1786; mem. Con.; d. 1806; (2) Benjamin Keese of Keeseville, N. Y. 5, ISRAEL, b. June 2, 1780; mem. N. Y. Leg. 1844–5; res. Utica, and Syracuse, N. Y., m. Mary W. Finch of Woodstock, Vt.; he d. Sept. 19, 1867, in St. Anthony, Minn. 1, *Wm. Woodward*, b. 1808; d. in Geneva, N. Y., 1832. 2, *John Flint*, b. 1810; d. unm., 1851, in New Orleans. 3,

* His sister Anna, b. 1720; m. 1752, Charles Collins, and had Elizabeth, b. 1755; m. James Pierpont and had Rev. John Pierpont, poet.

Mary Ann, b. 1812; m. 1837, Charles E. Clark; res. Buffalo, N. Y. 4, *Israel Edwards*, b. 1814; d. inf. 5, *Eunice Edwards* b. 1817; m. 1841, E. M. Skinner of Syracuse, N. Y. 6, *Laura Jane*, b. 1819; teacher in Syracuse. 7, *Chas. Benj.*, 1821; m. 1847, Caroline A., dau. of Sam'l Barry of New London, Conn. 8, *Israel Edwards*, 1824; res. S. 9, *Susan Arnold*, 1826; m. 1852, Sam'l L. Tracy; res. St. Anthony, Minn. 6, EUNICE, Oct. 31, 1784. 7 WILLIAM, twin with Eunice.

V. Eliphalet Metcalfe, b. Nov. 25, 1747; d. March 15, 1834; m, Dec. 21, 1775, Mary, dau. of Joshua West of Lebanon, Conn., b Jan. 2, 1754; d. March 12, 1835. 1, WILLIAM, Dec. 30, 1776; d. March 25, 1825; m. March, 1808, Margaret Van Tuyl of Northumberland, N. Y. 2, JOHN, b. May 21, 1779; res. No., N. Y. 3, MARY, Feb. 11, 1781; d. Sept. 4, 1783. 4, ABIGAIL, June 18, 1783; d. Aug. 12, 1841; m. March 31, 1808, Ariel Birchard of Bozrah, Conn.; a son, Rev. *Wm. Metcalfe Birchard*; Y. C. 1837. 5, ELIPHALET, May 29, 1785, m. March 30, 1817, Mary, dau. of Isaac Jones of Lebanon, Conn. 6, MARY, b. Aug. 28, 1787, m. March 30, 1817, Benj. S. Van Tuyl of N. Y. C. 7, Lucy, Oct. 20, 1789; d. Dec. 3, 1809. 8, ELIZABETH, Feb. 16, 1792; res. Lebanon. 9, TIMOTHY EDWARDS, Sept. 10, 1795; living 1864 on the Metcalfe farm in Lebanon, which was occupied by his great grandfather 170 years ago (1714). 10. EMILY, Sept. 2, 1798; res. Lebanon.

8271. Abigail Metcalfe, b. April 2, 1739; d. Aug. 29, 1809; m. July 30, 1763, Hon. Moses, s. of Jedediah and Rachel Sheldon Bliss, b. June 16, 1736; Y. C. 1755; d. July 14, 1814, a. 79.

I. George Bliss, b. Dec. 13, 1764; Y. C. 1781; LL. D., Harv. 1827; mem. Hartford convention; m. May 22, 1789, Hannah Clarke, his 2d cousin [*ante*], who d. Dec. 19, 1795; (2) May 29, 1799, Mary, dau. of John Lathrop of New Haven, Conn., who d. *s. i.*, May 1, 1803, a. 36; (3) Nov. 15, 1804, Abigail, dau. of Rev. David Sherman Rowland of Windsor, Conn., who d. Jan. 21, 1832, a. 58. He d. March 8, 1830. 1, DELIA, b. April 16, 1790; d. Jan. 31, 1805. 2, CAROLINE, b. Dec. 28, 1791. 3, GEORGE, b. Nov. 16, 1793; m. 1, *George*. 4, MARY. *i.* by 3d m.: 5, DELIA, b. April 7, 1806; d. Feb. 15, 1856, unm. 6, ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. March 27, 1832; m. Samuel Reynolds. 7, MARY, Aug. 23, 1809; d. Sept. 19, 1812. 8, RICHARD, b. May 12, 1811.

II. Lucy Bliss, b. June 19, 1766; d. Jan 19, 1850, a. 84 yrs. m. June 2, 1785; Dr. Hezekiah Clarke [*ante*], 2d cousin.

III. Abigail Bliss, b. Nov. 20, 1768; d. *s. i.*, Oct. 17, 1827; m. 1803, Hon. Wm. Ely of Springfield, Mass.; Y. C., 1787; mem. Congress. 1817.

IV. Wm. Metcalf Bliss, b. Oct. 23, 1770; Y. C. 1790; d. 1838; m. Charlotte Ashley. 1, HARRIET, d. in 1823, unm. 2, CHARLOTTE, d. unm. 3, CAROLINE, d. Jan., 1844, unm. 4, WM. METCALFE, jr., m. Sept. 1, 1814, Miss Champion.

V. Frances Bliss, b. May 10, 1772; d. Jan. 18, 1833; m. April 10, 1806, Rev. Henry A. Rowland.

VI. Moses Bliss, b. July 10, 1774; d. Sept. 11, 1819; m., 1804, Mary Wolcott of Saybrook, Conn., and had 10 child., of whom 3 d. in inf.; res. Springfield, Mass. Among the children were twins, b. May, 1815. 1, WILLIAM. 2, MARY WOLCOTT, May 8, 1810; d. Feb. 12, 1849; m. 1836, Hon. Wm. Brooks Bristol of New Haven; b. June 19, 1806; Y. C. 1825; lawyer and judge; d. Oct. 10, 1876; [s. of Wm. and Sarah (Edwards) Bristol.] He m. (2) Nov., 1850, her sister Caroline. 3, HENRY. 4, LUCY, who d. a. 18 yrs. and 5, ELIZABETH, were twins, born same day. 5, CAROLINE, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Nov., 1850, as above, Hon. Wm. B. Bristol and prob. was mother of John W., above. 7, EMILY.

VII. Edmund Bliss, b. Nov. 10, 1775; Y. C. 1806; d. 1821.

VIII. Emily Bliss, b. Aug. 26, 1780; d. May 5, 1797; unm.

IX. Harriet Bliss, March 23, 1792; d. Nov. 11, 1853; m. Nov., 1816, Daniel Bontecou of Springfield, who d. Nov. 24, 1857; 2 chil.

82715. Frances Bliss, b. May 10, 1772; d. Jan. 18, 1833; m. April 10, 1806, Rev. Henry A. Rowland of Windsor, Conn., who d. Nov. 28, 1835; pastor Cong. chh.; she was his 2d. wf.; all child. b. Windsor, Conn.

I. Elizabeth Newberry Rowland, b. Feb. 9, 1801; d. a. 5 yrs. 4 mos.

II. Frances Bliss Rowland, b. Aug. 24, 1802.

III. Henry Augustus Rowland, b. Sept. 19, 1804; Y. C. 1823; Andover 1827; Agt. of Am. Bible Soc. 3 yrs.; preached at Fayetteville, N. C.; Presb. In 1834 inst. pastor Pearl st. Presb. chh., N. Y. C. In 1843 inst. Presb. chh., Honesdale, Pa. In 1856 set. over Park Presb. chh., Newark, N. J.; d. Sept. 4, 1859, in Boston while on vacation; Y. C., S. T. D., 1853; m. Aug. 15, 1833, Harriet Beyer of N. Y. 1, FANNIE BLISS.

2. ANNA FULLERTON. 3. MARY HICKS. 4. JANE HEYER, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Lemuel Thomas of Newark, N. J. 5. CORNELIA WHITING, m. Dec 13, 1865, Wm. G. Vermilye of Newark. 1. *Wm. Gerard*, b. June 20, 1867. 2. *Henry Rowland*, Jan. 7, 1869. 6. HENRY AUGUSTUS.

IV. Elizabeth Newberry Rowland, b. May 8, 1807; d. July 28, 1852; m. June 20, 1833, Dr. Theodore Sill of Windsor, Conn.; b. Jan. 12, 1808; Y. C. Med. School, 1831; d. April 29, 1853. 1. THEODORE, b. May 31, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1847. 2. EDWARD ROWLAND, April 29, 1841; Y. C. 1861; res. Oakland, Cal.; Prof. Eng. Language and Literature; Univ. of Cal.; has pub. sev. poems; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Elizabeth Sill.

V. Edward Rowland, b. Nov. 18, 1809; Med. Sch., 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1845; Amherst Col. 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1841, Elizabeth Avery of Delaware, O., who d. Aug. 18, 1864. 1. FANNIE BLISS, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Feb., 1872, John M. Bibbins of Williamsport, Pa., and liv. thr.

VI. George Rowland, b. Oct. 24, 1811.

VII. James Rowland, b. Oct. 24, 1814; grad. Med. Col., Castleton, Vt.; afterw. stud. Theo. and was pastor Presb. chh. Circleville, O., and d. thr. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Catharine Morgan of Windsor. 1. HENRY AUGUSTUS, d. Jan. 4, 1863. 2. WM. FREDERICK; res. N. Y. C. 3. GEORGE; res. N. Y. C.

VIII. William Sherman Rowland, b. Oct. 23, 1817; d. May 5, 1856; Y. C. 1836; res. N. Y. C.; lawyer.

829. Hannah Edwards, b. Feb. 8, 1713; d. June 1, 1773. "She was highly intellectual, of deep and fervent piety; never for an instant compromising truth and justice for expediency—traits for which her family were so remarkable. The influence of her example and precepts were long felt by her descendants, who to the third and fourth generation have reason to bless her memory." She m. Jan. 15, 1745-6, Seth Wetmore, Esq., of Middletown, Conn., (his 3d wf.), [see Stow fam.], b. Nov. 18, 1700; d. of small-pox April 10, 1778. He was dep. to the General Court 48 terms, 1738–1761; Magistrate of the town of Middletown; Judge of the Hartf. Co. court, and with Jabez Hamlin Justice of the Quorum for Hartf. Co. 1761–68. (For amusing anecdotes of Judge Wetmore see *Wetmore Genealogy.*) A genial humor is a characteristic of the Stows of Middletown and of their descendants. Through the Stows Judge W. was a second cousin of Sarah Pierpont wife of Jonathan Edwards. His wife was Aunt to Jonathan, jr., and Pierpont Edwards, and grand aunt to Timothy Dwight and Aaron Burr. Pierpont Edwards and Aaron Burr studied law with Judge Wetmore. Dwight and the younger Jonathan Edwards were occasional visitors. Burr and his uncle Pierpont Edwards were nearly of the same age and in some respects of the same inclination. One Saturday night Burr and Edwards in the full dress of the time—short breeches, silk stockings, low quartered shoes, etc.—in great haste to get their supper in order to call on some young ladies of the neighborhood, dropped some hasty pudding on their breeches. The kind hearted colored cookess, Membo, with towel and warm water cleaned and made them presentable and sent them on their way rejoicing. In the division of Judge Wetmore's estate Membo fell to Mrs. Whittlesey.

I. Lucy Wetmore, b. April 26, 1748; m. Chauncey Whittlesey.

II. Oliver Wetmore, b. May 24, 1752; m. Sarah Brewster.

III. Hannah Wetmore, b. 1754; d. July, 1756.

8291. Lucy Wetmore, b. April 16, 1748; d. Jan. 23, 1826; widely known for practical piety; m. Feb. 12, 1770, Chauncey Whittlesey, Esq., of Mid.; Y. C. 1764; licensed to preach but gave up to ill health. Elected Pres. Cong. chh. Sept. 17, 1778, and served 23 yrs. Alderman and Collector of the Port of Mid.; d. March 14, 1812.

I. Lucy Whittlesey, b. Oct. 4, 1773; m. Capt. J. W. Alsop.

II. Hannah Whittlesey, b. May 10, 1775; d. Dec. 23, 1833, unm.; corresponded extensively with distinguished men in Europe and America. A very superior woman.

III. A son, stillborn, Oct. 24, 1776.

IV. Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. May 24, 1780; d. s. l. Oct. 5, 1835; m. May 25, 1817, Capt. Joseph Williams (2d wf.), who d. Oct. 5, 1835, a. 56 yrs.

V. A dau., stillborn, March 20, 1781.

VI. Chauncey Whittlesey, b. Jan. 18, 1783; Y. C. 1800; lawyer in Mid., N. Y., Louisville, Ky., and New Orleans; Mem. of Conn. Leg. Oct., 1816; Gen. of Brigade Conn. militia. In N. O. he lost his health and returning to Mid. in 1827 his sight and other faculties rapidly failed, and though racked with pain and almost helpless, he grew more tender and affectionate and "through years of trial acted out the faith and patience of the saints", d. 1834; m. April 14, 1818, Ruth Lathrop, dau. of Ebenezer Tracy. 1. CHAS. CHAUNCEY, Y. C. 1838; lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.; d. 1875. 2. HENRY WARD.

3, MARIA TRACY. 4. EBENEZER TRACY, b. 1825. 5, FRANKLIN WARD, b. 1827. 6, LUCY ALSOP, b. 1829.

82911. Lucy Whittlesey, b. Oct. 4, 1773; d. Oct., 1856, a. 83; m. Nov. 5, 1797, Capt. Joseph Wright Alsop of Middletown, Conn., b. 1771; d. Oct. 16, 1844, a. 73.

I. Lucy Wetmore Alsop, m. Henry Chauncey, Esq., of Alsop & Co., merchants of Valparaiso, and Alsop & Chauncey of N. Y. [2]. 1, HENRY, m. Emily Aspinwall, dau. of Samuel Shaw Howland of N. Y., house of Howland & Aspinwall. A sister of S. S. Howland m. John Aspinwall and was mother of William Howland Aspinwall, in whose honor the city of Aspinwall, on the Isthmus of Panama, was named. 1, *Henry.* 2, *Lucy.*

II. Clara Pomeroy Alsop, d. y.

III. Charles Richard Alsop, engaged on Panama R. R. with Howland, Aspinwall, Stephens & Chauncey.

IV. Joseph Wright Alsop, b. Nov. 22, 1804, in Middletown, Conn., where he founded the firm of Alsop & Chauncey. Was several yrs. in business in Santa Cruz. With Chauncey, Aspinwall, Stevens, Barrett & Co. he established the Pacific Mail Co. and the Panama R. R. He was a director with Aspinwall of the O. & Miss. R. R., and when that unfortunate concern went into bankruptcy he and Aspenwall were receivers, and together they ran the road for over ten years. He retired from active business about 1862, and in his home in N. Y. C., No. 32 Washington Square, Feb. 26, 1878, m. Mary Oliver. 1. JOSEPH W., of Middletown; M.D.

V. Clara Pomeroy Alsop.

VI. Elizabeth Alsop, m. Geo. Hoppin, Esq., of Providence, R. I.

VII. Mary Wright Alsop, m. Dr. Thomas Mutter.

8292. Oliver Wetmore, b. May 24, 1752; fitted for Col.; united with the Cong. ch. in Mid., 1772; elected Dea., 1784–1798; predicted the hour of his death, Dec. 1, 1798; a most excellent man; regarding his possessions as a trust for which, as steward, he must give account. He shared his granaries with the poor and in winter the bars of his woodlands were let down, and fuel free to the needy; m. Aug. 13, 1773, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Elisha and Lucy Yeomans Brewster, who d. July 5, 1827, in 73d yr.; of the 5th generation from Elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower.

I. Oliver, b. Dec. 4, 1777; m. Esther Reynolds; (2) Chloe Benton.

II. Elisha, b. Oct. 1, 1776, farmer; d. of wounds by falling on a scythe, Feb. 16, 1853. "A warm-hearted, generous man;" m. June 25, 1809, Mary Bacon. 1, SAMUEL B., Jan. 19, 1811; m. April 5, 1833, Eliza Bridgeham. 1, *Elisha Brewster.* 2, *Caroline Tudor.*

III. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1778; m. John Stoughton.

IV. Timothy, b. Aug. 2, 1780; m. Hannah Ward.

V. Lucy, b. May 9, 1782; d. Jan. 30, 1806, unm.

VI. Hannah Edwards, b. Aug. 8, 1784; m. John Pomeroy.

VII. Clarissa, b. July, 1786; m. Capt. Gale Goodwin.

VIII. Sophia, b. May 25, 1788; m. Giles Southmayd.

IX. Chauncey, b. June 5, 1790; m. Rebecca Hubbard.

X. Emily, Jan. 1, 1795; d. April 27, 1852; m. April 6, 1815, Sam'l B. Smith of M., who d. July, 1843, a. 53. 1, LUCY BEERS, April 9, 1816; res. M. 2, EMILY WETMORE, Sept. 13, 1817. 3, HENRY CHARLES, b. June 13, 1819; d. at Nevada, Col., May 4, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1843, Julia Burr of Fairfield, Conn. 1, *Mary Eliza*, Jan., 1844. 2, *Julia Beers*, Sept., 1846. 4. SAMUEL GEO., July 16, 1821. 5, JULIA BEERS, Feb. 28, 1823; d. on visit to E. W., Nov. 1, 1845.

82921. Oliver Wetmore, b. Dec. 4, 1777; missionary in Central and Western N. Y., till invalided by toil and exposures; res. principally in Utica, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1797, Esther, dau. Capt. Jonathan Reynolds, who d. Jan. 17, 1804; (2) Sept. 23, 1807, Chloe, dau. Capt. Asa and Abigail Benton of Hartford, b. March 27, 1774; living, a. 87 yrs. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Edmund Arnold, b. Aug. 6, 1798; Ham. Col., 1817; stud. law; prac. in Utica; treas. N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum; twice elected Alderman; Mayor of U., 1815; re-elected next yr.; one of the six state school comrs., and comr. for building the city hall. Many yrs. trustee of Ham. Col.; agent for Holland Land Co.; m. June 3, 1829, Mary Ann, dau. of John Hosmer and Jerusha (Kirkland) Lathrop, b. Oct. 16, 1806; a neice of John Thornton Kirkland, LL. D., Pres. Harvard Univ. Mrs. L., was 6th in desc. from Capt. Miles Standish. 1, MARY BUCKMINSTER. 2, CORNELIA LATHROP. 3, EDMUND. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Edward Perkins, b. Sept. 20, 1808; bookseller and binder in Cincinnati and Cleveland, O.; m. in Cin., March, 1851, Mrs. Harriet Frances (Norton) Dockstader of Cleveland; *s. t.*

III. Inf. son.

IV. James Carnahan, b. Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 1, 1813; named for Pres. Carnahan of Princeton Col. His f. lacking means could give him only a common school education. Went to N. Y. city, 1832—cholera then raging—with letters of introduction as to their good breeding and intelligence. Went South and failing in business took benefit of bankrupt law, but subsequently making and collecting $10,000 or $12,000, paid his debts. Devoted a summer to the improvement of the navigation of the Upper Yazoo river, and was voted a piece of plate by parties interested. At battle of Buena Vista, acted as volunteer aid to Capt. Rogers of Col. Jeff. Davis' Miss. Rifles. In 1819, rem. to Ohio. Compiled and published the *Wetmore Family History*, from which we have copied much of this record of Hannah (Edwards) Wetmore and her desc.; m. May 9, 1851, in St. John's chh., Middletown, Catharine Mary Dollart, dau. of Hon. Wm. and Mary (Barber) Chetwood of Elizabethtown, N. J., b. Jan., 1822. 1, JOHN CHETWOOD, b. Aug. 22, 1856.

V. Abigail Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. May 16, 1856, heart disease.—*Biog. Sketch in Wetmore's Book.*

82923. Sarah Wetmore, b. Oct. 3, 1778; d. Nov. 12, 1836; m. Feb. 26, 1799, John Stoughton, Esq., of E. Windsor, Conn., b. Feb. 2, 1772; d. Sept. 19, 1841; 2d cous. [8].

I. John Wetmore Stoughton, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Sept. 15, 1801.

II. Sarah Stoughton, Sept. 5, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1811; m. May 22, 1828, Thos. Potwin of E. Windsor. 1, THOMAS STOUGHTON, Y. C. 1851; tutor 1855; Rev. (Cong.) 2, LEMUEL STOUGHTON, Y. C. 1854, tutor; Rev. (Cong.); Lat. Prof. West. Res. Col. 3, SARAH.

III. John Wetmore Stoughton, June 20, 1803; d. Nov. 13, 1812.

IV. Lucy Wetmore Stoughton, July 18, 1806; m. April, 1832, Abner M. Ellsworth of E. Windsor. 1, FREDERICK. 2, SAM'L HAYDEN. 3, LUCY STOUGHTON. 4, SARAH ELSIE. 5, STOUGHTON. 6, JOHN. 7, HUGH THOMPSON.

V. Lemuel Stoughton, March 5, 1808; m. Dec. 31, 1841, Hannah Blodgett; (2) Dec. 4, 1851, Mary Moody of Granby, Mass. 1, HANNAH EDWARDS. 2, LEMUEL. 3, OLIVER WETMORE.

VI. Ann Elizabeth Stoughton, b. May 25, 1810; m. Oct. 27, 1842, Fred. Wm. Grant of E. Windsor. 1, FRED. WM. 2, ANNA STOUGHTON. 3, ROSWELL. 4, LUCY ELIZABETH. 5, ELIZABETH.

VII. John Wetmore Stoughton, b. Oct. 18, 1813; Rep. in Leg.; m. Mary E. Ellsworth of E. Windsor, Feb. 17, 1847; (2) Mary Bulkley Ellsworth of E. W., June 4, 1856. 1, JOHN ALDEN. 2, MARY BREWSTER.

VIII. Fred. Ellsworth Stoughton, July 23, 1817; d. Sept. 16, 1839.

IX. Martha Jane Stoughton, Jan. 23, 1821; m. her cous. Charles Southmayd of Mid., June 17, 1846. 1, SOPHIA. 2, ANNA. 3, IRA. 4, MARY. 5, CHAS. EVERETT.

82924. Timothy Wetmore, b. Aug. 2, 1780; farmer; rem. to Genesee Co., N. Y.; thence to Erie Co.; fell from a scaffold in his barn and d. July 25, 1848; m. April 26, 1808, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Ward of M., b. April 26, 1781. She res. with her s. Oliver, in Middleville township, Mich.

I. Oliver, b. March 19, 1814; m. Pamelia Mason. 1, MARY JANE. 2, ESTHER ANN.

II. Timothy Edwards, b. Feb. 17, 1821; editor of the agricultural department *Grand River Eagle*, Mich., and special contributor to *Moore's Rural New Yorker*. This and other journals contained extended obituary notices after his death, June 20, 1856; m. April 26, 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Halsey of E. Wilson, N. Y. 1, WARREN HALSEY. 2, WALTER ELY. 3, SAMUEL BUEL. 4, CHARLES EDWARDS.

82926. Hannah Edwards Wetmore, b. Aug. 8, 1784; m. Feb. 13, 1805, John Pomeroy, s. of Gov. John Treadwell of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 19, 1778; d. Oct. 11, 1839. She d. Sept. 5, 1857, in Middletown, in the room in which she was born and married.

I. Oliver Wetmore Treadwell, Dec. 31, 1806; grad. —— Col.; rem. to Balt., Md.; established the Mt. Hope Female Sem.; rem. to New Haven, Conn.; m. July 31, 1834, Anna Helena, d. u. Frederick Kramer of Bremen, Germany, b. Oct. 10, 1810. 1, ANNA HELENA DOROTHEA, b. Oct. 31, 1837; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Thos. Wilson Longstreet of

Montgomery Co., Md. 1. *Helena Treadwell*, Aug. 28, 1857. 2, *Arthur Treadwell*, July 20, 1859. 2, OLIVER FERDINAND, June 25, 1841; Y. C. 1862; M.D. 1865 3, GEORGE EDWARDS, March 9, 1843; Y. C. 1865; LL. B. 1867. 4, LUCY WHITTLESEY, Dec. 12, 1847.

II. Eunice Gray Treadwell, July 23, d. Nov. 24, 1808.

III. John Goodwin Treadwell, Jan. 26, 1811; firm of Treadwell & Perry, Albany, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1841 Ellen Tinker, dau. of Jacob Holmes of New London, Conn. 1, HANNAH WETMORE, Jan. 20, 1842. 2, ELLEN HOLMES, Aug. 10, 1843; d. July 31, 1844. 3, SARAH WETMORE, Aug. 15, 1845. 4, MARY TRACY, March 22, 1847. 5, JOHN GOODWIN, Nov. 23, 1848. 6, JOHN POMEROY, Dec. 7, 1852. 7, THOMAS, Nov. 18, 1854. 8, EDWARD NORTON, Sept. 7, 1856.

IV. Wm. Brewster Treadwell, Jan. 26, 1813; partner with J. G.; m. May 14, 1844, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Adams of Albany. 1, ELIZABETH, 1845. 2, FREDERICK. 3, FRANKLIN ADAMS, July, 1849.

V. Samuel Edwards Treadwell, Dec. 17, 1815; M.D.; prac. many yrs. at Havre de Grace, Md.; d. in city of N. Y., of typhoid fever, April 3, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1856, Anna, dau. of Mordecai Stump of Talbot Co., Md. 1, HELENA. 2, ALICE. 3, LUCY WETMORE. 4, SARAH. 5, MARTHA.

VI. Sarah Wetmore Treadwell, May 30, 1818; d. N. Y. C., May 18, 1845. "A young lady of many personal charms and christian virtues."

VII. Edward Francis Treadwell, Aug. 29, 1820; lawyer in N. Y. C.; m. April 21, 1847, Rosina, dau. of Thos. Hamill of Balt. 1, WM. BREWSTER. 2, ROSINA. 3, CORNELIA LA TOURETTE. 4, JAMES WETMORE. 5, BERTHA FRANCES.

82927. Clarissa Wetmore, b. July, 1786; m. Oct. 12, 1808, Capt. Gale Goodwin; mariner; b. Midd., July 22, 1785; lost at sea in the "Patty" of New London; supposed Jan. 15, 1810; (2) Oct. 12, 1813, Stephen Dodge of Colchester, Conn., b. Feb. 21, 1771; d. Hartf., Conn., Feb. 25, 1827.

I. Emily Gale Goodwin, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. at Athens, Ala., Sept. 4, 1848. She was a contributor to the Phila. *Saturday Evening Courier*, which, in an obit., Sept. 23, 1848, says: "We regret to recognize in the name of the dec., one of our admired correspondents, author of *A Song of the Spring Time* (printed in the *Wetmore Gen.*), *I Know the Spot*, and other pieces; she was beautiful and amiable in person and character;" m. in Hartf., Nov. 27, 1830, Prof. Benj. Spilsbury Barclay, b. Worcester, Eng., 1806; grad. Oxford Univ., Eng. 1, THOMAS SPILSBURY, Feb. 18, 1833; d. in Phila. July 10, 1834. 2, EMILY ELIZABETH, Feb. 1, 1835; m. April 16, 1857, Geo. Stuart, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; Y. C. 1855; d. 1863, and had: 1, *Wm. Barclay*, March 1, 1858; d. sm. day. 2, *Edward Gale*, Oct. 1, 1859; d. soon. 3, IDA WILLIAMS, Nov. 29, 1836; m. Clement C. Moore of Fulton, Miss., whr. she d. Oct. 9, 1855. 4, EDWARDS WETMORE, Jan. 3, 1842. 5, CLARA HANNAH, b. Camden, N. J., July 8, 1845.

II. Elizabeth Whitney Goodwin, b. Aug. 27, 1814; m. Jan 4, 1840, John Milward, b. Halifax, N. S., Feb. 9, 1814; *s. l.*

III. Harriet Clara Goodwin, b. N. Y. C., Feb. 7, 1818; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Dr. Thos. Greenleaf Chase, b. Bolton, Mass., March 3, 1793, s. of Quincey Chase, a Col. in Rev. army, grand nephew of Gov. Hancock. 1, CLARA ANNIE, Nov. 12, 1840. 2, THOMAS, June 11, 1843. 3, ALLYN GARDINER, March 26, 1849. 4, GEO. EMMANUEL, March 8, 1852. 5, EMELINE GOODWIN, March 27, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

IV. Clara Harriet Goodwin (twin), d. Dec. 3, 1859, m. Oct. 20, 1840, Dr. John Fondey of Albany, N. Y., b. Dec. 22, 1815; a Huguenot. 1, MARTHA TOWNSEND, May 15, 1843. 2, WM. HUNN, Jan. 25, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850. 3, CLARA EDWARDS, April 3, 1850. 4, HELENA WETMORE, Oct. 14, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1859. 5, STEPHEN LEARNED, b. New Haven, Jan. 25, 1821; d. Phila., April 26, 1855; m. March 29, 1848, Elizabeth McCalvey, b. Phila., April 3, 1823; desc. on maternal side from the Abbotts of Eng. Her gt. uncle, Isaac Abbott, was Lord High Chancellor of Eng. for many yrs. 1, *Emily Milward*, June 30, 1849. 2, *Henry Clay*, Paducah, Ky., Nov. 26, 1851. 6, WM. HENRY, b. Hartf., Sept. 6, 1824; m. Oct. 14, 1852, Caroline Brown Ryan, b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 26, 1827. 7, EDWARDS WETMORE, b. Sept. 7, d. Sept. 8, 1826.

82928. Sophia Wetmore, b. May 25, 1788; d. March 15, 1841; m. Feb. 2, 1814, Giles Southmayd of M.

I. John D. Southmayd, b. May 8, 1815; m. Aug. 14, 1844, Harriet H. North; he d. Oct. 11, 1847. 1, FREDERICK GILES.

II. Thomas Southmayd, June 11, 1817; m. Aug. 31, 1846, Mary A. Matilus; *s. l.*; res. Wilmington, N. C.

III. Elizabeth Southmayd, July 12, 1819; m. May 5, 1853, Sam'l Brown; res. Colchester, Conn. 1, THOS. SOUTHMAYD. 2, LINA CONE.

IV. Charles Southmayd, Oct. 1, 1821; m. June 17, 1845; Martha Jane Stoughton, (cous.) 1, SOPHIA. 2, ANNE. 3, JOHN. 4, MARY. 5, CHAS. EVERETT; res. Md.

V. Timothy W. Southmayd, Sept. 27, 1823.

VI. Lucy Southmayd, Oct. 19, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1829.

VII. Sarah Southmayd, Feb. 5, 1828; m. June 5, 1860, Rev. John Hartwell of Leverett, Mass.

VIII. William Southmayd, April 29, 1830; d. May 12, 1832.

IX. Lucy, Nov. 4, 1833.

82829. Chauncey Wetmore, b. June 5, 1790; farmer; res. in the house built (1716) by his g. f., Judge Seth Wetmore; m. Oct. 9, 1817, Rebecca Hubbard.

I. Chauncey Edwards, b. Dec. 28, 1818; rem. to Baltimore, Md.; thence to California with his b.-in-l., J. W. Jones, taking out machinery for flouring mills; on arriving heard the news of gold discovery; res. Martinez, Cal.; m. Oct. 8, 1845, Mary Mix Buck of Wethersfield, Conn. 1, EDITH F. 2, WM. BREWSTER. 3, HENRY CLAVERANCE.

II. Lucy, Dec. 24, 1820; m. Dec. 14, 1847, Samuel Cotton Gray, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1816; chil. all b. in Cal.; res. Benicia. 1, EDWARD, Nov. 17, 1849; Y. C. 1871; M.D. 2, FRANKLIN H., b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1852. 3. SAM'L ARTHER, Nov. 24, 1853. 4, THEODORE, Oct. 24, 1855.

III. Harriet, b. April 15, 1823; m. June 8, 1852, John Wesley Jones. 1, WALTER, July 2, 1856. 2, A DAU., July 16, 1859.

IV. Cornelia.

V. Lyman, b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. June 27, 1829.

VI. Henry Goodwin, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. April 6, 1852, Mary Townsend Winn; res. Suisin Valley, Solano Co., Cal. 1, FRANKLIN HENRY. 2, CHAS. CHAUNCEY. 3, LUCY.

VII. Cornelia Hubbard.

VIII. Mary Ellen.

83. Abigail Edwards, b. 1671; d. Jan. 23, 1754, a. 83; m. 1689, Benjamin Lathrop, who d. *s. l.* 1696; (2) May 19, 1697, Capt. Thomas Stoughton, b. E. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 21, 1663; d. Jan. 14, 1749; his 2d wf. He m. (1) Dec. 31, 1691, Mrs. Dorothy Talcott (sis. of Richard Edwards' 2d w.f.; dans. of Lieut.-Col. John Talcott, a famous leader in King Philip's war), by whom he had Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1693; m. Aug. 6, 1711, Capt. Pelatiah Allyn of E. W.

I. Thomas Stoughton, b. April 9, 1698; m. Oct. 3, 1722, Mehitable Lathrop.

II. Daniel Stoughton, b. Aug. 12, 1699; m. Sept. 13, 1730, Joanna Allyn.

III. Benjamin Stoughton, b. April 28, 1701; m. Dec. 26, 1744, Elizabeth Bartlett, who d. July 1, 1769. 1, ALEXANDER, Sept. 8, 1749. 2, ELIZABETH, July 8, 1752. 3, JONATHAN, Aug. 1, 1754.

IV. Timothy Stoughton, b. June 27, 1703.

V. Abigail Stoughton, b. Dec. 24, 1704; m. Dec. 2, 1724, John Moore.

VI. David Stoughton, b. Sept. 9, 1706.

VII. Mabel Stoughton, b. Aug. 19, 1708; m. Aug. 17, 1732, Samuel Belcher, who d. *s. l.* 1756; sup. killed at or near Crown Point. Inv. £296; will pres. to court by Col. Joseph Richards of Dedham, Mass., as exect.; prop. div. to wid. and to his cous., Belcher, s. of Joseph Richards, except small sums to his bro.-in-law, Rev. Ambrose Tyler, and Rebecca Walton.

VIII. Jonathan Stoughton, Oct. 21, 1710; d. Aug. 10, 1733, unm.

IX. Elizabeth Stoughton, Dec. 20, 1712; d. March 15, 1758; m. Feb. 28, 1739, William Gaylord, who d. Sept. 11, 1755. 1, ELIZABETH, Nov. 18, 1740. 2, JOHN, June 26, 1743. 3, JERUSHA, April 9, 1753.

X. Isaac Stoughton, Nov. 10, 1714.

XI John Stoughton, Dec. 11, 1719.

831. Thomas Stoughton, b. April 9, 1698; d. Jan. 14, 1748; (per. rem. to Torrington, Conn., where a Capt. T. S. was one of the proprietors and appns. on the tax list, 1733, rated at £155); m. Oct. 3, 1722, Mehitable Lathrop of Norwich, Conn., who d. Jan. 19, 1731, in her 31st yr. T. S., jr., helped form the Tor. chh., and was on committee.

I. Thomas, Sept. 29, 1723.

II. Mehitable, April 18, 1725; d. Feb. 4, 1744.

III. Zeriah, May 26, 1729.

IV. Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1731; m. March 5, 1751, John Gaylord. 1, ABIEL, April 30, 1753; res. E. W. 1, *Zeriah*, March 5, 1775. 2, *John Lathrop*, Aug. 28, 1776. 3, *Betty*, March 23, 1778. 4, *Guy*, Jan. 12, 1780. 5, *Horace*, Aug. 15, 1781. 6, *Stoughton*, Aug. 17, 1784. 7, *Ann*, Feb., 1786. 8, *Horatio*, March 15, 1788. 9, *Harry*, d. Oct. 19, 1790. 10, *Polly*, July 11, 1793. 11, *Sophia*, twin with Polly. 12, *Norman*, May 2, 1796. 2, ZERIAH, b. March 31, 1761.

832. Daniel Stoughton, b. Aug. 13, 1699; Rep. of Windsor, Conn., in State Leg. 15 sessions; Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace; m. Sept. 13, 1730, Joanna Allyn who d. Sept. 30, 1735, in his 39th yr. He rem. to Torrington where he bought in June, 1739, of Abel Beach lot 82 with dwelling house on it. He was prominent in the organization of the ecclesiastical society.

I. Chloe, b. July 16, 1731.
II. Daniel, b. March 6, 1733.
III. Roxalana.

8323. Roxalana Stoughton, b. Oct. 13, 1734; possessed a remarkably strong character and cultivated mind. When above 80 she often read Rollin, Plutarch and similar authors. Her children were remarkable for intelligence, and though not wealthy were among the highest in the esteem of their townsmen.—*Hyde Gen.*; m. June 15, 1756, Matthew, eld. s. of Capt. Matthew and Elizabeth Huntington Hyde of Franklin, Conn., b. April 27, 1732; d. Sept. 24, 1806; res. Ellington, Conn.

I. Gustavus S. Hyde, b. Sept. 27, 1758; d. Nov. 17, 1759.
II. Anne Hyde, March 9, 1761; d. July 24, 1842; m. Nov. 6, 1782, Dr. Elihu Bissell, phys., b. Jan. 13, 1757, at Windsor, Conn., s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Loomis) Bissell. He set. in So. Hadley, Mass., where he d. Aug. 23, 1802. His g. f. Daniel m. 1718 Jerusha, dau. of Major James Fitch of Canterbury, Conn. 1, JOSEPH WADSWORTH, June 15, 1784; Rep. Conn. Leg.; m. Jan. 25, 1838, his 2d cous. Mary Ann, eld. dau. of Elijah Clarke Hyde. 1, *Henry*, Oct. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1839. 2, *Henry*, Aug. 4, 1840. 2, HENRY, Aug. 20, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1832; set. Boston, Mass.; m. Dorothy Plummer. 1, *Charles*. 2, *Henry*, went to Cal. 3, *Joseph Wadsworth*. 4, *Harriet*, m. Ebenezer Brown of Springfield, Mass. 5, *Mary Ann*, m. Theodore Ashley of Waterville, Me. 3, ROXALANA, b. Dec. 11, 1787; lived at Ell. 1858, unm.

III. Louisa Hyde, b. Feb. 24, 1763; d. July 22, 1823, unm. at E.
IV. Gustavus Hyde, b. Feb. 23, 1765; d. June 12, 1767.
V. Robert Hyde, b. Aug. 3, 1768; Rep. in Conn. Leg.; many yrs. Town Clerk; d. June 13, 1859, a. 91, unm.
VI. Daniel Hyde, Dec. 11, 1770; living a. 89 in 1859; unm.; farmer in Ellington; Rep. and Selectman.
VII. Allyn Hyde, b. April 5, 1773; d. Aug. 28, 1855, a. 82; res. E.; a distinguished physician and received hon. M. D. from Y. C. 1824 and the appellation of "the beloved physician" was well deserved; m. May 30, 1805, at Windsor, Jemima, dau. of Col. Oliver (and Jemima Ellsworth, sis. of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth) Mather, b. May 31, 1781; d. May 19, 1835. By Chief Justice Ellsworth and by his chil. Dr. Allyn Hyde was always held in particular esteem. 1, OLIVER MATHER, March 29, 1806; a rich farmer and worthy man; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ellsworth Thompson of E., b. April 18, 1816. 1, *Arthur Allyn*, b. March 13, 1839. 2, *Mary Ellsworth*, March 26, 1843. 3, *Ellen Mather*, b. Jan. 22, 1847. 2, FANNY ELLSWORTH, twin with O. W.; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1826. 3, JEMIMA MATHER, Jan. 20, 1808; living 1858 at E., unm.
VIII. Chloe Hyde, April 15, 1775; d. June 17, 1776.
IX. Chloe Hyde.

83239. Chloe Hyde, b. June 30, 1778; living in 1859; m. Dec. 5, 1799, Col. Asa Wells, b. at Colchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1774, s. of Col. Lewis Wells, a Rev. officer, and Jerusha Clark of Ellington. He was a farmer and surveyor; rem. abt. 1803 to Pompey, N. Y.; Justice of the Peace, Mem. Leg., Col. of militia, Judge of County Court and d. Feb. 4, 1851.

I. Louisa Wells, Sept. 8, 1800; m. Aug. 6, 1822, Joseph Buel Pitkin, b. April 27, 1797; rem. to Oswego, N. Y.; merchant and manuf.; he d. 1846. 1, JOSEPH WELLS, May 16, d. Nov. 28, 1824. 2, JOSEPH WELLS, Aug. 31, 1825; m. Feb. 5, 1850, Julia Melicent Thurber, b. Oct. 12, 1828; res. Oswego. 1, *Louisa Melicent*, March 8, 1853. 2, *Chas. Joseph*, April 17, 1856. 3, CHARLES HYDE, b. March 23, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1829. 4, LOUISA HYDE, June 23, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1835.

II. Rowena Wells, March 7, 1802; m. July 23, 1834, Rev. Jared Fordham Ostrander (Cong.), b. Sept. 13, 1805, at Plattskill, N. Y., s. of Peter; res. Azatlan, Wis., 1838;

stud. at Auburn. 1, ROWENA JULIA, Nov. 18, 1835; m. Nov. 26, 1853, Wm. McMicken, b. Nova Scotia; res. Mantonville, Minn. 1, *Herbert*, Nov. 3, 1854. 2, *Ellen*, April 21, 1857. 2, ELLEN CORNELIA, Jan. 19, 1837; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Hatsel Willard. 1, *Cornelia Rowena*, Oct. 22, 1856. 2, *Dau.*, Dec. 29, 1858. 3, LEVI WELLS, April 30, 1851.

III. Chloe Hyde Wells, April 6, 1801; m. Joel Bigelow, Esq., b. Oct. 22, 1793, at Guilford, Vt., s. of Josiah and Sarah (Culver) Bigelow; set. Concord, Mich., where she d. *s. i.* Oct. 28, 1851.

IV. Levi Wells, Jan. 28, 1806; m. March 28, 1850, Eliza Jane Stevens, *s. i.*

V. Matthew Hyde Wells, June 16, 1808; physician and farmer; m. Elizabeth Nearing. 1, CHAS. HYDE, 1833.

VI. Lucien B. Wells, b. Oct. 8, 1810; M. D. Fairfield Med. Col.; m. Oct. 2, 1837, Orissa Moseley Searle, b. April 28, 1816. 1, EDWARD HYDE, b. Dec. 21, 1855.

VII. Charlotte Wells, March 6, 1813; d. Aug. 2, 1846, unm.

VIII. Amelia Hyde Wells, June 4, 1815, unm.

IX. Emma Wells, Sept. 22, 1817; d. Nov. 6, 1837, unm.

X. Asa Clark Wells, April 9, 1820; d. Feb. 25, 1825.

XI. Almira Campbell Wells, April 24, 1823; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Morris Beard a farmer of Pompey. 1, LAURA AMELIA.

835. Abigail Stoughton, b. Dec. 24, 1704; m. Dec. 2, 1724, John Moore, 4th, b. March 21, 1694–5; res. E. Windsor, and d. at Lake George, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1758. He was s. of John and Abigail Strong, who was s. of John and Hannah Goffe, who was s. of Dea. John Moore, who came as dea. of Mr. Warham's chh. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor about 1635; d. Sept. 18, 1677. (In *Stiles' Hist. of Windsor* see engraving of an old house, built by Dea. John Moore, which was inherited by John, 2d, and was given by him to his s., John, 3d, on his wedding day.)

I. Roswell Moore, b. May 17, 1728; m. Desire Dunham.

II. Oliver Moore, b. Jan. 27, 1734–5; d. y.

8351. Roswell Moore, b. May 17, 1728; rem. to Southington and there m. June 30, 1755, Desire, dau. of Gideon Dunham, b. 1730, who d. Nov. 3, 1802, a. 72. He d. suddenly, sup. in a fit, Dec. 13, 1794. He had been unwell for some time and was found dead near his house.

I. Oliver, June 7, 1757; d. March 5, 1777.

II. Roswell, June 23, 1761; m. Lovina Phillips

III. Ebenezer, Feb. 1, 1764; d. Jan. 16, 1770.

IV. William, Nov. 13, 1766; d. July 1, 1768.

V. Abigail, June 6, 1769; m. Ichabod Bradley.

83512. Roswell Moore, b. June 23, 1761; by deed dated Nov. 31, 1785, he bought of Jonathan Munson of Branford and Solomon Munson of Southington, 22½ acres of land with dwelling house and barn thereon, in Southington, for £85. Opposite this land he afterward built a house, in which he res. until he d. April 9, 1847, a. 85. He was many years Justice of the Peace, and held many important offices. He m. Oct. 8, 1787, Lovina Phillips, b. Jan. 21, 1769; d. July 25, 1843.

I. John, b. June 6, 1789; rem. to West Springfield, Mass. He was a farmer and invented some of the first seed planters and cultivators used in this country; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Ruth, dau. of Charles and Martha Churchill Tryon of Middletown, Conn., b. Feb. 28, 1792. She had res. a long time in his father's family before m. She d. Sept. 11, 1857. He d. in W. S., of dys., Aug. 21, 1848. 1, JOHN HENRY, d. y. 2, JULIA ANN, b. March 16, 1816; m. Sept. 22, 1849, John Tracy of Agawam, Mass., b. June 13, 1797; d. *s. i.* Feb. 10, 1868; s. of Rev. Stephen Tracy of Huntington, Mass. 3, LOVINA, b. April 3, 1817; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Joseph Bedotha of Agawam, b. May 22, 1811; Justice of the Peace, 1867–73; Selectman, Mem. Mass. Leg.; lumber manuf.; 3 chil., d. y. 4. MARTHA, b. Aug. 20, 1819; d. *s. i.* Sept. 10, 1847; m. Jan. 2, 1840, Lyman Allyn, b. Aug. 31, 1816. 5, ELIZA DIMMIS, Nov. 4, 1831; m. March 16, 1851, Henry Herbert Prentiss, b. March 16, 1830; 5 chil.

II. Dimmis, b. May 12, 1791; m. Nov. 19, 1811, Chester, s. of Stephen and Hannah (Dawson of E. Haven) Grannis, b. March 10, 1785. She d. Oct. 23, 1815, a. 24. He m. (2) —— of E. Hav., who d. Oct. 4, 1826, a. 40. He d. Feb. 24, 1841, a. 56. He entered but did not continue at college; very soon drawn into public life; sev. times elected Rep. in Conn. Leg.; a Delegate to the Const. Conv. of 1818; a fine public speaker; excellent conversational powers; gentlemanly and kindly in manner and disposition, and of a noble and commanding person and presence. Probably no other man has ever lived in the town (Southington) so well fitted to attract the attention and respect of strangers. He rose

through the scale of military rank to that of Gen. of Brigade.—*Tinslow.* 1, HENRY, b. Nov., 1813; d. May 8, 1844. 2, ELIZABETH, June 21, 1815; m. Oct. 25, 1835, David C. Tiffany.

III. Roswell, b. June 28, 1793; Capt. of the South. Mil. Co.; rem. to Kensington and there became dea. of the chh. Owned a part of Moore's Mills; d. the first hour of of the year 1857; m. Oct. 14, 1823, Lucy, dau. of Joel Allen of S. [*ante*]: (2) Diademia Newell, b. Aug. 4, 1799, of S. 1, NELSON AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 2, 1824; a pupil of Dan'l Huntington, Pres. of National Acad. of Design, N. Y. His reputation as an artist landscape painter is high and increasing; res. N. Y. C. He m. Jan. 25, 1853, Anna Maria, dau. of Alanson I. and Marietta (Smith) Pickett of Naugatuck, b. June 3, 1832. 1, *Edwin Augustus*, Aug. 24, 1858. 2, *Ellen Maria*, Dec. 4, 1861. 3, *Ethelbert Allen*, Nov. 30, 1864. 4, *Jasper Pickett*, May 3, 1867. 2, ELLEN ELIZA, Dec. 30, 1828; d. Nov. 14, 1860. 3, ROSWELL ALLEN, Sept. 3, 1832; res. Kensington; manuf.; m. Dec. 17, 1862, Henrietta, dau. of Philip and Phebe (Edwards) Norton. 1, *Roswell S.*, b. Feb. 8, 1866. 2, *Margery A.*, July 20, 1868.

IV. Oliver, b. Feb. 20, 1796; set. in Kensington, where he owned "Moore's Mills." An ingenious millwright; d. May 2, 1871; m. Nov. 26, 1819, Caroline Leonard of West Springfield, Mass., who d. Sept. 14, 1829, a. 28. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1830, Abigail, dau. of Cyprian and Lucy (Hooker) Hart, b. Sept. 12, 1799, who d. Sept. 2, 1850. 1, JAMES, b. Sept. 15, 1820; in lumber business, manuf. and dealer at Miller's Falls, Mass.; killed by a runaway accident; m. Experience Root Holton, who d. Sept. 23, 1848; (2) Feb. 7, 1850, Eliza Jane Austin, who d. May 10, 1858; (3) June 9, 1859, Priscilla Chapin. 1, *James M.*, b. Sept. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Anna Lawrence. 2, *Edward*, b. Oct. 25, 1844; enlisted in Co. G, 16th Conn. Vols., Aug., 1862; wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. Carolina; confined at Andersonville, Charleston and Florence; m. Aug. 28, 1866, Laura M. Sawyer. 3, *Clarence Root*, b. Sept. 8, 1848. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, *Lucinda Experience*, b. Dec. 12, 1861. 5, *Merritt Austin*, b. Aug. 28, 1853. 6, *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. July 2, 1855. 7, *Oliver*, b. Nov. 28, 1856. *i.* by 3d m.: 8, *Mary Priscilla*, b. Aug. 13, 1861. 2, NANCY, b. Aug. 2, 1824; d. Nov. 28, 1834. 3, CAROLINE H., b. 1832, d. Dec. 10, 1842. 4, EMILY, m. Jacob Bauer of N. Y., who was an officer in the Union army.

V. Sheldon, b. Oct. 17, 1798; Y. C. 1818; stud. law; set. in K.; became a land surveyor and farmer; d. March 20, 1866; m. Nov. 1, 1831, Susan Langdon Dickinson, dau. of Jesse, b. in K., Nov. 20, 1809. 1, JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Mary Horton; he was a Capt. in the Union army; farmer near St. Louis, Mo.; 2 chil. 2, CHARLES, b. Sept. 3, 1834; owns the Bennett Andrews farm in S.; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Sarah Ann Horton of K., b. Oct. 19, 1837. 1, *Nellie Moore*, b. Oct. 3, 1859. 2, *Henry S.*, Jan. 13, 1861. 3, *Mary Susan*, Dec. 18, 1867. 4, *Charles Martin*, March 24, 1875. 3, SUSAN, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Clarence Moore, s. of James. 4, SON, b. May 19, d. Oct. 9, 1856.

VI. Eli, b. Feb. 3, 1801; Capt. of S. Mil. Co.; farmer and cement manuf. He m. late in life, Sept. 29, 1864, Netnie Hooker, and d. Oct. 9, 1870, a. 69. 1, ELIZA LOVINA, b. Dec. 12, 1866.

VII. Lovina, b. Aug. 6, 1803; d. April 22, 1860; m. April 24, 1828, Cromwell, s. of Amos and Lucy (Root) Newell; b. March 18, 1790; who d. Nov. 24, 1859; militia Capt. 1, ELISHA R., b. April 2, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Evelyn Todd of Wolcott. 1, *Charles M.*, b. Oct. 23, 1868. 2, *Eva L.*, b. Feb. 14, 1865. 2, SARAH E., b. Feb. 5, 1832; d. May 14, 1837. 3, LUCY E., Jan. 20, 1834; d. June 7, 1837. 4, LAUREN A., b. March 6, 1836; d. April 26, 1839. 5, LAUREN, b. Aug. 4, 1838, m. Aug. 30, 1871, Laura Mabie. 6, MARY E., b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Daniel Tuttle of Plantsville. 7, CHARLES M., b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. May 10, 1852. 8, JOSIAH, b. Aug. 14, 1845; d. April 28, 1874.

VIII. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1805; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Martin, s. of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, and his wife Thankful, dau. of Elihu and Esther (Clark) Moss, who rem. from Branford to S. Martin was b. Oct., 1803; prominent in S. [*ante*]. 1, MARTIN, b. and d. June, 1828. 2, SYLVESTER, b. April 1, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1858. 3, THANKFUL, b. March 11, 1834; d. April 9, 1858; m. May 11, 1855, Frank B. Hays. 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. May 23, 1856. 4, SARAH LOUISA, b. March 8, 1839; m. May 31, 1858, Wm. H. Harrison of Wolcott, Conn.; b. Feb. 19, 1836; enlisted in 7th Conn. Vols.; d. of yellow fever in hosp. at Hilton Head, Oct. 12, 1862. She m. (2) Oct. 17, 1866, Edward W. Twitchell. 5, MARTIN W., b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Julia, dau. of Roswell Bradley, who d. Nov. 13, 1867. He m. (2) Nov. 2, 1870, Charlotte E. Carter. He was a soldier in Union army. 1, *Henry A.*, b. 1867; d. soon.

IX. Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Aug. 6, 1829, Charles Carter, s. of Giles and Sarah (Carter) Langdon, b. Aug. 6, 1806; school teacher in S.; merch. in Marion, Ala., 20 yrs.; editor of the Mobile *Daily Advertiser*; leader of the old Whig party thr.; mem.

of Ala. Leg. 1839–40–56 and 1862; Union man; opposed with vehemence and power the S. C. nullification measures; mem. Whig Nat. Conventions, 1844–48–52; Clay man. In 1851 Union candidate for mem. of Con., Mobile Dist., but defeated by "Southern Rights" cand. Mayor of Mobile 1848 and 1854. In 1854 sold his paper and bought a place abt. 25 miles from M. and established the Langdon Nurseries and edits the Agricul. Dept. of Mobile *Advertiser*. In 1865 mem. of Ala. reconstruction convention and elected to Con., but, with other Southern members, was not admitted; abandoning politics, he has given himself wholly to developing the agricultural resources of the South. 1, SARAH L., b. May 26, 1830; d. Aug. 16, 1831. 2, LEONTINE L., b. March 5, 1832; d. July 16, 1837. 3, HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 12, 1856. 4, SON, b. Sept. 5, 1837; d. April 16, 1838. 5, CHARLES C., b. April 24, 1839; d. April 22, 1867.

X. Nelson, b. Nov. 3, 1809; d. Dec. 3, 1821.

XI. Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. of cons. March 1, 1840; m. May 23, 1835, Thankful M. Leonard of W. Springfield, Mass., b. Aug. 9, 1810; d. May 28, 1841. 1, HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1836; m. Diadamia, dau. of Russell Wells of Kensington, b. Jan. 4, 1841; went to Montevallo, Ala., whr. he d. Nov. 15, 1859. His wid. m. (2) Nov. 11, 1862, Luman Andrews. 1, *Henrietta L.*, b. March 9, 1860. 2, CHARLES, b. Sept. 26, 1838; set. at Tampa Bay, Fla.; mem. of Leg. and held. various offices.

XII. Loraine, b. Aug. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 5, 1815.

83515. Abigail Moore, b. June 6, 1769; d. April 1, 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Ichabod, s. of Dan. and Sarah (Judd) Bradley, b. Nov. 10, 1761, and his mo. dying nine days after, he was called Ichabod. He was a successful farmer in N. E. part of S. and d. Oct. 13, 1832.

I. Polly Bradley, b. May 4, 1789; m. 1808, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin (and 2d wf. Mary, dau. of Samuel Barnes) Andrews, b. Dec. 23, 1784.

II. Wyllis Bradley, b. Aug. 3, 1791; m. Fanny Stedman.

III. Roswell Bradley, b. July 2, 1794; d. April 10, 1851; m. June 26, 1823, Julia, dau. of Ashbel and Sarah (Warren) Newell, who d. Aug. 15, 1855, a. 55. 1, DWIGHT P., b. April 6, 1824; d. July 14, 1853 at Goldsboro', N. C. 2, AUSTIN W., b. Oct. 18, 1827; m. Oct. 28, 1841, Mary Treadway, and have one son. 3, HENRY R., b. May 7, 1832; d. July 25, 1870. 4, JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Martin W. Frisbie and d. Nov. 13, 1867.

IV. William Bradley, b. May 12, 1798; m. April 24, 1833, Sarah Gilbert; 1 son. 1, WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. 1866, Betsey Gilbert.

V. Diadamia Bradley, b. Jan. 27, 1801; m. May 9, 1827, Julius, s. of Roswell and Sylvia (dau of Jonathan Barnes) Hart, b. Aug. 9, 1799, who d. April 6, 1873; farmer. 1, CHARLES A., b. April 19, 1829. 2, ABIGAIL B., April 5, 1833; m. Nov. 3, 1851, Julius Lewis. 3, HORACE, Nov. 27, 1835. 4, EMILY JEANNETTE, Feb., 1838.

VI. Eliel Bradley, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Elizabeth Gilbert.

VII. Charles Bradley, b. May 15, 1808; m. Delia Stedman.

VIII. Amon Bradley, b. Feb. 20, 1812. He is said to have amassed a large property in Southington Centre, where he holds a large amount of real estate. A conspicuous, far-seeing and judicious political manager (Democrat). Cautious, practical, industrious, alert for opportunities and prompt to improve them. A warm friend of the Unitarian chh. during its existence; m. Oct. 28, 1828, Lydia, dau. of Truman and Lowly (Barrett) Barnes. 1, FRANKLIN P., Feb. 20, 1843; m. June 16, 1869, Julia A. Arnold; 1 child. 1, *Edward*, b. April 5, 1870. 2, ALICE B., b. Oct. 22, 1849, m. Oct. 9, 1873, Norman A. Barnes. 3, EMMA H., b. Aug. 19, 1857.

84. Elizabeth Edwards, b. 1675; m. March 14, 1695, Jacob Deming of Hartf., b. Aug. 26, 1670. At the May sess. in Hartf., 1698, Jacob Deming was voted £15 gratuity on account of being sorely wounded in firing great guns by order of the court on the proclamation of peace. Jacob was s. of John (and Honour, dau. of Richard Treat), who was s. of John Deming, of Windsor, 1635, named in Winthrop's charter, 1662, and representative very often. She m. (2) —— Hinckley; *s. l.*

I. Jacob Deming, b. March, 1696.

II. Timothy Deming, March 26, 1698.

III. Abigail Deming, Jan. 21, 1700.

IV. Lemuel Deming, b. 1702.

85. Ann Edwards, b. 1678; m. 1696, Jonathan Richardson of Hartf., who d. May 7, 1700; (2) 1702, William Davenport, bap. in Hartf., Sept. 18, 1656. He m. (1) Eliza-

beth ——, who d. Feb. 19, 1697, a 27. William Davenport was s. or g. s. of Humphry D., who m. Rachel Holmes.*

I. Jonathan Richardson, bap. Nov. 21, 1697; m. Oct. 25, 1721, Anne, dau. of Rev. Salmon Treat.

II. Amos Richardson, b. June 23, 1700 [*post*]; d. 1779; m. Rachel Farrington of L. I. Of this fam. was Amos Richardson of Coventry, Conn., b. abt. 1728, who m. June, 1752, Ruth Stiles, b. June 23, 1735. *i.* by 2d m.:

III. Humphrey Davenport, b. 1703; d. *s. t.* Jan. 19, 1750; m. May 9, 1737, Hannah Fitch.

IV. Anne Davenport, b. Aug. 26, 1705; d. Nov., 1780; m. Habakuk Turner, who d. Jan., 1792, a 87 yrs.

V. Elizabath Davenport, d. Sept., 1783; m. Nathaniel Gore, Esq., who d. Dec., 1763.

VI. Rachel Davenport.

VII. Richard Davenport, b. 1716; d. Oct. 16, 1803, a. 87; m. Alice ——, d. Feb., 1772; 6 chil. Of this branch doubtless was Benjamin Davenport scythe maker of Coventry, Conn., and his descendants.—*Strong Genealog.*, p. 416.

Benjamin Davenport, b. 1763; scythe maker Coventry, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Narcissa, dau. of Dea. Benajah and Lucy (Bishop) Strong, b. Nov. 29, 1771; d. July 2, 1832.

I. William, res. Crawford Co., Pa.; d. in Mich. Feb. 6, 1834. 1, WILLIAM, b. March 9, 1816. 2, SAMUEL, April 28, 1818. 3, SALLY, May 21, 1820. 4, HOMER, May 17, 1822. 5, BENJAMIN, July 16, 1824. 6, CLARA, April 28, 1826. 7, AUSTIN, Feb. 25, 1828. 8, LUCY, March 23, 1830. 9, LUTHER, July 16, 1832.

II. Chauncey, d. soon.

III. Lucy, m. John Perkins of Andover, Conn., and d. 1821. 1, ANDREW. 2, LUCY.

IV. Chauncey, had 2 sons, one of them an Epis. clergyman.

V. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1794; m. E. Martin Lyman of So. Coventry, Conn., who d. 1859, a. 77. She was bed ridden for 37 yrs. (1870). 1, MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. June 19, 1838, Simon Mens, b. April 4, 1808, in Hiam, England, an accountant in New York city; d. in Jersey City Nov. 10, 1866. 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, Nov. 18, 1841; d. June, 1843. 2, *Sarah Frances*, Dec. 19, 1844. 2, NATHAN EMMET, b. July 14, 1819; m. Aug. 1, 1842, Ann, dau. of Wm. Kellogg of E. Hartf., Conn., b. May 20, 1824. He m. (2) Margaret, dau. of John Peck of Brookiyn, L. I.; farmer; res. Stanton, Va.; 400 acres. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Wm. Emmet*, m. Netty Dow of So. Coventry. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, *John*. 3, *Charles*. 4, *Mary*. 5, *Edward*. 6, *Geo.* 7, *Helen*. 8, HENRIETTA CUTLER, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1862; m. E. Dow, s. of Joseph and Hannah (Richardson) Dow. 1, *Lyman*. 2, *Theodore*. 3, *Josephine*. 4, *James*. 5, *Gracie*, d. Sept. 18, 1862. 4, JOSEPH STRONG, b. Jan. 9, 1828; farmer in Waterford, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Augusta, dau. of Chas. Peck of Lyme, Conn.; *s. t.*

VI. Walter, b. Sept. 16, 1798; res. No. Car.; d. unm.

VII. Bishop, b. Nov. 6, 1800; an author and publisher of books; d. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Aug. 11, 1825, Eliza Dinnick who d. July 11, 1867; res. Conn., N. J., Del., and O. 1, BENJAMIN F., b. 1826; res. Nevada; speculator. 2, MARY ANN MOODY, b. May 10, 1828; m. Wm. Stout; (2) W. S. Mesick; res. Sacramento, Cal. 1, *Cora Ann*, b. 1852; m. 1869 Drury Melone. 2, *Mary Mesick*, 1857. 3, LOUISA MARIA, b. 1830; d. 1832. 4, WM. HENRY, b. 1832; lawyer; m. Mary Spangler. 5, CAROLINE DESIRE, b. 1834; m. Parish B. Ladd; res. San Francisco, Cal. 1, *Frank*. 6, THOMAS FITCH, 1836;

*William Holmes of Plymouth, 1632; was sent next yr. with an armed force to re-establish the trading house above Hartford against the Dutch; and he erected, 1633-4, at the mouth of Tunxis (Farmington) river, for purposes of trade, the first frame house in Conn.—*Hartford in the Olden Time.* He served in the Pequot war; was Lieut. at Scituate; went home to Eng., and got employment in the great rebellion; came back and d. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1644; prob. without wf. or child. Is styled Major, and in his will gives estate in Antigua and his farm at Scituate to daus. of his bro. Thomas of London, if they come to New Eng. They were too poor to come, as shown by deponents in June, 1644. Thomas Hume, who arrived in Boston from London, in "Speedwell," July, 1656, a. 11, may be a relative. The Major's will mentions arrears due for services as soldier and commander in army of King and Parliament.—*Savage.* His niece, Rachel Holmes, dau. of his bro. Thomas, was his heir, as appears in her trial for playing cards, of which she was convicted in 1697; and thereupon removed from Hartf. to New York, where she was living in 1724 on Broadway, below Rector st.—*Plymouth Col. Rec., pub. by State of Mass.* See m. Humphry D. ver. art, a relation of Rev. John of New Haven, inferred from the use of the same arms by him or his immediate descendants. (See *N. E. Gen. Reg.* for 1872.) Humphry Davenport came from Barbadoes to Boston; m. Rachel Holmes, and had Richard; then rem. to Hartf., and had Thomas, Humphry and William, and rem., 1667, to N. Y. William Davenport, who m. Ann Edwards, above, was s. or g. s. of Humphry.

dentist, Cincinnati, O.; m. 1865, Hannah E. Allen. 7, TIMOTHY DIMMICK, b. and d. 1838. 8, LAURA BOOTH, b. and d. 1839. 9, EMMA LOUISA, b. 1841; d. 1842. 10, CHAS. BISHOP, b. 1843; merchant in Nevada.

VIII. Rufus, m. Catharine Adams of Berks Co., Pa. 1, AMANDA, m. Nath. Ferguson. 2, REBECCA, m. Geo. B. Smith of Marion, O. 3, WM. 4, DAU.

IX. Joseph; res. Knoxville, Tenn.; unm.

X. Austin, m. Susan Gaylord; res. Clinton, Wayne Co., Pa. 1, CHAUNCEY B.

XI. Eliza, b. July 20, 1812; m. Feb. 25, 1837, John, s. of Cornelius and Susan (Talmage) Van De Venter of Somerville, N. J., b. Feb. 28, 1807; dealer in paints and oils N. Y. C., res. J. C., 318½ Pavonia ave. 1, MARY ELIZA, b. Nov. 20, 1837; m. Nov. 1, 1864, John Van Nest Talmage, D. D., b. S., N. J., Aug. 18, 1819, s. of Hon. David and Catharine Van Nest Talmage, bro. of Rev. De Witt Talmage, D. D., pastor of the Brooklyn Tabernacle; Rutgers Col. 1842; Theo. Sem. 1845; Miss. Ref. D. chh. at Amoy, China, since 1846. 1, *Geo. Edwin*, b. Amoy Aug. 16, 1865. 2, EMELINE STRONG, Nov. 20, 1837; twin. 3, GEO. MATHER, March 12, 1841; m. May 9, 1866, Virginia, dau. of Rev. R. D. Van Kleek. 4, JOHN CORNELIUS, Nov. 11, 1847; N. Y. Univ. 1870, preparing for ministry.

86. Mabel Edwards, b. Dec. 13, 1685; d. May 16, 1765; a. 80; m. Dec. 14, 1699, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Shepard) Bigelow of Hartf.; b. 1674; d. July 29, 1749, a. 75.

I. Timothy Bigelow, bap. Jan. 20, 1702; m. Abigail Alcott.

II. Mabel Bigelow, b. Nov. 6, 1703; d. Nov. 10, 1757; m. May 10, 1727, Daniel Seymour.

III. Rebecca Bigelow, b. Nov. 5, 1708; d. Jan. 8, 1754, unm.

IV. Irene Bigelow, b. Nov. 4, 1711; m. Capt. Daniel Marsh.

V. Jonathan Bigelow, b. June 27, 1714; m. Tabitha Coleman.

VI. Jerusha Bigelow, b. 1717; d. *s. l.* Aug. 16, 1777; m. Elisha Butler, who d. April 27, 1780, a 65.

861. Timothy Bigelow, bap. Jan. 20, 1702; d. June, 1747; Lieut.; m. 1727, Abigail Olcott, b. Feb. 5, 1704; d. Dec. 26, 1776, a. 73 (dau. of John and wf. Mary, who was wid. of Thomas Welles) [*ante*]. She m. (2) Capt. Daniel Goodwin of Hartf., who d. Jan. 6, 1772, a 67. His 2d wf. He was g. f. of the compiler of *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes of Conn.*

I. Hezekiah, Feb. 9, 1728.

II. Timothy, May 22, 1730; m. Hannah Hyde.

III. Abigail, Sept. 27, 1732; d. Feb. 26, 1812, a 79; m. Nov. 23, 1753, Capt. James Caldwell of Hartf., b. 1722; d. Nov. 19, 1814, a. 87; bu. in old North ground. 1, WILLIAM, bap. Sept. 12, 1756. 2, JAMES, Jan. 8, 1758. 3, DANIEL, March 23, 1760. 4, GORDON, Oct. 18, 1761. 5, ANNA, March 6, 1763. 6, JEANNETTE, Feb. 24, 1765; m.

IV. Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1735; m. Jonathan Olcott.

V. Martha, b. Nov. 22, 1737; m. May 22, 1760; Dr. Samuel Flagg of Hartf. 1. ELIZABETH, m. abt. 1790; Stanley Griswold, b. Torringford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1768; Y. C. 1786; installed pastor at New Milford, Conn., 1799; retired from the ministry 1803; estab. a Dem. newspaper at Walpole, N. H., 1804; Sec. Ter. Mich., 1805; rem. to Ohio and in 1809 appt. by Gov. Huntington U. S. Senator to fill vacancy, afterwards appt. U. S. Judge for Northwestern Territory; d. of fever at Shawneetown, Ill., Aug. 21, 1814, a. 51.

VI. John, b. Nov. 21, 1739; d. June 23, 1789; m. June 30, 1771, Hannah Wadsworth. 1, JOHN, b. March 10, 1772; d. Jan. 12, 1775. 2, JAMES, b. June 10, 1774; m. Anna Spencer; rem. to Nantucket, whr. he d. 1845. 3, JOHN, b. Dec. 6, 1775; m. Clarissa Hillyer and had g. s. Richard Hillyer Bigelow, N. Y. C. 4, HENRY, b. Dec. 19, 1777; d. 1780. 5, RICHARD, b. Dec. 29, 1779; lost at sea, 1797

VII. James, bap. May 19, 1745.

8612. Timothy Bigelow, b. May 22, 1730; d. in the army at Fort Stanwix, Nov. 28, 1761; m. Dec. 17, 1757, Hannah Hyde.

I. Mary Langtrell, b. Dec. 31, 1758; m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted.

II. Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Ward Olcott Woodbridge.

86121. Mary Langtrell Bigelow, b. Dec. 31, 1758; d. April 21, 1826; a. 67 yrs. and 6 mos.; m. Dec. 10, 1778, Capt. Aaron, s. of Jonathan and Hannah Meakin Olmsted, of E. Hartford, b. May 19, 1753; d. Sept. 9, 1805,

I. Son, b. and d. same day.

II. Horace B. Olmsted, b. April 22, 1781; d. Aug. 29, 1817; m. Sept. 2, 1804, Ann Goodwin of E. Hartford.

III. Mary Olmsted, b. Oct. 27, 1783; d. March 22, 1825; m. April 9, 1810, George Austin, N. Y. city. 1, HARRIET HOWELL, b. July 29, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1812. 2, GEORGE THADDEUS, Dec. 9, 1812; d. April, 1874; unm.; No. Manchester, Conn. 3, JULIA S., b. Jan. 5, 1814; m. 1836, Wm. H. Drake, N. Y. C. 1, *Julia Caroline*, b. 1839; m. 1860, Edward Outhout, N. Y. C. 4, HARRIET H., b. Jan. 19, 1816; m. Nov. 11, 1840, James Woodbridge, who d. Aug. 30, 1873; E. Hartf. 1, *Mary Austin*, b. Nov. 4, 1841. 2, *Alfred Ward*, b. July 12, 1843. 5, MARY C., b. Jan. 1, 1818; m. 1837, Philip H. Hudson, No. Manchester. 1, *Philip Wolsey*, b. 1840; m. Emily Cheney, No. M. 2, *Wm Edward*, b., 1842; m. Caroline Cheney.

IV. Harriet Olmsted, b. Nov. 6, 1785; d. June 28, 1786.

V. Harriet Olmsted, b. Nov. 2, 1787; d. Jan. 22, 1811; m. May 19, 1808, George Howell, Phila. 1, CAROLINE, b. 1808; m. Dr. Charles Higbee; (2) James T. Sherman, Trenton, N. J. 2, MARY LANGTRELL, b. 1810; d. a. 2 yrs.

VI. Aaron Franklin Olmsted, b. March 14, 1792; d. 1825; E. Hartford; m. Delia Pitkin. 1, AARON FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 22, 1818; Union College, 1839; clergyman; res. Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Caroline Cook. 1, *Frances Hoke*, b. July 19, 1845; m. Aug. 7, 1872, R. Maynard Marshall, Charleston, S. C. 2, *Mary Augusta*, b. Feb. 23, 1847. 3, *Ruth Atwater*, b. Jan. 26, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Geo. A. Williams, E. Hartf. 7, *John Cook*, b. Aug. 25, 1851; Univ. Va. Med. School, 1876; Atlanta, Ga. 5, *Franklin Henry*, b Oct. 4, 1853. 6, *Julia Caroline*, b. Nov. 22, 1855. 7, *Emily Henrietta*, b. Dec. 8, 1857. 8, *Charles Hyde*, b. Aug. 6, 1860. 9, *Geo. Cameron*, b. Aug. 15, 1864; d. 1866. 2, HENRY WM., d. 1849; m. Adeline Barney, N. Orleans. 3, DELIA PITKIN, m. Henry Hudson, Hartford. 4, JULIA LAFAYETTE, m. Augustus W. Burton, who d. 1877. East Hartford.

VII. Charles Olmsted, b. Oct. 1, d. Oct. 10, 1796.

VIII. Charles Hyde Olmsted, b. Jan. 28, 1798; Y. C. 1818; d. June 5, 1878, a. 80, unm.; E. Hartf.

IX. Hannah Olmsted, b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 8, 1799.

X. James Olmsted, b. Nov. 6, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1801.

XI. Julia Olmsted, b. Nov. 6, 1800; d. 1854; unm.; Hartford.

XII. Caroline Olmsted, b. Dec. 18, 1804; d. July 15, 1806.

86122. Hannah Bigelow, b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. July 5, 1793, Ward, s. of Ward and Sarah (Olcott) Woodbridge, a prominent merch. in Hartford. She d. Feb. 15, 1808. He m. (2) and d. in Hartf., Oct. 31, 1856. *See Woodbridge Fam., Edited by Donald G. Mitchel.*

I. Henry Woodbridge, b. June 11, 1795; d. at Montville, O., Feb. 28, 1837; unm.

II. Eliza Woodbridge, b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. Barzillai Hudson, a merch. in Hartf., many yrs.

III. Edward Woodbridge, b. Sept. 29, 1800; m. Mary Ann Haggarty of Ky.; res., Illinois.

8614. Anna Bigelow, b. Sept. 27, 1735; d. Feb. 6, 1807; m. Feb. 26, 1753, Jonathan Olcott, bap. 1730; d. June 12, 1777, s. of Jonathan O.

I. Anna Olcott, b. 1754; d. y.

II. Hezekiah Olcott, bap. Sept. 20, 1759; twin; d. Sept. 17, 1825, a. 66; m. Mary Ellis Harris of Saybrook, Conn., who d. Sept., 1832, a. 78. 1, HEZEKIAH, d. abroad; unm. 2, ABIGAIL, b. 1782; m. Samuel Goodwin of Waterville, N. Y.; several chil. 3, HARRIS, March 3, 1784; d. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Anna, dau. of Aaron Cook of Hartf., who d. Feb. 18, 1826, a. 47. 1, *Mary Ann*. 2, *John Edwin*. 3, *Aaron*. 4, *Daniel*. 5, *Harris*. 6, *Henry*. 7, *Ruth*. 8, *Elizabeth*. 4, GEORGE, b. about 1786; Y. C. 1805; d. 1864. 5, MARTHA, b. 1788; d. Aug. 28, 1815.

III. Jonathan Olcott, b. Sept. 30, 1759; twin; m. June 1, 1789, Lucinda, dau. of Turner Miner of New London. 1, ANNE, Aug. 8, 1795. 2, ABNER, June 19, 1798. 3, LUCINDA, June 6, 1801; m. Henry Selden of Hartf. 1, *Cornelia Rebecca*. 2, *Jane Lucinda*. 3, *Henrietta*. 4, *Albert Henry*. 4, REBECCA MINER, b. Nov. 11, 1809; d. July 27, 1830.

IV. Abigail Olcott, b. Sept. 16, 1760; d. April 2, 1838, a. 78; m. Nath'l Chauncey jr., of Mid. [*ante*].

V. Anna Olcott, March 10, 1763; m. June 8, 1791, Wm. Stocking of Middletown. 1, WILLIAM, Nov. 2, 1792; lost at sea, 1831, on voyage to the Pacific Ocean. 2, GEORGE, Feb. 11, 1795; m. Sept. 29, 1821, Sarah, dau. of Marshall Pelton of Portland, Conn., who d. May 11, 1831. 1, *Sarah Ann*. 2, *Geo. Henry*. 3, *Edwin*. 4, *Elisha*. 5, *Ralph*

VI. Theodore Olcott, bap. June 30, 1765; d. July, 1837, a. 72; m. Margaret, dau. of Jonathan Belles of New London. 1, MARY, b. July 28, 1779; d. Sept. 17, 1791. 2, JULIA, Sept. 6, 1791; d. next day. 3, JOB T., Oct. 8, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1793. 4, HARRIET, Feb. 10, 1793; d. April, 1826; m. Jabez Ripley. 5, JEREMIAH, Feb. 10, 1797; m. and set. in Louisville, Ky.; rem. to St. Louis, where he d. 1836. 6, JOHN, March 2, 1799, drowned in Conn. river Feb., 1814. 7, ELIZA, Jan. 21, 1801; d. March 30, 1802. 8, LEWIS, Jan. 22, 1803; d. in Cuba, W. I., 1824.

VII. Rachel Olcott, b. 1768; d. Oct. 1, 1823.

VIII. Abner Olcott, d. at sea, July 23, 1805, a. 25; *s. l.*; m. Lucy Powers of N. L.

862. Mabel Bigelow, b. Nov. 6, 1703; d. Nov. 10, 1757; m. May 10, 1727, Daniel Seymour of Hartford; d. Sept. 21, 1769; will prov. at Hart., Oct. 18, 1769, by sons Daniel and Charles, named exrs. He was bro. of Daniel.

I. Daniel Seymour, bap. July 26, 1730; m. Lydia King.

II. Anne Seymour, bap. Jan. 23, 1732; m. April 23, 1750, Joel Cornish.

III. Susanna Seymour, b. 1738; m. Aaron Moses.

IV. Charles Seymour, b. June 9, 1742; m. Elizabeth Humphrey.

8621. Daniel Seymour, bap. July 26, 1730; d. Nov. 8, 1815; Capt.; m. 1750, Lydia, dau. of Robert King, b. 1735; d. April 1, 1827.

I. Mabel, b. April 21, 1751; m. Moses Smith.

II. Mary, bap. May 19, 1754; m. March 2, 1786, Samuel Webster.

III. Ashbel, b. 1757; m. Hannah Grant.

IV. Asa, b. Feb. 5, 1760; m. Dec. 7–17, 1786, Elizabeth Denison.

V. Lydia, b. 1765; d. in Hartf., July 30, 1828, unm.

VI. Robert, b. 1766.

VII. Daniel, b. 1767; m. Elizabeth Steele.

VIII. Eliza, b. 1771; d. *s. l.*, Feb. 1, 1831; m. Feb. 1818, Capt. Chauncey Barnard of Hartf.; (his 2d wife) [*post*]. He d. March 5, 1837.

IX. Sarah, b. 1774; m. John Robbins of Hartf.

X. Jonathan, b. 1778; m. Maria Lawrence.

XI. Tabitha, b. May, 1780; m. Samuel Camp.

XII. Rhoda, b. 1776; d. May, 1776.

86211. Mabel Seymour, b. April 21, 1751; d. in Hartf. Feb. 18, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1772, Moses, s. of Dr. Elisha and Ruth (Seymour) Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1747. In 1806 he removed to Aurora, N. Y. and d. thr. Feb. 27, 1827.

I. Mabel Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1773; rem. to Aurora with her f. in 1816; d. in Genoa, N. Y., May 21, 1857, unm.

II. Moses Smith, b. July 16, 1775; d. in Hartf. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1804, Phebe Adams, b. Dec. 23, 1786; d. Nov. 16, 1872. 1, ASHBEL, b. Aug. 13, 1805; Y. C. 1824; beg. to stud. law but afterw. grad in Med.; rem. to Texas and became a personal friend of Gen. Sam Houston, and was by him appt. Surgeon General of the Texan army; Minister of the Republic of Texas to Courts of St. James and St. Cloud; recalled and appt. Secretary of State; afterw. served several sessions in the State Legislature; served in Mexican campaign, 1846. When Texas seceded he entered the Conf. serv. and continued unto end of the war. One of the eight Regents appt. to establish a University in Texas. One of the Texan delegates to the great cotton exhibition at Atlanta, Ga., 1884.; res. Evergreen, a plantation on the northern shore of Galveston Bay. 2, HENRY GRATTAN, b. June 23, 1807; Trinity Col. 1828; private tutor in Md. some time; then tutor in Univ. of N. C. at Chapel Hill. In 1832 began prac. of law at Somerville, Tenn.; rem to Memphis, 1843. Judge of the Supreme Court of Tenn., 1869. He was an able and learned lawyer, a profound jurist and an upright Judge; he d. in Memphis, Dec. 31, 1878. 3, GEO. ALFRED, b. Oct. 22, 1817; stud. 2 yrs. at Trinity Col., Hartford.; stud. med.; prac. in Memphis, several yrs., then retired to a farm near that city. 4, CAROLINE A., m. Dr. T. B. Kittredge of Keene, N. H.

III. Ruth Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. abt. 1796, Capt. Stephen Collins of Harf.; she d. in H., Dec. 3, 1821; he m. (2) ——, and d. Oct. 22, 1834.

IV. Elisha Smith, b. May 12, 1778; d. July 19, 1785.

V. Ashbel Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1781; d. at Demarara of yellow fever, Aug. 22, 1801.

VI. George Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1781; merch. in Scipio, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1809, Harriet, dau. of Lemuel and Mary (Clapp) Steele of Hartf.; b. Feb. 12, 1785; he d. in Scipio, Sept. 13, 1869; the wid. m. (2) Jedidiah Morgan of Aurora, N. Y.; 1 son.

VII. Abigail Smith, b. April 9, 1780; d. July 21, 1817; m. June 20, 1799, Daniel Avery of Scipio, (s. of Ensign Daniel Avery, who was killed at Fort Griswold,) b. at

Groton, Sept. 18, 1766; rem. to Aurora, 1795; mem. of Con.; he m. (2) —— and d. Jan. 30, 1842.

VIII. Clarissa Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1792; m. June 25, 1815, Alfred, (s. of Daniel Avery by his 1st wf.), b. Aug. 12, 1791, at Groton; d. at Genoa, N. Y., April 9, 1854; she d. April 2, 1857; 8 chil.

IX. Urania Smith, b. July 4, 1788; rem. to Aurora before 1806; m. Feb. 23, 1843, Eleazer Burnham of Aurora, a retired lawyer; son of Mayor Asa Burnham of Shaftsbury, Vt. She d. Oct. 26, 1865.

X. Elisha Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1790; m. Nancy Markham of Auburn; had chil.

86212. Mary Seymour, bap. May 19, 1751; d. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct., 1832, a. 78; m. at Hartf., March 2, 1788, Samuel Webster, s. of Matthew and Mabel (Platt) Webster of Hartf., afterward of Schagh., now Hart's Falls, where he d. May 9, 1813, in his 64th yr.

I. Mabel Webster, b. Hartf. Jan. 4, 1788; d. Nov. 22, 1790.

II. Mary Webster, b. H. March 21, 1791; m. March 10, 1812, John Flynn of Half Moon, N. Y.

III. James Webster, b. at Schagh. Jan. 29, 1794; still living, 1880; m. Dec. 2, 1812, Hannah Waldron; (2) Oct. 28, 1816, Margaret M. Van Vechten; (3) Dec. 11, 1850, Catharine M. Dorman.

IV. Lydia Webster, b. at S. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Feb. 27, 1826, Roland Adams of Albany, who d. April 29, 1851, a. 54.

V. Robert Webster.

86213. Ashbel Seymour, b. 1757; m. Hannah Grant; after the Rev. rem. to Troy, N. Y., where he established a paper mill; d. there Sept. 23, 1795.

I. Hannah, d. *s. l.*; m. (his 2d wf.) Hon. Ezra Adams of Canton, Conn., b. 1751; s. of Lieut. David. His 1st wf. Hannah Wilcox d. 1801. He was Justice of the Peace 1816-20; Rep. in Conn. Leg. 1809; d. 1837.

II. Clara, m. Sept., 1819, Wm. H. Hallock of Canton, Conn.; one of these two sisters *m.* for 2d hus. Mr. Weed of Canton.

86214. Asa Seymour, b. Feb. 5, 1760; m. Dec. 7-17, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Catharine (Starr) Denison, b. New London March 7, 1766. He served as private in Col. Isaac Sherman's Regt. in Rev. army for three yrs. and eight mos. He d. in Hartf. Oct. 28, 1810. She d. May 26, 1846.

I. Betsey, b. Feb. 16, 1788.

II. Catharine, b. Aug. 30, 1789.

III. Mary, b. May 27, 1791; m. (his 2d wf.) May 26, 1840, Roger Sherman Newell of Scott's Swamp, Farmington, Conn., b. March 28, 1791. He d. Dec. 1, 1863. She d. *s. l.* Aug. 28, 1860.

IV. Chester, b. Jan. 10, 1793.

V. Mabel, b. May 23, 1795.

VI. William, b. May 26, 1798; a farmer on Rocky Hill in Hartf. He d. Oct. 21, 1850; unm.

VII. Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1801.

VIII. Albert, b. April 29, 1804.

IX. Almira, twin with Albert; blind; d. in Hartf. 1866, unm.

86216. Robert Seymour, b. 1766; d. in Hartf. June 19, 1803, m. Lucia ——, who d. in Hartf. Nov. 1, 1821, a. 61.

I. Frederick.

II. James.

III. Jared, d. at Demarara, W. I., 1811, a. 19.

IV. Fanny, m. Samuel Steele.

V. Delia, m. Alfred Goodrich of N. Y. city.

86217. Daniel Seymour, b. 1767; m. in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 2, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Lemuel and Mary (Clapp) Steele of Hartf., b. Oct. 16, 1769; he d. in Hartf. Oct. 13, 1820; she d. Dec. 5, 1827.

I. Julia, m. Rev. Jonathan Ely of Rochester, N. Y., and had 1 son, 1, JONATHAN.

II. Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1812, m. as his 2d wf., June 16, 1838, O. R. Van Benthuysen of Albany, N. Y.

III. Austin.

IV. Robert.

V. Emeline, b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. Joseph Benton.

VI. Ashbel, b. 1797; a printer; rem. to N. Y. C. and d. there Oct., 1823, a. 26; m. Mary Garson.

86219. Sarah Seymour, b. 1774; d. Dec. 17, 1847; m. John Robbins of Hartf.

I. Sally Robbins.
II. Eliza Robbins, m. J. Sage.
III. Julia Robbins.
IV. John Robbins.
V. James Robbins.
VI. Mary A. Robbins, m. C. Lyman.
VII. Emily Robbins, m. C. Greeley or Gurley; rem to St. Louis, Mo.

86210. Jonathan Seymour, b. 1778; prom. merch. and business man in N. Y. C.; connected with paper making and estab. the Seymour Paper Mills at Windsor Locks, Conn.; also a book publisher; m. Maria Lawrence of N. Y.; (2) Patience ——; he d. in N. Y. C., Nov. 2, 1841.

I. Daniel, b. 1809; res. N. Y. C.; a gent. of leisure and cultivation; traveled in Europe several yrs., d. in N. Y., June 8, 1850, unm.

II. Melanchton L., b. 1812; res. N. Y. C.; of much literary taste; d. in N. Y., Nov. 21, 1865, unm.

86211. Tabitha Seymour, b. May, 1780; d. in Hartf., Oct. 31, 1871, a. 91; m. Samuel Camp of Hartf., who d. Dec. 3, 1833, a. 64 yrs.

I. Eliza Ann Camp, b. 1806; d. May 27, 1821.
II. Fanny Camp, m. Wm. Fuller of Hartf.
III. Daniel Seymour Camp, b. 1813; m. Amelia Ann Rich; he was killed in the explosion at Fales & Gray's car shop in Hartford, March 2, 1854. 1. DANIEL SEYMOUR, served bravely in Conn. Vols. during the war for the Union; afterw. a photographer in Hartf. and was killed in the discharge of his duty as a fireman in Market st., Hartf., May 24, 1878, a. 34.
IV. Samuel H. Camp, killed in explosion at Fales & Gray's, March 2, 1854.
V. Emeline Camp, m. Oct. 9, 1839, Thomas Austin Terry, s. of Elijah and Lucy Seymour Terry, b. Jan. 12, 1810, in Hartf.; d. Feb. 22, 1851.
VI. Julia A. Camp, m. Edwin D. Tiffany of Hartf.

8622. Anne Seymour, bap. Jan. 23, 1732; m. April 23, 1752, Joel Cornish of Simsbury, Conn.

I. Anne Cornish, b. March 19, d. Nov. 7, 1753.
II. Anne Cornish, b. Jan. 20, 1755.
III. George Cornish, b. March 17, 1756; d. Nov. 10, 1759.
IV. Rhoda Cornish, b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. Sept. 25, 1759.
V. George Cornish, b. Aug. 10, 1760; admitted with his wf. to the chh. in Simsbury June 6, 1784; Deacon of the chh. many yrs. and d. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Anna ——. 1. LUCY, bap. June 6, 1784. 2. SEYMOUR, bap. July 1, 1787; d. Oct. 10, 1810.
VI. Joel Cornish, b. March 22, 1763; res. Simsbury.
VII. Rhoda Cornish, b. Aug. 21, 1764.
VIII. Son, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1768.

8623. Susanna Seymour, b. 1738; m. Aaron Moses who rem. from Wintonbury to W. Simsbury (now Canton) 1757. She d. 1783. He m. (2) Rachel Gilbert. He was Deacon in the chh. at Canton, Conn., and d. 1809.

I. Darius Moses, b. Sims. Nov. 11, 1758; prominent in Canton; Capt. of militia; m. Sarah, dau. of Lieut. David Adams of Canton. He d. 1824.
II. Asenath Moses, b. in S. Nov. 2, 1760; m. —— Adams.
III. Aaron Seymour Moses, b. July 29, 1762; d. March 12, 1772.
IV. Susanna Moses, b. Sept. 13, 1761; m. Joseph Buttolph.
V. Martin Levi Moses, b. Dec. 20, 1766; drowned.
VI. Aaron Seymour Moses, b. Oct. 25, 1772; d. 1846; m. Rhoda Humphrey.

8624. Charles Seymour, b. June 9, 1742; d. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Elizabeth Humphrey, b. April 4, 1745; d. Dec. 20, 1814.

I. Nathaniel, b. 1769; Capt.; d. in Hartf. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Anne ——, who m. (2) in Canada. 1. DANIEL C., d. Feb., 1816, a. 19; buried in Hartf. 2. SARAH, m. Nov. 25, 1818, John Risley, jr., of E. Hartf., b. 1793, s. of John and Ruth (Abbe) Risley; (2) Solomon Williams of E. Hartf.; (3) ——.

II. Charles, b. 1776; d. in Hartf. Jan. 8, 1845; m. Jan., 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Theodore and Abby Spencer of Hartf. She d. Feb. 23, 1875, a. 84. 1. CHAS. NATHANIEL,

b. April 4, 1815; Trin. Col. 1841; ord. at Huntington, Conn., June 26, 1841; m. July 9, 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Sherman and Henrietta Boardman of Hartf.; since set. at Whateley, Mass., Brooklyn, Conn., and now Cong. minister at Tolland, Conn. 1, *Sarah T.*, b. June 20, 1849; m. in Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 12, 1881, Arthur J. Morton, Cashier of the Tolland Co. Nat. Bank. 2, *Herman Francke*, d. in Hartf. March 1, 1867, a. 16. 3, *Kate Rogers*, b. Aug. 23, 1854. 4, *Alfred B.*, b. March 27, 1859; clerk in Hartf. 2, ELIZABETH, b. 1817; m. Sept. 3, 1844, Seth H. Clark of Hartf. and d. July 3, 1864; leav. a son: 1, *Thomas S.*

III. Melinda, b. 1774; d. April 4, 1826; m. Samuel Danforth of Hartf., b. April 10, 1771; d. April 11, 1816. 1, ELIZA S., m. Aug. 23, 1827, Edwin Benjamin of H. 2, MELINDA, d. March 22, 1826, a. 20. 3, CATHARINE, d. in N. Y. C. Aug. 17, 1864, unm. 4, SAMUEL, living some years ago in Lafayette, Ind. 5, HARRIET. 6, MARTHA J., b. 1808; d. Feb. 22, 1813, a. 4 yrs. 8 mos.

IV. Elizabeth, b. 1777; d. Dec. 8, 1838; m. May 4, 1828, Dr. Wm. Whitman (his 2d wf.); Town Clerk of Hartf. for many yrs.; s. of Rev. Ebnathan and Anna (Stanley) Whitman. He d. Dec. 25, 1846, a. 86.

V. Susanna, d. Oct. 5, 1785, a. 3 yrs.

864. Irene Bigelow, Nov. 4, 1711; d. March 27, 1799; m. abt. 1731, Capt. Daniel Marsh, who d. Nov. 6, 1795.

I. Elizabeth Marsh, m. Joseph Olcott.

II. Irene Marsh, b. 1752; m. Nathaniel Olcott.

8641. Elizabeth Marsh, d. Dec. 1817, at house of s. Jared, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. abt. 1758, Joseph Olcott, who d. in Hartford, March 9, 1823, a. 87 yrs.

I. Jared Olcott, b. July 22, 1759; d. Watertown, N. Y., at an advanced age; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Caldwell of Hartford; (2) of Watertown. Among other chil. had 1, RICHARD, b. March 11, 1784; set. in Tariffville, Conn., where he was k. by a falling stick of timber from a building he was helping to raise, Sept. 19, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1803, Ruth, dau. of Daniel Frazer of Granby, Conn. 1, *Daniel F.*, June 27, 1805. 2, *Geo. M.*, May 4, 1807; m. Mary, dau. of Brooks Baker of Woodsboro, Md. 3, *Orrin L.*, March 31, 1810; d. March 31, 1831. 4, *Ruth M.*, March 5, 1812; m. Henry Whitmore of Wethersfield, Conn.; res. Simsbury. 5, *Rebecca R.*, April 19, 1814; d. May 2, 1814. 6, *Eliza L.*, July 8, 1815; m. Wm. Frazer of Brooklyn, N. Y. 7, *Harriet M.*, July 4, 1817; m. Wm. Reed of Granby, Conn. 8, *John B.*, Sept. 25, 1819; m Abigail, dau. of Hezekiah Griswold of Granby. 9, *Henry L.*, Nov. 26, 1821.

II. Mabel Olcott, b. April 5, 1761; m. March 22, 1781, Isaac Skinner of Hartford, who d. Oct. 3, 1816, in his 68th yr. 1. ELIZABETH, March 14, 1783. 2, ANNIS, March 6, 1785. 3, ORSON, March 15, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1805. 4, CATHARINE, April 6, 1789. 5, AMBROSE, Oct. 20, 1791. d. Oct. 23, 1794. 6, CHESTER, b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. Oct. 3, 1805. 7, ISAAC, June 6, 1796. 8, AMBROSE, Aug. 6, 1797; d. March 29, 1831. 9, ABIGAIL, Jan. 15, 1802. 10, WARREN, April 2, 1804. 11, JEANNETTE, Nov. 21 1806.

III. Elizabeth Olcott, Jan., 1763; m. Roderick Bunce of Hartford; rem. to New Marlboro, Mass., where he d.; (2) —— Knapp, and rem. with her chil. by 1st m. to south shore of Lake Ontario.

IV. Irene Olcott, b. Dec., 1764; m. David Wadsworth of Hartford; rem. to O.; sev. chil.

V. Catharine Olcott, b. Jan., 1767; m. Elias Clark of Hartford; rem. to Lower Canada; sev. chil.

VI. Anna Olcott, b. Jan., 1769; m. Benj. Spencer of H.; (2) —— Wilson; sev. chil.

VII. Joseph Olcott, b. Dec., 1770; d. in Madison Co., N. Y., 1828; m. and set. in Egremont, Mass., rem. to Oneida Co.; sev. chil., of whom 1, JOSEPH, lived in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.

VIII. Rhoda Olcott, b. March, 1773; m John Brace of Hartford; sev. chil.

IX. Chloe Olcott, Aug., 1775; d. Aug., 1777.

X. Chloe Olcott, b. April, 1777; m. Giles Edgerton; res. N. Y. C.; sev. chil.

XI. Gurdon Olcott, m. 1779; d. at Detroit, Mich., 1813.

XII. Helen Olcott, b. Jan., 1782; m. Wm. Church of H. 1, WILLIAM, res. Mo. 2, CAROLINE, m John Crane of Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 28, 1822; res., Mo. 3, NANCY, m. May 24, 1826, Rev. Ira Bidwell of Meth. chh. 4, CALVIN, res., Mo. 5, HORACE, of Mo. 6, MARIA, m. Franklin Billes of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 7, JANE, m. —— Hart of Cincinnati, O.; res. Mo. 8, WEALTHIA ANN, m. Justin Prior of Middletown, Conn.; res. Mo. 9, JOSEPH NEWTON, d. in Cincinnati, O.

XIII. Lucretia Olcott.

8641.13. Lucretia Olcott, b. Jan. 29, 1784; d. March 28, 1833; m. Jan., 1806, James, s. of Thomas and Sarah King Burr, b. Feb. 18, 1766; d. March 16, 1845.

I. Jason Burr, b. Nov. 29, 1806; d. June 25, 1840.

II. Normand Burr, b. Oct. 6, 1802; d. Dec. 5, 1861; m. Elizabeth S. Bunce of Hartf. 1, FRANCIS W., m. Anna Chapin of Hartf. 1, *Louis C.*, b. 1867. 2, *Bessie*, b. 1875. 2, ANNA, m. Wm. Gilbert. 1, *Normand*, 1867.

III. Cornelia Burr, b. Aug. 28, 1804; d. Oct. 26, 1808.

IV. Almira Burr, b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Aug. 4, 1845, Cyrus Goodell. 1, ALICE LUCRETIA, b. June 28, 1846; d. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Isaac Cross, jr. 2, JANE ELIZA, b. March 12, 1848; m. 1868 John S. Holden; 3 chil. 3, EDMUND BURR, Nov. 28, 1851.

V. Leveret Burr, b. Oct. 9, 1808; d. July 13, 1848; m. June 3, 1833, Amelia H. Howe. 1, JANE H. 2, WARREN H.

VI. Eliza Burr, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 23, 1862; m. Aug. 1, 1848, Daniel Brown, [*ante*].

VII. Cornelia Jane Burr, b. March 12, 1813; d. Oct. 6, 1871; m. July 3, 1833, Robert Johnson, jr. 1, ROBERT H. 2, MARY C., m. W. H. Dodd. 3, HENRY M.

VIII. Alfred Edmund Burr, b. March 27, 1815; proprietor and editor *Hartford Daily Times;* the publication of which he began in 1841 and has continued until the present. In 1854 his bro. F. L. Burr became associate editor and in 1871 an equal partner. He was Mem. Conn. Leg. 1853 and '66; Prest. of the Board of Commissioners for building the new State Capitol; Chairman of the H. Street Commission and Prest. of the H. Dime Savings Bank; m. April 18, 1841, Sarah Ann, dau. of Abner Booth of Meriden, Conn. 1, EDMUND L., b. Feb. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1845. 2, WILLIAM OLCOTT, Sept. 27, 1843; m. May 21, 1874, Angie S., dau. of Gilbert Lincoln of Hartf. 1, *Florence Lincoln*, b. April 29, 1875. 3, SARAH E., b. May 15, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1874, Dr. James McManus of Hartf.

IX. Luther Savage Burr, b. Oct. 29, 1817; res. Memphis, Tenn.; m. Jane Farrar of Mem. 1, CHARLES, b. 1848. 2, ELLA, b. 1850; m. Walter L. Parker of Mem. 3, LUTHER, b. 1853; drowned in youth. 4, ADA, b. Nov., 1859.

X. Charles Cooley Burr, b. Oct. 3, 1820; d. Jan. 29, 1876; grad. Newbury Col.; ord. minister Meth. Epis. chh.; m. June 3, 1845, Amelia D. Gilman of Nashua; (2) Jane M. Perry. 1, EMMA, m. Arthur W. Fiske of Wash., D. C. 2, MARY E., d. Nov. 21, 1865. 3, ADDIE P., b. 1870.

IX. Delia Burr, b. Oct. 29, 1822; m. Nov. 21, 1848, Geo. D. Jewett, who d. Dec. 1, 1874. 1, GEO. BURR, b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. March 26, 1874, Annie M. Merritt. 2, FRED DWIGHT, b. March 26, 1861.

XII. Mary Emily Burr, b. June 23, 1825; d. Jan. 21, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1848, James J. Crocker.

XIII. Franklin Lewis Burr, b. June 4, 1831; twin; managing editor of the *Hartf. Times;* m. April 13, 1854, Elizabeth W. Merrow of H. 1, MARY C., May 13, 1855. 2, FREDERICK W., Feb. 12, 1857. 3, EMILY W., Dec. 10, 1859.

XIV. Frances Ellen Burr, b. June 4, 1831; twin; unm.; prominent as an advocate for a larger sphere of employment for women.

8642. Irene Marsh, b. 1752; d. Oct. 25, 1776, in her 24th yr.; m. Lieut. Nath'l Olcott of H., who d. Feb. 23, 1801, in his 69th yr.; he m. (2) Lydia, dau. Lieut. Churchill of Chatham, Conn.

I. John Olcott, b. July 26, 1768; d. June, 1833; m. Betsey, dau. of Lemuel White of E. Hart. 1, SOLOMON, d. unm. 2, GEORGE, d. unm. 3, JOHN T., m. Almira Sage of Vernon, Conn.; wid. 1, *Elizabeth*, d. March 14, 1839, a 2 yrs. 4, ELIZABETH; res. O. 5, WILLIAM, res. Manchester, Conn.

II. Elisha Olcott, b. May 10, 1770; d. Oct. 25, 1820; m. Amelia Olmsted, sis. of Elihu of E. Hartf., who d. Feb. 4, 1836, a. 66. 1, SOPHIA, m. Levi McKee of Manchester, Conn.; res. O. 2, HARRIET, d. March 7, 1798, in her 11th mos. 3, ELISHA; res. Ill. 4, HANNAH.

865. Jonathan Bigelow, b. June 27, 1714; d. Jan. 23, 1778; m. Tabitha Coleman, who d. Sept. 17, 1765, a. 70. *i.* among others:

I. Hannah, b. 1738; m. Capt. John Barnard.

II. Jonathan, b. abt. 1740, m. Alice ——.

III. Eunice, b. 1741; m. Capt. Daniel Olcott.

8651. Hannah Bigelow, b. 1738; d. Nov. 15, 1810, a. 71; m. Capt. John, s. of John and Catharine (Case) Barnard of E. Hartf., b. 1722; d. Dec. 28, 1812, a. 91.

I. James Barnard, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Goodrich of Wethersfield. 1, ELIZABETH, m. Ephraim Roberts of E. Hartf.; had 4 chil. 2, MARY, m. Edward Griswold of Simsbury. 3, MARTHA, unm. 4, HORACE, m. Harriet Miller of Simsbury. 5, JULIA, m. Julius H. Sharpe of Hartf. 6, JAMES G., b. 1808; d. Feb. 1836, a. 28.

II. Dorus Barnard, b. 1759; d. Jan. 18, 1818, a. 59; m. Abigail Dodd of Hartf., b. 1759; d. Nov. 23, 1811, a. 52. 1, WILLIAM, m. Polly Shepard. 1, *William*. 2, HARRY, Capt.; m. Eunice Clark of Hartf.; had fam. 3, GEORGE, m. Jerusha Clap, b. 1783; d. May, 1830, a. 42; (2) Mary Smith of E. Haddam, Conn.; had fam. 4, TABITHA, m. Lemuel Steele of Albany, N. Y. 5, HORACE, m. Harriet Thwing of Charleston, S. C., where he d. She m. (2) Chauncey Barnard of Hartf. 6, CHARLES, b. 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1827, a. 30, unm., on a vessel off Sandy Hook, returning home from Charleston, S. C. 7, HARVEY, m. Phebe Brodwell of Utica, N. Y., and res. there.

III. Grove Barnard, d. Feb. 8, 1832, a. 69; m. Mary Ann Ensign, who d. March, 1837, a. 73. 1, RUFUS, m. Mary ——; (2) Mary Chapman; (3) Aurelia ——. 2, JONATHAN, m. twice and had several chil. 3, MARY, m. Seymour Watrous; had fam. 4, EDWIN, m. in N. Y.; had s. in Hartf. and s. Charles in N. Y. 5, CHARLES, m.; res. Granville, Mass.

IV. Chauncey Barnard.

86514. Chauncey Barnard, b. Nov. 16, 1764; d. March 5, 1837, a. 72; m. Feb. 4, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Hannah Seymour Andrus, b. Nov. 25, 1770; d. Feb. 8, 1816; (2) Eliza, dau. of Daniel Seymour [2], who d. Feb 1, 1831, a. 60.

I. Betsey, m. Allen C. Boardman.

II. Chauncey, m. wid. of his cous. Horace Barnard.

III. John, m. Mary, dau. of Benj. Boardman.

IV. Henry, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1811; Y. C., 1830; trav. in Europe; several times Rep. in Conn. Leg.; effected a reorganization of the state school system, and was four yrs. Sec. Board of school com. His first annual report (1839), called by Chancellor Kent, "a bold and startling document, founded on a most painstaking and critical inquiry." During this period he issued four vols. of the *Conn. School Journal*, and afterw. continued it from the yr. 1850 to 1855. From 1843 to 1849 he had charge of the public schools of Rhode Island, where he established a model system of popular education. Interesting himself in school architecture he was State Supt. from 1850 to 1851. In 1855 he began the *Am. Journal of Education*. President of the American Association for the Advancement of Education 1855, and was offered the Presidency of two State Universities. Com'r of the new Dept. of Education in Washington, D. C., 1867–70; Pres. Conn. Hist. Soc.; LL. D., Harv. Univ. 1852; Chancellor Univ. of Wis. His principal works are: *School Architecture*, 1854; *Normal Schools in the U. S. and Europe*, 1851; *Tribute to Gallaudet*, 1852; *National Education in Europe*, 1854; *Journal of R. I. Ins. of Instruction*, 3 volumes 1845–8; *Educational Biography, History of Education in Conn.*, 1838–1854; *Hints of Methods for the Use of Teachers*, 1857; *Life of Ezekiel Cheever, and Notes on the Free Schools of New England*, 1856; *Education in Factories*, 1842; *Educational Tracts*, 1842–6; *School Libraries*, 1854; m. a lady of Detroit, Mich. 1, HENRY, res. Detroit. 2, EMILY. 3, JOSEPHINE.

V. Clarissa, m. Dorus Clark of Hartford.

VI. Hannah, m. Thos. Sloan of Hartf.; had fam.

VII. Lois, m. Moses, s. of Moses and Eliza King Burr. 1, CHAUNCEY, b. May 21, 1794. 2, MOSES. 3, SYDNEY. 4, LOUISE, m. J. B. Flagg of Hartford; rem. 1821 to Buffalo; *s. i.* 5, JULIA, m. —— King of Buffalo. 1, *Sydney*. 6, JOHN. 7, EMELINE; m. R. H. Maynard of Buffalo; d. *s. i.* 8, MARIA, m. — Cameron; (2) R. H. Maynard; *s. i.*

VIII. John, m. Sally, dau. of Levi Robbins [*ante*]. 1, CECELIA, unm. 2, LEVI ROBBINS, d. y. 3, ELISHA W., of N. Y.; m. Frances Dodd of Hartford. 4, LYDIA, m. Marinus Lord of Hartf. 5, CORNELIA, m. Mason Gross of Hartf. 6, LAVINA, unm. 7, CELIA, m. Sylvanus Cone of W. Hartf. 8, SARAH, unm.

8652. Jonathan Bigelow, b. about 1740; m. Alice —— of Colchester, Conn.

I. Betsey.

86521. Betsey Bigelow, b. about 1767; m. Benjamin Greene of C., b. Haddam, Conn., Aug. 31 1762. She d. at Wolcottville, Conn., July, 1855.

I. Ruth Greene, b. Dec. 14, 1790; d. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 25, 1827, John Warner, s. of Elijah and Mary Warner Barber, b. Feb. 2, 1798. Author of *Historical Collections* of Mass.; Conn.; and, in connection with Henry Howe [9], of New York, New Jersey, etc. Ruth Greene was his 2d wife. He m. (1) Harriet E. Lines, who d. March 17, 1826, leaving an infant son David Brainerd, 8 days old, who d. 5 months after, and

a dau. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Lieut. Kirby S. Woodward, U. S. Rev. Service. 1, ELIZABETH G., b. Nov. 20, 1827; m. April 8, 1861, Capt. Charles H. Barrett; Y. C. 1852, mariner. She d. July 19, 1863, of cholera on board her husband's ship in the China sea. A vol. of her poems was published after her d. 1, *Ruth Louise*, b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1863. 2, CAROLINE T., b. May 23, 1829; m. Aug. 11, 1862, George W. Jones; Y. C. 1859; Assist. Prof. Math. Cornell Univ. 3, JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. March 7, 1851, Sarah E. Barnes; res. N. Hav. 1, *Charles S.*, b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. July 9, 1877. 2, *Walter*, b. May 19, 1862. 4, JAMES, b. Aug. 10, 1832; unm.; res. Hamden, Conn. 5, HARRIET, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. June 24, 1862.

II. Harriet Greene, b. April 30, 1800; m. Dec. 23, 1823, Geo. N. Blakeslee of Northford, Conn. 1, GEO. PIERPONT, b. Nov. 30, 1824. 2, JUSTUS FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 1, 1825; m. Lucinda Felton; (2) Jane Wentworth. 3, HARRIET EVELINE, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 9, 1830. 4, LOUISA, b. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Oct., 1855, Samuel Hawkins of Ridgefield, Conn. 5, ANSON GREENE, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1846. 6, CAROLINE AMELIA, b. Jan. 15, 1834; m. Jan., 1857, Frederick Thompkins of Waterbury, Conn. 7, SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. March 13, 1850. 8, EDWARD WARREN, b. July 24, 1840; m. Oct., 1865, Anna Cornwell of W.

III. Hannah Greene, b. Jan. 2, 1803, at E. Haddam, Conn.; d. March 11, 1855; m. at E. Hav., Aug. 28, 1825, Daniel Tuttle, d. April 26, 1829. He was s. of Rev. Ezra Tuttle, who was b. at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 16, 1764; d. Sept. 4, 1854. 1, CAROLINE LOUISA, b. July 2, 1826; d. April 17, 1827. 2, MARY CELESTIA, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. July 7, 1828. 3, DANIEL GREENE, b. June 3, 1829; d. March 5, 1857. He was Assist. Commercial Editor of the *N. Y. Journal of Commerce*.

IV. Sarah Wing Greene, b. March 27, 1808; d. N. Y. C. Sept. 21, 1846; m. April 29, 1827, Sylvester, s. of Rev. Ezra Tuttle [3], b. Sept. 5, 1806.

3653. Eunice Bigelow, b. 1744; d. April 4, 1810, a. 66; m. Capt. Daniel, s. of Jonathan Olcott, b. 1735; d. Feb. 4, 1720, in 79th yr.; had 10 chil., who all d. in infancy except two.

I. Patty Olcott, b. 1763; d. Aug. 5, 1806; m. Normand Butler of Hartf., who d. April 6, 1848, a. 75. 1, REBECCA M. 2, CORNELIA.

II. Eunice Olcott, b. 1771; d. Aug. 11, 1827; m. her cousin Roderick, s. of Samuel Olcott; who d. Aug. 3, 1801, a. 35; (2) George Goodwin of Hartf.; *s. l.*

9. Simon Tuttle, bap. in New Haven, March 28, 1647. He appears in the list of proprietors of Wallingford in 1670, and had lot No. 13 with 8 acres of out land assigned to him. Dr. Savage (*Gen. Dict.*) says he did not stay long. He did not, in fact, take up his allotment and probably continued in New Haven until after the death of his mother, Dec., 1684.

He is on the list of proprietors of New Haven in 1680, and received his share in the 3d division, "two heads," showing that at that date he had a wife but no children. He was probably m. in 1679 or 1680. In 1673 he is called of New Haven in an agreement for right of way, signed by Thomas, David, Benjamin, Jonathan, Simon and Nathaniel Tuttle. The original paper is now in possession of the family of the late Elihu Blake, Esq., of N. Hav., from which the fac simile of signatures was traced by his dau. Miss Emma L. Blake. In 1677–8 conv. to Benjamin Brockett, Cordwainer, "a part of land my father, Mr. William Tuttle, bought of John Punderson." In 1681 he conv. rt. in land on the west side of West river, in the 4th division. In 1683 he conveys house, barn and home lot, ¾ of an acre, bounded on the east by Nathan Andrews, west by the street, north by home lot formerly —— Johnson's, and south by Edward Dixstont (?), to Richard Higginbotham of N. Hav. In these deeds he is called of N. Hav. In 1685, "Simon Tuttle of Wallingford, cooper," conv. his portion of the 3d division in N. Hav., thirty acres at Oyster Point, bounded on the west in part by the Milford line; receiving in exchange a lot adjoining the common on the east side. From these records it follows that he removed to Wall'd about 1685. Joseph P. Beach, Esq., of Cheshire, Conn., says: "Simon Tuttle, in the first lay out of Wall'd, in 'ye spring of 1670,' had lot No 13 on the east side of Main st., and lot 21 of the river lots, but Oct. 30, 1671, 'not possessing his lot and the river lot,' they were granted to Joseph Ives. In the 2d division in Wall'd, Dec. 27, 1685, Simon Tuttle draws lot No. 52, and takes up 10¼ acres. In the Falls Plains, now Hanover or South Meriden division, Feb. 19, 1690, he gets lot No. 14. In the 3d division he gets 7½ acres." 1686 Simon T. of Wall'd sells to Isaac Turner 6 acres "formerly belonging to my father, Mr. William Tuttle," bounded on the north by Nathaniel Tuttle, south by John Mix, east by East River meadow, west by county road. 1686 Simon and David conv. to John Paine two parcels, 12½ acres, lying together, east

side of New Haven East river, 3d division. April 5, 1687, John and Samuel Todd, exrs., and sons of Christopher, confirmed an agreement made by said C. Todd in his lifetime with Simon Tuttle of Wall'd, for exchange of house and lands in Branford, owned by said Todd, 2½ acres and house; also swamp land; also other parcels, 18 acres and 21 acres, for which Simon Tuttle gives lands in N. Hav. on west side of East river, 20 acres, bounded on the north by Jonathan Tuttle's land, on the south by Samuel Brown's home lot, on the east by Jonathan Tuttle's and land formerly belonging to Christopher Todd, and on the west by the highway. Also, 10 acres lying in Saxitras Plains, bounded east by the river, north and west by Jonathan Tuttle's land, and south by Samuel Brown's land. Also, 6 acres bounded north by Samuel Brown's land, east by river and Jonathan Tuttle, and north and east by Jonathan Tuttle's home lot and part of the lot formerly Christopher Todd's, as also all the rest of my land, being about 60 acres, lying there, bounded on the east by the river, north by Samuel Brown's home lot, and south by Samuel Brown's land, together with half a house, etc., on aforesaid land; Samuel Munson, Martha Munson, wit. June 24, 1693, he appeared before John Moss in Wall'd an acknowledged conv. of land in New Hav. Neck to John Atwater. In 1701 rated at £79 on the Wall'd grand list. 1705 called Simon Tuttle, sr., of Wall'd, in conv. to Samuel Tuttle of "all my right to undivided lands in N. Hav.;" John Hall, Elizabeth Hall, wit. 1705 conv. to cousin Joshua Tuttle "all my right in Branford division set to my father, Mr. William Tuttle, now (Feb. 14, 1705) laid out for his children." He was appointed gauger and packer for the town of Wall'd, March, 1703-9, and at several times afterward. June 23, 1715, he gives to his son, Daniel, a house lot in Wall'd containing 1½ acres, also, other lands. July 10, 1711, he gives to son, Timothy, the land, 9½ acres, "I bought of Roger Tyler." He d. April 16, 1719. His wid., Abigail,* d. Aug. 11, 1722.

Signature (1673) of

Simon Tuttle

I. Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1680; m. Oct. 18, 1716, Ruth Howe.

II. Timothy, b. 1682, m. Nov. 2, 1708, Thankful Doolittle; (2) June 9, 1729, Mary Rowe, wid. of Stephen; (3) May 17, 1739, Mary Humiston; (4) June 28, 1749, Mrs. Sarah Humiston.

III. Abigail, m. June 5, 1706, Isaac Curtis.

IV. Thankful.

91. Daniel Tuttle, b. Nov. 11, 1680; m. Oct. 18, 1711, Ruth, dau. of Ephraim Howe. He settled on lot 16 east side of Main st., Wall'd, Conn. In June, 1715, he received by deed from his father a house lot of 1½ acres and other lands in W. In 1738 his commission as Capt. of So. East Mil. Co. of Wall'd confirmed by assembly. In 1739 he was licensed to keep a tavern. He d. in Wall'd 1748. In 1760 Lieut. Jehiel Tuttle exhibited will of Capt. Daniel T., dated May, 1747, names wf. Ruth; gives eld. s. Jehiel £100 besides what he has had; eld. dau. Phebe, wf. of Samuel Miles, £60; Lydia, wf. of Benjamin Culver £40; Eunice £5; Mary £100; Lois youngest dau. £100; Ambrose and Jehiel, exrs.; John Miles, James Miles and Joseph Doolittle, witnesses. Among the signers against Mr. Dana in 1760 were Joseph and Jacob Francis, Joel and Gideon Ives and Daniel Tuttle.

I. Daniel, b. 1714.

II. Jehiel, Aug. 17, 1717; m. Aug. 31, 1742, Hannah Hull.

III. Phebe, b. Jan. 8, 1719; m. Nov. 29, 1736, Samuel Miles.

IV. Martha, b. Feb. 5, 1720; d. Jan. 1, 1742.

V. Lydia, b. April 15, 1722; m. Benjamin Culver. 1, JOSHUA, b. Nov. 1, 1741; d. soon. 2, JOSHUA, b. April 4, 1743.

VI. Eunice, b. April 9, 1725; d. April 12, 1726.

VII. Eunice, b. July 12, 1726; m. 1745 Gideon Ives.

VIII. Ambrose, Sept. 25, 1728; m. May 31, 1748, Esther Ives, sis. of Gideon.

IX. Enos, b. Jan. 3, 1732; m. April 24, 1757, Sarah Francis and had: 1, SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1758. The mo. d. same day.

X. Mary, Oct. 11, 1733; m. Oct. 31, 1750, Joseph Francis.

XI. Lois, March 9, 1737; m. June 19, 1769, Abel Ives, jr., b. Dec. 9, 1736.

XII. Abiah.

---

*I was early informed, on what seemed good authority, that the above Abigail was the dau. of the name of Richard Beach, whose birth or bap., given by Dr. Sayre in 1683, Joseph P. Beach, Esq., thinks that she could not have been a Beach. Richard's dau. Abigail is not mentioned in settlement of her father's estate. The point remains in uncertainty.

912. Jehiel Tuttle, b. Aug. 17, 1717; m. Aug. 31, 1742, Hannah, dau. of Dr. Jeremiah Hull of Wallingford, Conn., b. March 18, 1720. John Hull, 2d, Jeremiah Hull, Enos Benham and Anne Benham, Joseph Hull, Hannah Tuttle and Jehiel Tuttle convey to William Bradley the whole of a tract in New Haven, "belonging to our father, Dr. Jeremiah Hull, late of Wallingford, dec., which he bought of John Beecher." (Recorded April 7, 1755, *Book* 20, *N. Hav. Deeds.*) Jehiel Tuttle was a Lieut. in the French war of 1754-63, and in an expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point was wounded and d. in camp or hosp. in 1759. His est. was insolvent. Inv. by Theophilus Doolittle and Isaac Cook of Wall'd, £7 0s 6d; debits, £259, or one penny farthing to the pound, mostly due to Elihu Hall of W., to whom was given, 1760, adm., the wid. refusing the same. In April, 1767, Isaac Cook allowed to be guard. of minor s. Charles. In 1769 Stephen Andrews* appt. guard. of Jeremiah. The wid. m. Capt. Stephen Andrews, and had Mabel, b. Sept. 23, 1761, Sarah and Content. About 1788 the family removed to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., where many of the descendants still reside. Chil. b. in Wall'd, Conn.

I. Daniel, Jan. 9, 1743-4; went to sea when a young man, and nothing direct ever heard about him by his relatives; but an uncertain report that he lived in North or South Carolina.

II. John, b. April 30, 1746; m. Jan. 20, 1766, Lois Austin.

III. Charles, b. Dec. 21, 1747; d. July 8, 1751, a. 4 yrs.

IV. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 25, 1750; d. y. in Wall'd.

V. Charles, b. Jan. 26, 1753; m. Anna French; (2) Sarah Bliss.

VI. Joel, b. July 26, 1756; m. 1785, Rebecca Bierce.

9122. John Tuttle, b. April 30, 1746; at about the age of 13 he joined a military company and marched to Lake George, with the object it is said of recovering his father's gun and powder horn; his father had d. the year before at Crown Point; John recovered the gun and horn and used them afterwards as a soldier in the army of the revolution. About 1788 he went to Greene Co., N. Y., put up a log house and returned to Wallingford, Conn., for his family. The country west of the Hudson was then a wilderness almost unbroken. During his absence in Conn. the house was torn down by the Indians. He was for many years a commissioner of the poor for Greene Co.; he d. Aug. 13, 1825, a. 79; m. Jan. 20, 1766, Lois Austin, who d. Sept. 19, 1808.

I. Enos, b. Aug. 25, 1776; d. Aug. 27, 1774.

II. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1768; d. Aug. 9, 1774.

III. Jehiel, b. Sept. 28, 1769; m. Hannah Hunt.

IV. Loly, b. Feb. 7, 1771; m. 1794, Ichabod Andrews.

V. Lucina, b. July 30, 1773; d. *s. l.* in Windham; m. —— Parker of Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., who d. about 1808.

VI. Eunice, b. May 20, 1776; m. John Doane of Catskill and had 6 chil., of whom were: 1, GEORGE. 2, JOHN. 3, BLISSY, m. Dr. Brace of Catskill. 4, EUNICE.

VII. William, b. Aug. 29, 1779; m. 1802, Lusalle Steele.

VIII. John, b. July 8, 1782; m. Polly Stone; (2) Ann Sturgis.

IX. Sidney, b. Dec. 12, 1786; m. 1808, Clarissa Steele.

91223. Jehiel Tuttle, b. Sept. 28, 1769; by trade a blacksmith, afterwards a farmer and dealer in cattle, horses and sheep, and keeper of an inn. At his house, Bishop Hobart, when in that region, always stopped and was entertained; he was a Gen. of Militia in the war of 1812; himself, wife, father, children and most if not all his brothers and sisters were members of the Prot. Epis. chh.; he d. Feb. 11, 1852, at the res. of his bro., John Tuttle, in Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Hunt, b. in Tolland, Conn., May 31, 1771, (a cousin of the late Washington Hunt); d. Oct. 3, 1840; her father kept a public house in Windham, N. Y.; chil. b. in W.

I. Medad Hunt, b. Dec. 2, 1793; d. March 9, 1815, unm.; caught in the gearing of a grist mill.

II. Amanda, b. Jan. 7, 1796; m. Levi H. Alden.

III. Marilla, b. Nov. 15, 1795; m. Lyman Moise.

IV. Lucina, b. April 23, 1798; m. Consider King.

V. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Jan. 29, 1805.

---

*Capt. Stephen Andrews, b. 1722, had by 1st wf. a dau., Abigail, b. 1753, who m. Major (afterwards Gen.) John Sedgwick, a Rev. officer. Their son, Benjamin Sedgwick, m. Olive Collins, and had John (Maj.-Gen.), a commander of the 6th Corps, U. S. A.; killed at Spottsylvania. His statue stands on the parade ground at West Point. (See Sedgwick fam., *App.*)

VI. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1801; d. March 9, 1823, at Milford, N. Y., while on a visit to her sister Lucina; unm.

VII. Julius Jehiel, b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Nov. 9, 1819.

VIII. Lois A., b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. Dec. 15, 1841, George Lord Morse; in the tanning bus. at Carbondale, Pa. 1. MARILLA E., b. July 22, 1843; m. Leonidas Morse; set. in Wayne Co., Pa., and had 4 chil. 2, ISABELLE, March 24, 1851. 3, AMANDA L., Jan. 15, 1854. 4, LOIS R., Nov. 16, 1857.

912232. Amanda Tuttle, b. Jan. 7, 1793; d. March 7, 1854, at Aldensville, Wayne Co., Pa., of inflammation of the lungs; m. at Windham, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1817, Levi H. Alden, b. at Warham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1793; d. at Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 5, 1860. Of the 6th generation in desc. from John Alden of the Mayflower; by trade a blacksmith; afterwards farmer. In 1849 went into the tanning business with Zadoc Pratt at Aldensville (named for him), Wayne Co., Pa. In war of 1812 drafted and stationed at the navy yard, Long Island; an ensign. The father of L. H. Alden was Eliab, a Rev. soldier; Just. of the Peace in Windham, N. Y., 15 yrs.; Judge of the Co. Court one term, and clerk of the Epis. Parish.

I. James M. Alden, b. April 24, 1818; M. D.; studied with Dr. King and at Phil.; practiced at Windham, then at Milford, N. Y.; afterwards started a drug store on Pearl street, N. Y. city, and prac. medicine at the same time, then in Brooklyn. In 1851 appointed by Washington Hunt, physician at the quarantine on Staten Island, where he had 100 patients under his care, and where he d. of ship fever March 26, 1851, unm.; buried in Greenwood cemetery.

II. Julius Tuttle Alden, b. Feb. 18, 1821; schooled at Windham and at Delhi, N. Y.; then a drover for a few years. In 1850 commenced tanning sole leather with Zadoc Pratt and Levi H. Alden, jr., at Aldensville (Pratt & Alden). He also ran a store, grist mill, farm, etc. In 1857 bought out Pratt's interest, and next year sold out to L. H. Alden, jr., and rem. to Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.; thence in two or three years to Little Falls, N. Y., and resumed tannery business there. He had also an interest in a leather store in N. Y. C.; postmaster at Aldensville during residence there; d. Dec. 27, 1868, effusion of the lungs; m. Roxy A. Emmons of Oneonta, N. Y.; res. Little Falls. 1, AMANDA M., Aug., 1854. 2, MARY E., May 24, 1858.

III. Levi Hatherly Alden, b. Jan. 1, 1825; schooled at Windham and Delhi; clerk in "County Store" at Prattsville, Read Falls and Catskill. Had charge of a woolen mill at Rocklandville, N. Y.; drove cattle one year; tanned leather about one year. In 1847 traveled over Ohio, Kentucky, Tenn., Arkansas, Miss., Virginia and Maryland. In 1848 manufactured caps and peddled them in N. Y. State. In 1849 went to Pa., and with J. T. Alden took charge of the building of a sole leather tannery at Aldensville for Pratt & Alden, and next year bought an interest. In 1858 bought out Alden and carried it on alone till 1865, having also an interest in two other sole leather tanneries in the vicinity. One of these up to 1875 had turned out over one million sides of sole leather. In 1865 rem. to Passaic, N. J.; takes a lively interest in family history and genealogy, and some years ago began keeping a record of *Alden*, *Morse*, *Strong* and *Tuttle* families, but of late years it has been pushed aside by the cares of an extensive business; m. May 27, 1857, Lois M. Strong of Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., N. Y. 1, LIZZIE A., May 4, 1860. 2, JAMES S., Feb. 1, 1863. 3, LOIS MAY, July 15, 1870. 4, MABEL BLANCH, Aug. 3, 1874.

912233. Marilla Tuttle, b. Nov. 15, 1795; d. of pneumonia Jan. 23, 1875, at the res. of her dau. Mrs. Hurd in Flushing, L. I.; m. Dec. 14, 1818, Lyman Morse, b. Jan. 8, 1795; scalded to death in a vat of hot liquor in Honesdale, Pa., July 6, 1842. He was the eld. child of Capt. Foster Morse, an early settler of the town of Windham, N. Y., from Mass.; *i.*:

I. Harriet Gilbert Morse, b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. Feb. 3, 1848, Henry Hurd, b. Sept. 4, 1815; res. Flushing; chil. b. in N. Y. city except the last. 1, MARIA, b. Oct. 25, 1849. 2, LYMAN MORSE, b. Jan. 23, 1852. 3, JEHIEL TUTTLE, Jan. 14, 1855. 4, HENRY GILBERT, b. Feb. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1857.

II. Medad Tuttle Morse, b. Jan. 24, 1821; postmaster at Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., N. Y., over 30 yrs. 1, MARILLA TUTTLE, grad. Vassar Female Col., 1873.

III. Horace Bigelow Morse, b. March 31, 1824; d. March 9, 1856, unm.

IV. Jehiel Foster Morse, b. Sept. 8, 1832; d. April 9, 1854, unm.

912234. Lucina Tuttle, b. April 23, 1798; m. June 17, 1821, Consider King, M. D., b. March 15, 1797, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y.; settled first at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; rem. about 1851 to Honesdale, Pa., where he d. March 7, 1867, a. 70.

I. Lucy Buel King, July 27, 1822; m. at her father's residence, Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1846, Ebenezer Maxwell Leal of Delhi, N. Y. A lawyer by prof., but employed most of the time in the P. O. Dept. at Washington, and in office of Sec. of State in Albany, where he d. Jan. 12, 1859; she m. (2) June 14, 1861, Hon. Wm. H. Shankland of Syracuse, N. Y.; lawyer and judge; res. Cortland, N. Y. 1, MAXWELL KING, April 21, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1853. 2, MALCOLM, Feb. 26, 1856, now (1875) stud. at Cornell Univ.

II. Harvey R. King, b. June 7, 1827; d. March 5, 1828.

III. Hannah Tuttle King, b. at Ashland, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1858, Edgar P. Brown of N. Y. C.; lawyer 229 Broadway, N. Y. 1, CLARENCE KING, April 24, 1866. 2, EDGAR, June 7, 1867. 3, MAXWELL LEAL, d. in inf.

91224. Loly Tuttle, b. Feb. 7, 1771; m. 1794, Ichabod, s. of Laban Andrews, b. in Wallingford, Conn., July 3, 1767; rem. from Lexington to Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y., and d. there July 18, 1840, she d. in R., April 29, 1814.

I. Philo Andrews, b. July 17, 1795; (M. D.); d. April 4, 1847, at Scipio, Ind., m 1822, Clarissa Pelton and had six chil. of whom two and the wid. are living.

II. Sherlock Andrews, July 29, 1796; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Parmelia Thomas; celebrated golden wedding, Feb. 7, 1871, at Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y. He has been elected to the first offices in the town and has not an enemy in the world; sev. chil. and g. chil.

III. Anson Andrews, b. Oct. 19, 1797; (M. D.); d. *s. l.*, March 26, 1840, in Reading. He and his bro. Philo were well educated and popular physicians; he m. Mrs. Sarah Streeter.

IV. John Tuttle Andrews, b. May 29, 1803; known since 20 yrs. of age as "Mayor Andrews;" merch. in early life; justice of the peace several yrs.; sheriff of the Co. of Steuben 1833; mem. of Congress 1846, and served three sessions; m. April 2, 1832, Ann Eliza Andrews and had prob. John T.

V. Loly Andrews, b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Feb., 1832, Obed S. Thomas, who d. 1845, wid. and two sons still living.

VI. Edwin C. Andrews, b. Feb. 7, 1807; one of the most extensive farmers in Schuyler Co., N. Y.; many yrs. supervisor of his town; twice m., and had two sons and four daus. One s. and one dau. are Col. grad. One of the above sons of Laban Andrews was T. or gr. f. of John T. Andrews, b. Reading, N. Y., 1842; Union Col. 1864; enlisted soon after in 179th N. Y. Vols.; commissioned 2d Lieut., Feb., 1864; brevet Capt. after close of war; mustered out June 23, 1865; stud. law at Penn Yan; admitted to bar 1869; elected mem. N. Y. Leg.

91227. William Tuttle, b. Aug. 29, 1779; farmer; merch.; mem. of Assembly; d. in Ill., while on a visit to his s. Henry, Nov. 11, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1802, Lusalle Steele,* b. in Wall'd, Conn., 1785, d. in Big Flats, N. Y., Nov., 1858.

I. Lauren Augustus, b. Dec. 1, 1803; d. of pneumonia, March 19, 1875; took much interest in this work and collected and forwarded to the compiler a large proportion of this record of the Greene Co. branch; m. May 31, 1832, Mary Ann Butler, who d. in B. F., Feb., 1838; three chil. who d. y.

II. Jehiel, b. Feb. 17, d. March 17, 1805.

III. Calista, Jan. 9, 1806; m. Sept. 18, 1825, Wm. Wheeler, who d. Jan. 29, 1826; (2) Dr. Hervey Camp in 1827; both lived in Windham, where Dr. Camp has practiced med. forty years. 1, LUCINA TUTTLE, m. Milo C. Osborn, farmer and merchant in W.; sev. chil. 2, MINERVA, m. —— Moore of Durham, N. Y., and d. sev. yrs. ago.

IV. Percy Steele, b. Feb. 22, 1808; rem. 1840, to Tioga, Pa.; merchant; m. Oct. 11, 1832, Emily Hollister; *l.* in Windham: 1, ELLEN, m. —— Howell, merchant in N. Y. C., and d. in childbirth. 2, MARY ANN, b. 1836; m. Oscar Stratton; res. Addison, N. Y. 3, LAUREN HOLLISTER, res. Tioga, N. Y.; unm.; stud. law.

---

*George and John Steele, brothers from Essex, Eng.; proprietors in Newtown, (Cambridge), Mass., 1632; rem. with Rev. Thomas Hooker's Co. to Hartford, Conn., and lived on what is now Washington street, South East of Trinity college and d. "very old" in 1763. His son, 1, JAMES, m. Anna, dau. of John Bishop of Guilford, Conn., who d., 1673; he m. (2) Bethia, dau. of John Hopkins and wid. of Dea. Samuel Stocking of Middletown, Conn. (*See Hopkins, Stowe and Stocking families App.*) By 1st m. had son, 1, *James*, b. about 1656; d. 1712; Lieut.; m. Sarah, dau. of Bartholomew Barnard, who d. 1733; had son, 1, JAMES, b. Hartford, 1690; d. Dec. 4, 1753; (Rev.); m. May, 1720, Ruth, dau. of Col. Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass., b. Nov. 16, 1701; d. May 14, 1792; Rev. James, grad. Y. C. 1718; the first settled minister at Tolland, Conn.; salary, £75; had son, 1, Capt. Stephen, b. Sept. 20, 1722; m. May 29, 1747, Hannah Chapman of Tolland, Conn., who d. Aug. 27, 1801; had son Percy, b. at Tolland, Nov. 1, 1758; d. Feb. 28, 1836; mem. Leg. from Greene Co., N. Y., 1808-11, 1820; m. June 7, 1781, Hannah Simmons of Tolland, who d. March 4, 1832; eleven children, of whom Clarissa m. Sidney Tuttle and Lusalle m. Wm. Tuttle.

V. William Austin, b. Sept. 11, 1810, postmaster of Big Flats, and d. there April 4, 1864; m. April 17, 1838, Mary Rose of Reading. 1, MARGARET LUSALLE, b. 1839; m. LeGrand McNulty, in bus. (1870) at Horseheads, N. Y. 1, *Adeline Clara*. 2, *Louisa*. 3, *William Tuttle*. 4, *John Tuttle*. 2, WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 1842; m. Frances Bonham of Elmira, N. Y., and had one child, a dau. 3, HENRY LAURIN, b. 1846; d. 1862. 4, CHARLES OGDEN, b. 1858.

VI. Loly Andrews, b. April 29, 1813; res. B. F.; unm.

VII. Minerva, b. Sept. 22, 1815; m. April 28, 1839, Rev. Geo. Lewis, s. of Rhesa and Polly (Hawley) Foote of Huntington, Conn., b. March 4, 1812; Rector of Christ chh. (Episc.) at Newtown, Conn. He d. at Morris, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1863. The wid. res. in 1870 with her s.-in-law, Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, in Salt Lake, Utah. 1, GEORGE TUTTLE, b. April 25, d. Nov. 4, 1840. 2, HARRIET MINERVA, b. Aug. 18, 1841, in Roxbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 12, 1865, Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle and has three chil. 3, HENRY LEWIS (twin with Harriet M.), *Foote Gen.* says b. May 2, 1845; Rev.; a missionary of the Prot. Episc. chh., with Bishop Tuttle in Utah; m. 1868, Christina Carr of N. Y. C., who d. in Boise City, Idaho, in 1869. 4, GEORGE WILLIAM, b. in Rox., March 16, 1843; Rev.; an Episc. min with Bishop Tuttle; m. 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Pidsley. 5, MARY TUTTLE, b. in McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1847; m. in 1867, Rev. D. B. Miller (Episc.); went to Idaho. 6, FREDERICK RHESA, b. 1850; now in busines in Syracuse, N. Y. 7, SARAH KATHARINE, b. 1852; m. at St. Mary's College, N. Y., in 1870, Abel W. White, with Wells & Fargo Express Co.; agent at Salt Lake City. 8, CHARLES EDGAR, b. 1854; stud. at De Vaux Col., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.

VIII. Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1818, in Windham, N. Y.; rem., 1837, to Sterling (then called Rock River Rapids), Ill. He was among the first settlers, the Indians having been removed but a year and a half, and the land not in market and unsurveyed until the spring of 1842. In fall of 1841 "my father came out to see the country and make preparations to remove his family, but was taken sick and d. there—a great disappointment to me, as I had looked forward hopefully to the time when I should again be united with those most dear to me. The land I secured near Sterling became valuable, and I sold it and bought 300 acres about ten miles west of S. near the R. R., now (1870) worth $18,000. I delight in the occupation of farming; have never held or sought office." He d. Jan. 12, 1879. The *Whiteside Sentinel*, Ill., of Jan. 16, 1879, contains an obituary, from which we extract the following: "Mr. Tuttle died last Sunday morning after an illness of ten days. * * * He made the entire journey West, a distance of 1,000 miles, in a buggy. Mr. Tuttle was a zealous member of the Round Grove Meth. chh., and was highly esteemed by his fellow members as a good, practical, everyday christian. He was extremely kind and generous in his treatment of poor people, and made it a rule never to turn a needy person from his door. In the family circle he was a model husband and father." He m. in S., March 30, 1848, Laura Penrose. 1, LAUREN EDGAR, b. Feb. 22, 1849. 2, CHARLES EDWIN, Aug. 29, 1851. 3, CLARENCE HERBERT, Feb. 11, 1853. 4, IDA MAY, July 12, 1856. 5, MARY LOLY, b. March 6, 1860.

IX. Edgar, b. July 18, 1820; went to California, 1849; now living there; unm.

X. Ogden, b. Nov. 5, 1822; farmer and merchant; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. May 5, 1860, Julia Ann Camp, and has 1 child, WILLIAM BEACH.

XI. Lucius, b. March 19, 1825; m. June 17, 1863, Sarah E. Burt; res. Corning, N. Y. 1, SARAH, BURT. 2, WILLIAM AMASA. 3, JOHN BURT.

XII. Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1848; unm.

91228. John Tuttle, b. July 8, 1782, in Wall'd, Conn.; rem. with his father to Windham, N. Y., when seven years of age, and d. there Feb. 26, 1861. He was a farmer and merchant; m. Polly Stone of Wind., who d. Dec. 17, 1820; (2) Ann Sturgis, who d. s. *i.* Feb. 15, 1851. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Albert, b. April 23, 1806; farmer and merchant; Loan Commissioner for six years for loaning money of the U. S. dep. fund for the Co. of Greene; Mem. of the N. Y. Leg. 1849-50; Supervisor 1861, '64 and '69; m. Oct. 23, 1827, Minerva Strong, b. March 7, 1808; twin. d. June 23, 1833; (2) July 16, 1834, Amelia, dau. of Hon. Jairus Strong. *i.* b. 1st m.: 1, JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1829, unm. 2, JAIRUS STRONG, b. June 9, 1831; d. March 1, 1859. 3, MINERVA STRONG, b. June 23, 1833; m. June 16, 1852, Edward W. Butler; res. Cherry Valley, N. Y. 1, *Albert Tuttle*, b. July 6, 1853. 2, *Frances Aurelia*, b. March 24, 1860. 3, *Minnie*, b. May 25, 1862. 4, *Thomas Wilbur*, b. Feb. 9, 1865. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, EMMALISSA, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. June 20, 1836. 5, GEORGE STONE, b. May 3, 1837; d. May 18, 1842. 6, FRANCES AURELIA, b. Jan. 3, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1861, Thomas Wilour Jerauld; merchant of Valesville, Conn. 1, *Herbert W.*, b. June 28, 1862. 2, *Caroline Strong*, May 28, 1864. 3, *Harriet Aurelia*, April 5, 1866. 7, ELLEN LUCINA, b. June 10, 1846.

II. Nancy, b. Sept. 18, 1807; d. 1873; m. June 10, 1851, Albert Steele.

III. Adeline, b. April 4, 1809; d. in Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1854; m. April 9, 1839, John Lawerauр and had 1 child who d. a. 15 months.

IV. Mahala, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. Sept. 20, 1847; m. May 20, 1840, Aaron B. Steel. 1, CHILD, who d. a. 5 yrs.

V. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. in Mt. Morris, N. Y., March 20, 1887; m. June 16, 1835, J. W. Lawerauр and had one child: 1, ALBERT TUTTLE, now living in Elmira, Tioga Co., N. Y.

VI. Julia, b. Aug. 6, 1814; d. May 13, 1841; m. May 28, 1834, Bethuel Sutherland. 1, MARY JANE, m. Charles E. Parker. 2, CLARISSA, m. Hooker Hull. She d. about 1865. 1, *Clarence*. 2, *Charles P.*

VII. Clarissa, b. April 2, 1816; d. *s. i.* April 16, 1837; m. March 7, 1836, Rev. L. E. Lockwood (Presb.)

VIII. Lucina P., b. March 25, 1818; m. June 30, 1846, Sanford Tuttle. 1, ADELAIDE L., b. Jan. 7, 1850. 2, JULIA A., b. July 7, 1852. 3, EMMA, March 6, 1856.

91229. Sidney Tuttle, b. Dec. 12, 1786; Sheriff of Greene Co., N. Y., 1825-28; Postmaster at Windham 25 yrs. until he rem. to Schoharie Co.; Rep. counties of Schoharie and Delaware in the State Senate 1850-1; Delegate to the Democratic convention in summer of 1868 to nominate Presidential candidates; several years Supervisor of Cochecton, Sullivan Co., which office he held until over 81 yrs. of a. He occupied an enviable position for many years in Greene, Schoharie and Sullivan counties. He d. Sept. 25, 1868. The following is an obit. from a Windham Co. newspaper:

"Died suddenly, on the evening of the 25th inst., at the residence of his son-in-law, E. A. Clark, Esq., at Jeffersonville, Sullivan County, Hon. Sidney Tuttle, in the 82d yr. of his age, honored and respected by a large circle of relatives and friends—who, with the whole community will long mourn his loss.

"Mr. Tuttle was no ordinary man. Born in the State of Connecticut, he came to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., soon after the close of the Revolution. Greene county was then new and sparsely settled. Without the advantages of early education, but with a robust constitution, sound mind, and great energy of character, he grew up with the growth of the country; early entering into every enterprise calculated to open its resources, and increase its growth. He was among the first to see the importance of a great thoroughfare from Catskill, on the Hudson, west via. Delaware and Susquehanna rivers, to the lakes, and mainly through his enterprise the great Catskill Turnpike was begun and completed.

"With Col. Edwards, Col. Pratt and others, he engaged in and fostered the then new tanning interest; which has added so much to the wealth and prosperity of the country, and its enterprising citizens.

"Such enterprise, energy and zeal, was duly appreciated by his fellow citizens, by electing him Sheriff of the county, which office he held many years with other offices.

"In 1849 he was elected State Senator from the Delaware and Schoharie District. In April, 1851, with the Hon. Charles Mann and others, who believed the nine million bill for the enlargement of the canals unconstitutional, he resigned the office of Senator. In May of the same year, he was re-elected by a largely increased majority, his resignation being thus approved by his constituents. In 1852 he moved to Jeffersonville, Sullivan county, there establishing a large tannery and other business enterprises, which have added so much to the prosperity of that thriving village and section of country. In 1855, he settled at Cochecton Depot, using his ample means in aiding his neighbors and the prosperity of the vicinity. His townsmen appreciated his services, and for several years he represented the town in the Board of Supervisors of the county with marked success.

"In politics Mr. Tuttle was a Democrat of the school of Jefferson and Jackson. With the latter he believed that the 'Union must be preserved.' Entering heartily into the contest for its preservation, he contributed largely of his time and money for that purpose. Such was his success that the town of Cochecton sent no man to the war by draft. None rejoiced more at the final successful close of the war than Sidney Tuttle.

J. C. C."

He m. April 21, 1808, Clarissa Steele (sister of his brother William's wife), b. at Tolland, Conn., Aug. 29, 1789; d. at Jeffersonville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1855, and buried in the family cemetery at Windham.

I. Sarah M., b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. April 15, 1812.

II. John Steele, b. Aug. 15, 1811; wholesale dealer in hides and leather in Gold st., city of N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1835, Eliza Ellerson, and had 1 child. 1. SARAH M. b. Nov.

21, 1836; m. Oct. 12, 1859, John W. Stout, and d. April 26, 1868. 1, *Ellerson*, b. June 12, 1861. 2, *Louisa*, b. Aug. 11, 1862. 3, *Sidney*, b. April, 1868; d. June 18, 1869.

III. Sarah M., b. April 8, 1813; d. March 29, 1825.

IV. Austin Simmons, b. May 22, 1815; in mercantile business N. Y. C. 25 years; one of the proprietors of the Pleasant Valley Wine Co.'s works at Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1859, Anna Perrin. 1, AUSTINA, b. Oct. 18. 2, FLORENCE, b. Nov. 6, 1868.

V. George W., b. March 24, 1817; grad. Union Col.; stud. law and adm. to the bar but soon afterwards bought a tannery in Ulster Co., N. Y., and opened a business house in N. Y. C.; res. Binghamton; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Ruth Croswell, daughter of Wm. H. and Caroline (Stanley) Wey, b. March 20, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1853. 1, GEORGE, d. inf. 2, SIDNEY, b. Sept. 28, 1845. 3, WM. WEY, b. June 21, 1849; res. Bloomington, Ill.

VI. Harriet Steele, b. April 9, 1819; m. May 26, 1847, Egbert A. Clark; res. Binghamton, N. Y. 1, SIDNEY TUTTLE, b. April 3, 1848. 2, CLARA L., b. Aug. 8, 1850. 3, EUNICE JACKSON, b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. Aug. 17, 1863.

VII. Eunice L., b. April 10, 1823; m. May 26, 1849, Samuel W. Jackson, who d. Dec. 10, 1855; she d. *s. i.*, Aug. 17, 1853.

VIII. Helen C., b. Oct. 22, 1827; m. March 15, 1853, Frank L. Bogardus, who d. Jan. 15, 1858. 1, FRANK A., b. May 17, 1854; d. March 17, 1855. 2, EGBERT H., b. Feb. 18, 1856.

91228. Charles Tuttle, b. Jan. 26, 1753; served five years in Rev. army; d. April 5, 1818; bu. in Prattsville, N. Y.; m. Anna Finch; (2) Sept., 1783, in Wallingford, Conn., Sarah (dau. of Abner) Bliss, b. Nov. 14, 1758; d. July 15, 1805; bu. in Prattsville; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Jeremiah, b. Feb., 1779; m. Polly Merriman. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Anna, b. June 30, 1784; d. in Windham, N. Y., Oct., 1859; m. May, 1815, Thos. Hitchcock; res. W. 1, EUNICE, res. with her sister, Mrs. Holcomb; unm. 2, SARAH A., m. 1852, Carlos P. Holcomb, proprietor of Lehigh Tannery, Carbon Co., Pa.

III. Maurice, b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Ezra Disbrow.

IV. Sallie, b. Aug. 1, 1789; m. William Reynolds; rem. to Ohio and d. *s. i.* 1827.

V. Charlotte, b. March 28, 1792; m. March 15, 1809, Frederick Sturgis, who d. April 29, 1816; she m. (2) Jan. 12, 1819, George Austin, who d. May 15, 1826; he was a Capt. on the lake; Mrs. Austin still living (March 28, 1871.) and has 28 grand children and 19 gt. g. chil; she left Roxbury, N. Y., with her husband, Oct. 3, 1810, and arrived at Vermillion, O., Nov. 7, and they were the first permanent settlers in V. In the war of 1812 they lived in danger and in great fear of the British and Indians; her sister, Mrs. Reynolds, rem. to Minton, O., about 70 miles from Vermillion, and Charlotte went once alone on horseback, and once again "in a shingle" (?) with her husband to visit this sister; now living with her dau., Mrs. Pelton. 1, EUNICE OSBORN, b. in Roxbury, July 27, 1810; m. Dec. 21, 1828, S. A. Pelton, and has 8 chil., of whom 5 survive (1871). 2, BURLOW, b. in V., Erie Co., O., Feb. 23, 1815; m. Jan. 31, 1836, Caroline Mannel, and had 3 chil.; res. Port Huron, Mich. 3, SARAH BLISS, b. April 23, 1817; d. Jan. 17, 1853; m. Aug. 12, 1834, Austin Pelton, and had 7 chil.; res. V. 4, INF., d. soon; *i.* by 2d m.: 5. INF., d. soon. 6, CHARLES TUTTLE, b. June 1, 1820; d. Feb. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Harriet Hitsman, and had 7 chil., of whom 5 survive; this fam. res. near Berlin Heights, O. 7, CHARLOTTE, b. May 29, 1822; m. Oct. 12, 1852, William Maxfield, and had 4 chil.; res. near Toledo, O. 8, ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Feb. 10, 1855, Henry Reoder, a Capt. on Puget's Sound; had chil.; res. Whatcom, Washington Ter.

VI. Charles, b. July 18, 1795; m. April 12, 1826, Sallie Cook, b. Oct. 30, 1811; rem. 1845 to Rawsonville, Lorain Co., O.; *i.* among others: 1, WILLIAM NELSON, b. April 18, 1837.

VII. Daniel Bliss, b. July, 1797; m. Abigail C. Stimpson.

VIII. Ephraim, b. June 5, 1799, m. Sylvia Bushnell.

91231. Jeremiah Tuttle, b. Feb., 1779; learned the trade of blacksmith in Windham, N. Y.; went back to Wall'd after he became of age and lived there, excepting a year or two in Dutchess Co., N. Y., until he d. May 18, 1819; m. Jan. 25, 1801, Polly Merriman of Wall'd. She m. (2) Nov. 10, 1823, Caleb Ives; (3) Nov., 1826, John E. Dudley. Chil. b. in Wall'd.

I. George Merriman, Nov. 4, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1839; m. Nov. 23, 1823, Sallie M. Atkins, who d. in Norwich, Conn., twenty-four hours after giving birth to a posthumous son. 1, GEORGE COOK, b. May 17, 1840; taken when 6 weeks old to Branford, Conn., by his father's mother. He m. Nov. 12, 1861, Nellie M. Steele of Hamden, Conn.;

res. 21 Linwood st., Hartf., Conn. 1, *George S.*, Sept. 13, 1862. 2, *Albert C.*, Aug. 21, 1866. 3. *Ernest C.*, Feb. 16, 1869.

II. Anna Finch, Aug. 3, 1803; d. April 18, 1823; m. —— Parker.

91233. Mamre Tuttle, b. Jan. 22, 1787. Ogden Tuttle of Minneapolis, who, for a time res. in her family, says: "She was a very intelligent woman, and had a fuller record of the Tuttle family than any one I ever knew." She m. Jan. 9, 1816, Ezra Disbrow, who d. 1855. "Mamre Tuttle was born in Wallingford, Conn., in 1787. When quite young she removed with her parents to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. In 1816 she married Ezra Disbrow and located at West Settlement, in the town of Ashland. She united with the M. E. church at 18 years of age, and remained a member during life, which was 75 years. Her house was always open to Methodist ministers. She became a life member of the Parent Missionary Society in 1847. She survived her husband 25 years. Six years ago she came to Conesville to reside with her son, Asahel Disbrow, where she remained until her death, Feb. 4, 1880, being 93 years old.—*Gilboa Monitor*

I. Harriet Disbrow, b. Dec. 8, 1816; m. William S. Blakeslee, who d. Aug. 31, 1857; res. Ashland.

II. Charles Tuttle Disbrow, b. May 16, 1819; M.D.; grad. Med. Col., Washington, D. C., 1842; prac. in Greene Co. a yr. and a half; rem. to Mich., Aug., 1843; prac. in Oxford and St. Clair; rem. to East Saginaw, March, 1850, and d. there Aug. 7, 1863; m. Aug. 19, 1842, Mary C. Ingersol, b. Oct. 26, 1825. 1, HELEN M., b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. Oct., 1865, George G. Chapman, merchant, of Chicago. 1, *Irene*, b. Nov., 1866. 2, *George Lincoln*, Dec., 1868. 2, CHARLES W., Jan. 8, 1846. 3, FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Aug. 2, 1851. 4, ERNEST D., Feb. 8, 1858.

III. Sarah Bliss Disbrow, b. April 16, 1823; d. in Windham, Dec. 27, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1849, Benoni Bronson. 1, ANNA, b. Nov. 21, 1852. 2, FRANK A., b. Feb. 23, 1859.

IV. Asahel Disbrow, b. Sept. 14, 1826; m. March 5, 1859, Rachel Dewel, who d. Dec. 11, 1829; res. Conesville, N. Y. 1, ZENOPHON, b. March 17, 1851. 2, ROSETTA, b. March 19, 1844; m. Oct. 5, 1869, Isadore Parker.

V. Ezra Disbrow.

91237. Daniel Bliss Tuttle, b. July, 1797; m. 1821, Abigail Clark Stimpson of Windham; celebrated their golden wedding in 1871, at Windham. He d. Sept. 6, 1877, æ. 80. She d. Nov. 10, 1878, in her 76th yr.

I. Lemuel Stimpson, b. Oct., 1824; d. April 23, 1870, æ. 46; unm.

II. Sarah Bliss, b. Sept., 1826; m. Aaron B. Steele of Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y. 1, JULIA. 2, FRANCIS. 3, DANIEL. 4, ABIGAIL.

III. Daniel Sylvester, b. Jan. 26, 1837; grad. Columbia Col. 1857; Supt. of St. Paul's Sunday School, N. Y. (The old altar cross of St. Paul's is now in St. Paul's chh. of Virginia City, Montana.) Elected Missionary Bishop of the Prot. Epis. chh. in 1865, being but 28 yrs. of a.; consecrated two yrs. later, May 1, 1867, Miss. Bishop for the Territories of Montana, Idaho and Utah. He was then the youngest of the bishops. When he went to Utah in 1867 there was not a protestant chh. or minister in all that region; there were but two communicants, and twenty-five others calling themselves christians, and these were persecuted by the Mormons. The field had been abandoned by every christian minister who had attempted work there, and up to 1871, and perhaps later, the Bishop and his co-laborers were the only protestant ministers at work. In 1871 there were seven clergymen, besides himself, and five church edifices. One of them, St. Mark's in Salt Lake City, is built of stone at cost of $46,000, was opened on the free seat principle. There are day schools and Sunday schools, many of the pupils in which are children of Mormon parents. Connected with the mission is a grammar school taught by New York ladies. There is a school at Ogden, and one in Boise City, where there is also a church which has (1871) 83 communicants, and is self-supporting. In the various schools there are 220 pupils, and in the Sunday schools nearly as many. Most of the children are free scholars and supported by scholarships from the East. The Bishop is kindly treated by the Mormons and has their respect; yet his task as to Utah must be one of peculiar difficulty and trial, and to him and his work are particularly and eminently applicable the remarks of Bishop Littlejohn in Lincoln Cathedral, Eng., where he gave an account of the American Church as a missionary body: "Of the missionary bishops I cannot speak too highly. They are worthy of the best days of the church, and for energy, zeal, endurance of hardship and denial, administrative ability and abundance of labors, I doubt whether any body of men consecrated to the like office and work has ever surpassed them. Without exception these men of heroic mould are laying amidst discouragements and difficulties foundations worthy of apostolic master

David S. Tuttle

MISSIONARY BISHOP OF MONTANA IDAHO AND UTAH

Engd by H. Bruen, N. York

builders in the primitive days of the church. By what they do, dare and suffer, they deserve to be regarded as the glory and strength of our missionary work."

The Rev. N. W. Gilbert writes in the *Spirit of Missions*, June, 1877: "For ten years Bishop Tuttle has traversed the valleys and mountain canyons, visiting the log hut of the miner and the humble ranch of the farmer, and his name has become a household word, and his coming awaited with intense eagerness. * * * The people have been drawn to the church through the influence of Bishop Tuttle alone." He m. Sept. 12, 1865, Harriet Minerva Foote, dau. of Rev. George Lewis and Minerva (Tuttle) Foote of Newton, Conn. 1, GEORGE MARVINE, b. at Morris, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1866. 2. HERBERT EDWARD, b. at Helena, Montana, June 14, 1869. 3 and 4, HOWARD and KATHARINE, twins, b. Jan. 26, 1872; Howard d. in April, and Katharine in May, 1872. 5. CHRISTINE, b. at Salt Lake City, Feb. 21, 1875.

91238. Ephraim Tuttle, b. June 5, 1799; d. Jan. 2, 1867; m. Feb. 13, 1822, Sylvia Bushnell, b. in W. Oct. 8, 1802; res. Chittenango, N. Y. Chil. b. in Sullivan, N. Y.

I. Reuben Bushnell, b. Dec. 18, 1823; m. July 2, 1849, Armenia Bushnell or Sullivan, b. Feb. 18, 1831. 1, FANNIE THERINA, July 1, 1850. 2, ROSALIND, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1870, Chester Parker of Sul., a. 21. 3, ELLEN LOUISA, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. March 6, 1855. 4, ALMA CORA, b. Aug. 19, 1856. 5, FRANK BUSHNELL, Oct. 6, 1859. 6, HERMAN, March 15, 1862.

II. Richard William, b. Dec. 19, 1826; unm.

III. Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1831.

IV. Carrie Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Benjamin Cooley Putnam of Cazenovia, N. Y., b. Oct. 7, 1843. 1, CHARLES EPHRAIM, b. April 22, 1869.

9126. Joel Tuttle, b. in Wallingford, Conn., July 26, 1756; served five years in Rev. army; volunteered with Putnam and was with him at Bunker Hill, though not in the battle, being on detached service; he was afterwards sent West and served a long time in Westchester Co., and on or near the Hudson under Col. Burr, and was in the army of Gen. Gates at surrender of Burgoyne, where he was 1st Sergeant of his Co. He settled first in the north part of the town of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1805; rem. to Sullivan, Madison Co., 1817, where he lived until 1832; in Nov. of that year, d. from the effects of a violent cold while on a visit to Windham; he m. 1787, Rebecca Bierce of Cornwall, Conn., b. 1756; d. May, 1833.

I. Dumah, res. Windham; blacksmith; mem. of the N. Y. S. Leg.; d. in Ashland; was thrice m. and had 6 chil., of whom: 1, SANFORD, m. Lucina P., dau. of John Tuttle. 2, WILLIAM.

II. Alvin, m. Clarissa Clark; rem. with his f. to Madison Co., N. Y. 1, SARAH. 2, ZIBA. 3, NORMAN.

III. Sophia, m. 1815, John Ashman Hood, rem. to Sullivan, N. Y. 1, JOEL, res. Oconomonoc, Waukesha Co., Wis. 2, JOHN. 3, WILLIAM. 4, HARRIET R. 5, SARAH S. 6, MARY M. 7, CAROLINE. 8, AMELIA.

IV. Julius, d. a. 15.

V. Viney, m. Stephen Bushnell; rem. to Madison Co., N. Y. 1, HARLOW. 2, JULIUS. 3, VINEY. 4, STEPHEN, res. on his father's farm, New Hartf., Oneida Co., N. Y. 5, GEORGE. 6, DAVID. 7, CYRUS. 8, LYMAN. 9, ALEXANDER.

VI. Nancy, m. Augustus Pratt of Prink, town of Durham, Greene Co. 1, NANCY. 2, ADDISON.

913. Phebe Tuttle, b. Jan. 8, 1719; d. March 3, 1790; m. Nov. 26, 1736, Samuel Miles of Wallingford, Conn., b. Dec. 13, 1714; d. April 18, 1761; his will dated April 14, 1761, "dear and beloved wife Phebe, sole exer. and guard. of minor children; all the children named except Joseph and Joel.

I. Joseph Miles, b. March 7, 1737.

II. Amos Miles, b. Feb. 6, 1738.

III. Ruth Miles, b. May 24, 1739; m. Stephen Hall.

IV. Mabel Miles, b. Oct. 1, 1741; m. Capt. John McCleave.

V. Martha Miles, b. June 28, 1743.

VI. Daniel Miles.

VII. Joel Miles, Nov. 18, 1749.

VIII. Isaac Miles, Aug. 25, 1752; m. Mr. Holcomb of Lehigh Tannery, Pa.; is a grandson of Isaac; Charles W. Miles of Jersey City has compiled a genealogy of the Miles family, but my letter of inquiry to him was not answered.

IX. Samuel Miles, b. Aug. 12, 1757.

X. Caleb Miles.

9133. Ruth Miles, b. May 24, 1739; m. April 21, 1762, Stephen Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1724; he was appt. Lieut. and afterw. Capt. in one of the 8 regiments ordered to be raised in Conn., Oct., 1776.

I. Harney Hall, b. July 8, 1761.

II. Stephen Hall, Feb. 27, 1766; m. Dec. 6, 1786, Lucy, dau. of Col. Isaac* and Martha (Cook) Cook, b. Jan. 5, 1766. 1, SON, d. a 9 days. 2, PHILANDER, b. 1790.

III. John Hall, b. Feb. 23, 1768; m. Oct. 27, 1791, Lucy Francis. 1, AMANDA, b. Oct. 14, 1792. 2, ESTHER, Oct. 11, 1794. 3, ISAAC, April 18, 1796. 4. MARTHA, Sept. 29, 1798.

IV. Esther Hall, b. April 17, 1770.

9134. Mabel Miles, b. Oct. 1, 1741; d. Dec. 29, 1775; m. Capt. John McCleave.

I. Miles McCleave, b. 1763; d. in service of his country of camp distemper, Aug. 1, 1776, a. 13.

II. Polly McCleave, b. 1769; d. Oct. 2, 1773, in 4th yr. of her a.

III. Phebe McCleave, d. after June 19, 1830, "mortified and heart-broken." "A woman of great excellence;" m. Dec. 6, 1789, Dr. Nathaniel, s. of Col. Leverett Hubbard of New Hav., bap. Aug. 11, 1765. He was a famous accoucher and was in universal demand. In 1797 he was Adjutant in the Conn. Mil., and later, Brigade Major and Inspector. His habits were convivial and he went astray. He d. (in poor house it is said), June 16, 1825, a. about 63. He lived some time in the old stone house, corner Meadow and George sts.—*Dr. H. Bronson's Med. Biog.* He was an only child. Mary Hubbard, 2d wf. of Dr. Abdial Holmes, and step-mother of Dr. Oliver W. Holmes was his cousin. 1, JANE W., m. —— Moore of Salisbury, Conn., and d. *s. i.*

IV. Patty McCleave.

91344. Patty McCleave, d. March 12, 1836, a. 64; m. Jan. 26, 1794, James, s. of Capt. Jeremiah and Mindwell (Cook) Carrington, b. Nov. 9, 1770. He was for many yrs. supt. or the gun factory for Eli Whitney. Postmaster of Wall'd; a fine singer.

I. Miles McCleave Carrington, b. Nov. 14, 1794; m. Mary Bebee of Wall'd, Conn. 1. HENRY BIBBLE., Y. C. 1815; grad. W. P.; raised a regt. of 2,100 men for the Union army and was a Gen. in the late war; Col. U. S. Army; now (1875) Prof. of Military Tactics in Wabash Col., Ind., from which he received the degree of LL.D., 1870. Author of *Battles of the American Revolution.* 2, MARY HENRIETTA, m. Rev. Edwin Randolph Gilbert, b. Feb. 10, 1808; Y. C. 1829; stud. with Rev. Amos Bassett, D.D., of Hebron, Conn.; pastor Cong. chh. at Wall'd, 1832-74, and d. there, 1874; Fellow of Y. C. 1849; D.D. See portrait in *Davis' Hist. of Wall'd.* He was son of Peyton R. and Anna Gilbert of Hebron. He m. (1) Dorcas Southmayd Dutton (dau. of Rev. Aaron of Watertown, Conn., and sister of Rev. Dr. S. W. S. Dutton of New Haven) who d. 1849. "He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1852, Ann Clarissa, dau. of Wm. Baldwin, b. April 1, 1813; d. *s. i.* Aug., 1864, and Mr. G. m. again."—*Baldwin Gen., p.* 431.

II. Caroline Carrington, June 12, 1796; in 1813 she painted a large genealogical tree of the descendants of Isaac Cook of Wallingford, drawn by her father; m. Constant Kirtland of Wall'd [.11.].

III. Sina Carrington, b. Aug. 31, 1799; d. unm., Dec. 31, 1851, at the res. of her bro. James W. C., in Astoria, L. I.

IV James Whitney Carrington, March 1, d. May 21, 1802.

V. Mary Carrington, May 3, 1803; m. John Hart of N. Hav.

VI. Harriet Carrington, d. in Wall'd.

VII. James Whitney Carrington, May 6, 1809; res. Astoria, L. I.; m. Sept. 7, 1836, Grace Townsend of New Hav.

VIII. Susan Carrington, July 2, 1812; m. Algernon Sidney, Esq., of Mobile, Ala.

917. Eunice Tuttle, b. July 12, 1726; m. Oct. 17, 1745, Gideon Ives, jr., b. Sept. 24, 1720, s. of Gideon and Mary (Royce) Ives

I. Amos Ives, bap. June 5, 1752.

II. Enos Ives, b. Dec. 2, 1753.

III. Jerusha Ives, bap. Oct. 12, 1755.

IV. Gideon Ives, b. May 15, 1757.

---

* Col. Isaac Cook was an officer in the Rev. army. His s. Joel, b. Oct. 12, 1760, served through the war of the Rev. He received a Captain's com. from Pres. Jefferson and distinguished himself in the war of 1812. He was in many hard fought Indian battles and it is said saved the life of Gen. Wm. H. Harrison at the battle of Tippecanoe. He d. at Deer Park, L. I., Dec. 18, 1851, in his 92d yr. Lois Cook, who m. Oliver Doolittle [a] was sis. of Col. Isaac. Another sis. Phebe, m. Isaac Doolittle [b] Philip Cook, who m. Thankful Tuttle [9] was a first cous. of Col. Isaac. Mrs. Rutherford B. Hayes [7] is a gt. gr. dau. of Col. Isaac Cook.

9172. Enos Ives. b. Dec. 2, 1753; m.; rem. to Bristol, Conn.
I. Eunice.

91721. Eunice Ives, b. March 11, 1780; d. Waterloo, N. Y., June 12, 1843; m. in Bristol, Nov., 1813, Orrin Hart, b. May 5, 1789, s. of Ambrose and Mercy (Bartholomew) Hart of Bristol, Conn. He m. (2) 1844, Lucina Gaylord; rem. to Waterloo, 1838; d. Canandaigua, N. Y., at home of son-in-law, J. B. Francis, Nov. 14, 1870, a. 82 yrs. He was a cabinet maker; deacon in the chh.

I. Cornelia M. Hart, b. Sept. 5, 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1869; m. April 24, 1831, Geo. H. Langdon of Burlington, Conn., s. of Asahel and Violetta (Hitchcock), b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. at Waterloo, Oct. 9, 1837, leaving 2 sons; (2) Oct., 1850, Reuben J. Jones of Southington, s. of Nathaniel and Mabel (Crampton). 1, ORRIN. 2, ASAHEL, both d. y. and 3, GEO. A., d. in army, Feb. 22, 1862. 4, DWIGHT.

II. Geo. Hart, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1866; m. Sarah Edwards of Otis, N. Y. 1, CAROLINE LODAMA, April 4, 1843; m. Feb. 16, 1864, Richard Ridley and had 1, *Caroline Hart.* 2, *Lory Francis.* 3, *Daniel Kendie.* 4, *Richard*, b. Nov. 14, 1878. 2, HARRIET FRANCES, July 10, 1847. 3, IOLA JANE, Feb., 1849; d. Oct., same yr. 4, ELLIE LUCINDA, Feb. 14, 1853.

III. Henry Cowles Hart, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Aug. 20, 1838, Lucinda Disbrow, *s. i.*

IV. Harriet Ives Hart, twin with Henry C.; m. April 22, 1838, J. B. Francis, b. Wethersfield, Conn.; *s. i.*; res. Canandaguia, N. Y.

V. Enos Ives Hart, b. Sept. 11, 1822; cabinet maker; went to Canandaigua, but returned 1844; went to California, 1852, and spent 5 yrs.; returned to Forestville, Conn., where he owned a fine place. He was well-read and intelligent; d. May 3, 1871; m. June 7, 1849, by Rev. Dr. Porter at Farmington, Helen E. Belden, dau. of Ai of Burlington. 1, IDA JANE, March 31, 1850; grad. N. Brit. high school. 2, ENOS IVES, Aug. 19, 1852.

918. Ambrose Tuttle, b. Sept. 25, 1728; m. May 21, 1748, Esther Ives, sister of Gideon, who m. Eunice Tuttle; wid. Esther Tuttle was admitted by letter from the chh. at Cheshire to the Cong. chh. at No. Canaan, Conn., May 27, 1770. In 1758 adm. of est. of Ambrose Tuttle, late of Wallingford, dec., given to widow Esther, who was appt. guard. to Martha, Ambrose, Benjamin and Samuel. In 1760 Joel Ives guard to Ambrose. Inv. £29.

I. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1748; d. March 9, 1755.
II. Martha, b. Oct. 9, 1750.
III. Ambrose, Oct. 11, 1752.
IV. Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1754; m. Mary Lyman.
V. Samuel, Dec. 22, 1757.

91.11. Lois Tuttle, b. March 9, 1737; m. June 19, 1760, Abel Ives, jr., b. Dec. 9, 1736.

I. Ruth Ives, b. 1761.

91.11.1. Ruth Ives, b. 1761; d. Aug. 24, 1843, a. 82 yrs.; m. Nov., 1784, Reuben Hart, b. July 4, 1763; s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Alice (Hall) Hart of Wallingford, Conn. He d. in Goshen, Conn., May 22, 1836, a. 73 yrs.

I. Inf.
II. Lois Hart, July 17, 1787; m. Asa Ward of Cornwall, Conn.
III. Alice Hart, Nov. 28, 1790; m. Daniel Beach.
IV. Seeley Hart, b. Feb. 28, 1793; d. a. 2 yrs.
V. Amanda Hart, b. Feb. 29, 1796; m. May 21, 1823, Alvah Wise of Warren.
VI. Seeley Hart, b. Feb. 1, 1798; rem. to Ohio 1821; there m. Oct. 16, 1823, Jemima Thiza Chapman, b. March 30, 1806, dau. of Constant; *s. i.*; res. Brookfield, Ohio.
VII. Betsey Hart, b. Oct. 14, 1801; m. Rufus Carrier.
VIII. Reuben Hart, b. May 2, 1803; rem. to Ohio 1826; m. there July 2, 1829, Nancy Ann Law, b. Nov. 19, 1810; carpenter; res. Brimfield, O. 1, CHARLES WALLIS, Dec. 5, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Eleanor N. Stilwell; farmer. 1, *Minnie G.*, July 14, 1865. 2, *Harry S.*, March 12, 1867. 3, *Jennie L.*, Jan. 28, 1869. 4, *Addie*, July 24, 1873. 2, LOIS LAW, b. Jan. 17, 1840.
IX. Elias Hart, b. May 2, 1807; m. Jan. 20, 1830, Julia Ann Page of Warren. He lives on his father's old place. 1, SELLYE, Dec. 20, 1831. 2, LOIS CATLIN, May 1, 1833. 3, HARRIET POTTER, Jan. 23, 1836. 4, MARY ELIZABETH, May 19, 1839. 5, MARTHA BLAKE, Sept. 13, 1842.

92. **Timothy Tuttle**, b. 1682; prob. in N. Haven; rem. with his father's family when about 3 years of age to Wallingford, Conn. In early life he explored the country to the westward of W. and selected land for a farm, which he cleared with his own hands, and on it prepared a home for his family, working through the week as it was too far to go home every night and returning only on Saturdays, guided by a line of *blazed* trees he had marked through the woods. The spot is about a mile east of the central part of the village of Cheshire. In 1745, it is referred to in the division of Wallingford into school districts, the west division to extend "as far as west of the river, as high as Timothy Tuttle's and Timothy Beach's." Here he afterwards erected the first frame house in the town of Cheshire (according to the family tradition, but Joseph P. Beach has doubts about this house being the first, and accords that honor to the Hitchcock house in another part of the town; "the Tuttle house may have been the second)." It was a good specimen of the Conn. farm house in the olden time; under its roof were born children, grand children, great gr. chil. and great great gr. chil. of the builder; it was standing until a few years since, when it was burned by an incendiary, being at the time unoccupied.

In 1723 the West Wallingford district was made a society, and at the first meeting (Sept. 16, 1723) Timothy Tuttle was voted Moderator* for the year ensuing. His name is the first name on the records of the town, Nov. 4, 1723: Caleb Williams, Timothy Tuttle, Joshua Hotchkiss, Nathaniel Bunnell and Thomas Corry were voted a committee to manage the work of the meeting house, Dec., 1723; Timothy Tuttle, Joseph Thompson and Thomas Mathews the committee to seat the meeting house.

Sept. 1, 1724, the same committee to "dignify the meeting house;" same year he was one of a committee of three to manage school affairs. Nov., 1724, he was one of the com. of three to manage affairs of Ordination. (Rev. Samuel Hall was ordained the first pastor of the chh. in Cheshire, Dec., 1724.) The same year T. T. appointed col. of the four penny rate.

In Dec., 1725, on a com. of three to manage society affairs for ensuing yr. Dec. 20, 1726, "Sergeant Tuttle" on com. of three to run boundary lines between the east and west societies (Wallingford and Cheshire).

Nov. 17, 1729, Matthew Bellamy, (f. of Rev. Dr. Joseph, the celebrated divine), Sergeant Tuttle and Isaac Moss, a com. to build school house; also to manage soc. affairs for ensuing year. Also next year, and to manage school affairs. Nov. 8, 1732, Sergeant Tuttle voted moderator for year ensuing. Nov. 1, 1736, John Hull, Sergeant Tuttle and John Gaylord to manage society affairs.

On Sept. 17, 1737, a new meeting house 61x45 and 24 feet in height was voted, and Sergt. Tuttle to be Moderator for year ensuing, and on com. to manage soc. affairs, and in 1738. June 12, 1739, on com. of three to sell the old meeting house. Chosen deacon† Aug. 19, 1739. In Dec., 1739, on com. of three to manage soc. affairs, and the two succeeding years. In 1742 he was a member of the council for the ordination of Rev. Benj. Woodbridge as first pastor of the chh. at Amity (Woodbridge.)

He bought land in Farmington of Benj. Judd.—*Farm. Land Rec.* He d. in Cheshire, April 15, 1756, a. 74. His grave-stone once standing in the old grave-yard there, and on which faint traces of inscription are still visible, has been utilized in the construction of an adjacent stone fence. His life began two years before the death of the ancestress of the race recorded in this work, and he doubtless sat on her knee and heard her voice. It ended only nine years before the birth, in the house which he built, of her grt. grt. grt. gr. s., Uri Tuttle (the father of the compiler), thus covering a period that embraces in part the cotemporary history of five generations.

His will dated Dec., 1753, "being in the 71st year of my age," names eldest son Ephraim, exec.; "wife Sarah to have all the estate she brought me at time of my marriage;" sons Moses, Gershom, Timothy, Simon; daughters Mary, wife of Miles Hull; Abigail, wife of John Gaylord; Mehitable, wife of Andrew Clark, and children of Rachel, who was wife of Nathan Tyler.

---

* In early times the Moderator presided at the Town Courts, which consisted of three, five or seven of the chief inhabitants or selectmen, and in case of tie he had the casting vote. This Court met at stated times to hear and decide minor controversies between the townsmen, respecting trespasses or debts. It also had the power of summoning parties before it for trial.—*Davis' Hist. of Wall.*

† The first deacons of the Church in Cheshire were Stephen Hotchkiss and Joseph Ives. On the resignation of Dea. Hotchkiss, Timothy Tuttle was chosen, and on the resignation of Dea. Tuttle, Stephen Hotchkiss, jr., son of the first deacon, was chosen in place of Dea. Tuttle. Ephraim Tuttle, son of the latter, m. for first wf. Esther Hotchkiss, dau. of the first Dea. Stephen.

He m. Nov. 2, 1705, Thankful Doolittle*, who d. Nov. 23, 1728. He m. (2) June 9, 1729, Mary Rowe,† who d. Jan. 22, 1738; (3) May 17, 1739, Mary Humiston, who d. Jan. 22, 1748; (4) June 28, 1749, Mrs. Sarah Humiston, wid. of James [*ante* 144], and dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Heaton) Atwater,‡ b. April 6, 1693; d. May 28, 1761; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Rachel, b. April 10, 1706; m. Nathan Tyler.§

II. Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1708; d. Dec. 3, 1736, a. 28, "of ye throat destroyer."

III. Ephraim, b. April 10, 1710; m. Esther Hotchkiss; (2) Hannah Pangborn; (3) Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston.

IV. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1712; m. Dec. 4, 1729, Miles Hull of Derby.

V. Gershom, b. Aug. 11, 1714; m.

VI. Timothy, Dec. 4, 1716; m. Jan. 27, 1743, Hannah Wadhams.

VII. Abigail, April 13, 1719; m. John Gaylord. "Mrs. Gaylord, bu. Nov., 1751.—*Cheshire Rec.*; 1, CHILD, bap. June 27, 1742. 2, AMOS, bap. March, 1746.

VIII. Simon, b. June 2, 1721; m.

IX. Moses, b. Dec. 18, 1723; m. June 2, 1746, Sibyl Thomas.

X. Thankful, b. Nov. 5, 1726; d. Dec. 9, 1747, a. 21; unm. *i.* by 2d m.:

XI. Mehitable, b. Nov. 15, 1730; m. Feb. 7, 1748, Andrew Clark.

XII. Ichabod, b. July 2, 1732; d. Jan. 9, 1747. A child of Sergt. Tuttle d. Dec., 1727.—*Cheshire Chh. Rec.*

921. **Rachel Tuttle,** b. April 10, 1706; d. in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 25, 1749; m. June 25, 1730, Nathan, s. of John and Abigail (Hall) Tyler, b. April 17, 1701. He m. (2) Thankful ——. In June, 1767, adm. of his est. given to Ephraim Smith in rt. of his wf. Thankful, the wid. refusing; est. insolvent.

---

* I suppose her to be gr. dau. of Abraham and dau. of John and Mary (Peck) Doolittle. Mary Peck was dau. of John and Mary (Moss) Peck. Mary Moss was dau. of John Moss of Wall'd.

† Mary Rowe, 2d wife of Dea. Timothy Tuttle was dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Ball) Peck. Joseph Peck was of Newark, N. J., and d. there Jan. 1745, a. 70. He was son of Henry Peck of New Haven, and his wf. Sarah, dau. of Dea. Roger Alling. Lydia Ball, wf. of Joseph Peck, was dau. of Edward Ball of Braintree, who removed to Newark and was high Sheriff of Essex Co., N. J. Mary Peck, dau. of Joseph, m. Stephen, s. of John and Abigail (Alsop) Rowe of E. Hav., b. July 1, 1687; d. Nov. 13, 1744. This genealogy is proved by sundry records. A deed recorded at New Haven, 1742, to "Robert Talmage, who has supported our mother, Mrs. Sarah Peck, for six years, of our part of her thirds in the Northshire quarter, also about four acres in the common," signed Joseph Peck of Newark, N. J., James Peck of New Haven and Mary and Timothy Tuttle. Another, deed to Robert Talmage for the same consid., rec. 1742, signed by James Peck, Samuel Peck and Thomas Gilbert, and in 1744 Joseph Peck of Newark, then a. 63 yrs., Amos Peck, Abigail, wf. of Robert Talmage, Samuel Peck, Thomas Gilbert, Joseph Peck of Danbury and Mary, wf. of Timothy Tuttle, as joint heirs, unite in a conv. to Matthew Gilbert. James Peck m. a sister of Stephen Rowe, as appears by an agreement between the heirs of John Rowe, exhibited at New Haven, by James Peck, 1742, signed by John Matthews, heirs of Stephen, Abigail, wid. of James Morris, *Hannah*, wf. of James Peck, and Sarah, wf. of Eleazer Brown. Dodd says *Hannah* Rowe m. 1724, John Leak, and makes no mention of his dec. or of her 2d m., but from the above record it is clear that she was wf. of James Peck in 1742; chil. of Stephen and Mary Peck Rowe: 1. SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1716; d. Nov. 15, 1751. 2. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 7, 1719; m. Dec. 21, 1743, Abigail Beecher. 3. DANIEL, b. Nov. 7, 1720. 4. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1722; m. Bradley, and had among others: 1, *Stephen Rowe Bradley*, b. Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 20, 1754; Y. C. 1775; rem. to Vt. 1778; sett. at Westminster. He drew up the "Vermont Appeal," published by the State Council 1779; many years Pros. Atty. of the Co.; Col. and Gen. of Militia; often Rep. in Gen. Assembly; one of the commissioners in 1789 in the final adjustment of the controversy with New York; three times elected U. S. Senator, serving over 14 yrs.; he d. Dec. 19, 1830.—*Hall's Hist. of Vt.* His dau., Adeline Gratia, was first wf. of Sam'l G. Goodrich, (Peter Parley) p. 108, and had Mary Elizabeth, who m. her cous. Charles M. Wolcott, Esq., p. 197. His s. Wm. Czar Bradley, b. March 20, 1782; Y. C.; LL. D.; mem. Con.; an able lawyer; d. March 3, 1867, a. 85.

‡ In 1750 she quit-claimed her right in estate of her father, Ebenezer Atwater, to her brother James Atwater.

§William Tyler of Milford, said to be from Devonshire, England, the oldest person found in the New Haven Colonial Records. In a list of after settlers is Wm. Tyler. Inv. of est. taken Feb. 18, 1692-3.

I. Roger Tyler, m. June 10, 1698, Sarah Humiston of Wallingford; perhaps dau. of Henry, and sis. of John, who m. Sarah Tuttle, 1658 [1]

II. John Tyler, m. Jan. 14, 1664, Abigail Hall, who d. Nov. 20, 1741. 1. ESTHER, Sept. 20, 1695; m. Moses Beach. 2. JOHN, Jan. 22, 1697; m. April 7, 1731, Phebe Beach; (2) Nov. 9, 1741, Mary Doolittle. *i.* by 2d m.: 1. *Rev. John*, Episc. minister at Norwich, b. 1743. 3. ABIGAIL, twin with John, m. Samuel Andrews. 4. NATHAN, m. Rachel Tuttle, sis. of Timothy of Goshen, whose dau. Mary m. Benjamin Sedgwick. 5. LOIS, Nov. 7, 1706. 6. THOMAS, b. Nov. 26, 1708; m. Lydia ——. 7. ISAAC, Jan. 17, 1713; m. Susanna Mids. 8. JOSEPH, March 13, 1716; m. Mehitable Clark [*ante* 9]. 9. EXPERIENCE. 10. HANNAH, m. Macock Ward.

III. William Tyler, m. Mary ——, who d. March 11, 1754. 1. MARY, Sept. 7, 1695; m. Feb. 5, 1734, Francis Sedgwick. 2. SARAH, Nov. 25, 1697. 3. PHEBE, Oct. 5, 1700. 4. SAMUEL, Aug. 11, 1702; m. Feb. 15, 1734, Jerusha, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick of Hartford, and had: 1. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 14, 1735; m. Damaris, dau. of Phineas and Mary Atwater, and had Selina M. Sherlock and Andrews. 5. MARTHA, b. Oct. 3, 1702; m. Jan. 19, 1733, Jacob Francis. 6. MEHITABLE, Nov. 14, 1707. 7. ELIJAH, Nov. 10, 1708. 8. EPHRAIM, April 18, 1713; m. March 13, 1734, Elizabeth De Wolfe. 9. MEHITABLE, Nov. 17, 1718; m. April 12, 1743, Stephen Merwin. 10. ASA, July 30, 1722.

I. Lois Tyler, b. May 12, 1731.

II. Thankful Tyler, b. April 18, 1733; m. Ephraim, s. of Jonathan Smith, b. July 11, 1733.

III. Rachel Tyler, b. Nov. 24, 1736; m. Feb 28, 1754, Obadiah Munson, jr. He m. (2) Oct. 5, 1755, Mary Williams, and had Sibyl and others. 1, BARNABAS, b. Sept. 24, 1754. An uncle of Rev. Myron E. Munson (genealogist) told him that Barnabas was the finest gentleman of the Munson family. 2, WILMOT, b. July 23, 1755; m. Patience ——; joined the chh. in Southington, Sept. 2, 1787. 1, *Rachel*, b. Dec. 19, 1779. 2, *Michael*, Feb. 25, 1781. 3, *Almira*, June 26, 1782. 4, *Procorus*, June 6, 1784. 5, *Vosty*, Jan. 21, 1786. 6, *Miranor*, bap July 19, 1789.

IV. Tirzah Tyler, b. March 6, 1738.

V. Barnabas Tyler, b. Aug. 30, 1739; bap. Sept. 2, 1739; d. Sept. 20, 1749.

VI. Ebenezer Tyler, bap. Aug., 1741.

VII. Eunice Tyler, bap. April 3, 1743.

VIII. Heber Tyler, b. and d. Sept. 2, 1745.

9212. Thankful Tyler, b. April 1, 1733; m. Ephraim, s. of Jonathan Smith, b. July 11, 1733. In 1754 Eph. Smith of Cheshire conv. to his bro., Jonathan Smith, jr., rt. in gr. f., Thomas Painter, dec.; Asa Smith, another bro., in a conv. nms. bro. Titus and mother Rebecca; and Nehemiah of W. Hav. also sold out to his bro. Jonathan of W. Hav., father of Ephraim and others.

92121. Ephraim Smith.

I. Roswell, b. abt. 1866; m. Sept. 5, 1796, Lucy Ann. Norton; (2) April 19, 1804, Hannah Hitchcock. He was Capt. and the first male prof. of religion who settled in Lawsville. He had 11 chil., all m. and had families. He was an elder in the Presb. chh. 1, SUSANNA, b. June 9, 1797; m. Titus L. Merriman. 2, MARTHA GOULD, Dec. 4, 1798. 3, RUFUS, May 27, 1800; Col. 1, *Rev. W. S. Smyth*, Ph.D.; elected principal, 1869; b. Franklin, Pa., Oct. 21, 1838. At 13 he entered Harford Academy; converted at 17; began to preach, 1857; entered Soph. Wesleyan Univ., 1860; grad 1863; same yr. organized a commercial college in addition to the Wyoming Seminary. May 16, 1864, m. Lavinia E. Lines of Kingston, Pa. In 1865 elected Assistant Principal of W. Sem. 4, BELOSTY, b. Feb. 1, 1802. 5, LUCY, m. Rufus Lines, jr., s. of Rufus, pioneer of Lawsville. 6, NORTON. *f.* by 2d m.: 7, HARRY. 8, ANSON, D. D.; res. Cleveland, O. 9, HANNAH, m. Nehemiah Park. 10, ESTHER, m. —— Watrous. 11, JANE, m. Orrin Watrous. 12, CLARINDA, m. —— Doolittle.

II. Ephraim, bap. Dec. 21, 1777; d. Nov. 4, 1856, a. 79; m. Sally Tuttle; (2) Sarah Buck, b. 1788; d. Nov. 18, 1819, a. 61.

III. Titus, b. Sept. 27, 1779; m. Clarissa Tuttle, b. Dec. 31, 1779; both died same day, Feb. 16, 1862, in 83d yr.

IV. Raymond, b. 1781; d. Feb. 14, 1870, a. 89; shoemaker; m. Roxana Andrews, who d. 1868, and mourned as a mother in Israel, "Aunt Roxy." 1, ANDREW LEE, m. Phebe Law. 2, MARY, m. Russell Southworth 3, ELIZA, m. Garry Law; his 2d wf. 4, PHEBE ANN, m. Garry Law; his 3d wf.

V. Anson, b. March 7, bap. May 30, 1784; d. in 1805, 9 days after being injured by a falling tree; the first burial in the township.

VI. Silvester, b. May 13, 1786; m. Polly Bates. 1, THOMAS BATES, m. Amelia Brewster. 2, BENJAMIN BUCK, a thriving merchant of Honesdale, Pa.; m. Betsey Brush. 3, ERASTUS B., m. —— Watrous. 4, ANGELINE, m. —— Green of Binghamton, N. Y. 5, LOUISA, m. Sheldon Hendricks. 6, MARY, m. —— Reynolds.

VII. Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1788; m. Deborah Buck, dau. of Capt. Ichabod of Great Bend, b. March, 1793; sis. of his bro. Ephraim's 2d wf. He was an elder in the Presb. chh.; rem. to Binghamton, N. Y., 1849, and d. in the 75th yr. of his a. 1, LUCY, m. —— Bennett. 2, DANIEL BUCK, m. —— Wentz. 3, HARRIET. 4, HELEN.

923. Ephraim Tuttle, b. April 19, 1710; d. in Cheshire, Feb. 2, 1773, Sergt.; his will made 1772, was exhib. by son Ebenezer, names wf. Thankful, sons Ebenezer, Ephraim, Timothy, Noah, Lucius, Edmund and daus. Esther, Hannah, Thankful and Ruth; lands in the Hampshire governments (Vermont) to be equally divided among all the children; mentions 53 acres in the western part of Farmington (Bristol) value £60, and 103 acres in Wallingford. Inv. £697; Samuel Hull, appraizer; wid Thankful, guard. of the two minor children, Ruth and Edward; m. June 11, 1731, Esther, dau. of Dea. Stephen Hotchkiss of Cheshire, b. Feb. 8, 1712; d. *s. l.*, July 22, 1732 of small pox. She was sis. of Dea. Stephen Hotchkiss, 2d, of C. and of Gideon Hotchkiss, the first deacon of the Cong. chh. at Salem (Naugatuck), Conn. He m. (2) Jan. 16, 1734, by Rev.

Samuel Hall, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Joanna (Tuttle) Pangborn, and grand-dau. of Joseph and Hannah Munson Tuttle [6], 2d cousin, b. 1714; d. May 22, 1756, in the 42d yr. of her a.—*Gravestone in Cheshire.* He m. (3) Dec. 16, 1761, Thankful Preston, wid. of Sergt. Jehiel* of Wallingford, and dau. of Samuel and Ruth Peck Sedgwick of Hartf.; (see *Sedgwick Fam.*), b. April 21, 1721.

I. Edmund, b. Nov. 26; bap. Dec., 1734; a physician in Cheshire and d. there May 5, 1763, of a fever taken of patients; it was a sickly season. In Aug., 1863, adm. of his est. given to Ephraim Tuttle, f. of dec. Inv. £22; divided to five brothers and three sisters, Ebenezer, Ephraim, Timothy, Noah, Lucius, Esther, Hannah and Thankful; Stephen Hotchkiss and Reuben Atwater, dividers.

II. Esther, b. Feb. 10, bap. March, 1736; m. Jan. 31, 1754, William Atwater.

III. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, bap. Oct. 8, 1737 (?); m. Eunice Moss.

IV. Ephraim, b. March 20, 1739; m. Mary Hull; (2) Elizabeth Atwater.

V. Noah, b. June 10, bap. July, 1741; d. Jan., 1741–2.

VI. Timothy, b. July 1; bap. July, 1743.

VII. Noah, b. Dec. 18, bap. Nov., 1744 (?), m. June 6, 1771, Thankful Royce.

VIII. Timothy, b. May 17, 1745; m. Mehitable Royce, sis. of Thankful.

IX. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1747; m. Aaron Mathews.

X. Lucius, b. April 29, bap. May, 1749; m. Feb. 10, 1773, Hannah Hull.

XI. Thankful, b. March 13, bap. April, 1752; d. Nov. 15 1776; m. Dec. 17, 1772, Amos Bristol, jr., who d. April 8, 1777. A child d. Sept. 27, 1776; a child d. Oct. 9, 1776; *t.* by 2d m.:

XII. Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1773; m. Jan. 13, 1785, Aaron Hitchcock of Cheshire. 1, AARON ALFRED, b. Nov. 24, 1786. 2, BETSEY LODENA, b. March 19, 1788.

XIII. Edmund, b. Dec. 20, 1764, Sarah Royce. "One of the daughters of Ephraim Tuttle; m. —— Fenn, and lived in No. Canaan, Conn."

9232. Esther Tuttle, b. Feb. 10, 1736; m. Jan. 31, 1754, William, s. of Phineas and Mary (Ward) Atwater, b. about 1739; of Cheshire, Conn.

I. Rufus Atwater, b. Nov. 29, 1754; m. Dec. 18, 1777, (his cousin) Mary, dau. of of Ebenezer and Eunice (Moss) Tuttle, b. March 11, 1761; she m. (2) Elisha Randall and rem. to Little River, Sidney Co., Nova Scotia, where she d. of measles, July 13, 1822, she had by 2d hus.: James, Elisha Matthew, John Alexander and Sarah. 1, SABRINA, m. Morgan Connor. 2, LYMAN. 3, ADOLPHUS. 4, WILLIAM, visited his cousin Ebenezer Tuttle in Cheshire, Conn., about 1820, and gave Hiram A., then a small boy, a Jew's harp; this is about all I have been able to ascertain of his history. This William Atwater, supposed lost at sea, and Ebenezer Tuttle so wrote in the fam. Bible; Mr. Randall wrote from Nova Scotia to Ebenezer T., informing him of the d. of his aunt Mary, date not communicated. 5, ESTHER, m. Wm. Strople.

II. Luman Atwater, b. Feb. 8, 1757; rem. to Nova Scotia.

III. William Atwater, b. Feb. 16, 1759; rem. to N. S.

IV. Abel Ward Atwater, b. 1761; d. in N. Hav., Sept. 8, 1822, a. 61; he was a sea Capt.; vestryman of Trinity chh., 1810-12; m. Abiah Atwater, b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. March 16, 1823, a. 58. 1, REBECCA, b. Sept. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 22, 1788, a. 1 yr. 2. HARRIET, Feb. 23, 1789; d. May, 1795, a. 6 yrs. 3, JAMES, b. May 1, 1790; d. Oct. 1, 1791, a. 1 yr. 4, JAMES WARD, Feb. 11, 1794; d. Dec. 8, 1820, a. 26 yrs. 5, WILLIAM, June 20, 1795; d. Jan., 1810, in France, a. 15. 6, HARRIET, March 14, 1797; d. Sept., 1798, a. 1½ yrs. 7 ABIGAIL, Sept. 4, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1799, a. 1 yr. 8, RICHARD, March 25, 1802; m. Caroline Butler; (2) Kitty Morris. 1, *Mary Caroline*, b. 1830; d. 1860. 2, *David M.*, Jan. 28, 1834. 9, EDWARD, b. June 29, 1803; unm. 10, CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. John Knox, s. of Jonathan and Jeannette (Knox) Atwater, b. 1800.

V. Chloe Atwater, b. Sept. 21, 1763; m. John Clark.

VI. Ira Atwater, b. June 21, 1765; m. Lois ——. 1, MARY. 2, MARTHA. 3, WILLIAM. 4, JOHN, d. South. 5, LUMAN of Fair Haven, Conn. 6, ESTHER. 7, LOIS. 8, CHLOE.

VII. Aseneth Atwater, Oct. 30, 1768.

VIII. Esther Atwater, Oct. 4, 1771.

92325. Chloe Atwater, b. Sept. 21, 1763; d. abt. 1824; m. John Clark, b. Haddam, Conn.; a farmer in comfortable circumstances; res. New Marlboro, Mass. His early

*Sergt. Jehiel Preston, b. Sept. 11, 1719; d. Nov. 22, 1758; m. Oct. 21, 1741, Thankful Sedgwick and had 1, SARAH, b. Aug. 23, 1742. 2, ESTHER, April 3, 1744. 3, SAMUEL, April 24, 1746. 4, CALEB. 5, REBECCA, b. Sept. 11, 1750. 6, THANKFUL, b. Dec. 16, 1752. 7, RUTH, b. Jan. 28, 1757. In 1758 Ephraim Preston, and Thankful, wid. of Jehiel, were made guard. to Sarah, Esther, Hannah, Rebecca, Thankful and Ruth, chil. of Jehiel, dec. In 1763, Ephraim Tuttle, admr. est. of Ruth Preston, a minor, and all the above children named and another named Jehiel.

advantages quite limited, but by extensive reading and constant exercise of vigorous natural powers, became an able reasoner and thorough theologian. She was distinguished for consistent piety, sound sense, and excellent judgment. Mr. Clark was brought up a Congregationalist, but joined the Episcopal communion. The story of his conversion was related to his grandson, Rev. John W. Clark, by Rev. Dr. Burhaus, the celebrated home missionary, whom he met at the house of Miss Boardman, in New Milford, Conn.; the Dr. was then not far from his 90th year. In course of his missionary labors, Dr. B. had built a shed of scantlings and boards not far from Mr. Clark's, administered the Holy Communion and preached in it. After the service, Mr. Clark invited the Dr. to spend the night at his house. He declined at first, but learning that Mr. Clark's wf. was an Episcopalian, consented. After supper the fine points of Calvin were discussed by the Dr. and his host until past eleven o'clock; the discussion was eagerly listened to by the two boys, William and Orrin, and the dau. Clarissa, and "the children never winked, they were so interested." An impression was made on Mr. Clark, and he finally became an Episcopalian; "but," says Rev. Mr. Clark, "however much credit belonged to Dr. Burhaus in the matter, I think the influence of grandma mainly wrought the change. She was a lovely christian woman, whom all her sons and daughters rose up and called blessed." Eleven chil., of whom:

I. William Atwater Clark, b. July 20, 1786; m.
II. Orrin Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1788.
III. Clarissa Clark.
IV. John Alonzo Clark, b. May 6, 1801.

923251. William Atwater Clark, b. July 20, 1786; taught school; stud. at Epis. Acad. in Cheshire under Dr. Bronson; rec. (1810) dea.'s orders from Bishop Moore of N. Y.; labored with great zeal and under appalling obstacles as missionary in Western N. Y.; Ordained Priest by Bishop Hobart (1812) at Auburn, and two days after, m. by the same Prelate at Skaneateles, Jacintha, dau. of Peter Anspach, Esq., who still (1858) survives. He preached in Auburn nine months, but his missionary zeal led him to abandon this desirable situation to labor in more destitute regions. At Mandius, N. Y., till 1818, then at Buffalo, where Bishop Hobart having laid the corner stone of St. Paul's, the first Epis. chh. in that place, Mr. Clark made a journey to New York to collect funds to erect the building. That building was the predecessor of the present noble edifice, "St. Paul's," erected about 1852. From 1820 to 1824, rector of Christ chh. Balston Spa, then by request rem. to New York city to aid in establishing a new parish in the eastern part of the city (All Saints), of which he became the first rector. The services held at first at the rector's residence, were transferred first to a temporary chapel; thence June 5, 1828, to the new church on the corner of Henry and Scammel streets. This part of the city had been quite destitute, especially of Episcopal ministrations, and his energetic and well directed efforts resulted in an efficient congregation, which contributed greatly to the religious prosperity of the whole neighborhood. His daughter relates that when the Seventh Presb. chh., corner of Ridge and Broome streets was burned down, my father immediately conferred with his vestry and tendered to their pastor, Rev. Elihu W. Baldwin (afterwards Pres. Wabash College), the use of our church Sunday evenings, and between our morning and afternoon services. As "All Saints" was the most central and convenient place for them, they gladly accepted the offer, and worshiped there many months.

After a ministry of thirteen years in N. Y., a chronic rheumatism, brought on by exposures during his missionary life, induced him to seek a more quiet and rural situation. Accordingly in 1837 he resigned, removed to Michigan and settled on new land in Brighton, Livingston Co. Finding there a state of indifference to religious matters, he opened his own house for services; the hearers became more numerous and a temporary building, with rough board seats, was put up and soon filled; by these means and his private example, influence, counsels and instructions, an important moral change was wrought in the community. He d. of congestion of the lungs Sept. 13, 1841. He rec. degree of M. A. from Columbia College 1824, and D. D. from Allegany College 1831. A number of his sermons were published, and in 1833 a volume of 18 sermons were pup. by request of the vestry of All Saints. (*Sprague's Annals*, in which also see a sketch of his character by Dr. John Miller). Nine chil.:

I. John William, grad. Columbia Col. and Gen. Theo. Sem. of N. Y.; rector of Grace chh. Chicago, Ill.; now (1883) of Lexington, Mich.
II. William Atwater, a distinguished lawyer in Mich.
III. James Ward.
IV. Benjamin Treadwell Onderdonk.

V. Mary Hetherington.
VI. Chloe Atwater.
VII. Rhoda Elizabeth.
VIII. Ann Maria.
IX. Jacintha Clarissa Charlotte.

923252. Orrin Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1788; unusually delicate in his earliest years and his physician had little hope of his surviving the period of childhood. He began his studies by stealth, carrying his book while he followed the plow, and when the team stopped to rest he stopped to study, and in this way learned his Latin Grammar. At a very early period he gave evidence of a religious character and entered the Episc. Acad. at Cheshire. Admitted to Holy Orders at New Haven, 1811; missionary in Ontario and Genesee counties, N. Y.; accompanied Bishop Hobart in his first visitation in that region, 1812, and soon became Rector of Trinity chh., Geneva. He continued a supervision of the general interests of the Episc. chh. in western N. Y.; always on the alert to form churches and introduce ministers. "And he contributed more than almost any other man to the earlier growth and prosperity of the Episc. chh. in the western part of the state of N. Y."—*Rev. Dr. J. N. Stone.* To him more than to any one else is due the establishment of the Geneva College, of which he was an original Trustee, and held the office while he lived. D.D. from Union Col. 1827. His life was a struggle with physical infirmity. He d. Feb. 24, 1828. Bishop Doane says: "He was the pastor of my boyhood. He struck me then, and the impression remains, as very like Archbishop Tillotson. I had seen his portrait in some old folio. I was catechised by him and prepared by him for confirmation. And I am much indebted to his earnest championship for the advantages of education. No clergyman in western N. Y. was held in higher respect.' That he deserved it is well shown by the fact that he was honored with the confidence of that consummate judge of men, Bishop Hobart. * * *."—*Sprague's Annals.* He m. (1) Eliza Ann Rutgers, formerly of N. Y., a sister of Robert Rumney's first wf.; (2) May, 1822, Susan Rose Nicholas, dau. of John, formerly of Va. who d. in July, 1827; (3) Nov., 1827, Miss —— McComb of New York. *i.* by 1st m.: Three dau. one of whom is Mrs. E. H. Butler. *i.* by 2d m.: Two dans.

923254. John Alonzo Clark, b. May 6, 1801; Pittsfield, Mass.; youngest of 11 children; inherited from his mother a delicate constitution; prepared under his two elder brothers and entered Union Col.; grad. 1823; admitted to Deacon's orders by Bishop Hobart in All Saints' chh., N. Y., 1826; took charge of Miss. Sta., Palmyra, N. Y., and at Lyons and Sodus; labored for 3 years there; asst. rector of Christ chh., N. Y. city, Rev. Dr. Lyall, rector; in 1832 became rector of Grace chh., Providence, R. I., then a feeble parish, but under his energetic ministry grew until it holds a place second to none in the diocese; in 1835 he was called to the rectorship of St. Andrew's in Phila., to succeed the Rev. Dr. Bedell, but his constitution had been so much undermined by his severe labors that his remaining strength was not sufficient for his restless energy and ceaseless devotion, and after two years he was compelled to take a voyage to Europe; absent nine months; on his return he published *Glimpses of the Old World*, in two vols.; republished in London with Biog., by Rev. Dr. Tyng, 1847; in 1843 he was compelled finally to resign his rectorship; he d. Nov. 27, 1843; D.D., Kenyon Col. 1840; besides the travels he published *A Christian Experience, as Displayed in Life and Writings of St. Paul; The Pastor's Testimony*, 1835; *The Young Disciple, or, a Memoir of Anzonetta R. Peters; Gathered Fragments*, 12 mo., 1836; *A Walk About Zion; Gleanings by the Way*, 12 mo., 1842, and a vol. of sermons pub. after his d., *Awake Thou Sleeper*. Rev. Dr. Francis Peck of Brooklyn, says: "Few men in our communion or in any other have arisen, done their work and passed away at the early age at which Dr. Clark was called to his reward, who deserve better to have their names embalmed in the grateful and affectionate remembrance of the church." Rev. Dr. Stephens of Phila., says. "His pulpit and parochial labors were enough to tax the full powers of an ordinary mind, but to these he added the toils of authorship and editorship, and sustained himself in each with high honor. Many of his works will be perpetuated through distant generations; by these he became widely known throughout the church, and through them, he being dead, yet speaketh."—*Sprague's Annals.* He m. Oct., 1826, Sarah Buell of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had 9 chil., of whom 6 d. before him.

I. John.

9233. Ebenezer Tuttle, b. Oct. 15, 1739; perhaps assisted in the organization of the chh. in Clinton, N. Y., in Aug., 1791, where the name appears as trustee, with Moses Foote, Samuel Tuttle and others; if so, returned to Conn. In 1810 in company

with bro., Capt. Lucius, they visited Bro. Noah Tuttle, in Camden, N. Y. He d. in Bristol, Conn., Jan. 4, 1817, a. 78; m. Eunice, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Jones) Moss, b. Cheshire, Conn., May 5, 1742; d. May 14, 1808; bu. in lot of Ezra Daggett in Grove st. Cemetery, N. Hav. Chil. b. in Bristol, Conn.

I. Mary, March 11, 1761; m. her cousin, Rufus Atwater, and had five chil., as above (2) Elisha Randall; rem. to Nova Scotia and d. there. *i.* by 2d m.: 6, JAMES. 7, ELISHA MATTHEW. 8, JOHN ALEXANDER. 9, SARAH.

II. Phebe, Aug. 8, 1764; m. Amos Doolittle.

III. Ebenezer, July 28, 1766; m. (2) Lucy Granger.

IV. Joseph, Aug. 9, 1767.

V. Eunice, March 12, 1769; m. March 20, 1790, Ezra Daggett.

VI. Constant Loyal, Jan. 28, 1775; m. Oct. 21, 1798, Chloe Matthews.

92332. Phebe Tuttle, b. Aug. 8, 1764; d. March 4, 1825; bu. in Grove st. Cem., N. Hav.; m. Amos Doolittle, b. Cheshire, Conn., May 18, 1754; learned trade of silversmith. As member of the Gov.'s Guards marched under Capt. Benedict Arnold to join patriot army near Boston. Earl, a portrait painter also volunteered, and on returning to New Haven, Doolittle and Earl made a series of four engravings representing as many different views of the battle of Lexington. Earl made the drawings, with Doolittle as a model, and the latter made the Engravings. They were probably their first attempts in these arts, and consequently quite rude; yet they made a great sensation. These were the first copper-plates, and also the first historical engravings made in this country. "He assisted Abel Buel in engraving Homan's Map of North America, supposed to be the first map engraved and published in this country. He continued in the business of engraving for more than fifty years, and the last day he was able to work he assisted Mr. J. W. Barber of New Haven in making a reduced copy of 'The Battle of Lexington' for the *Hist. Coll. of Conn.*"—*Barber's Hist. Coll. of Conn.* He was with Capt. Phineas Bradley's Co., who made the stand near the Westville bridge in defense of New Haven, July, 1779. When compelled to retreat he returned to his house near the college, (his wife being then sick,) threw his gun and equipments under the bed, and awaited with great anxiety the coming of the enemy. He probably owed his life to the address and courage of an English lady who resided with him, who explained to the soldiers in regard to the gun, that every man was required by law to keep one in his house, and that the owner of it was as strong a friend of King George as themselves. Several citizens were killed by the enemy who had given less provocation than had Mr. Doolittle. About 1788 he published, in connection with Daniel Reed, ten numbers of *The American Musical Magazine*, a quarto monthly. He d. Jan. 30, 1832, a. 78; bu. in Grove st. Cem., N. Hav. His portrait, painted perhaps by Earl, is in possession of the New Haven Col. Hist. Soc.

I. Sarah Doolittle, June 4, 1801; d. Sept. 22, 1863; m. S. C. McClary, M.D., of West Haven, Conn.

II. A son, who lived to maturity and designed to preach.

III. Child, who d. y.

92333. Ebenezer Tuttle, b. July 28, 1766; d. Sept. 1, 1836, a. 70; twice m.; his 2d wf. was Lucy Granger of Suffield, Conn.; chil. b. in Bristol, Conn., by 1st m.

I. Eunice, b. Jan. 28, 1792, m. Ira Barnes; res. near Madison, Wis.

II. Phebe, Jan. 13, 1794; lived and d. in Ohio; m. —— Cowell.

III. Hiram, April 3, 1797; rem. to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; had s. living there, 1876.

IV. Levi, March 25, 1799; rem. to Ohio.

V. Constant Loyal, April 12, 1801; rem. to Ypsilanti about 1826.

VI. Betsey, b. July 10, 1803; m. in Ohio, —— Haslet; (2) —— Dickenson; rem. to Iowa.

VII. Maria, April 7, 1805; d. about 1869; m. —— Haskins in O.; rem. to Mich.

VIII. Marcus Pelog Daggett, March 1, 1808; rem. to Y., Mich., and d. soon after.

IX. Ebenezer Burton, March 1, 1810; d. March, 1862; rem. to E. Douglass, Mass.; m. and had chil. *i.* by 2d m.:

X. Elijah Granger, an importer and wholesale dealer in feathers and artificial flowers, 546 Broadway, N. Y., and Paris, France; twice m. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, MARY. 2, ADELAIDE. 3, ADELBERT. 4, CHARLES H. 5, HERBERT. 6, GEORGE. *i.* by 2d m.: 7, EDGAR. 8, EMMA. 9, WILLIAM. 10, ARTHUR; and three more, who d. y.

XI. Joseph King, m.; res. Lexington, Mo.; entered the East Genesee Conference in 1848; for a time Presiding Elder, and a mem. of the General Conference, 1869; transferred to Mo. in 1876; was Presiding Elder of —— Conference; 2 chil.

XII. Ann, m. and has fam.
XIII. Philoma, m.

92335. Eunice Tuttle, b. March 12, 1769; d. Sunday, July 23, 1826; cons.; m. March 20, 1790, Ezra Daggett of N. Hav. (s. of Rev. Dr. Napthali Daggett, Prest. of Y. C.), b. 1765; d. March 18, 1844, a. 79; chil. b. in N. Hav.

I. Elizabeth Daggett, b. Jan. 26, 1796; m. Thomas Kensett.
II. Smith Daggett, b. March 13, 1793; m. Sarah Godfrey.
III. Julia Daggett, b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. in N. Hav. 1874, a. 80, unm.
IV. Ezra Daggett, b. Jan. 29, 1797; d. April 23, 1852.
V. Alfred Daggett, b. Sept. 30, 1799; m. Laura Gilbert.
VI. William Daggett, b. Dec. 12, 1801; m. Ursula Hunt.
VII. Mary Daggett, b. Nov. 29, 1803; m. Amos Bradley.
VIII. Frederick Daggett, b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1806.
IX. Sarah Daggett, b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. John C. Mersick.
X. Frederick Daggett, b. Nov. 28, 1809; d. April 23, 1854; m. 1836, Susan Hall, who d. Oct. 23, 1851. 1. NELSON, Sept. 7, 1837; d. March 15, 1861. 2. FREDERICK, b. May 24, 1841. 3, DWIGHT E., b. May 18, 1845; d. July 29, 1864. 4, EZRA, b. Nov. 7, 1847. 5, MARY A., b. Dec. 23, 1850.
XI. Harriet Daggett, b. Sept. 15, 1811; d. Jan. 3, 1833.

923351. Elizabeth Daggett, b. Jan. 26, 1791; m. May 9, 1813, Thos. Kensett, b. at Hampton Court, Middlesex Co., Eng., Aug. 16, 1786; d. June 16, 1829. He was an engraver and published about 1806 the map of New Haven drawn by Gen. Wadsworth in 1748. This was the first map of N. Hav. published, though an earlier one was drawn (1724) by Joseph Brown.—*Barber's N. Hav.*

I. Thomas Kensett, b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. 1877; dealer in canned fruits, meats, oysters, etc.; res. Baltimore, Md.; m.

II. John Frederick Kensett, b. in Cheshire, Conn., March 22, 1816; apprenticed to his uncle Alfred Daggett, an engraver of bank note vignettes. In 1840 he went to England where he studied painting for five years, supporting himself by engraving; at that period he exhibited a view of Windsor Castle in the exhibition of the society of British artists, which was selected as the best in the collection. In 1850 he returned to New York and began a series of landscapes of mountain, river and lake scenery of New York and the eastern states, with marine views, which had eager purchasers. From this time onward his reputation and success as a landscape painter were great and assured. No artist was better known and there is hardly an American art collection of note that does not contain one or more of his pictures. His works are highly esteemed in France, Belgium and England, as well as in his native country. In 1859 he was appointed a member of the "National Art Commission" and engaged to superintend the ornamentation of the national capitol.

In the fall of 1872 he had a very severe sickness, but convalesced to nearly his usual health and was on "Contentment Island" (one of the small islands on the Conn. shore near Darien) with his friends Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Collyer. A bar or neck of sand, bare at ebb tide, connects the island with the mainland. Mrs. Collyer returning in a carriage to the island over this bar then partly covered by the tide, it was overturned and she was drowned. Kensett becoming aware of the accident rushed into the water and seizing her dead body bore it to the house. The shock, exertion and chill brought on pneumonia of which he d. Dec. 4, 1872.

"And thus closed one of the greatest and most evenly successful of artistic careers. An artist without enemies in his own guild is a rare man to find, but who ever spoke ill of Kensett? He looked and was a perfect gentleman, of kindly sentiment and genial culture, a friend to all good men and an enemy to no one. Among all the guild of artists in the Century Club, in the Union League and among a large circle of our best men and women Kensett will be mourned with unaffected sorrow."—*New York Observer.* The funeral was attended by the Council of the Nat. Acad. of Design, the Board of Control of the Artists' Fund Soc., of which he was Prest., the representatives of the Union League Club, the Century Club and of other organizations. The following gentlemen acted as pall-bearers: Daniel Huntington, Worthington Whitridge, John W. Casilear, Bauford R. Gifford, Thos. Hicks, Richard W. Hubbard, Vincent Collyer, Jervis McEntee, Henry H. Brown, John M. Falconer, Robert Hoe, sr., Geo. Talbot Oliphant. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Among the artists present were J. H. Dolph, Walter Satterlee, S. J. Guy, J. Q. A. Ward, D. M. Carter, J. E. Freeman, K. M. Pratt, W. H. Beard, J. G. Brown, M. F. H. DeHaas, W. H. Powell, Jerome Thompson, L. M. Wiles, Launt Thompson, Winslow

Horner, J. O. Eaton, J. D. Barrow, E. W. Perry, O. J. Lay, James Bogle, L. E. Wilmarth, Charles Parsons, C. F. Blaubelt, Jesse Talbot, Thomas LeClerc, Prof. J. W. Wier, C. F. G. Thompson, H. W. Robbins, A. W. Thomson, Wm. Morgan, G. H. McCord, J. F. Cropsey, Carl Muller, E. D. E. Greene, Wm. Page, Pres. of the Natl. Acad., T. Anderson Richards, John Williamson, Charles Calverly, J. W. Elminger, Wm. Oliver Stone, Alfred Jones, John Pope, Julian Scott, John LaFarge, H. A. Loup, David Johnson, Joseph Fagnam, R. Swayne Gifford, J. M. Falconer, J. H. Haws, Carl Brandt, A. F. Tate, Eastman Johnson, James H. Beard, A. H. Richie, Gilbert Burling, Pierrepont Bartow, J. C. Wiggins, Frost Johnson and A. H. Baldwin. The mother and sister of Mr. Kensett were also present. Resolutions of respect were adopted by the American artists in Rome, and in Florence, Italy. By the Artists' Fund Society of New York, and by the National Academy of Design.

Geo. H. Boughton, writing from London, Eng., says: "As an artist and as a man, he (Kensett) was as near perfection as possible. Others there are left, kind and good and gifted, but he had his particular charm and value, and it died with him, all too soon. Heaven rest him."

O. B. Frothingham, in *Johnson's Cyclopædia*, says: "Kensett went to England in 1841, passed several years in England and Europe studying natural scenery in Switzerland, on the Rhine and in the mountains of the Abruzzi in Sicily, the Bay of Naples, among the Italian lakes, amid the scenery of the Campagna, and the associations of Rome. Always observing and faithfully transferring to the canvass his impressions. In 1848 returned to America and studied native scenery on the Atlantic sea coast, White Mountains, Adirondacks, Catskills, etc.

"A facile and diligent artist, well-trained, quick in perception and delicate of touch, he executed a great number of pictures singularly equal in merit and of a very high rank in excellence. His personal qualities of sincerity, modesty and purity made him beloved by many friends, and made his pictures dear to lovers of truth and feeling in art. His work commands the best prices. The collection of his sketches made for exhibition and sale after his death excited unusual interest. Mr. Kensett belonged to the realistic school as it is called, but was polished, harmonious, sweet and sympathetic. His portrait painted by his friend Baker, was engraved by Halpin, cabinet size for framing, and published by S. P. Avery, 86 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. C.

"The auction sale of his pictures, in the Christian Association Hall, N. Y. city, commencing Monday evening and continuing during the five succeeding evenings, was one of the most remarkable and interesting that ever took place in this country. The amount realized was $137,715.40. Subsequently selections of thirty-eight paintings from his 'last summer's work' were purchased for the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art, and called the 'Kensett Memorial.' This collection is a permanent feature in the new Art Building in the Central Park."

At a special meeting of the Century association of the city of New York, Dec. 10, 1872, in relation to the death of Kensett, the following proceedings took place:

CENTURY CLUB EULOGIES.

Mr. Daniel Huntington presented and read the following minute:

As members of the Century Club, we have met with a severe loss by the death of our late fellow member, John F. Kensett. He possessed, eminently, those qualities which form the bond of our Union: a passion for art, a love of letters, the culture of a gentleman, the refined taste of an amateur, and a warm, affectionate heart, which gently won the love of all who knew him.

Into all the plans of the Club for the advancement of art, of literature and of social happiness, he entered with a zealous, self-sacrificing spirit and freely gave his time, his talents, and every aid in his power; and, more than all, he gave that cheery, hearty sympathy which kindled a flame in every other heart.

As an artist his rank was of the highest. He had that rare assemblage of qualities which combine to make a great painter; an enthusiastic love of beauty, a marvelous eye for color, a clear perception of form, a passion for his art, sustained by a calm, persistent patience in its pursuit and a hand obedient to his trained eye, a hand which expressed his thought with wonditous spirit and felicity.

To this was added sound, practical common sense, which held sway among these gifts from God. Perhaps the faculty which most distinguished him was coloring, which, always harmonious and refined, includes the atmosphere and the true sentiment of the hour and the scene as he feelingly rendered them. He delighted in silvery gray, and could send the mists drifting along the hillsides, make the mountain brook sparkle among the moss-grown rocks, or the sea-waves roll in on sandy beaches, or on rich-toned

cliffs, dripping with foam and illumined by golden light, with a magical skill and living force peculiarly his own.

The glow of sunset he often fondly dwelt on; he loved the solemnity of twilight; his autumnal hues are the full blaze of our October, but so tempered by his harmonizing hand as to delight and satisfy the eye.

The arts of our country have a rich inheritance in the treasures his genius has bequeathed, and it is to be hoped that many of them may be secured for our public galleries. The artists generally loved Kensett; they confided in him, for he was thoroughly trustworthy. He rejoiced in the success of others and cheered on the young artists by kind words and a helping hand. When a promising work appeared by a new hand, or improvement in an old one, his face would light up with pleasure. We sought for his criticisms, because he was both kind and sincere. He would gently point out errors and make suggestions which were invaluable, because his judgment was sound, his taste pure and discriminating. To the older and experienced artists he paid a modest deference, reverenced the great of the past and eagerly sought to profit by the study of the best works of all the schools, both old and new, that came within his reach.

These traits of the artist sprang from the basis of his character as a man; he was stamped with true manliness; the sweetest charity blended with all his actions; he was friendly at the bottom of his heart; gentle and amiable, yet firm as a rock when duty demanded it, forgiving of others' faults and condemning with severity only baseness and falsehood.

During his dangerous illness, soothed by the tender care of a sister and dear friends, we anxiously watched and prayed for his recovery. As he came gradually up to nearly his usual health we began to lift up thanksgivings to God, and as we gathered around him, expecting to see him once more take up his wonder-working pencil, suddenly a radiant hand touched him and he disappeared. To our sobs and entreaties there was no answer—except to the ear of Faith, an angelic voice saying. "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."

Mr. Thomas Hicks moved the adoption of the minute, with these remarks:

Mr. President: More than a quarter of a century ago, in Italy, I made the acquaintance of John F. Kensett. He came to Rome in the month of November, 1845. In a few weeks after his arrival he was very ill of inflammatory rheumatism, through which illness it was my privilege to nurse him, and it was under the necessary intimacy of patient and nurse that our friendship began; and it was in this relation twenty-seven years afterwards it culminated and became transfigured.

As soon as he was able to work, he went at it with a will; and by the spring of '46 his portfolios were well filled with valuable studies.

Early in June he went to the Alban Mount, and began his out-door work in earnest. I joined him in July, and we worked side by side for three months, at Anicia, Genzano and Nemi, on the Alban Mount; at Cora, in the Volcian Mountains; and at Olevano, Civitella, Subiaco, Cervorro, Gennazzano and Palestrina, on the Sabine Mountains.

I left him at Palestrina early in October, to arrange for winter quarters, and he went back to Subiaco, and walked through the Valley Anio by Gerano to Tivoli, and thence to Rome, about the 1st of November. From that time till the following spring we had a studio and apartments together.

He left Rome with George Wm. Curtis and other friends to visit Naples and its vicinity.

Towards midsummer, they came north; and in the latter days of July, '47, I joined Kensett, Geo. Curtis and his brother, at Florence, and went to Venice. We staid there through the month of August. Work, work, work, was always the order, and Kensett's Venetian studies will be found to day among hundreds of others in his studio.

We parted our Italian life at Padua; the Curtises went to Germany, Kensett to Paris and I returned to Rome.

Early in the winter of '48, Kensett was in New York at work. It was at this time that he was elected a member of the Century. I had many letters from him during that winter and the spring following; they were very frank with regard to his needs and struggles.

The spring exhibition of the National Academy of Design is opened; two of his works are there; he wrote to me at Paris:

"My two pictures in the academy are sold to a gentleman in Providence: Hurra! but I can't get the money till the exhibition closes in July: Vive la Bagatelle!"

His reputation was established, and from that time to the present his success was known to all lovers of art, common to you and me alike.

It is not for me to eulogize my departed brother: our relation was too near, too sacred for that.

His noble and beautiful spirit is deeply impressed upon the memories of all who knew him and most deeply upon the memories of those who knew him best; while, from his manifold works this spirit not only speaks to us, but they shall be the living witnesses of his truthful and gentle nature to generations yet unborn.

His name has passed quietly into history; his fame is fixed; and the dust is already gathered upon the implements of his art.

It may truly be said of him:

> "None knew him but to love him,
> None named him but to praise."

Mr. President, with a heart full of sorrow I move the adoption of the minute which has been presented.

In seconding the motion for the adoption of the minute, Mr. John Gourlie spoke as follows:

Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Century:

The Board of Management, through the Secretary, has requested me to offer some remarks on this occasion.

I can add nothing to the generous eulogies bestowed upon the memory of Mr. Kensett by the public press and the voices of his friends; he deserved the praises he has received.

A pure-hearted man—amiable—ingenuous and generous in his nature. Of all the men I have ever known he possessed the most admirable qualities; he was a man without guile.

My acquaintance with Mr. Kensett began a long time ago in an official way; as treasurer of the Art Union I had corresponded with him, but our more intimate acquaintance commenced on his second return from Europe.

I find his name recorded Dec. 6, 1850, as a guest of the Sketch Club, on the minute books of that society, of which I was the Secretary. On that evening, his first visit there, his friend, F. O. C. Darley, had been unanimously elected a member.

Mr. Kensett on that occasion was greeted and welcomed with great cordiality by us all. His handsome face, his bright eye, beamed with cheerfulness as he found himself again among his old friends, in his native home.

In looking over the report of the Art Union for 1849 I find a list of his works which were distributed to the members that year. They are as follows, viz.:

"Anio—A scene near Subiaco," "Passing Shower," "A Beech Grove, near Windsor Forest," "A Landscape," "Environs of Ithaca," "Raven Hill, Elizabethtown, N. J.," "Trout Stream" and "Study from Nature."

In October, 1851, Mr. Kensett was elected a member of the Sketch Club, and at this time my intimate acquaintance with him began. I was often at his studio, and have been the pleased observer of his thoughtful and laborious industry. He was an untiring laborer in his art, and loved it with the true devotion of an earnest student of nature.

As one of the earliest and most faithful founders of the Artists' Fund Society (in connection with his friend, Mr. Falconer, the honored custodian of his funds, and many others of his brother artists), he always evinced a most active and generous interest in its prosperity and success. There was a modest yet generous charity in his heart, which every friend of his acknowledged and recognized. His hand was always open, as we all know, to the claims of his brethren who needed kindly acts. The following is a copy of a letter I received from him, now in my possession. It is characteristic of the man:

"Gignoux tells me you can dispose of more tickets for the Artists' Fund Exhibition, and I send you therefore twenty-five additional. If you can, without trouble, scatter them around to souls greedy of intellectual feasts, you will do a double service in aiding you friends of the Artists' Fund. Truly yours,

J. F. KENSETT."

Ever active and energetic in whatever he undertook to do, there was in him a quiet perseverance which attracted but little attention from others, but which was most effectual in its results.

I know of many acts of his kindness which resulted in much good to those they were designed to aid.

During the Rebellion, when the Metropolitan fair was proposed, he took a lively interest in its success. He was made chairman of the art committee, and in conjunction with many of our friends of the Century Club and the Union League, whose names I

need not mention, it proved one of the most successful departments of that great enterprise. That committee paid to the fund for the relief of the soldiers of our army, the sum of eighty-four thousand dollars.

I know that Kensett, if living, would not claim for himself any undue share of the merit of this success, nor will I claim it for him, for he had ardent and patriotic colleagues as earnest as himself in the cause; but this I do know, that his heart was filled with pride that his countrymen appreciated the labors of his committee, and illustrated their patriotism in this splendid reward. These, gentlemen, are my remembrances of the useful life of our friend.

His place in the history of the fine arts of our country will be, if it has not already been, determined by the public opinion of his countrymen. That he worked with conscientious fidelity, that he studied nature with a loving heart, that his hand was never idle in the fulfillment of all the duties of his great mission, and that he has left an honored name and memory which will be long cherished, all will believe.

But my task would be imperfectly performed if I failed to say something of that marvelous industry which enabled him to accomplish so much.

There is hardly a parlor or a private or public gallery in our city, and I might say in our country, that does not contain one or more of the productions of Mr. Kensett's hand. A catalogue of them would fill a volume.

His works are spread widely over the country. They adorn the princely palaces of the wealthy. They cheer the humbler homes of the more quiet and unobtrusive lovers of art for its own sake. How many a cheering ray of beauty, awakened by his pencil, has illuminated with a kindly influence the home of many a lover of the "serene and silent art!"

It is a pleasing contemplation that his works, like the songs of the bards, have inspired a love of beauty and of nature in the modest homes of our people, as in the gilded galleries of the proud: and what a benign influence is reflected therefrom! To touch the heart of a nation is the sublime triumph of genius.

If our friend has forever passed away, the quiet brook, the tranquil meadow, the cool shade of the forest, the ascending hills and the lofty mountains—radiant with the beams of the rising or the setting sun, illustrated by his skillful pencil—still remain to us.

It is no evanescent fame that follows such industry as this I speak of.

In his own studio, where he labored with devotion and constancy, and died, we may say, with his pencil in his hand; I am told, there are more than five hundred of his studies and finished works upon its walls.

All this has not been accomplished without thought and labor—labor that has cheered *our* hearts and homes as the sun-light and the breeze bring health to our cheeks.

And, who can say what pleasant influences these, his labors, may exert upon the mind and taste of the generations that are to follow ours?

This tribute of our gratitude to him for these gifts we render, not only without reluctance, but with a pride in our knowledge of his character and in the earnest purposes of his unpretending life.

Kensett, in the true sense of the word, was a poet. How could it be otherwise? His intercourse with nature, his rambles in the fields and forests, and by streams "that make the meadows green," made him one, and when he returned to his studio from his out-door work, he came, not only with the freshness of the sun and breeze upon his noble brow, but with a more exhilarating freshness in his heart, which only a true lover of nature can feel.

The skillful hand hath lost its cunning. The bowl is broken at the fountain.

We alone are left to record the evidences of our respect and affection for the private virtues and useful public life of our distinguished friend.

The Rev. Dr. Bellows then addressed the meeting in these words:

When I entered this room I had no expectation of participating in this solemn commemoration, otherwise than a mute presence among you; but at the request of the secretary I am permitted to add my voice to that of brethren who have paid careful and impressive tributes to Mr. Kensett's talents and worth. I can add little to what much more competent judges and much closer friends have offered, in estimating his genius and character; for unlike them, I am neither skilled in art, nor had I the pleasure of standing in such intimate and familiar relations to Mr. Kensett as would make my testimony of special value. It is true I had the honor of being a co-member with our departed friend, and with the gentlemen who have spoken of him, of that delightful and memorable association—the Sketch Club—never to be named without

gratitude and regret—and for twenty years was in the habit of meeting Mr. Kensett once a fortnight for six months in the year, in the charming reunions of that most fascinating of artistic associations. But Mr. Kensett, from his modesty and retiring disposition, and from an apparent indifference to general conversation—which may have been only a preference for work over talk—was not in the habit, at least with me, of opening himself much on such occasions. Still he did not fail to leave a distinct mark of fine intelligence, kindliness and worth, and won my high respect and esteem. Indeed, his personality was such as to make an identical impression on all discerning persons who knew him, however slightly. We may sometime even be too near to take in the truest general effect of a man's charcter, and I am inclined to think that those a little removed often get a fairer and juster view of a public man, then his most intimate friends.

It is certainly true of Mr. Kensett that he succeeded in leaving on the public and friends, nearer or remote, a unique and identical image. So balanced, harmonious, quiet, cheerful and modest was he, that his talents and character presented little to perplex or differ about. Either as to his genius as an artist, or his worth as a man, or his total characteristics in both lights, there was less variety of opinion than in respect to almost any man of equal eminence. His sweetness of disposition, ready sympathy, lively appreciation of the merits of fellow artists, humility in regard to his own works, delicacy of feeling and prudence of speech, made him a universal favorite among his brother painters, and a person always welcome, and always praised. I do not recollect ever to have heard him spoken of with disparagement, and hardly with critical coolness, in his artistic character, and never caught a lisp of displeasure or censure in regard to his character. His generosity disarmed criticism: his geniality paralyzed jealousy and suspicion: his gentleness and candor drew all the venom out of rivalry. I doubt if any artist has succeeded more perfectly in escaping the besetting weakness of his vocation —the egotism, vanity, jealousy and partisanship which are apt to belong to callings that provoke emulation, live by rivalry and invite constant censure or praise. Certainly, every profession or vocation has its own special exposures for character, and it need not be concealed that the poetic and artistic temperament, owing its peculiar power not a little to the sensitiveness of the cerebral organization, is peculiarly liable to mental agitation and even personal acerbity.

The *irritabile genus* has been of old its designation, and candid minds both expect and allow for a somewhat painful sensibility in all men engaged in æsthetic pursuits. Now, Mr. Kensett, overlooking and pardoning weaknesses of this origin in others, seemed to need no charity for himself. With all the delicacy and sensibility essential to fine feeling and exquisite manipulation, he had little or none of the irritability or oversensitiveness of his class; and his profession served only as a finer background for the calmness and equilibrium and sweetness of his personal habits, while his fine moral qualities entered into his works, sobered his artistic judgment and chastened his style.

It was, perhaps, this harmony of nature and powers, that made Mr. Kensett so judicious in the use of his talents. He had none of that "vaulting ambition that o'erleaps itself," nothing of that impetuous passion for great achievements, which is often unaccompanied by the power of successful performance. Far be it from me to dispraise or undervalue a bold and daring temperament in art. Probably no man can attain the first rank without it. First-class genius is always courageous and soaring; nay it is versatile and various. It attempts many things, fails in many things, but at last succeeds greatly, and sometimes in many ways. But below the very first-class (and how few can belong there?) there is nothing more fortunate in an artist, than a just and modest appreciation of his own powers—an exact measurement of the limits of his faculties, and a cultivated instinct for the legitimate sphere within which his executive faculties lie. To possess an imagination or fancy far greater than one's eye or hand can realize in form and color, is certainly a not uncommon cause of disappointment and unhappiness, and produces wasteful effort and serious failure in Art and life. Mr. Kensett was specially happy in a just estimate of his own faculties. His genius, pure, delicate, poetic, was limited within a moderate range. He early discovered where his powers ended, and did not beat against the bars that imprisoned him. He discovered the few fine notes in the long artistic gamut, which he could sound with clearness and effect, and kept striking them with an ever more skilled, delicate and successful finger.

Unsurpassed among American artists in an eye for color, and a hand skillful and masterly in choosing and applying pigments—decisive and effective in his touch, he had an exquisite sense of the beauty and significance of certain tones in our American atmosphere, and certain combinations of the sky, water, rocks and trees upon our rivers and coasts, which became life-long studies, and form the subjects of all his characteristic

works. There was a certain monotony in his subjects—a want of broad daylight and bright inspiring tonic power—an absence of creative invention or surprising effects—but it was well supplied by something approaching perfection in the themes he habitually treated—and by the delicacy, elegance and unexaggerated quality of his rendering. And while his style is his own and not to be mistaken, he was not a mannerist in a bad sense. He loved Nature too sincerely and devoutly, he distrusted his attainments and criticised his own work too freely and carefully to become enamored of himself and his performances, or buried in his own furrow. On the contrary, one of the most diligent, painstaking and laborious of artists, he went on improving to the last, and those who will compare his pictures at the period when he acquired his great reputation, with his very last, will see how much he grew in grace and in unity—how wonderfully he harmonized and perfected his manner, and finished his pictures, without finishing them away.

But it is delightful to feel that it is even more as a man than as as an artist that we shall miss him; for this means that he lived to the true ends of life, and on leaving his pencil and studies behind him, has gone where his real "works will follow him."

What a testimony to his character and the hold he had on his fellow artists, and on the cultivated portion of New York and Brooklyn, was given at his funeral! When have so many men of mark and worth met over the bier of any man not the representative of political or military station? The snow storm that raved could not repress delicate women and busy men whose personal affections drew them to the spot where the last view of his handsome, delicate and genial face was to be sadly taken. And how he met us in his coffin! He seemed still *himself*—well, only asleep—so young, and fresh and fair, that it was quite impossible to associate his real age, or decay and death, with his remains. May it foretoken the freshness in which his memory will be held in this club—so familiar and dear a place to his feet—the undying hold he will keep by his pictures, both on the country and the art he loved enthusiastically and served to the last breath, and the eternal youth into which his pure and gentle spirit has already ascended.

In conclusion, the Rev. Dr. Osgood made some remarks upon what we all owe to our artists as educators of taste, and especially upon the relation of our landscape painters to the higher culture of our age. It is not wise, he thought, to treat them as specialists, apart from the great movements of letters and humanity. They belong to the noble company of thoughtful and gifted men, who have felt that there is a spirit in all creation, and that nature is the great temple of life. Mr. Kensett belongs, in his way, to that tendency of the modern mind that has given us Goethe and Burns, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Tennyson, and our own Bryant and Emerson.

We need such interpreters of nature to soothe, and cheer, and elevate us. We live too much in the crowd; we are too much worried and worn by work and by care. We are vastly helped by closer communion with the woods and waters, the mountains and meadows, the clouds and the stars. The new and remarkable development of landscape art among us is meeting a great want in our intense life, and there have never been such painters of nature as our century has shown, and our country has done her part to produce.

He thought that Mr. Kensett had limitations in his genius, as all artists have. He was not as romantic as Cole, nor had he the transfiguring imagination and the grand historical vision of Turner. But in his way he was admirable, so truthful in his report of natural objects, so strong and faithful in his work, so affectionate in his temper and tone. He was a classic among our artists, free from all the prevailing or tempting excesses. He had not the wearisome detail of a certain antique school, nor the dreamy indefiniteness of the new sentimentalism. He had the severe truthfulness of the engraver's art, which he once adorned, and he was no stranger to the poet's feelings and fancy. There was not a little of Wordsworth's temperament and gift in his work, and his many and various productions are this painter's "Excursion," the result of his studies of nature and the world, the pencilled poems which will live after him.

Dr. Osgood threw out some thoughts upon the manner in which the landscape painter puts his personal life and character into his works, and calls men together in thoughtful and generous fellowship among the scenes which he presents to them, and also how he shows the affinity between the universe and the Eternal Spirit, and lifts all things up towards the Supreme Mind. Mr. Kensett may not have had the most exalted inspiration, nor ascended to the beatific vision of God in nature as some others had done, but he surely saw the rising stairway from earth to heaven, and all his landscapes invite us to live in the peace that is not of this world. So in his way he is a preacher.

In sending this outline of his remarks Dr. Osgood adds, that he has since examined Mr. Kensett's works more fully and that he has had the privilege of seeing in full the sketches and pictures which are the product of this last season's labor.

"This is certainly a memorable result of a summer's work, and this legacy of the artist is a worthy memorial of the man. These pictures treat very familiar subjects, scenes very near to his own door, and he handles them with great simplicity and without any flights of fancy or straining after dramatic effects. Here are God's common and abounding gifts—the water, the rocks, the trees, the light, the sky—all rendered with severe truthfulness, yet with exquisite beauty and delicate and profound expression. I make no claim to be a critic of art; I am content to be a lover, who may kneel at the shrine without presuming to minister at the altar; yet I certainly can say that these works seem to have characteristics of greatness; and that as a colorist he may be named with the masters of his art; and whilst others may have more boldness of touch and more sweep of imagination, he has as much truth and purity, and delicacy as any of them. These pictures are a cycle of sonnets of nature; a string of precious poems of our common lot, and they help us in that great task of practical wisdom which finds blessings in our daily path and sees God's love everywhere.

"I have lived for over twenty years within a short distance of Kensett's summer-house and I have watched month after month the effects of earth and sky and water, which he treats. His rendering to them is satisfactory, suggestive and imposing; he has perpetuated upon his canvas moods of the sea and the sky that seemed to me to have passed away with the moment that originated them; and his remarkable studies of cloud and sky under all changing hues and combinations, from sunrise to sunset, seem like the vision of the face of a departed friend, a restoration of the very countenance, with its light and form, its thought and feeling. Certainly, if a man can bequeath light to those who come after him, Kensett has left a legacy of light to us all—of light, too, that is all instinct with feeling, all alive with love and apparently with a sense of deepening seriousness as the evening shadows drew on.

"The rocks in our neighborhood are frequent and characteristic. He has not treated the most remarkable of them, but he has sought the more quiet and soothing rather than the more weird and exciting; but he has rendered them in a wonderful way. Under his touch we see the marvel of the Egyptian sands reappearing on the shore of our great Sound, and that stone looks upon you with the face of the Sphinx. That rock whispers to you the secret of earth, and sea and sky. Its surface speaks out the mysterious life of nature, which glows in that rich color like blood in the cheek; and those stains, and seams and mosses are the impressions which ages have left upon that stony face under the changes of the air, and water and light. This Sphinx means more than we can understand, and her features and look so faithfully report her colloquy for thousands of years with the sea and the winds.

"Perhaps his most remarkable picture in this series is that which presents the sea under the sunlight, with nothing else to divide the interest—no land or sail, no figure and not even a noticeable cloud to give peculiar effect, or a rock to provoke the dash of the waves. It is pure light and water, a bridal of the sea and sky. Is it presumption in a poor novice in art like me to say that this is a great picture?

"Next to this in power and suggestiveness seems to me to be his picture of a cliff by the shore, with shrubs and a grove and figures above, and the whole surmounted by a noble pine tree, that stretches out its limbs towards the sea. It is a charming scene, and combines great carefulness and severe truth with beauty and sentiment. Since the artist sketched it, this tree has died, and if we may hold the poet's faith that every flower enjoys the air it breathes, we may suppose this forest king to have breathed his last not without comfort in that his ripe glory had been so vividly perpetuated upon this canvas. The tree has gone, and the painter has gone, but the bloom of their last summer now lives in the treasure house of art, which ought not to be far from the Kingdom of God."

The minute presented by Mr. Huntington was then adopted, and ordered to be entered on the records, and an account of the proceedings to be prepared for publication, together with the following sketch of Mr. Kensett, written by Mr. George W. Curtis for Harper's Magazine, and taken, by his permission, from its pages:

In the course of many years' monthly chatting and chronicling, the Easy Chair has had occasion often to speak a word of regretful farewell to some whom all men honored and loved, and to some known only to a smaller circle. It is pleasant to think that, on some day hereafter, when this century is ended and we are all gone, and the new world that follows us wonders over the quaint ways and amusing conceits of their ancestors,

some kind and curious soul, turning over the yellow pages of some odd volume of this magazine, will come upon the name of Paul Duggan, and thank the Easy Chair for a glimpse of that perhaps else forgotten bright and genial nature. But, gentle reader of that distant day, when your eyes fall upon this page, know that the few words which the Easy Chair is about to write cannot show you, as they fain would, the sweet and cheerful and serene soul which henceforth lives for us only in memory and in his beautiful pictures.

Rome changes so little from year to year that the spacious studio in which the Easy Chair first saw Kensett doubtless still remains, and is occupied perhaps by some young worker at the easel, who hears the same old constant ringing of church bells, and who climbs the hill over the studio at evening to see the sun setting and St. Peter's steeped in the rosy light. It was upon the Via Margutta, a little back from the street, and Kensett shared the studio with his life long friend, Thomas Hicks. There in the happy days they studied and painted, and there was always the lively welcome for the mere loungers, youths making the grand tour, and excellent seniors who came to Rome with families and traveling carriages, the bland dispensers of commissions. All that Kensett was in the latter days—ever bright, tranquil, sympathetic, modest, generous, manly—he was in the Roman days, more than twenty years ago. Never peevish, never selfish, scorning to solicit in any way, self-reliant, trusting himself and the future, how plainly he seems to stand at this moment, stepping back a little from the easel, turning his head and studying the effect of every touch, while a soft, lovely landscape of summer peace brightens his canvas!

There was the usual sign of artists of all kinds in Rome, one of whom, the oldest resident, Robert Macpherson, who married Mrs. Jameson's niece, and who chanced upon the famous Sebastien del Piombo, died just before Kensett. We all dined at the Lepre and probably ate more than our peck of ——. But what a flavor it had! Hark! That is the "boss" waiter. "*Ecco! Signore, vengo, vengo! Eccomi qua!*" What guests does the bustling Muzio serve now? and what viands? Do the unwary still expect broth when they order *Zuppa Inglese?* Does the tradition of *Mezzo Shrinzo* yet linger? And Calcedonio, with his smooth, fair face, who needed only the heavy vine chaplet to be Antinous himself, in what celestial *trattoria* does he now come smiling in, holding high piles of plates aloft?

From the Lepre we crossed to the Cafe Greco. It was famous ground, for Thorwaldsen had sat there sipping his black coffee, and Gibson was sometimes seen in our day. We sat in the narrow, dark room called the omnibus. We paid two baiocchi or pennies for a tumbler of coffee. How we smoked! How we talked and laughed! What good things were said at the Lepre! Because there was a Mermaid, shall there be no other cakes and ale? How plain it was! How dingy! And were ever more satisfaction, more pleasure, and richer memories bought at a cheaper rate? And among all the famous loiterers at the Greco was there ever a kinder, simpler, sweeter companion than Kensett? He was not fluent. He told few stories. But his generous sympathy, his interested attention, was inspiration. He made a sunshine that harmonized and softened all. Is there a Greco still? The old dingy room must have gone. But if by any chance it remains, let its frequenters of to-day cherish it more because of that gentle presence long ago.

Was it to the Piazza and to the round game of pool at the billiard table that we afterward repaired? There is not a gilded fledgling of a New York club that would not have smiled at our small skill. But the Easy Chair watches the splendid games of to-day and sees no gayer players. There are jokes, there are incidents from those old games of pool still current among those innocent gamesters grown gray. There are characters, figures, movements, that are still irresistable in memory. Those Roman hours of youth are bonds still among men whose lives are widely severed and who have no other interests in common. Christopher Sly and old John Naps of Greece are names merely—so are Leafchild and the fat British troubadour. He played the guitar and threw up his round, blue eyes and his pudgy fingers as he trolled a sentimental ditty. And what awful stories he told afterward! That fat troubadour told tales of English social life which, if they were true, are such as Mrs. Aphra Behn would have delighted to record, but which, probably for the honor of human nature, none of the hearers believed.

There were tea-parties, also, in the rooms of the bachelors up many and many a flight of stone stairs. The nearer the roof the nearer heaven. Nor was there any disturbing fear, as in the splendid modern cities. There was no burning in Rome, that is, no burning of houses. There had been other kinds formerly, and according to some sermons preached there, there was immense preparation for firing up hereafter. There were bachelor tea-parties; tea, with a *bottle* hot spiced wine; simple wine, you under

stand—*Velletri*, and other vineyards of the neighboring hills. Not one of that set of foreign Romans did the Easy Chair ever see as he should not be, by reason of wine. One night there was a symposium at the rooms of Kensett and Hicks. It was a pleasant, merry singing, not roystering, feast; tea in large cups, without milk, and a dash of Velletri somewhere during the evening. And somehow it came to be midnight, and as Time is always pushing on, he began to mow the tender stalks of morning hours, and still the tea was hot, and still there was one more glass of spiced Velletri, and another song when there was a knock at the door.

It was an hour when only doctors or the police knock, and there was some wonder. But the youngest comer said, quietly, "I think that must be Cousin Timothy." The youngest comer was new to Rome, and was stopping with his cousin, who served the god of regularity, and who vexed and alarmed by the nocturnal truancy of a tyro, came forth to seek him. When the door was opened the admonishing figure of Timothy appeared, holding a coil of wax taper in his hand to light his way, and it also revealed the spruce trimness of his attire. "It's time to come home," said Timothy, gravely—and he was in the right. But the youngest comer replied, calmly, "Cousin Timothy, henceforth I think that all baggage had better be at the risk of the owner." It was decisive. Timothy politely withdrew and hunted no more erring lambs before light.

From Rome there was a long and happy journey with Kensett to Naples and Pæstum and Amalfi, Ischia and the Blue Grotto. Then again for a few summer days to Rome, and slowly northward to Florence. After a month at Florence, where Mr. and Mrs. Browning then were, we passed across the Appenines by Bologna and Ferrara to Venice. In September we came through Lombardy, and one soft evening, at Varona, Kensett climbed into the banquette of the diligence, and reaching down his hand, we who remained shook it heartily, and bade him Godspeed for America. During all that Italian time Kensett was constantly at work, and with wonderful little waste. He would pass a day faithfully studying and painting a mullein. His sketches were so vivid and faithful and delicate that afterward there was no wall in New York so beautiful as that of his old studio, at the top of the Waverley House, on the corner of Broadway and Fourth street, upon which they were hung in a solid mass.

He returned home to a series of noiseless victories. He was a recognized master of landscape, and all his pictures are biographical, for they reveal the fidelity, the tenderness, and the sweet serenity of his nature. Universally beloved, he was always welcome. He did not live to be an old man; but although he had turned the half century corner, he seemed no older in heart and sympathy and the fresh faith that illuminates life with celestial radiance, in the studio upon the Fourth avenue and Twenty-third street where he died, than in the old Roman room in the Via Margutta long ago. Somewhat lonely he must sometimes have been, but no one probably ever heard from him a sigh of regret, or the least impatient wish that life might have been different. As those who personally knew him die, his eventless life will pass from memory, but his lovely character will still live on in his pictures, and mingle unconsciously to those who grow beneath the spell of their beauty, with other lives and characters in a hundred homes. So the influence of a good man is not lost; and so will it forever inspire that faith in the divine goodness which was peculiarly that of this beloved artist.

"For Nature ever faithful is
To such as trust her faithfulness.
When the forest shall mislead me,
When the night and morning lie,
When the sea and land refuse to feed me,
'Twill be time enough to die;
Then will yet my mother yield
A pillow in her greenest field,
Nor the June flowers scorn to cover
The clay of their departed lover."

III. Elizabeth Kensett, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. April, 1834, Horatio Nelson Vail.

IV. Frederick Newberry Kensett, b. Dec. 27, 1819; d. in Brooklyn at the res. of Mrs. Kellogg, Aug. 27, 1881.

V. Ezra Daggett Kensett, b. April 19, 1821; d. July 26, 1822.

VI. Sarah Marshall Kensett, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. Noah Kellogg.

923352. Smith Daggett, b. March 13, 1793; d. March 13, 1840; m. April 12, 1818, Sarah Godfrey, who d. Nov. 5, 1840, in her 41st yr.

I. Eliza, b. Jan. 28, d. Oct. 2, 1821.

II. Eliza, b. June 24, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1848; m. John Y. Isham.

III. Alfred, b. March 13, 1826; m. at Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 11, 1856, Emma Britain, b. Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 20, 1838. 1. ALFRED B., Sept. 10, 1857. 2. LAURA ANN,

Jan. 12, 1859. 3, ORION W., Jan. 4, 1861. 4, EMMA CAROLINE, April 23, 1869. 5, MARY GODFREY, Feb. 21, 1872.

IV. Harriet, b. Nov. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1832.

V. William F., b. May 24, 1830; m. Alvira Scribner.

VI. Henry S., b. Feb. 20, 1832; res. Lafayette, Ind.

VII. George W., b. March 12, d. Sept. 10, 1834.

VIII. Sarah F., b. Jan. 11, 1836.

IX. Caroline E., b. March 4, 1840; m. Henry Short.

923355. Alfred Daggett, b. Sept. 30, 1799. He was a bank note engraver and taught the art to his nephew John F. Kensett. He was about 1846-7 Chief Engineer N. Hav. fire dept., finally an officer of the customs and d. in New Haven in 1872. He m. Nov. 26, 1829, Laura Gilbert, dau. of Elias, who d. in N. Hav. Aug., 1875, a. 87 yrs.

I. Phebe Ann, b. March 5, 1831; d. Jan. 31, 1832.

II. Cornelia Gilbert, b. Nov. 6, 1832; d. May 4, 1852.

III. Virginia Benedict, b. March 29, 1835; d. Feb. 5, 1848.

IV. Alfred, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1863, Mary Jane Mason. 1, ALFRED MASON, b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. March 5, 1865. 2, EDITH MAY, Oct. 5, 1865. 3, GRACE ELIZA, July 19, 1867. 4, JOHN MAYHEW, July 5, 1869.

V. Laura, b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Frank E. Spencer. 1, ALFRED LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 6, 1871.

VI. Henry, b. July 12, 1841; m. May 12, 1868, Harriet E. Wilcox. 1, HENRY MAYHEW, b. March 10, 1869.

VII. Charles, b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. April 25, 1849.

923356. William Daggett, b. Dec. 12, 1801; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Ursula Hunt.

I. Eliza Hunt, b. Dec. 30, 1829.

II. William, b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. May 18, 1858, Phebe Ann Webster. 1, SADA MARIA, b. June 6, 1859. 2, GEORGE WILLIAM, b. March 4, 1861; d. May 15, 1862. 3, WILLIAM TALBOT, b. Sept. 26, 1864. 4, CORA, b. March 18, 1867.

III. Sarah Cornelia, b. Oct. 12, 1834.

IV. Robert Platt, b. Jan. 13, 1847; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Carrie Elizabeth Frost.

923357. Mary Daggett, b. Nov. 29, 1803; d. March 15, 1850; m. May 7, 1831, Amos Bradley, b. Aug. 21, 1799; d. May 15, 1867.

I. Silas Amos, b. March 9, 1832.

II. Frederick Daggett, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. July 20, 1854, Frances Maria Post. 1, FREDERICK, d. Feb. 6, 1870. 2, ISABELLA EDITH, b. Feb. 24, 1859.

III. John Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1835; d. Jan. 3, 1866; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Elizabeth Naomi Kellogg. 1, JOHN THOMAS, b. Aug. 19, 1863. 2, CALEB KNEVALS, b. Feb. 13, 1865.

IV. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1838.

V. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 23, d. Aug. 29, 1841.

VI. Mary Jane, b. July 24, d. Aug. 14, 1846.

923359. Sarah Daggett, b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. April 25, 1832, John C. Mersick.

I. Edwin Francis, b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Nov. 13, 1861, Emily Augusta, dau. of Le Grand and Mary Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Cannon, b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1866; (2) May 18, 1871, Emma C. Lewis. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, SARAH EMILY, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

II. Charles Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Ellen Louisa English. 1, MARY ENGLISH, b. May 6, 1868.

92336. Constant Loyal Tuttle, b. Jan. 28, 1775; d. Oct. 24, 1858, a. 83; m. Oct. 21, 1798, Chloe Mathews, b. Jan. 22, 1780; d. July 30, 1834, a. 54.

I. Lucius, b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. March 14, 1808.

II. Anna, b. Jan. 31, 1802; d. May 29, 1804.

III. Eunice, b. April 5, 1804; m. Feb. 12, 1824, Nathaniel Mathews, who d. Aug. 13, 1863. 1, HENRY, d. y. 2, ALMERON, d. y. 3, WILLIAM BURTON, d. *s. i.* 4, EUGENE MIDDLETON, d. *s. i.* 5, SARAH, m. Burrell Darrow. 1, *Wallace.* 2, *Eugene.* 3, *Frederick*, res. New Brunswick, N. J. 6, MARY, m. Hiram A. Camp; res. North Stamford, Conn.; *s. i.*

IV. Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1806; m. Henry Danford from Canada West; res. Barkhamsted, Conn. 1, EMILY, m. —— Sweet; res. Terryville, Conn., and has 3 chil., besides an infant and a son d. a. 5 yrs. 2, LYDIA, m. Elisha Merrill; 3 chil., res. Winsted, Conn. 3, ELLEN, m. Henry Kanil of Boston, Mass., and has 1 child. 4, SARAH. 5

PHEBE, m. Henry Tucker; res. Barkh. 6. WILLIAM HENRY, m.; res. New Hartford, Conn. 7. LOYAL, res. Bristol, Conn. 8. ALPHEUS. 9. LOUISA.

V. Philoma Anna, b. May 28, 1809; d. Nov. 7, 1860; unm.

VI. Emily, b. Jan. 28, 1812; m. Hanford Penoyer; res. Bristol, Conn. 1. EMMA, m. Silas Lounsbury; res. New Canaan, Conn.; has 1 dau. 2. FRANCES, m. Frederick Candee; res. Iowa. 3. ANASTASIA, unm. 4. CAROLINE, d. y.

VII. Henry Lucius, b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. Nov. 21, 1825.

VIII. Hiram Adolphus, b. June 18, 1816; m. March 16, 1843, Julia E. Moore of Bloomfield, Conn. 1. OLIVIA MOORE, b. Sept. 30, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1853.

IX. Leonora Chloe, b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. John Ives of Cheshire, Conn. 1. LOYAL TUTTLE, m. Katie Taylor; res. New Brunswick, N. J. 2. HARRIET ELIZABETH, m. Sidney Bunnell; res. Mercer, Pa. 3. AMELIA. 4. EDMUND. 5. EMMA. 6. JENNIE.

9234. Ephraim Tuttle, b. March 20, 1739; res. Cheshire, in house built by his gr. f. Dea. Timothy, d. July 26, 1811, a. 72; will dated Nov. 12, 1803, names five daus. and three sons; Uri and Ephraim, executors; m. Aug. 2, 1761, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer* and Hannah (Bates) Hull, who d. March 8, 1768, leaving one child, Uri. He m.(2) Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Atwater of C., b. Sept. 12, 1746; d. June 10, 1807; (see *Atwater Appx.*); 6 chil. b. in C.

I. Uri, b. Oct. 31, 1765; m., 1793, Margaret Morrison; (2) 1814, Charlotte Stowe. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Mary, b. 1769; m. Samuel U. Beach.

III. Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1774; m., 1806, Nathaniel Royce.

IV. Hannah, b. 1779; m., 1801, Elisaph Preston.

V. Ephraim, b. Sept. 2, 1781; m., 1806, Lois Hitchcock.

VI. Abigail, b. 1784; (supposed twin, as a child of Ephraim Tuttle was b. in Cheshire, Nov. 22, 1784; d. Nov. 10, 1785); m. 1806, John Peck.

VII. Stephen, b. Feb. 6, 1787; m. 1811, Catharine Smith.

VIII. Lucy, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Gideon Walker, and settled in Southington, Conn.; he was b. 1770, and d. 1850, a. 80 yrs.; she d. 1812. 1. LUCY, b. 1795; now (1870) living, a. 75; m. —— Fisk. 2. SUSAN.

92341. Uri Tuttle, b. Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 31, 1765; not being able to work on the farm he went to New Haven when about twenty years of age, and learned the trade of cabinet making which he followed during the rest of his life. Among some unpublished papers of Pres. Stiles, in possession of the N. Hav. Col. Hist. Soc., are his notes of yellow fever cases in N. Hav. in 1794. "Uri Tuttle taken sick with yellow fever Oct. 2, 1794; Oct. 3, much better." He was somewhat above the average height in person, and well proportioned; his hair, a dark brown, never came out or changed its color; his excellent teeth remained sound to the last. His education was such as the common school of his native village afforded, supplemented by that of a great university—the world—in which all must study and learn, whether they will or not. He d. Oct. 23, 1826, a. 61.

We would like here to interpose our defense against a possible misconstruction. There is, or was, a widely prevalent notion, that the motive and object of family history is the gratification of family pride. In some instances, we are sorry to say, it may be so, and the genealogist is peculiarly liable to that imputation, because in his brief chronicles of the achievements of his kindred, he may seem to entertain an undue respect for success. The world is full of hero worship, of Mammon worship, and of other and even baser forms of idolatry. Eminent position, social rank, fame and wealth hold the highest places in the estimation of multitudes, and command their sincerest adoration. We are not of that mind, and while we do not seek to undervalue the advantages of worldly success, or to underate the energies and the strength and persistency of purpose it generally requires, it seems to us that its motives are not of the highest; that its objects are low, illusive and unsatisfying; that its pursuit is apt to call into active exercise and quick development a train of ignoble qualities; and that its attainment too often begets luxury, selfishness, hardness of heart, pride and vainglory. Therefore, while we are

*Ebenezer Hull was s. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mix) Hull, and gr. s. of Dr. John Hull of Derby and Wall'd. Dr. Savage errs in saying that Ebenezer, s. of Dr. John, was drowned. It was Ebenezer, s. of John, jr., and gr. son of Dr. John, who was drowned. Lydia Mix was dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Rockwell) and gr. dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix. Rebecca Turner was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Turner, who was lost in the "Phantom Ship" in 1746. Ruth Rockwell was dau. of John and Sarah (Ensign) and gr. dau. of Dea. Wm. Rockwell and his 2d wf., Susanna Chapin of Windsor, Conn., ancestors of Gen. Grant. Other ancestors of Mary Hull, were James Bates of Dorchester, Robert Chapman, Thomas Bliss, Capt. Thomas Bull, James Ensign and Henry Withington, ruling elder of the chh. in Dorchester, "who excelled in meekness and goodness."

willing to give all the credit that is due to success, we are not willing to be accounted as among the train of its worshipers. There are men worthy of the greatest esteem the sum of whose worldly possessions would not pay the cost of a rich man's feast, whose names are not adorned with titles, professional, honorary or of courtesy, are not found in histories or biographical dictionaries, nor in the lists of office holders, nor among the "locals" of the contemporary newspaper, nor inscribed on monuments or corner lamps of the street; men, in short, who have not succeeded, and, perhaps from lack of motive, have not tried to succeed, and whose lives are almost as obscure as the oblivion into which they sink at death. Of this class are those of whom it has been said, "The world knows not its greatest men," and of whom it might be said, The world knows not its best men. As a representative of this class, and as an example, we think, of the most worthy manhood, we desire to speak briefly of him whose name stands at the head of this article, whose character we have learned to revere and love from a study of those little things that ordinarily would not be deemed worthy of recollection or of notice: a life and character paralleled no doubt by hundreds in these pages, unknown to us, whose meagre record,

> "Like the one
> Stray fragment of a wreck which blown
> With the lost vessel's name ashore,
> Tells who they were that live no more."

It has been truly said that a perfect honesty is rare among men. Honesty of the common sort is not inconsistent with great injustice, and with taking every unfair advantage within the bounds of law and custom. Has the man of millions given an equivalent for his wealth? Perfect honesty is another name for justice. The distance between common honesty and honesty in the true sense is infinite. Common honesty enables men to deal with each other. Perfect honesty enables them to respect each other. It is simply the golden rule. A just man made perfect is companion and equal with the saints. In all his dealings, Uri Tuttle was governed by the golden rule. His equanimity and contentment of mind was remarkable. He seemed devoid of passions. Envy, hatred, malice and all uncharitableness, ambition, greed, the lust of power and distinction were unknown to him; temperate in all things and serenely patient. During the 12 years comprising the period of his second marriage he never spoke an unkind or impatient word to his wife; nor would he ever permit a child to be scolded or struck; for he did not believe that to spare the rod was to spoil the child, but that more often than otherwise, the rod was the weapon of an impatient and despotic temper than the aid of a calm and wise authority. And he was right, at least as to his own. "His heart," said one who knew him well, "was as big as his whole body," meaning that his whole nature was permeated with the quality of tenderness. In him was embodied the Douglass motto, "Tender and true." In the common affairs of life his judgment was excellent and his advice much sought by his neighbors in perplexity. He was much given to meditation and reverie, and often when so absorbed would talk to himself in an almost inaudible tone while performing at the same time some mechanical labor. Of the subjects or quality of his meditations we have no positive knowledge; but may reasonably infer as to the first, that they were such as force themselves on the attention of all thinking men who are not crazed with the passions and blinded with the strife for temporal things—the problems of life and the mysteries of time and eternity. The remark so often made with regard to the literary life is even more true of this; it is lacking in incident; he was contented with his lot and anxious only to do right, leaving others to pursue what phantoms and shadows they would, and when the final summons came he was not afraid, nor greatly desirous to ward it off, nor over solicitous about himself, his future, his salvation, leaving that with God, but his last thoughts and words related to the welfare of his young children, and were as noble in spirit as any that have been thought worthy to be perpetuated in monumental stone or bronze.

He m. Jan. 10, 1793, Margaret Morrison of N. Hav., b. Feb. 5, 1767; d. Oct. 17, 1813; (2) June 26, 1814, Charlotte (dau. of Wm.* and Elizabeth Baldwin) Stowe of Mil-

*Wm. Stowe, b. Milford, Conn.; d. in St. Croix, W. I., Jan. 11, 1792; m. his ad cousin, Elizabeth Baldwin, both descended from John and Mary (Bruen) Baldwin of Milford. He was son of Capt. Stephen Stowe, b. Middletown, Conn., May 22, 1726; rem. to M. and m. Freelove Baldwin. He d. in M., Feb. 8, 1777, of fever taken in ministering to American soldiers from the N.Y. prisons, who had been landed at Milford in a destitute and dying condition from a British Cartel ship. Few were willing to run the extreme risk of nursing these men, who were suffering with small-pox and other contagious diseases. Capt. Stowe, conscious of his danger, made his will a few days before his death. (See paper by Thos. R. Trowbridge, jr., in 2d vol. of *New Haven Col. Hist. Soc. Collection*. The Leg. of Conn. have authorized an inscription *in memoriam* to be cut on the Soldier's Monument in Milford. Capt. Stephen Stowe was son of Dea. Samuel of Middletown, descended from John and Elizabeth (Bigg) Stowe, who

ford, Conn., b. March 5, 1791; d. in Cincinnati, O., at house of her son-in-law, Henry Howe, Nov. 23, 1870; bu. Spring Grove Cem. During her long life of nearly 80 yrs. she had no serious illness, and was as well as usual until within half an hour of her d. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Henry Hopkins, May 18, 1794; d. Sept. 1, 1795.

II. William Amos, Jan. 22, 1796; m. April 6, 1818, at Auburn, N. Y., Prudence, dau. of Joseph Marshall of Rhode Island, b. March 7, 1797; d. April, 1872. 1, SUBMIT, May 28, 1822; m. July 3, 1849, Eugene Delevan Banker; *s. i.* 2, MARGARET, Aug. 13, 1824; m. June, 1869, William Davis, and has: 1, *Helen Mar*, b. March, 1861. 3, HARRIET, Nov. 17, 1826; m. May, 1849, Charles A., s. of Phineas and Rebecca Trowbridge, b. June 12, 1826; res. Worcester Co., Mass. 1, *Charles Cleveland*, July 4, 1850. 2, *Eugenie M.*, Oct. 10, 1851. 3, *Helen E.*, Oct. 17, 1854; d. Oct. 12, 1855. 4, *Henry H.*, March 8, 1856. 5, *Hattie C.*, Feb. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 27, 1861. 6, *Nellie M.*, April 9, 1866. 7, *Minnie W.*, April 17, 1868. 4. WILLIAM AMOS, b. Nov. 2, 1829; m. May, 1850, Welthia S. Timson. 1, *Emma*, 1851; d. 1853. 2, *Martha S.*, 1853. 3, *Marion Almeda*, 1859. 4, *Florence*, 1860. 5, CHESTER MORRISON, July 26, 1832. 6, ANDREW JACKSON, April 11, 1835. 7, MARTIN VAN BUREN, twin with A. J., drowned in Owasco river, July 23, 1841, a. 9. 8, HELEN MAR, Nov. 16, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Geo. Wash. Chadwyne. 1, *Freddie William*, July 30, 1865. 2, *Joseph Marshall*, June 25, 1867. 3, *Geo. Washington*, June 16, 1869. 4, *Willie Tuttle*, Aug. 30, 1870.

III. Elizabeth Mary, Nov. 20, 1797; d. 1840; remarkably beautiful in her youth, and always very engaging and gentle of manner; m. July 4, 1821, Chauncey Hall, b. Durham, Conn., Jan. 3, 1793. He was the youngest of eleven chil. of Timothy and Deborah (Hull) Hall. (His sister Rhoda, b. Saturday, Feb. 8, 1779; m. March, 1796, Seth Baldwin of Durham, Conn., and was mother of Rev. Dwight Baldwin, the venerable missionary to the Sandwich Islands. See *Baldwin Gen., p.* 562, for portrait and sketch) He was engaged in a large and prosperous shoe business, manufacturing at the North, and having an establishment at Charleston, S. C. He was a free and convivial liver and finally became reduced, losing property, business and health. He d. in New Haven, Conn., in March, 1851. 1, CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. C. Chadwyne; *s. i.* 2, HARRIET E., b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. unm. 3, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. March 16, 1832. 4, HENRY, d. y.

IV. Harriet, b. April 12, 1801; d. March 4, 1877; m. Edward M. Smith; *s. i.*

V. Jane Catharine, b. Sept. 17, 1803; d. Aug. 17, 1805.

VI. Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1815; suffered nearly all his life from ill health; d. in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1851, a 49; unm.; buried in Spring Grove cemetery. A great reader, of sound judgment, superior intelligence and of an extraordinary purity, integrity and elevation of character. This is the unanimous testimony of all who ever knew him, even from a child. In the line of duty and in defense of right, he was fearless, and of an unconquerable resolution, though naturally of a peaceable and quiet disposition. It is remembered that when a boy of about twelve years of age he was brought home on a shutter, insensible and covered with blood. In old times in N. Hav., as elsewhere in large towns, before the organization of a paid police force, the pugnacity of young humanity of the masculine gender vented itself in frequent street fights. Boys formed themselves into gangs offensive and defensive, and were known collectively by the name of the street or neighborhood where they lived and had their being. Sometimes pitched battles were fought between rival gangs, and then woe to the windows of adjacent buildings, which generally suffered far more than the belligerents themselves, arms of precision not being in use among them. But the favorite mode of warfare was the Napoleonic trick of concentrating a superior force on a weak point of the enemy; that is, to ambush a stray urchin found on forbidden ground, and with a preponderating force of five or six to one, give him an unmerciful thrashing. In this they also resembled the dogs of Constantinople, and the verisimilitude is worth noting in relation to the law of evolu-

came from Maidstone, Kent Co., England, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Thankful Stowe, dau. of John, m. John Pierpont and was mother of Rev. James, 2d minister at New Haven, and gr. mo. of Sarah Pierpont, who m. Jonathan Edwards. Among the other ancestors of Charlotte Stowe are John Hopkins of Hartford, progenitor of a family of that name famous in divinity, Geo. Stocking of Hartford, both on the Founders' Monument in Hartford; John Coit and Hugh Mould of New London, ship builders; Henry Smith of Stratford, Edward Camp of New Haven, Nathaniel Baldwin, John Baldwin, by several descents, and his wf., Mary, dau. of John Bruen, Esq., of Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng., desc. from Robert de Bruen of Cheshire, temp. Hen. Apple, and Thomas Hine of Milford, who rescued the captive Indian exposed naked on the Milford marshes by his Indian enemies to die a miserable death. For this simple act of humanity Hine was much endeared to the tribe of the rescued. Indian, who believed that the Great Spirit would always watch over and protect the good white-face and his posterity. What the inimical tribe thought on this point is not recorded.

tion and the survival of the fittest, that is, the ugliest and the meanest. In the neighborhood of the tanneries on George Street, there was a peculiarly rough set called the "leather lane gang" who kept the neighborhood in awe. One day while going about his business he was attacked by this tribe of Arabs and fought them, single handed and alone, until he could fight no longer, and was brought home as related above, on a shutter, like an ancient hero on his shield. When about 22 years of age he was advised by a physician to try a season of cod-fishing on the Banks of New Foundland for the benefit of his health. Accordingly he shipped as a common hand on a small vessel and spent three months hauling up codfish fathoms deep with hook and line. Tossing like a cork on the great waves of the Atlantic; often in storm and darkness, weak in body from want of rest, exposure to the elements and coarse innutritious diet, homesick and lonely, in close juxtaposition with natures as widely different and incongenial as could be imagined. Always in danger and once nearly run down by an ocean steamship rushing through the waves in a dark night, black and huge, close to the frail little fishing craft; his hands swollen from the *gurby* of the fish to nearly double their natural size; of all these things he remembered or at least related, only the humorous aspect; for all of life's experiences had to him a humorous aspect, dyspeptic as he was, and his stories connected with this harsh and trying episode, always excited the greatest merriment in his hearers. The great holiday season of his life was a partial tour of Europe, in 1858 or 1859. History had always been his favorite reading, and from the knowledge thus acquired, and from his sympathy with human progress and with the great qualities of historic men, his visits to remarkable places afforded him the greatest possible enjoyment and profit. He had planned another foreign tour to be taken in company with the compiler.

About 1860 or 1861, he became proprietor of the stock, stereotype plates and copyrights of a wholesale book business, which he thenceforth conducted so prudently and successfully that at the time of his death in 1864, it stood on a sound basis, out of debt, and with a large cash capital.

Of the finer and nobler traits of his character, it is difficult to convey an adequate idea: mere general terms and phrases are meaningless from much use and more misapplication; and his limited sphere gave no opportunity for a wide employment or recognition of them. In delicacy of mind and purity of heart and life he was immaculate, and the perfect confidence and respect which he everywhere inspired was but a faint reflex of himself.

VII. Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1819.

VIII. Chester Alling, b. Oct. 30, 1819; d. Sept. 16, 1820.

IX. Frederick, Jan. 28, 1821 (twin); d. March 27, 1822.

X. Frances, b. Jan. 28, 1821 (twin). When a young girl in the public school of over one hundred pupils, she had very few equals as a scholar among them. Gifted by nature with a soprano voice of the best quality, and with musical taste and capacity, equalled by but few professional singers; m. Henry, s. of Gen. Hezekiah and Sally (Townsend) Howe,* b. Oct. 11, 1816; (5th cousin by common descent from Thomas Mix). Mr. Howe was brought up among books and became at an early age a bookmaker. He

*James Howe, from Sussex, England, 1737; m. Elizabeth, only dau. of John Dane of Roxbury Mass. (James Howe had wf. Elizabeth of West Ipswich, executed on Gallows Hill, Salem, July 19, 1692, for witchcraft). Abraham Howe s. of James, at Ipswich m. Sarah Peabody and had Sampson, b. at Ipswich, 1683; removed to Killingly, Conn., and m. at K., 1709, Alice Perley and had Sampson, b. Middletown, Conn., m. Sarah Sabin; (2) April 5, 1753, Hannah Foote, by whom he had Alacia, Perley and Domaris. By 1st wf., Sarah Sabin, who was of French Huguenot stock he had Hezekiah, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 28, 1741; d. at sea, 1775; m. Hannah, sis. of Isaac Beers [4]. She m. (2) Capt. Elias Stillwell, who d. 1824, a. 75. She d. a. 48. Her son Hezekiah Howe, b. New Hav., March 25, 1775: brought up by his uncle, Isaac Beers, who established him in the book business in New Haven, where he kept the "College Book Store" for many yrs. In war of 1812 he was Lieut. Col. of the 2d Regt. Conn. Mil., a detachment from which was ordered to report to Major Gen. Wm. Williams at Groton, Conn., the fleet of Decatur being then blockaded by that of Hardy in the Thames near New London. As senior officer Col. Howe commanded the brigade. David Austin, chaplain; Leverett Hubbard, paymaster; Timothy P. Beers, Sergt-Major; Pierpont Brockett [6], Ensign; Andrew Goodyear [1], Sergt.; Edward Tuttle, Corporal. Col. Howe was Military Commandant of New Haven during the war, and was made a Brigadier General of Conn. Mil.; res. on the north-east corner of Chapel and Howe sts., the latter st. being named for him. A most excellent man, and highly esteemed in New Haven; m. Sept. 21 1809, Sally (dau. of Ebenezer) Townsend, b. 1776; d. in Cleveland, O., 1871. (She was a half-sister to Elihu Townsend, Esq., merchant of N. Y. C., firm of Nevins & Townsend. Her father, Ebenezer Townsend, was a heavy shipping merchant at the beginning of this century; was called "the merchant prince of New Haven." Gen. Howe d. May 26, 1835, aged 63.

I. Eben, b. Sept. 11, 1801.

II. Clarissa, July 25, 1803; d. about 1873; m. Alfred, s. of Gen. Nathaniel Terry and his, wf., a sis. of Daniel Wadsworth of Hartf.; Y. C. 1821; lawyer; Town Clerk of N. Hav.; d. 1860. 1, Clara Henrietta, b. Sept. 8, 1827, d. 1830. 2, Alfred Howe, b. Nov. 12, 1827; graduated at the Yale College Law

compiled *Memoirs of Eminent Mechanics*, pub. 1839; afterwards bought by the Harper's who issued several editions. In connection with Mr. J. W. Barber, he compiled *Historical Collections of the State of New York*, 1841; *Historical Collections of New Jersey*, 1844; alone he compiled *Historical Collections of Virginia*, 1845; *Historical Collections of Ohio*, 1847, being the fourth state over which he traveled, collecting materials and taking views of places and objects of interest. In 1847 he rem. to Cincinnati, O., and for many years carried on a large book subscription business, publishing *The Great West; Travels and Adventures of Celebrated Travelers; Life and Death on the Ocean; Adventures and Achievements of Americans; Our Whole Country*, &c. The last named was by J. W. Barber and Henry Howe, an expensive work of 1500 octavo pages and 600 engravings, mainly from original drawings; was published at the beginning of the war for the Union. In 1877-78 he rem. to N. Hav., Conn., and resides on Crown street, site of the old homestead of Uri Tuttle. His last book is entitled *Over the World Travels*, published by Bradley & Co., Phila., this (1883) yr. 1, FRANCES CHARLOTTE, a singer cultivated to the highest degree;—voice is of remarkable sweetness and compass, reaching with ease F in alt.; also a thorough musician and has few equals in cultivating the voices of others. Has a fine reputation as a concert singer. "A brilliant vocalist, her voice a clear high soprano."—*Art Critique in Cincinnati Commercial*. 2, CLARA, a fine church and concert singer. 3, FRANK HENRY TOWNSEND, associated with Edwin C. Griffith, he was among the pioneers to introduce into Cincinnati, O., the artistic decoration of pottery, which has since become a large and successful branch of industry. He is much interested in genealogy and has made considerable collections of ancestral lore in the paternal line. The compiler is indebted to him for aid. 4, CHARLES TUTTLE, designed to become an architect and was employed in offices in Cincinnati, and with Benj. Silliman, jr., of New York city, who offered him superior inducements to remain, but his strong musical tastes and abilities led him in a different direction. He is an excellent architectural draftsman; an organist, pianist and master of the flute of which instrument he is a teacher of high repute; res. N. Hav.

XI. Geo. Frederick, compiler of this work, b. Oct. 28, 1823; was apprenticed to an uncongenial trade which he did not learn nor follow. In fall of 1844 was rodman in leveling party in surveys and location of the N. Y. and N. Hav. R. R. between Southport and the state line in Conn., under Prof. A. C. Twining [2] and afterwards on survey for the Naugatuck Valley R. R. From 1845 to 1849 on surveys and construction of the N. Hav. and Northampton R. R. from New Haven to Avon, including branch to Collinsville, most of the time as assistant engineer under Henry Farnam, Joseph E. Sheffield being president of the Co. In 1850 as principal assistant engineer, located the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railroad from

---

School; Clerk of Court; Col. 2d Regt. Conn. Mil.; served through the war; Major-Gen. of Vols.; Brig. Gen. U. S. A., hon. deg. A. M. Y. C. 1865; unm. 3, HARRIET WADSWORTH; many yrs. teacher in New Hav.; Lady Principal of Vassar Female Col. 7 yrs. 4, ADRIAN; res. Knoxville, Tenn.; Col. on staff of Gen. A. H. Terry, Union Army. 5, JEREMIAH WADSWORTH, Surgeon 2d Conn., Union Army; m. Mrs. Josephene Dwight. 6, CLARA HENRIETTA, m. May, 1876, Robert Patterson Hughes Capt. U. S. A., on staff of Gen. Terry. 7, ROBERT GOLDSBORO. 8, ELIZA HOWE. 9, FRANCES. 10, FREDERICK. 11, JANE.

III. Sally, Jan. 24, 1805, d. y.

IV. Jane, Dec. 14, 1807; m. Moses Kelley, lawyer of Cleveland, O.; dec. 1, FRANK HOWE, m. Florence Jewett. 2, JANE ELIZA, d. 1870. 3, MARGARET STERLING, named for Margaret (Tuttle) Sterling, dau. of Ashbel [3]. 4, GEORGE DANIEL, m. Kate Wick. 5, MARY SARAH, d. 6, CLARA HOWE, m. Dec. 18, 1879 Earl Knight.

V. Francis, b. 1811; d. in Chicago, Ill., of cholera, 1852; was educated at W. Point Mil. Acad. He was some time Sec. and Treas. of the Chicago and Galena R. R.; m. Nov. 13, 1841, Rose Victoire Bailly of Baillytown near Porter Sta., Porter Co., Ind., dau. of Honore Gratien Joseph Bailly de Messein of Quebec and his wife Maria Lefevre, whose father was French, as the name imports, and whose mo. was of Indian parentage, the dau. of a chief of the Ottawa tribe. *Ch.* 5 chil. of whom 3 d. y. 1, ROSE BAILLY HOWE, b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. of cons., April 5, 1879; unm.; edc. at St. Mary's-in-the-Woods, near Terre Haute, Ind. In 1862, with her mo. and sis. Francis, began a tour of Germany, France, Italy and the Holy Land, visiting shrines, not as tourists, but as pilgrims, at Prague, Einsiedlin, Ammergau, La Saliette, Lourdes, Notre Dame de la Garde, Loretto, Assissi, Genoa, Perugia, where by personal invitation they had an audience with Cardinal Pecci, now Pope Leo. XIII, Rome, Calmadoli, Nazareth, Bethlehem, Thabor, Jerusalem, Mt. Olivet, Calvary, the Brook of Kedron, the Valley of Jehosophat, the Tombs of the Kings. "Never have we known," says her biographer, "such pilgrimages undertaken and accomplished by frail women." They were absent five years, returning in fall of 1874. On return Miss Howe wrote a book giving an account of her visit to the "Miraculous Lady of Lourdes." She was a frequent and much valued contributor to the Catholic press, and was "deservedly called a champion of the faith." Her last literary work written at St. Catharine's Convent, near Springfield, Ky., and pub. 1879, is an account of her "Visit to Calmadoli." A biog. memoir and correpondence, quarto, 64 pp., pub. 1881, Fergus Printing Co., Chicago, Ill. 2, FRANCES HOWE, educated at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute. Is a writer for Catholic publications, and the author of a work entitled *Louisa Lateau*.

VI. Ann, May 14, 1813; res. Cleveland, O.; unm.

VII. Henry, Oct. 11, 1816; m. Frances A. Tuttle.

VIII. Eliza C., born Sept., 1818; d. may 8, 1837.

Hamilton to Dayton and until prostrated by the the fever of the climate and compelled when convalescing to return to the East to recuperate, had charge of construction as division engineeer. Soon afterwards he surveyed a line across the "Great Bend" of the Susquehanna, from Binghamton to Harpersville, for the Albany & Susq. Railroad. In 1851 he had charge as principal assistant engineer of surveys from Cincinnati, O., to St. Louis, Mo., for the O. & M. R. R., comprising a year of laborious field work, camping out a part of the time to avoid greater hardships. The country was new and comparatively unsettled. In 1852 he surveyed and located the Cincinnati & Dayton Short Line R. R., the construction of which was begun, but soon stopped by the opposition of the rival corporation and want of adequate funds. Some twenty years later the line was completed and put in operation. He afterwards surveyed and made approximate locations for the Cincinnati, Lebanon & Zenia R. R.; the "Four Mile Valley" R. R., from Hamilton, O., to Richmond, Ind.; the Sciota Valley R. R., from Columbus, O., to Circleville, and of the Atlantic & Ohio R. R., eastward from Columbus toward the Penn. state line. A part of this line was under contract when the R. R. panic, induced by the Schuyler frauds, caused the immediate suspension of new R. R. enterprises, and a long stagnation ensued.

In 1855, he removed to New York city, and began the wholesale book subscription business in connection with Henry Howe of Cincinnati, O., which proved quite successful notwithstanding the panic of '57 and the tremendous political agitations preceding the war, until the war itself destroyed as by an earthquake almost every occupation that was not connected in some way with the support or the destruction of human life. In 1868 he joined the "Stowe Association" and was led into some genealogical investigations. The interest thus excited in the maternal lineage and relationships, naturally and speedily extended to paternal side and finally resulted in this compilation; m. in N. Hav., by Rev. Dr. Edward Strong, Feb. 21, 1854, Christina, dau. of Dea. Thomas* and Bathsheba (Andrews) Snell, b. in Ware, Mass., April 15, 1831; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., March 21, 1856; (2) by Rev. Joseph P. Thompson, D.D., in Broadway Tabernacle, cor. 34th st. and Broadway, N. Y. city, Oct. 15, 1860, Maria Antoinette, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Henrietta (Conklin) Brown, b. Huntington, L. I., Aug. 2, 1827; d. in N. Y. city of pneumonia, Feb. 23, 1882. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, CHRISTINA SNELL, b. March 13, d. July 4, 1856. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, FRANCES BALDWIN, b. April 14, 1864; d. of pneumonia, May 5, 1874, a. 10 yrs. 21 days. "A very beautiful child and remarkably lovely in disposition and greatly beloved." 3, HENRIETTA STOWE, b. April 26, 1865. 4, NETTIE HULL, b. April 23, 1870.

XII. Chester Uri, b. June 9, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1828, in the 4th yr. of his age. A peculiarly bright and high spirited boy, no doubt deservedly the favorite of the household, and remembered for more than half a century by the elder members of the family with undiminished pride and sorrow for his loss.

92342. Mary Tuttle, b. 1769; d. in Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 1, 1854, a. 85; m. Samuel Ufford Beach of Cheshire, Conn., who d. April 10, 1805, a. 38 yrs.

I. Samuel Beach, b. 1794; m. Nov., 1820, Lucy Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1800. 1, BENJAMIN UFFORD, b. March 10, 1825; m. 1856, Thalia Smith. He d. in the Union army March 24, 1865. 1, *Charles Smith*, b. Nov., 1858. 2, *Mary Augusta*, b. July 8, 1860. 3, *Benjamin S.*, b. March 17, 1862. 2, MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. 1864; m. Luzerne

*Dea. Thomas Snell and his brother Melville, rem. from Ware to Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Mass., and in 1842 began the manuf. of bitts and augers in Wright village. In 1847 Town & Chaffee built a large brick shop to make the same goods with steam power, which was purchased by the Snell brothers. In 1852 their old mill was burnt, and the same year a new building 100x32 feet, and two stories high was erected on the site. In 1853 the Snell Co. built two stone mills 45x100 and 26x46 respectively, and other buildings for dwellings, laid out new streets and spent $50,000 in improvements. In 1854 they employed some 75 hands. In 1857 the financial manager of the firm, Otis Snell, s. of Dea. Thomas, d. This year was disastrous to the hardware trade generally, and many firms were swept away, but the Snell company weathered the storm until 1860 when they failed and the business passed into the hands of John W. Draper who conducted it until 1863 when Clark & Wilson, an old hardware firm in New York city and E. L. Bates of Fiskdale, bought the entire business and organized under the name of "The Snell Manuf. Co.," which has continued until the present time (1880). During the progress of the war many goods were furnished to various departments of the government by this concern, and it continued to prosper until the panic of 1873, after which for a few years the trade was very much diminished, though the company kept their works in operation and maintained the credit acquired by the Snell brothers of making the best goods in the market. Its sales in some years have exceeded $100,000 and its goods are sold in many countries, in Europe, Australia, Brazil and Cuba in addition to all parts of the U. S. * * * *Hist. of Worcester Co., Mass.*, vol. 11, p. 1[illegible]-1. Dea. Thos. Snell m. Bathsheba Andrews and had 1, Otis, m. Clarissa Crowell. 2, LUCIUS, m. Lucinda Taft, res. Fiskdale, Mass. 3, FRANCIS, m. Hugh Galbraith, res. New Haven, Conn. 4, AUGUSTINE. 5, CHRISTINA, m. Geo. F. Tuttle. 6, SOPHRONIA, m. Horatio Redfield. 7, AMERICUS. 8, LUCY, m. David Galbraith, bro. of Hugh. 9, ALPHEUS G., m. Mary Andrus, dau. of Henry F.; res. New Haven. 10, JULIA, m. Edgar Miller, res. Worcester, Mass. 11, ELLA, m. John Hebard and d. in first childbirth, March, 1863.

Goodsell. 1, *Helena*, b. March, 1859; m. March, 22, 1869, Frederick Louis Inman and had 1 ch. 2, *Sophronia*, b. Sept. 8, 1856.

II. Eliza Beach, b. 1795; d. Aug. 5, 1876, a. 80; m. Dec., 1820, Amos Doolittle, b 1795; d. May 13, 1867, a. 72. 1, MARY, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. 1850, John Gillette. 2, LUCRETIA, b. 1823; m. Sept., 1845, Charles Hitchcock. 1, *Louisa*. 2, *Werther*. 3, ALEXANDER, b. 1824; m. Mary Andrews. 1, *Jamison*, b. Jan., 1853. 2, *Emma*, June, 1856. 3, *Edgar*, b. 1859. 4, EDWARD, b. 1832; m. 1865 Cornelia A. Gaylord. 1, *Mary L.*, b. Feb., 1867.

III. Mary Ann Beach, b. Oct. 7, 1800; m. Nov., 1820, Benajah Ives of Cheshire, b. Feb. 26, 1798. He was a Judge of Probate, prominent and highly esteemed. 1, CAROLINE, b. Jan. 30, 1822; d. June 4, 1858; m. June, 1845, William E. Allen, who, d. May 17, 1860, a. 40. 1, *William Hurlburt*, b. March, 1847; m. Sept., 1868, Caroline Hitchcock. 2, *Arthur Ives*, b. Sept., 1854. 2, HANNAH, b. Feb. 27, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1827. TITUS BENAJAH, b. Feb. 26, 1828; has rep. his town in Conn. Leg.; m. Ann Eliza Peck [9]. 1, *Frederick Augustus*, b. March 21, 1860. 2, *Mary Caroline*, b. June 14, 1863. 4, EDWARD RUFUS, b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. March 14, 1832. 5, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. July 14, 1858.

IV. Albert Beach, b. 1802; m. Hannah Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 22, 1798, d. Aug. 28, 1846. 1, FRANCES A., b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. Sept. 7, 1847. 2, EDWARD N., b. Oct. 30, 1834. 3, SAMUEL, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Mary Roselle and had 2 chil.

V. Rufus Beach, b. 1804; d. Oct. 3, 1863, unm.

92343. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. June 28, 1774; d. Aug. 29, 1859, a. 85 yrs.; m. Aug. 4, 1806, Nathaniel Royce of Southington, Conn.; b. in Goshen, Conn., Feb. 10, 1772; d. in Oxford, N. Y., March 1, 1852, a. 80; chil. b. in S.

I. Franklin Royce, b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. Oct. 10, 1830, Emily Savage of Berlin, Conn., b. Dec. 13, 1811; res. B. 1, CHARLES A., b. July 19, 1832; m. April 29, 1857, Libbie S. Mead, b. Dec. 21, 1837. 1, *Henry A.*, b. June 21, 1858. 2, *Mary B.*, May 16, 1863. 3, *Nellie M.*, June 27, 1866. 4, *Frank M.*, Jan. 9, d. April 2, 1869. 2, JULIA M., b. Aug. 24, 1834. 3, SARAH M., Aug. 29, 1839. 4, EMILY L., Jan 5, 1842; d. June 26, 1847. 5, GEORGE F., b. Aug. 8, 1845; d June 2, 1861. 6, HATTIE A., b. Jan. 8, 1851.

II. Loyal C. Royce, b. March 22, 1809; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Mary Ann Hart of Southington, b. Nov. 28, 1815; youngest dau. of Col. Sam'l Hart and his 2d wf., Patience Andrews; res. Oxford, N. Y. 1, ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Aug. 6, 1870; m. March 25, 1855, James O. Dodge of Oxford, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1830. 1, *Eugene*, b. April 18, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1859. 2, *Loyal*, Nov. 24, 1857. 3, *Elbert E.*, Aug. 18, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1868. 3, *James H.*, b. July 31, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1870. 2, SAMUEL NELSON, b. July 31, 1839; m. Feb. 27, 1870, Hester Padgett, d. Feb. 29, 1848. 3, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 2, 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1868, Sarah E. Brown, b. Nov. 27, 1849. 1, *George Aaron*, b. March 14, 1870. 4, AARON NATHANIEL, b. April 26, 1845. 5, IRENE ROSANNA, b. July 25, 1847.

III. Elizabeth Ann Royce, b. Nov. 20, 1811; d. Jan. 8, 1868; m. May 1, 1832, Joel L. Judd of Southington, b. Sept. 19, 1809. 1, LUCRETIA A., b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Feb. 18, 1862, John J. Stoddard of Coventryville, N. Y., b. Oct. 15, 1823, and had one child, *Lilian L.*, July 4, 1865.

IV. Susan Royce, b. Jan. 19, 1814; d. Jan. 11, 1868 (three days after the death of her sis., Elizabeth); m. 1840, Robert E. Foote of Oxford, N. Y., b. Aug. 13, 1817. 1, LEWIS R., b. April 25, 1842; d. Dec. 2, 1866; m. Sept. 13, 1862, Martha A. Wright of Oxford, b. June 17, 1840. 1, *Jennie Belle*, b. July 4, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1869. 2, CHAS. A., b. Oct. 26, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ruth E. Lanman, b. Feb. 17, 1849, and had *Minnie*, b. May 15, 1867. 3, CORNELIA B., b. Sept. 5, 1847. 4, JANE E., b. Jan. 30, d. April 20, 1853.

V. Nancy Royce, b. May 16, 1816; d. March 30, 1867; m. Feb. 27, 1835, Leonard R. Foote of Oxford, b. April 8, 1816; d. March 21, 1854. She m. (2) Jan. 9, 1859, Thurstan Greene.

VI. Mary Royce, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. March 14, 1844, Solomon Harris, b. March 3, 1818. 1, FRANK N., b. Nov. 23, 1850. 2, ALMA A., b. June 16, 1852. 3, LUCELIA S., b. Dec. 8, 1856. 4, EFFIE M., b. March 7, 1861.

92344. Hannah Tuttle, b. 1779; d. Sept. 28, 1861, a. 82; m. Sept., 1801, Elisaph Preston* of Prospect, Conn., who d. Feb. 13, 1859, a. 83.

*William Preston (s. of John, s. of George of Valley Forge, Eng.) was created a baronet of Nova Scotia in 1637. In 1635, a. 44, came in ship "True Love" from Yorkshire, Eng., with wf. Mary, a. 39; and chil., Edijah, a. 10; Sarah, a. 5; Mary, a. 6; John, a. 3, and 1 of 1 chil. b. in New Haven: Jenici, 1640; rem. to Stamford. Hackaliah, b. 1642; set. in Woodbury, Conn., 1681. Elisaph, b. 1643, lived in Wallid, Conn.; deacon, schoolmaster and first town clerk. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1647.

I. Harriet Preston, b. Sept. 21, 1802; m. William Goodrich of Cheshire, Conn.
II. Horace Preston, b. July 15, 1804; m. Rhoda Andrews; res. Bethany, Conn.
III. Augustus Preston, b. Aug. 25, 1805; m. Mina Gillette; res. LeRoy, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
IV. Elizabeth A. Preston, b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Thomas M. Beuham; res. Ashtabula, O. 1, JULIUS H., b. Nov. 9, 1831; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Martha Green; res. Metropolis, Ill. 1, *Bertha E.*, b. Sept. 18, 1860. 2, *Julius M.*, b. May 17, 1862; d. a. 20 mos. 3, *Thomas M.*, b. Oct. 30, 1869. 2, SUSAN M., b. April 11, 1837; m. June 3, 1860, Wm. J. Spellman; res. Saybrook, Conn. 1, *Melville W.*, b. Sept. 1, 1862. 3, MELVILLE C., b. March 28, 1846; d. in Ashtabula, O., Aug. 1, 1864.
V. Lucius Preston, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Elizabeth Stevens; res. Cheshire. 1, WILLIAM, m. Martha Thomas of Middletown, Conn.; res. Meriden. 2, JOHN H., m Elizabeth Thomas of Wall'd. 3, CARRIE, m. Origen Hubbell of Cheshire; res. Naugatuck, Conn. 4, ELIZABETH, m. Leonard Northrup of Plymouth, Conn. 5, JAMES, res. Cheshire. 6, HARRIET, res. Winsted, Conn.
VI. Hannah Preston, b. May 3, 1815; d. in Prospect Sept. 10, 1849, unm.
VII. Charles Preston, July 30, 1818; m. Harriet Woodin; res. Prospect.
VIII. Julia Preston, b. April 10, 1820; d. Nov. 15, 1822.
IX. Julius Preston, b. June 22, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1826.

92345. Ephraim Tuttle, b. Sept. 2, 1781; went to Lawsville, Pa., bought a farm and made improvements, but returned to Cheshire, Conn., and d. there April 4, 1860, a. 79. His lot in Lawsville, called the "Tuttle Lot," was bought by Silvester Smith [9]. There was an old orchard on the place. He m. 1806, Lois, dau. of Capt. David Hitchcock of C., b. Sept. 2, 1781; d. Sept. 11, 1843, a. 62.

I. Marcus, b. March 26, 1807; m. 1832 Fannie Tryon, b. Jan., 1817; res. Colchester, Conn. He d. there May 10, 1882; he was highly esteemed. 1, WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Aug. 28, 1870, Julia C. Davis of Mystic Bridge, Conn., where they now res.
II. Ephraim, b. Jan. 20, 1809; m. July 3, 1834, Elizabeth Ann Ives, b. in Westville, Conn., Dec. 23, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1839. He m. (2) Sept. 12, 1842, Caroline Blake, b. in Middletown, Conn., March 2, 1813; res. Mid. 1, GEORGE RANDALL, b. May 23, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 3, 1862, Maggie Logan, b. July 25, 1842. 1, *William Logan*, b. Dec. 20, 1862. 2, *Elizabeth Ann*, b. June 1, 1865. 3, *George Randall*, b. May 31, 1868. 4, *Edward Ephraim*, b. May 9, d. Aug. 21, 1870. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1843. 3, CAROLINE AMELIA, Dec. 4, 1845. 4, EDWARD MARION, b. April 12, 1847. 5, JOHN WILBUR, b. Feb. 4, 1850.
III. Abner, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. May 27, 1838, Hannah A. Parker, b. in Wall'd Aug. 4, 1808; res. Bristol, Conn.; 1 ch. 1, LEANTINE MARIA, b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Andrew Shepard of Conneaut, O., b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 15, 1869; chil. b. in Bristol, Conn. 1, *Charles R.*, Oct. 15, 1860; drowned in a well. 2, *Annie Mary*, b. Jan. 21, 1862. 3, *William T.*, b. Jan. 1, 1865. 4, *George A.*, b. June 6, 1869.
IV. Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1812; m. March 13, 1836, Abigail Ames, who d. Nov. 28, 1844. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1845, Roxana Cary. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Newburgh, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1837. At the age of 19, spring of 1856, went west, entered the service of the Am. Fur Co.; headquarters about the mouth of the Yellowstone River, 1,500 miles from white settlements. Soon learned the languages of the different tribes and was appointed the first Indian agent for the Sioux nation. The Indians constantly at war, his partner murdered and several attempts upon his own life induced him to resign. He then started for the Nevada mines, upon reaching which the Rebellion broke out and he enlisted as a private in the 2d Regt. Cal. Vols.; serving through all the intermediate grades he became Acting Asst. Adj.-Gen. with the rank of Major. His experience as a frontiersman becoming known to the old army officers he was thenceforth employed until the end of the war against the Indians on the plains and in Texas, Arizona, Washington Ter., Oregon and Nevada. He then went to Mexico and was appointed Col. in the Mexican army under Gen. Vega; but a short experience in that service sufficed to make evident the superior attractions of private American citizenship. Now (1878) res. in San Francisco, Cal.; m. there Aug. 22, 1868, Alice E. Cheney, b. in Indiana Jan. 27, 1852; only child *Zoe Lolie*, b. San Jose, Cal., March 18, 1870; made her first appearance on the theatrical stage at San Francisco Aug. 5, 1875, in her 6th year, and at this time, 1878, is a popular favorite there, playing leading parts in "All for Gold" and other pieces. The *San Francisco Post*, weekly and daily, of Aug. 15, 1878, says: "Little Zoe Tuttle, the pretty and piquant little girl whose precocious talent is so familiar to our theatre goers, goes east in charge of her mother to star in 'All for

'Gold' and other pieces. The qualities which have made her so much of a favorite here will doubtless secure her future success." The *Chicago Tribune* of Nov. 16, 1879, says: "Zoe Tuttle the 'Little Buttercup' of Haverly's Juvenile Pinafore company was last night presented with a gold medal, a tribute tendered her by professional admirers of her rendition of the character. The medal is very beautiful and has the following inscription: 'To the best Little Buttercup from her professional admirers, Chicago, Nov. 15, 1879.' In the centre is a raised design of a buttercup." During the winter of 1880 she played 'Eva' in 'Uncle Tom's Cabin' at Booth's Theatre, N. Y. C., Garrett & Palmer, lessees. The play had a run of several weeks. 2, GERTRUDE ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. March 15, 1864, Israel Walty, b. March 25, 1844. 1, *Willie H.*, b. Aug. 28, 1865, in Independence, O.; d. April 7, 1867. 2, *Olive L.*, b. April 29, 1867. *i.* by 1st m.: 3, LUCY R., b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. May 27, 1866, Isaac B. Walty (bro. of Israel), b. March 25, 1844. 1, *Orville Burdett*, b. March 19, 1867. 2, *Addison Guyot*, b. Oct. 28, 1869. 4, CHARLES A., b. July 25, 1850. 5, CARY A., b. March 29, 1853. 6, MAHLON M., b. Nov. 26, 1855. 7, AMELIA.

V. Edmund, b. Oct. 6, 1814; elected dea. of the First Cong. chh. in W. Meriden, Conn., 1856; Treasurer of the Y. M. C. Association; candidate for the Prohibition Party in 1874 for State Senator, and in 1880 for State Treasurer of Conn. He has written and pub. in a public journal an interesting account of home life in the olden time, from reminiscences and traditions of the old Tuttle house in Cheshire; also a genealogical sketch of the Hubbard family. He greatly aided the compiler at the commencement of this work, in the arduous labor of a multitudinous correspondence. He m. Sept. 18, 1839, Betsey, dau. of Col. Thomas Hubbard* of Wallingford, b. April 28, 1814; res. W. Meriden, Conn. 1, HATTIE WINSLOW, b. in Bristol, Conn., July 28, 1840; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Charles Lyman Taylor, b. in B., Aug. 2, 1837. 1, *Rosie Louisa*, b. May 21, 1866. 2, *Charles Samuel*, Feb. 9, 1868. 3, *Hattie May*, April 14, 1871; res. W. Meriden. 4, *Edmund Tuttle*. 5, *Edward Hubbard*, May 8, 1876. 2, EDWARD HUBBARD, May 24, 1843; d. May 16, 1868, a. 25. He was a bookkeeper and financial manager of a manufacturing establishment in W. Mer., and stood so high in the confidence and esteem of his employers and of the entire community that his death called forth a general expression of grief. 3, MARY ELLA, Nov. 10, 1856; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Rev. Wm. B. Hubbard; pastor Cong. chh. in Chamberlain, Dakota. He was one of the Dakota band that went out from Yale Sem. in 1881.

VI. Peter Greene, b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. Jan. 16, 1842, Mary Ann Roberts, b. May 22, 1817; *s. i.*; adopted a dau., MARY JANE.

VII. Lucy Ann, b. July 24, 1818; m. Henry Lane of Farmington, Conn.; d. *s. i.*

VIII. David, b. May 6, 1820; d. May 6, 1826.

IX. Joseph, b. March 26, 1822; m. Sept. 21, 1864, Mary J. Henderson of Springfield, O., b. May 24, 1834. 1, LEMUEL HENDERSON, May 3, 1866. 2, CLARENCE CLINTON, Nov. 16, 1867. 3, EDNA LOIS, Jan. 4, 1873.

X. James, twin with Joseph, d. a. 3 weeks.

XI. James, b. April 14, 1825; m. June 17, 1847, Olivia Root of Farmington, Conn., who d. Sept. 9, 1854. He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1859, Calista A. Barrow of Bristol. 1, SAMUEL ROOT, Feb. 14, 1849. 2, ELIZABETH AMELIA, Jan. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Albert J. Beckley of Mer., Conn. 3, WILLIAM JAMES, Jan. 31, 1853. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, EVA CALISTA, Nov. 19, 1862. 5, NELLIE EDITH, July 10, 1867. All b. and res. in Meriden.

---

*William Hubbard came from England, 1630; set. at Ipswich; was Representative 6 yrs., between 1638-46; rem. to Boston and d. abt. 1670. His son, William, b. 1641; grad. Harv. Col.; minister at Ipswich. Author of *Hist. of Indian Wars*, *Hist. of New England* and other works; m. Margaret, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, and had, among others: John, who m. Ann —— and had: John, b. 1677; grad. Harv. Col. 1695; pastor of the Presb. chh. at Jamaica, L. I., and d. Oct. 5, 1705, leaving s. Dr. John, b. Nov. 30, 1703; m. 1724, Elizabeth Stevens and had:

I. John, b. 1727; Y. C. 1744; minister at Meriden; m. July 5, 1750, Rebecca Dickerman; (2) Mary Russell. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1751; Gen.; m. 1772, Anna Atwater; (2) 1779, Martha Bradley. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *John*, b. 1778. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, *Russell*, 1784. 3, *William*, 1787. 4, *Dana*, 1789. 5, *Anna*, 1782. 2, ISAAC, Nov. 22, 1752; m. Dec. 5, 1782, Jane, dau of Thomas Berry, and had 7 chil. 1, *Rebecca*, 1783; m. Dea. Silas Rice. 2, *Mary*, 1785; m. Ira Hough. 3, *Thomas*, Jan. 9, 1788; Col.; m. Nov. 28, 1810, Lydia Andrews of Wallingford, Conn. 1, Maria, Sept. 11, 1811. 2, Betsey, April 28, 1814; m. Dea. Edmund Tuttle. 3, Julia. 4, Charles Thomas. 5, Erastus. 4, *Isaac*. 5, *John*. 6, *Ezra Stiles*. 7, *Elizabeth*.

II. Daniel, b. 1728.

III. Elizabeth, b. 1730; m. Ezra Styles, Pres. Y. C.

IV. William.

V. Wm. Abdial.

VI. Stephen Whitehead.

VII. Leverett.

VIII. Amelia, m. Hezekiah Silliman.

92346. Abigail Tuttle, b. 1784; (sup. twin, as a child of Ephraim Tuttle was b. in Cheshire, Nov. 22, 1784; d. Nov. 10, 1785); d. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Oct. 10, 1801, John Peck, who d. Oct., 1850, a. 78; chil. b. in Cheshire, Conn., excepting Nos. 4 and 5, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., and No. 6, b. in Scott, N. Y.

I. Cornelia Peck, b. Sept. 21, 1806; unm.

II. Matilda Peck, b. March 19, 1809; unm.

III. Arabella A. Peck, b. Feb. 18, 1812; m. Feb. 25, 1843, Josiah P. Fuller, and had one son. 1, JOEL E., b. Sept. 8, 1844.

IV. Julia A. Peck, Jan. 9, 1815.

V. Edward Peck, b. Feb. 4, 1819.

VI. Augustus A. Peck, b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. April 20, 1864, Jane E. Picket. 1, EDWARD J., Feb. 21, 1865. 2, CHARLES E., Feb. 23, 1867.

92347. Stephen Atwater Tuttle, b. Feb. 6, 1787; m. May 15, 1811, Catharine Smith, who d. in May, 1866. He resided in Cheshire, Conn., where he was Capt. of the train-band and leader of the choir; late in life he rem. to Barton, Ashtabula Co., O., and lived with his dau., Mrs. Gaylord, until his death. "He was a dear, good man, beloved by every one; not infirm, very erect, hair and eyes black and bright as ever." In Cheshire he was neighbor to Andrew Hull Foote [4], who always regarded him with affection and esteem. When Admiral Foote was lying wounded and sick at the house of his brother in Cleveland, O., he desired to visit his friend in Burton, saying, "I would go farther to see Stephen Tuttle than any man in the United States." He d. in Burton, O., Sept. 14, 1865, a. 78.

I. Augustus F., b. Dec. 18, 1813; m. Mary Stebbins, who d. May 13, 1845, a. 28. 1, ALICE, d. May 21, 1845, a. 3 yrs. and 7 mos. 2, HENRY, Aug. 27, 1844; now living in Burton, O. 3, A DAU., d. y.

II. Mary, b May, 1816; m. Oct. 8, 1834, Silas Gaylord, Esq., of Cheshire, Conn. He rem. to Ohio; was Sheriff of Ashtabula Co., and held various offices. An active, public spirited and useful man. He was a large farmer and in mercantile business. He d. in Burton, June, 1871. 1, A DAU., b. March 1, 1837; d. next day. 2. WILLIAM, b. May 19, d. Aug. 18, 1838. 3, ELLEN, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Charles Hawthorne, who d. Sept. 19, 1865. 4, ALICE, b. March 20, 1847; d. Sept. 21, 1848. 5, FREDDIE, b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1865.

III. Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1819; res. at Burton with her sister Mary; d. Sept. 14, 1865. "A very intelligent woman," said Henry Howe, in whose family at Cincinnati, O., she visited a short time before her death. The fall of 1865 was a season of great mortality in Burton, from malignant dysentery. In the family of Silas Gaylord, consisting of some twenty-five or thirty persons, including farm hands and domestics, five were swept away within a few weeks. Stephen Tuttle and his dau. Elizabeth d. the same day. His grandson, Freddie Gaylord, had d. the previous month, and his granddaughter's husband, Charles Hawthorne, d. five days after Stephen and Elizabeth.

9237. Noah Tuttle, b. Dec 18, 1744; rem. to Camden, N. Y., 1795, and in 1798 himself and wf. were members of Mr. Steele's chh. of Paris Hill. On the 19th of Feb., 1798, eight members of Mr. Steele's chh. organized in Paris the first Cong. chh. in Camden. Four of the eight were Noah Tuttle, his wf. Thankful, their dau., Laura, and her husband, Philip Barnes. The town of Camden was organized a yr. afterwards (1799). Noah Tuttle was an honest man, in a much higher sense than is usually implied in that much used phrase. It was said of him, by one of those persons to be found in every community who judge professing christians by an ideal of christian life and character more nearly perfect than is often realized in this world of strife and competition, that "Uncle Noah Tuttle was the only christian in Camden." The following anecdote illustrates his idea of honesty, and shows that high as were his principles he lived up to them. A resident of Camden, noted for his sharp bargains and for his corresponding success in accumulating wealth, conversing one day with a neighbor, contended that all men were alike in this respect, and that every man would take as large a price as he could get. The neighbor replied that Noah Tuttle would not take, even if offered, more than his own estimate (always a moderate one) of the value of anything he had to sell. On this issue a bet was made between the two. It was known that Noah had a cow to sell at $20. In pursuance of a previously arranged plan he was called upon, and, after the usual beating about the bush, he was offered $22 for the cow. "I say for it," responded Uncle Noah, "that's two dollars more than she is worth." The skeptic lost his wager. He d. in Camden June 25, 1821, a. 77; m. June 6, 1771, Thanktul Royce, b. Feb. 11, 1755; "on her birthday, 1849, a. 94." (*Jones' Hist. of Oneida Co.*) To the last she was a frequent attendant at chh. and a regular member of the Sunday school.

I. Andrew, b. Nov. 9, 1772; m. 1795, Philome Allen.

II. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1775; d. Oct. 11, 1778.

III. Laura, b. March 3, 1777; d. July 8, 1828; m. Philip Barnes; they were of the founders of the Cong. chh. at Camden, N. Y.; had two daus. m. and living in Westfield, N. Y.

IV. Phinehas, b. Sept. 8, 1779.

V. Oramon, b. Jan. 3, 1782; m. 1824, Abi Barnes; (2) Eliza Burgess.

VI. Noah Pangman, July 24, 1784; d. July 15, 1794.

VII. Chloe, b. March 13, 1787; m. 1805, Perseus Allen.

VIII. Nehemiah Royce, b. July 4, 1790; d. sm. yr.

IX. Chauncey, b. Nov. 8, 1792; m. 1816, Theodosia Carpenter; (2) 1839, Sarah Curtis; (3) 1858, Lucinda Ruggles.

X. Noah Pangman, b. Oct. 17, 1795; d. May 26, 1838; m. Polly Cady; chil. b. in Camden. 1, SARAH, m. B. Atwood, and d. in Munson, Ill. 2, PHINEHAS. 3, CEYLON. Both left Camden in youth, nothing know of them.

XI. Daniel, b. April 23, 1798; m. 1817, Eunice Carpenter; (2) 1834, Almira C. Wilcox.

92371. Andrew Tuttle. b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1829, settled in Camden with his father, among the first there; m. Aug. 12, 1795, Philome Allen, (sis. of Perseus, who m. Andrew Tuttle's sis. Chloe.) She d. Nov. 7, 1856.

I. Lyman, b. Aug. 14, 1796; m. Sarah Hungerford; (2) Sabra Whitney.

II. Orris, b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. Amy Smith.

III. Eliza, b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. Feb. 10, 1841; unm.

IV. Amanda C., b. June 30, 1804; d. *s. i.*, Nov. 13, 1826; m. May 14, 1834, Stiles J. Preston.

V. Thankful O., b. March 27, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1836, unm.

VI. Rebecca, b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Feb. 1, 1832, Bayley Comstock. 1, SEMANTHA, b. Dec., 1832; m. Josiah Ashpole; res. near Rockford, Ill.; *i.*: three sons, one of whom d. in infancy. 2, SAMANI, July 29, 1834; m. Nov. 25, 1852, James Gilford, res. Camden, N. Y.; *i.* 2 daus. 3, WILLIAM, m. Jennie Tolles. 1, *Chauncey*. 2, *Minnie*, drowned in summer of 1871; a. 2 yrs.

VII. Aurelia, b. Sept. 17, 1815; d. *s. i.*, Oct. 5, 1863; m. March 19, 1838, Seth Barnes of West Moreland, N. Y.

923711. Lyman Tuttle, b. Aug. 14, 1796, near Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. He began to study for the ministry, but failing eyesight compelled him to abandon it. He held the office of deacon in the Presbt. chh. of Camden for over 30 years; d. Oct. 25, 1865. "An obituary written by his pastor the Rev. W. S. Franklin, says: "The community has sustained a common loss in the death of Dea. Lyman Tuttle. He was a man of rare worth; one of those whose loss will be appreciated the more we realize that he is gone. Having been a resident of this town for sixty eight years, he has seen the wilderness become a fruitful field; a thriving village taking the place of a dense forest. He has been especially identified with the religious history of the place. While a youth he made profession of his faith in Christ and for fifty years walked before this community as a man eminently worthy of his high and holy calling. Being united with the Cong. chh. he was one of its main supporting pillars and a faithful standard bearer for more than 30 years. His eulogy is written in a long life of earnest piety. Until a few days before his death he was active and energetic in his Master's business, we so little thinking that we should so soon bear him to the grave with universal lamentations. But such is the way of Him who has now removed from the church militant, one we could least afford to spare. He went down to his grave, gathered like a shock of corn fully ripe, in his season, leaving us to mourn his loss, while we temper our grief with the assurance that our loss is his eternal gain;" m. Sept. 20, 1820, Sarah Hungerford, who d. Oct. 16, 1823; (2) May 6, 1825, Sabra Whitney of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., b. Aug. 13, 1807; d. at Henderson, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1872; (a niece of the Rev. C. E. Finney;) *i.* by 1 m., b. in Camden, N. Y.

I. Andrew Orvis, July 7, 1821; m. May 20, 1846, Betsey Dunlap, who d. Feb. 22, 1859; (2) Feb. 6, 1861, Mary Jane Graham. He rem. to Peoria, Ill., where he cultivated a large farm and held several important town and county offices; *i.* by 1 m., in Tivoli, Ill.: 1, LYMAN DUNLAP, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Jennie Duncan and had 1, *John Burt*, b. Oct. 10, 1871. 2, CHARLEY, b. April 20, 1851. 3, FRANK L., Jan. 18, 1853. 4, MARY E., b. Oct. 19, 1854. 5, SARAH E., b. Dec. 9, 1856; *i.* by 2d. m.: 6, GRANT, b. Aug. 30, 1862. 7, SUSAN, b. April 16, 1864.

II. A son, d. y.

III. Sarah E., b. Oct. 12, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1871; m. June 5, 1856, Calvin F. Preston of Canada, who d. Sept. 2, 1865, 1 child: OLLIE A., b. July 5, 1857. *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Infant, d. soon.

V. Helen Amelia, b. Oct. 11, 1838; grad. Fem. Dept. Oberlin Col. 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1864, Samuel Cook Hotchkiss of Monroe, Mich., b. Harpersfield, O., Sept. 20, 1826; res. Whiteford, Mich. 1. CLARENCE LYMAN, b. Sept. 2, 1866; d. June 7, 1869. 2. JULIA, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 6, 1870. 3, RUBY, b. July 29, 1872; d. April 6, 1874.

923712. **Orris Tuttle,** b. Sept. 14, 1798; the 4th child born in the town of Camden; m. Dec. 30, 1818, Amy Smith of C.; b. Feb. 27, 1801; and celebrated their golden wedding in Munson, Ill., Dec. 30, 1868, of which an interesting account containing valuable historical matter was published in the *Munson Republic*. They rem. to Tivoli, Ill., Sept., 1848, thence to Munson in 1852; at that time the whole country between Cambridge and Geneseo, on Chicago & Rock Island R. R., was an unbroken wilderness, not a single house between the two points. Here he worked hard to improve his farm, enduring patiently the hardships and privations of pioneer life. He has filled various offices. "More than 60 years ago," he writes, "in my childhood I recollect seeing two of my grandfather's brothers in Camden, N. Y., on a visit to my grandfather Noah. I think their names were Ebenezer and Lucius." From an obituary, half a column long, published in the local paper we learn that Mr. Orris Tuttle d. on Monday night, Jan. 1, 1877, at the res. of his s. L. L. Tuttle in Orient township, Ill. "Father Tuttle was loved by all who knew him for his unvarying charity and kindness of spirit; his ever ready helping hand and his uniform observance of the golden rule. He was of strong mind and constitution, seldom sick and retained his faculties to the last. Just before the end he asked 'Mother Tuttle' if she thought he was dying. She replied: 'Father, I don't know.' He then remarked: 'It matters not; you will soon be with me again.'" "He died being old and full of days." After a funeral discourse by the Rev. J. B. Dunn his remains were followed by a large funeral procession to the Orient Cemetery.

I. Martha Philoma, b. April 29, 1820; m. 1844, Alonzo Morgan. 1, MARTHA M. P., b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1845; d. in M., Ill., Nov. 26, 1860. 2, ADELBERT LEWIS, b. Aug. 1848. 3, EDGAR W., b. Sept. 1853. 4, AMANDA AURELIA, b. July 2, 1858.

II. Sarah Angeline, b. Sept. 19, 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1849; unm.

III. Lewis Lyman, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m.; *s. l.*; res. Munson.

IV. Amanda Emeline, b. July 9, 1827; d. in Farmington, Ill., Nov., 1856; m. Jan. 21, 1850, Philo P. Chapman of Peoria. 1, SMITH MILLS, b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. Oct. 19, 1870, Mary Candee and had a son, *Arthur Baldwin*, b. in Farmington, Ill., Aug. 1, 1871.

V. Amelia Louisa, b. in Williamstown Sept. 8, 1829; m. Oct., 1849, at New York Mills, John E. Crawford and had: 1. ADA ALICE, b. in Vienna, N. Y., Nov., 1851, and others b. in Camden: 2, SOPHIA, Feb., 1856; d. 1860. 3, ANNA, b. May, 1862. 4, JENNIE ELIZA, b. 1865. 5. NELLIE, b. 1869.

VI. Aurelia Ann, April 30, 1831; d. in W. Sept. 8, 1834.

VII. Eliza Rebecca, b. July 14, 1833; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., Oct., 1852, Brainerd J. Orton. 1, ALICE LURA, b. July 17, 1854. 2, EDITH AMANDA, b. Dec. 30, 1856. 3, FRANKLIN BRAINERD, March, 1859. 4, HATTIE M., b. July, 1860. 5, MARY, July 5, 1866; all but the first b. in Munson, where they now res.

VIII. Alonzo Allen, b. April 3, 1835; m. July, 1856, Mary Jameson. 1, KATE AMELIA, b. Nov. 1, 1859. 2, SMITH FORD, b. Dec. 13, 1862. 3, LIZZIE, April 10, 1860; res. Geneseo, Ill.

IX. Hiram Smith, b. May 11, 1837. In the fall of 1861 enlisted for three years in the 9th Ill. cavalry, Co. C, and having served his time out returned home sick and died within 20 days, in fall of 1864. He m. in Munson in 1858 Julia A. Bushnell. 1, CELIA IANTHE, b. Dec., 1858. 2, IDA BUSHNELL, April, 1860. 3, HERBERT LEWIS, May, 1862; wid. and chil. res. in Seward Co., Neb.

X. Anna Diane, b. July 26, 1839; d. winter of 1874-5; m. in M. March, 1859, Thomas Henry Thatcher. 1, LURA HENRIETTA, b. Sept., 1860. 2, ANOTHER, b. Nov. 10, 1865; res. Orient, Iowa.

XI. Orris Andrew, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. in M. Oct. 19, 1867, Mary A. Chamberlin. 1, ALONZO CHAMBERLIN, b. May 10, 1870.

XII. Amy Maria, b. April 13, 1845; m. in M. May 23, 1866, William Hulsey Strong, b. May 23, 1837; res. Orient. 1, ALFRED ORRIS, b. July 7, 1868. 2, BURT TUTTLE, b. Jan. 13, 1871.

92374. Phineas Tuttle, b. Sept. 8, 1779; Deacon; m.
I. Merintha, Aug. 27, 1800, David S. Wright.
II. Sophia, Nov. 12, 1801; m. Peter D. Wood.
III. Hiram B., June 4, 1807; m. Amanda M. Skinner.

923741. Merintha Tuttle, b. Aug. 27, 1800; m. March 1, 1825, David S. Wright, who d. in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 13, 1865.
I. Mary Ann Wright, Aug. 23, 1826; d. July 25, 1855.
II. Elizabeth Wright, July 24, 1829; m. Aug. 3, 1856, Zarah A. Eaton; chil. b. at Peoria, Ill., 1, CORA E., Jan. 5, 1857. 2, HATTIE MERINTHA, Sept. 24, 1859. 3, VISLEE ANESEE, Dec. 24, 1862. 4, THADDEUS ZARAH, April 13, 1866, at Clayton, Woodford Co., Ill.; res. New Chicago, Kas.
III. Samuel H. Wright, Aug. 17, 1831; m. Aug. 30, 1856, Sarah Eaton. 1, IDA ELNORA, Jan. 9, 1857. 2, CARRIE ADELE, Jan. 9, 1860, at Munson; d. Jan. 7, 1871, at New C., Kas. 3, SAMUEL ELLSWORTH, Aug. 10, 1864. 4, FRANK Z., Dec. 23, 1868.
IV. James H. Wright, Jan. 8, 1834; m. Aug. 29, 1857, Sarah Atwood, who d. Feb. 16, 1865. He m. (2) ——. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, MARY ANN, March 9, 1859. 2, HOBART JAMES, May 15, 1861. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, WILLIAM DAVID, Feb. 12, 1868. 4, JENNIE BELL, April 26, 1870; res. Gilmore, Iroquois Co., Ill.
V. David S. Wright, July 3, 1840; m. Nov. 15, 1863, Semantha B. Thomas. 1, MINNIE JEANNETTE, June 28, 1868.

923742. Sophia Tuttle, b. Nov. 12, 1801; m Sept. 25, 1820, Peter D. Wood; res. Orient, Adair Co., Iowa.
I. Jane E. Wood, July 15, 1821; m. June 29, 1839, in Camden, N. Y., Augustus Mow; rem. to Cass Co., Mich., where chil. were b., thence in 1865, to Chicksaw Co., Ia., where they now live. 1, DAVID. 2, CAROLINE. 3, AUGUSTUS. 4, GEORGE. 5, SOPHIA. 6, IDA. 7, ELLIOTT. 8, HARLEY.
II. Hannah Sophia Wood, May 13, 1824; m. Jan. 6, 1842, in Mason, Cass Co., Mich., Silas H. Lay; rem. in 1865 to Munson, Ill. 1, PHINEAS S., Dec. 5, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1867, Maggie Allen. 2, MARY LOUISA, Jan. 10, 1845; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Roscius E. Whipple; res. Hillsdale, Mich. 4, *Henry Lay*, Oct. 16, 1868. 2, *George S.*, Oct. 24, 1870. 3, GEORGE D., Jan 29, 1847. 4, CATHARINE ARABELLA, Sept. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1852. 5, JULIA MARIA, Aug. 30, 1853 6, LOVIDY, Nov. 23, 1857.
III. Charles F. Wood, Dec. 9, 1826; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Mary Goodrich, who d. s *i.* Aug., 1852. He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1861, Martha Frazier, and had a child, b. June 1, 1868; d. Dec. 9, 1870.
IV. Hiram Tuttle Wood, July 6, 1829; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Eliza Garnon and had 2 chil., who d. soon.
V. George W. Wood, Nov. 27, 1834; a successful farmer, and Justice of the Peace; res. Munson, Ill.; m. March 7, 1865, Mary A. Hoffstatter. 1, A SON, b. 1869; d. soon. 2, CLARA MAY, Feb. 11, 1870.
VI. Henry Delos Wood, b. May 30, 1838; m. Feb. 11, 1867, Emma Harper; both teach school in Munson. 1, ROLLIN MERRILL, b. 1871.
VII. Eunecia Wood, b. April 11, 1842; m. Feb. 23, 1863, John Hoffstatter; res. Adair Co., Iowa. 1, MYRTLE, April 13, 1868.

923743. Hiram Tuttle, b. June 4, 1807; d. at Grand Mound, Iowa, June 8, 1870; m. at Mixtown, Pa., Amanda M. Skinner; chil. b. at Corning, N. Y., except Mary.
I. Mary, b. at Mixtown, July 26, 1840; m. April 22, 1861, Daniel Sunderlin. 1, HIRAM B., b. Jan. 20, 1862; d. March 17, 1863. 2, GEORGE DAVID, b. April 21, 1863; d. March 3, 1865. 3, DELLIE H. M., b. July 29, 1864. 4, ADA J., b. Oct. 6, 1866. 5, LILIAN EVA, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
II. Harriet, b. Sept. 26, 1841; m. at Williamsport, Pa., March 14, 1861, W. F. Geise. 1, CARRIE, Jan., 1862; d. June, 1868. 2, JESSIE FREMONT, b. Nov., 1863. 3, HIRAM B., b. Aug. 4, 1866.
III. Hiram B., Nov. 5, 1842; m. March 9, 1861, Susan Sunderlin. 1, JAMES M., b. April 24, 1870.
IV. Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1844; d. June 16, 1845.
V. William T., b. May 9, 1846; m. at Jasper, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1866, Loretta T. Towsley. 1, CORA E., b. June 9, 1869; res. Fulton, Ill.
VI. Thewressa, b. April 22, 1848; d. at Corning, Oct. 10, 1851.
VII. Henry S., b. May 1, 1850.
VIII. Phineas C., b. March 9, 1852.
IX. Hannah E., Scio, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1854.
X. Charles W., b. at Williamsport, Pa., April 20, 1858.

92375. Oramon Tuttle, b. Jan. 3, 1782; (Dea.); m. Jan. 24, 1824, Abigail Barnes, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1783, by whom he had eleven children, of whom the 6 eldest born in Camden, N. Y., and 5 in Vienna, N. Y. She d. Nov. 7, 1838; he m. (2) Jan. 5, 1839, in Florence, N. Y., Eliza Burgess, who was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Feb. 12, 1801, by whom he had 1 child, b. in Vienna, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 2, 1861, a. 80; he was a farmer.

I. Emily, b. Feb. 20, 1805; m. Ezra Abbott; he m. (2) in Adams, Mich., Dec. 11, 1870, Mary Brown, b. in Adams, Feb. 20, 1851.

II. Sally, b. Feb. 1, 1807; d. *s. i.* in Vienna, N. Y., June 22, 1852; m. Dec. 14, 1836, Abel Brewster, who d. in Parish, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 6, 1849.

III. Daniel, b. Feb. 5, 1809; m. March 6, 1836, Sarah Covil, b. in V., Feb. 25, 1817; *i.* in Rigeway, Mich. 1, ABI G., Feb. 4, 1841; d. March 7, 1845. 2, LENT, Jan. 1, 1845. 3, ORAMON, March 3, 1847; d. March 5, 1848. 4, MELISSA, b. April 4, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1868, Warren Covil; *s. i.* 5, SALLIE, b. Jan. 19, 1852.

IV. Lent, b. April 11, 1811; m. Dec. 29, 1833, Catharine Hosmer, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1812; *i.* in V., Oneida Co., N. Y. 1, LANSING, b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. in Oneonta, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1861, Julia Yeager, b. in V., Nov. 11, 1825. 1, *Hiram*, b. 1862. 2, ABI, b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. in V., March 25, 1863, Enoch Collins, b. in Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1834; farmer; *i.* in V.: 1, *James*, May, 1864. 2, *John*, April, 1867. 3, *Eddie L.*, Nov., 1869. 3, DWIGHT, b. March 27, d. July 8, 1841. 4, RUFUS, Jan. 26, 1843; m. in O., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1866, Franceelia Yeager, b. in O., Jan. 11, 1848. 1, *Carrie*, b. in V., July 14, 1869. 5, ALTA, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. in V., March 5, 1868, Lorin Bushnell, b. in V., Nov. 6, 1845; *s. i.* 6, SOPHIA A., b. May 4, 1834. 7, CARRIE A., b. April 29, 1859; d. in V., Sept. 8, 1861.

V. Mary, b. May 3, 1813; d. June 15, 1826.

VI. Alma, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Dec. 13, 1836, William S. Hosmer, b. in Orleans Co., Vt., May 20, 1809; *i.* in Florence, N. Y. 1, EMILE A., Jan. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 2, 1865, Edward Phelps, b. in Camden, N. Y.; *s. i.* 2, HIRAM S., b. July 9, 1845; d. *s. i.* Nov. 9, 1868; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Miranda J. Vandee. 3, MARY, b. March 30, 1846. 4, SOPHIA P., b. March 26, 1851; d. March 26, 1866. 5, ABNER P., b. Feb. 14, 1854. 6, ETTIE M., b. March 1, 1857.

VII. Thankful, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1838, Abner U. Pearce, b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 23, 1813; *s. i.*

VIII. Sophia, July 14, 1820; m. in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1842, Ranney Phelps, b. in Cam., Sept. 18, 1811. 1, SETH, Oct. 29, 1842; merchant; m. in C., July 30, 1867, Fannie Shepard, b. in Camden. 1, *Carrie S.*, b. in Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 16, 1869; d. July 19, 1870. 2, NEWTON, Feb. 26, 1845; m. in V., Oct. 22, 1867, Emma Yeager, b. in V. *i.* in Camden: 1, *Minnie*, June 19, 1869. 2, *Tracy*, Jan. 4, 1871. 3, TRACY, Dec. 7, 1847; d. in C. Oct. 23, 1868. 4, GEORGE, b. July 9, 1852.

IX. Nancy C., July 15, 1822; d. in V. June 23, 1823.

X. Oramon, b. April 27, 1824; m. in Camden, Sept. 12, 1844, Sally Ann Spencer, b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 28, 1826. 12 chil., of whom the elder 7 b. in Vienna, N. Y., and the rest in Seneca, Mich. 1, CHARLES, May 31, 1845. 2, MARY J., Aug. 11, 1846; m. in Seneca, Dec. 1, 1868, Charles G. Babcock, b. in Dover, Mich., June 11, 1847. 1, *Edith May*, Jan. 15, 1870. 3, CAROLINE E., Dec. 22, 1847; m. in Fairfield, Mich., Dec. 25, 1866, Wallace Bryant, b. in Dover, Mich. 4, WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Nov. 11, 1849. 5, WILLARD, March 23, d. March 25, 1851. 6, JESSIE M., b. April 25, 1852. 7, HARVEY, b. Sept. 6, 1854. 8, IDA A., b. Oct. 12, 1856. 9, HIRAM H., Nov. 11, 1858. 10, ORAMON, Jan. 20, 1861. 11, FRED., April 16, 1868. 12, EDWIN, b. June 12, 1870.

XI. Mary Nancy, b. Sept. 10, 1826; m. in V. July 27, 1847, Thomas B. Stowe (farmer), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1826. *i.* in V.: 1 DORA, Nov. 6, 1849. 2, THERON D., Aug. 28, 1852. 3, ROSCOE C., Feb. 28, 1859. 4, WILBUR O., June 8, 1862; d. inf. 5, WILLIE, b. in Cam., Jan. 16, 1864. *i.* by 2d m.:

XII. Noah, b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. in V. Dec. 31, 1867, Marietta D. Bushnell, b. in V. Sept. 18, 1847; *s. i.*

923751. Emily Tuttle, b. Feb. 20, 1805; m. in V. Nov. 23, 1823, Ezra Abbott (farmer), b. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1799; d. in Adrian, Mich., Jan. 6, 1860; *i.* 9 chil., of whom the five elder were b. in V., and four in Lenawee Co., Mich.

I. Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1824; m. in V. Oct. 17, 1843, Harley D. Foster (farmer), who was b. in Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 30, 1819; chil. b. in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich. 1, SPENCER H., b. Oct. 30, 1844; m. in Clayton, Mich., Sept. 12, 1867, Louisa Benedict, b. in Canada, May 2, 1847; *i.* b. in Dover, Mich. 1, *Ellsworth*, b. Oct. 2, 1868.

2, *Fred*, b. May 7, 1870. 2, MARY N., b. July 6, 1853. 3, GEORGE L., b. Aug. 28, 1855.

II. Aaron, b. March 25, 1827; m. in Rome, Mich., June 5, 1856, Mabel Johnson, who was b. in Berlin, Huron Co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1831; chil. b. in Hudson, Mich. 1, JAMES B., Feb. 25, 1857. 2, ABBIE C., Jan. 27, 1859. 3, ALBERT E., Aug. 1, 1861. 4 OLIVE A., Aug. 31, 1863.

III. George L. Abbott, b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. *s. l.* in Dover, Feb. 12, 1870; m. in Dover, Mich., Feb. 13, 1854, Louisa Wait, b. in LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 27, 1834.

IV. Oramon Abbott, b. July 24, 1832; m. in Fairfield, Mich., Oct. 30, 1865, Maria Skinner, b. in Bennington, Vt., 1836. 1, AI ARTHUR, b. Dec. 1, 1866. 2, ELON LENT, b. Dec. 10, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1868. 3, INEZ LOUISE, b. July 20, 1869.

V. Oscar Abbott, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. in Hudson, Mich., June 11, 1859, Catharine E. Bartholomew, b. in Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1843; *l.* in Dover, Mich. 1, ALICE L., b. Oct. 13, 1860. 2, GEORGE E., b. March 6, 1864. 3, ADELL G., May 28, 1866.

VI. Ezra Abbott, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. in Dover, Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah D. Thurber, b. in Seneca, Mich., March 8, 1844; *l.* in Dover. 1, DORA L., b. Feb. 27, 1864; d. Jan. 25, 1867. 3, NORMAN D., b. Sept. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1867.

VII. Olive Abbott, b. May 31, 1840; d. *s. l.* Sept. 21, 1859; m. in D. Dec. 10, 1857 Andrew J. Fisk, b. in Yetron, Chenango Co., N. Y.

VIII. Elon F. Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. in Adams, Mich., Oct. 1, 1865, Jane Ann Brown, b. in Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1845. 1, EZRA, b. March 5, 1867.

IX. Jerome Abbott, June 11, 1847; m. in D. Aug. 20, 1866, Martha Bowles, b. in Springfield, Clark Co., O., Dec. 24, 1848. She d. in Dover, July 18, 1870; burned to death by kerosene can explosion; left one child, NANCY, b. Aug. 10, 1868.

92377. Chloe Tuttle, b. March 13, 1787; d. in Munson, Ill., Sept. 24, 1859, a. 72; m. in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1805, Perseus Allen, who d. in M. June 22, 1867, in his 86th year. Orris Tuttle remembers attending the wedding of Aunt Chloe. A few days over 65 years afterwards he attended the wedding of her first grand child, which took place at Roger Allen's in Munson; chil. b. in Cam.

I. Semantha Allen, Nov. 21, 1806; d. April 19, 1839, unm.

II. Alonzo Allen, b. Nov. 28, 1808; m. in C. July 10, 1834, Emeline Mix. He rem. to Mich. where he d. *s. l.* Oct. 8, 1834.

III. Edwin Barzillai Allen, b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. in Camden June 7, 1843, unm.

IV. Philome Allen, b. June 19, 1814.

V. Phimelia, twin to P.; both d. soon.

VI. Permelia Allen, b. Sept. 14, 1815; d. March 13, 1816.

VII. Royce Allen, b. June 16, 1817; m. in Tivoli, Ill., May 19, 1846, Sarah E. Wilson. The first 3 chil. b. in Tiv., the rest in Munson. 1, MARIA ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1847; m. in M. Oct. 27, 1870, Daniel C. Gifford. 2, MAGGIE, Jan. 12, 1850; m. in M. Oct. 27, 1867, Phineas S. Lay. 3, JULIA, b. Jan. 12, 1852. 4, CARRIE CHLOE, b. May 29, 1854. 5, PERSEUS WILSON, Aug. 17, 1856. 6, ROYCE, b. May 17, 1861. 7, SARAH, b. Nov. 8, 1867.

VIII. Henry Allen, July 24, d. Aug. 17, 1819.

IX. Permelia Allen, b. Sept. 30, 1821; res. Munson.

X. Perseus P. Allen, b. April 9, 1824; m. in Whitestown, N. Y., June 7, 1847, Elizabeth Morton. 1, ROBERT MORTON, b. in Amboy, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1849. 2, MARY E., b. in Cam. Nov. 4, 1850. 3, JENNIE P., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1855. 4, ROYCE A., b. in B. Nov. 21, 1857. 5, ALONZO E., b. in B. Nov. 27, 1859. 6, EMMA, b. in Geneva, Ill., March 17, 1865. 7, ANOTHER, b. in St. Joseph, Mich., March 21, 1868.

XI. Mary Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1826; m. in Cam. April 15, 1847, Russell G. Whipple who d. of small-pox at Osco, Ill., Feb. 5, 1870; res. Osco, where the last 4 chil. were b. 1, SEMANTHA C., b. at Constantia, N. Y., April 12, 1848. 2, SOPHIA R., b. Clinton, N. Y., June 9, 1852. 3, CHARLES A., b. at Clin. April 9, 1854. 4, EDWIN R., b. at Munson, Ill., Sept. 30, 1856. 5, ANDREW TUTTLE, Oct. 1, 1858. 6, MARY N., b. Jan. 5, 1861. 7, LILIAN A., April 19, 1863. 8, DAISY P., June 6, 1868.

XII. Andrew Tuttle Allen, b. June 28, 1830; d. in Munson of small-pox Dec. 9, 1869.

92379. Chauncey Tuttle, b. Nov. 8, 1792; m. April 17, 1816, Theodosia Carpenter of Camden, who was the mother of his 6 chil. and d. July 24, 1838; (2) Feb. 24, 1839, Sarah Curtis, who d. Sept. 27, 1853; (3) Jan. 5, 1858, Lucinda Ruggles; *l.* in Vienna, N. Y.

I. Alphonso, Jan. 17, 1818; d. in Fairfield, Huron Co., O., April 18, 1849, where his parents had rem. in fall of 1829.

II. Vesta, Oct. 8, 1819; m. in F., O., Dec. 9, 1840, Jonathan B. Abbott; rem. 1850 to Cambria Mills, Mich., where they now res. 1, SALOME ADELIA, b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. in Woodbridge, Mich., Dec. 13, 1860, John S. Stevens; res. Steuben Co., Ind. 1, *Ernest Eugene*, b. April 11, 1862. 2, *Isabel*, April 22, 1864; d. April, 1866. 3, *Leon*, b. July 17, 1870; d. March, 1871. 4, *Lena*, twin with Leon. 2, AARON CHAUNCEY, b. Nov. 26, 1843. 3, MARIA, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Commodore Smith; res. Hillsdale Co., Mich. 4, LILLIE MAY, b. Nov. 26, 1863.

III. Salome, June 6, 1823; m. in Fairfield, O., 1848, William Turner; rem. to Mich. about 1853. She was drowned July 4, 1859, while on a pleasure excursion on Clear Lake, a beautiful sheet of water in Steuben Co., Ind.; an adopted daughter and nine other persons shared her fate. Her husband and her sister Vesta were of the party but were rescued and resuscitated after remaining some time unconscious.

IV. Anson, b. Dec. 29, 1826; m. Jan. 3, 1851, Matilda Kelly; res. Greenfield, Huron Co., O. 1, FLOYD, Dec. 6, 1852.

V. Freeman A., b. in Fairf., O., April 29, 1830; M.D.; m. Harriet Fulver; rem. to Hillsdale, Mich., and began practice. When war began he enlisted in the army and served from beginning to end as army surgeon. After the war, settled in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. 1, HENRY, b. in Reading, July 14, 1859.

VI. Theodosia, b. July 13, d. Aug. 24, 1838.

9237.11. Daniel Tuttle, b. April 23, 1798; the first white child in the town of Camden, and from 1871 till his d. the oldest of that nativity. He d. in Springfield, O., Oct. 25, 1877. He was a teacher of vocal and instrumental music; a prayerful and earnest Christian, and a dea. of the Cong. chh.; res. Genesee, Ill.; m. in Vernon, N. Y., May 28, 1817, Eunice Carpenter, b. in Conn., Feb. 21, 1801; d. in Cleveland, O., June 8, 1834 (child-birth.); (2) in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1834, Almira Cornelia Wilcox, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1814. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Angelina, b. May 23, 1818; d. a. 2.

II. A son, b. July 14, 1819; d. soon.

III. Leonard Royce, b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. in Delaware, O., Nov. 20, 1844, Emily Fidelia Howe. He learned the printing business, but devoted most of his time to teaching bands and to music as a profession. As a teacher of military bands he was considered as good as any in the state of Ohio. He went with his band into the Union army, and contracted the disease (dropsy) of which he died, at Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1867. 1, A CHILD, unnamed, d. soon. 2, ISABELLA, Sept. 17, 1843; m. Joseph Duncan, and d. at Springfield, O., 1869, leaving two chil. 3, 4 and 5, names unknown; all d. y. 6, ANNIE PARKER, May 31, 1848, in S. 7, LEONARD VINAL, April 13, 1853. 8, LUCY, April, 1860.

IV. Samaria, b. in Vernon, O., Nov. 24, 1823.

V. Martha Shepard, b. in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1832, m. in Chester, O., Oct. 24, 1852, James Van Buren Herrick; chil. b. in Champlin, Hennepin Co., Minn. 1, VIOLA BELL, June 30, 1856. 2, ROLLIN JESSIE, July 27, 1857. 3, FREEMAN, July 21, 1859, and another.

VI. An Infant, d. with the mother, June 8, 1834. *i.* by 2d m.:

VII. Elizabeth Mason, b. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 17, 1836; m. in Springfield, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1855, Frederick Hart Stone. 1, CHARLEY MCSHEE, Dec. 27, 1856; d. May 22, 1859. 2, IDA GLENDORA, Oct. 12, 1858. 3, AGNES BELL, June 19, 1860. 4, WILLIS GORDON, b. and d. Feb. 27, 1862.

VIII. Eunice Cornelia, b. in Columbus, O., March 1, 1839; m. in Urbanna, O., March 16, 1865, Heman Allen Ashley. 1, GLADYS APPLE, Dec. 9, 1866.

IX. Katie Hall, b. Dayton, O., Jan. 11, 1844; m. in Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 11, 1866, Rev. Samuel Geary Hair (Presb.); chil. res. Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa. 1, CHILD, b. April 5, 1867; d. a. abt. 18 mos.

X. Carrie Bell, b. Dayton, O., Nov. 15, 1846.

XI. Ida Virginia, b. in Sandusky, O., Dec. 26, 1848.

9238. Timothy Tuttle, b. Cheshire, Conn., May 17, 1746; an ensign in Rev. army; rem. to Oneida Co., N. Y. "The settlement of the town of Kirkland commenced in March, 1787. Whether Timothy Tuttle or Ludim Bledgett (one of them certainly) were of the eight families who began the settlement is uncertain. In the following April both names appear on the records. Clinton village is in Kirkland; home lots on the north and south Main street, Clinton, were two acres each, and extended from the

"Royce Mansion" to the dwelling of Mrs. Hays. Soon after eight acres adjoining were set apart for each; he built the first frame house in the town, 1789. * * * The town of Camden was organized, 1799 (a year after the organization of the chh. at Paris Hill, by Timothy's bro. Noah and others), and the first town meeting was held at the house of Samuel Royce, Esq., who was chosen town clerk; a beautiful cottage now occupies the spot where this first meeting was held. It is at the head of the main street. Mr. Royce exchanged places with Col. Timothy Tuttle and rem. to Tuttle's place in Clinton, and Col. Tuttle rem. to Royce's place in Camden and built a new house on it which is still standing." *Jones'* Hist. of Oneida Co., N. Y.*

The first m. in the town of Sangerfield was that of Sylvanus Dyer and Hannah, dau. of Col. David Norton, Oct. 30, 1793, by Esq. (Timothy) Tuttle. It was his first performance, or as Miss Dyer says "the first knot of the kind the Squire ever tied. Every person in the town was invited to the wedding and not one failed to be present.' —*Ibid.* The Tuttle fam. record states that Timothy was the first Col. of the first militia regiment raised in Oneida Co., but Mr. Jones in his history of the county, I think, names some one else. In answer to a letter of inquiry from the comp. on this point, Mr. Jones says: "A militia regiment was organized in Camden quite early and probably Timothy Tuttle was the first Col. One of Col. Timothy's was a Sergt. Major on the frontier in the war of 1812. Col. T. was one of the original trustees of the Clinton Academy." Afterwards merged in Hamilton College. He d. in Clinton village about 1820; m. Mehitable Royce, sis. of his bro. Noah Tuttle's wf. After his d. she lived with her dau. Mrs. Dunlap, at North East, Penn., where she d. Dec. 5, 1834.

I. Merab, drowned in Oriskany Creek in spring of 1788, æ. 17 yrs. "The first death in Clinton village," says Mr. Jones, "If the settlement was contented and happy, they also came in for their share of afflictions allotted to humanity. In the spring of this year the insatiate archer sent a shaft into the scattered settlement, and he rarely assumes a more distressing or heart-rending form. The bow was not drawn at venture, for, as the poet writes, 'Death loves a shining mark.' Miss Merab Tuttle, dau. of Col. Timothy Tuttle, who owned and resided on the Royce farm, was drowned in the Oriskany Creek. The circumstances are briefly these: Miss Tuttle and Miss Annie, dau. of Capt. Moses Foot, started late in the afternoon to make a call at Mr. William Cook's, who resided on the west side of the creek in a log house. For lack of perfumed hair powder for their toilet, they called on the way at Cassety's mill, and with the mill dust whitened their locks as for some gala day—such was then the fashion. At that time from its source to its mouth no bridge spanned the stream, but a couple of trees had been felled a little below the site of the bridge on the road to the college. When the girls arrived at this crossing they found the stream swollen with the spring freshet, and the water was foaming madly along its channel. At first they quailed, but Miss Foot, the most courageous of the two, soon led the way, followed by her companion. When near the middle of the stream, Miss Foot heard her friend exclaim, 'O dear! my head swims,' which was instantly followed by a splash in the water, and turning saw her struggling in the stream. Miss Foot's cries were distinctly heard at Miss Tuttle's residence through the intervening wood. Mr. Cook was near at hand, and tried to rescue her. Her body was found next morning drawn under a pile of drift wood near the site of the Clinton factory.

"Few eyes in Clinton slept that night. The late Nehemiah Jones, knowing that there would be no clergyman found west of Albany, took a volume of sermons, in which there was one on the death of a young man who was drowned. After prayer by Capt. Ford, he read that sermon; text, I Samuel, xv:31, "There is but a step between me and death." Her grave was first dug on the green, but it being thought too wet, she was buried in the south part of the present burying ground, which was then a part of her father's farm. Major Barnabas Pond informed the author that he dug her grave, and every other subsequently until over one hundred."—*Jones' Hist. of Oneida Co.*

II. Eunice, m. John Russell of North East, Pa., and rem. to Cincinnati, O. 1, NANCY, m. Samuel C. Brown, M.D., of Cin., O.; rem. to Ill. 2, TIMOTHY, M.D. 3, WESLEY. 4, EDDIE, and another son (all dec.)

III. Amos, b. Sept. 13, 1770; m. Sarah Richards.

IV. Nancy, m. James Dunlap.

V. Jared, b. May 15, 1782; m. Ruth Higby.

VI. Eunice.

VII. Content, b. July 3, 1784; m. Eliphalet Betts.

---

*Hon. Pomeroy Jones, the author of the history of Oneida Co., N. Y., m. a dau. of Samuel Royce, Esq., for his 2d wf.

92383. **Amos Tuttle,** b. Sept. 13, 1770; d. June 16, 1815; m. 1792, Sarah Richards of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 12, 1772; d. at North East, Pa., Sept. 7, 1818.

I. Albert, b. Nov. 13, 1794; d. in Roscoe, Mich., 1850; m. 1820, Sarah Putnam of N. E., Pa., who d. 1869. 1, WILLIAM CLARK, July 3, 1820; m. July 3, 1849, Frances Bunce; res. Fort Dodge, Iowa. 1, *Everet* W., b. April 1, 1845. 2, *Sarah.* 3, *Augusta M.*, b. April 29, 1856. 4, *Ellen*, b. 1857. 5 and 6, *Rosa* and *Flora*, twins, b. Dec., 1859. 2, VALLONIA A., b. 1823; m. 1857, Manley A. Maynard. 1, *Albert*, b. Feb., 1859. 3, AMOS ROYCE, b. 1827.

II. Benjamin Royce, b. March 29, 1798; d. at N. E., Pa., May 14, 1860; m. Mary Ann Robinson of Erie Co., Pa., who d. 1842; (2) Mary Ann McLord. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, EDWIN RUSH, Sept. 28, 1832; m. Mary E. ——, and d. Dec., 1863. 1, *Edith Sherwood*, Nov. 17, 1858. 2, *Anna Robinson*, Sept. 5, 1860. 3, *Minnie G.*, May 19, 1863. 2, THOMAS ROBINSON, May 19, 1837; d. Dec. 20, 1838. 3, RICHARD, June 16, d. Aug. 7, 1839. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, ANNE G., b. March 10, d. Aug. 2, 1847. 5, JAMES D., b. April 29, 1849; d. April 6, 1858. 6, ANNA MARY, b. Nov. 18, 1852.

III. Truman, b. Oct. 18, 1801; artist; res. Anamosa, Iowa; m. 1828, Mary Glass of Fredonia, N. Y., who d. 1849. 1, TRUMAN G., b. 1829; artist; m. Louisa Fuller of Mich.; res. Alathelan. 1, *Frank.* 2, *Cora.* 2, CHARLES, b. 1843; res. Kansas; machinist.

IV. Timothy, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. N. E., April 7, 1873; m. Emily Shaw of Oneida, N. Y., who d. 1874. 1, JOSEPH SOCRATES, b. 1827; m. 1855, Maria —— of Erie, Pa., who d. 1865; res. Niles, Mich. 1 and 2, *Anna* and *Emma*, twins, b. 1859. 3, *Perry.* 2, MATILDA, b. 1829; d. 1878. 3, ANGELINE, b. 1831; m. —— Barrett of O. 4, ELSIE ANN, b. 1833; m. John Hart of Niles, Mich. 5, URSULA, b. 1835; m. Rev. —— Rork of St. Cloud Conf., Minn.

V. AMOS.

923835. **Amos Tuttle,** b. Feb. 13, 1806; d. suddenly of dropsy Jan. 17, 1873, in Roscoe, Ill. An obituary of a column in length in the local newspaper contains a sketch of his life and character. He was one of Winnebago County's oldest and most esteemed citizens. In the spring of 1807, traveling facilities being poor, he walked from Detroit, Mich., to Roscoe, Ill., which then contained but seven or eight families. His family followed the next year. He bought from the U. S. govt. all the land on the east side of Main st., where the village is now located, and gave away many lots to induce settlement. He was a builder and most of the old houses and many of the new show his handiwork. He helped to raise the first house built in Beloit, Wis., and built the third frame house in the city of Rockford, Ill. He built the public buildings in Roscoe including the churches and school houses and two of the churches in Rockton. He was honored and esteemed, faithful in all positions, honest in all business transactions. Over forty years ago he united with the Meth. Epis. chh. and gave all his energies to build up and establish it, and his name is held in grateful remembrance by his brethren as one whom God gave them as a needful helper in the great work, for without him it could not have been done. He was one of those worthy men to whom we owe a debt which can never be repaid, who, under difficulties and headstrong opposition and much privation when their numbers were few, planted here and there on these western wilds and broad unpeopled prairies the standard of the cross to greet the swelling tide of immigration. Too much, say those who know him best, cannot be said of this noble, christian man. As a christian undemonstrative but faithful and earnest, amiable in disposition and his life fragrant with the aroma of a noble christian character. He was one of the first board of trustees of the M. E. chh., which position he held over 20 yrs. Resolutions passed by the officers of the chh.: "That we recognize the fidelity and uprightness of the deceased, his kindness as a friend, his integrity as a citizen, his worth as a neighbor, his correct walk and hearty devotion as a christian as worthy of our praise and should excite our imitation." He m. 1833 Abi Ann Cole of N. E. Pa.; res. Roscoe, Ill.

I. Aurelia Dianthe, b. Aug. 21, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1846.

II. Harmon Bascom, b. June 10, 1845; grad. Union Park Theo. Sem. at Chicago; set. spring of 1873 pastor of Cong. chh. at Lake Mills, Wis.; m. Dec. 26, 1871, Emma J. Buck of Shopiere, Rock Co., Wis. In 1875 in Worthington, Minn. 1, GUY BASCOM, b. April 12, 1873.

III. Elbert Cole, b. March 4, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Frederica B. Harley of South Carolina. 1, GUY BASCOM. 2, BERTIE.

IV. Amos Elliot, b. May, 1851.

V. Lillie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1853; teacher.

VI. Sally, b. April 28, 1812; m. March 19, 1833, Rufus Seth (s. of Joel and Susannah Baird) Loomis of Ripley, N. Y., b. Jan. 20, 1811; res. North East, Pa.; Prof. John Loomis of the Ill. Blind Asy. at Jacksonville, Ill., is her bro. 1, SUSAN A., b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1851. 2, SARAH A., twin with Susan A.; d. Jan. 27, 1853. 3, AMOS TUTTLE, b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1868, Marion C. Colt of Erie, Pa. 1, *Geo. C.*, b. April 11, 1874. 4, JOHN JAY, b. June 13, 1839; served in U. S. A. 1861, 88th Pa. Regt. 5, MARY LOUISA, b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1848. 6, FRANCES AMELIA, b. June 29, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1848. 7, ELLEN MAY, b. May 1, 1850.

923834. Nancy Tuttle, d. 1842; m. James Dunlap, an eminent physician and surgeon.

I. Son, d. y.

II. Eliza Mehitable Dunlap, d. a. 5 yrs. at Mobile, Ala.

III. James Danoni Dunlap, b. 1809 in Kaskaskia, Ill., then Indian Ter.; spent a few yrs. with his uncle Dr. Livingston Dunlap of Indianapolis, Ind.; stud. law with Thos. Gibbs of Erie, and subsequently was associated with E. Babbitt; elected 1840 to Rep. in Pa. State Leg. and for five years rep. the district in both houses. He practiced law in Erie, Pa., and taught in the public schools there for 17 yrs.; author of "Dunlap's Forms," which passed through four editions. He d. March 28, 1858; m. May 11, 1853, Marianne Finley Russell, b. Donny Castle, North of Ireland, Dec. 12, 1820, dau. of Moore Evelyn Russell and wife Sarah Finley. 1, EMMA, b. Jan. 4, 1854; grad. high school, teacher. 2, WALLACE, b. April 6, 1855. 3, MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1856; grad. high school; teacher.

923835. Jared Tuttle, b. May 15, 1782; rem. to Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pa., where he d. May 4, 1871, a. 89 yrs. nearly; m. Ruth Higby, b. Nov., 1792; d. Dec. 28, 1874, a. 82.

I. Nancy, b. April 11, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1840; m. about 1834 M. C. Dorchester. 1, RUTH S., b. Nov. 2, 1835; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Edwin Egbert; res. Sandy Lake. 1, *Lilian E.*, Sept. 27, 1857. 2, *Lucy Istalina*, Aug. 31, 1859. 3, *Newton Sylvester*, March 24, 1861. 4, *Mark Russell*, Jan. 9, 1863. 5, *Ezra Milton*, Dec. 25, 1864. 6, *Milo Washington*, Feb. 22, 1867. 7, *Lizzie May*, June 22, 1868. 8, *Prudence Alba*, Oct. 19, 1870. 9, *Arthur Clark*, Oct. 18, 1872. 10, *Louis Hubert*, March 20, 1875. 2, REUBEN S., b. May 25, 1838; m; about 1857, Emily Lowing; res. Decorah, Winnishiek Co., Iowa. 1, *John C.* 2, *Loring*.

II. Vashti, b. Aug. 25, 1822; d. March 4, 1833.

923837. Content Tuttle, b. July 3, 1784; d. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Eliphalet Betts, Feb. 16, 1771; d. Oct. 30, 1858.

I. Harry Betts, b. April 4, 1801; d. May 15, 1826.

II. Maria Mehetable Betts, b. Oct. 12, 1802; d. Sept. 13, 1840; m. Dr. G. Barlow. 1, MATILDA, m. M. B. Moore of Buffalo, N. Y., lawyer; *s. i.* 2 and 3, d. unm.

III. Hiram Betts, b. Sept. 29, 1805; m. in Washington city, D. C., March 24, 1830, Matilda Morin, *s. i.*

IV. Matilda Abigail Betts, b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. Dr. S. N. Semple; 6 chil. of whom: 1, LOUISA.

V. Charles S. Betts, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Oct. 13, 1835, Barbara Morin (dec.) 1, CHARLES BRIDGEFORD, b. Aug. 12, 1838, in Louisville, Ky.; nor (1876) clerk in auditor's office A. & G. W. R. R. Co., Meadville, Pa. 2, BESSIE, b. at Wharton, Texas, Jan. 29, 1858; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

VI. Eliphalet Rockwood Betts, b. April 9, 1816; d. Meadville, Jan. 2, 1845.

VII. Caroline Betts, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Sept. 6, 1827.

9239. Hannah Tuttle, b. Jan. 4, 1746-7; d. latter part of 1813; m. Aaron Matthews, and rem. from Cheshire, Conn., to Camden, N. Y.

I. Datius Matthews, d. a young man in Camden; unm.

II. Anna Matthews, d. in C., unm.

III. Hannah Matthews, m. —— Hart.

IV. Aaron Matthews, d. a youth, unm.

V. Lucy Matthews, m. —— Smith; (2) Miles Spencer. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, WILLIAM NORMAN. 2, THOMAS. 3, ATWOOD. *i.* by 2d m.: Two or three, names not given.

VI. Lyman Matthews, m. Polly Olcott.

VII. Rosetta Matthews, m. Sterling Graves. 1, LYMAN. 2, ALMON. 3, CHARLOTTE. 4, ALONZO.

VIII. Daughter, m. —— Church.

92396. Lyman Matthews, a surveyor, and town clerk of Camden many years, where he d. Sept. 6, 1817; m. Oct. 31, 1805, Polly Olcott.

I. Delia, Aug. 6, 1806; m. Jan. 10, 1828, Leonard Badd. 1, ALBERT H., b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Sept. 5, 1859, Mary Ann Glower; *l.* in Kalamazo, Mich. 1, *Delia Eugene*, June 19, 1860. 2, *Addie E.*, Jan. 11, 1862. 2, BYRON M., b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1847. 3, WILLIAM J., May 12, 1832. 4, CLINTON L., b. in Danversville, C. W., Sept. 7, 1835.

II. Aaron, b. Feb. 2, 1808; m. 1831, Sarah Hubbard; res. Minnesota; chil. b. in Camden. 1, LYMAN, 1833; d. a. 4 yrs. 2, THADDEUS, b. 1838; d. a. 4 yrs. 3, SOPHIA, b. May 5, 1837. 4, LYMAN, b. 1839. 5, THADDEUS, b. 1841. 6, WILLIFORD, 1843. 7, SARAH, 1845.

III. Sylvia, b. Oct. 31, 1809; m. 1832, Archibald Armstrong. She d. May 21, 1835, leaving an inf., b. the same day named. 1, CHAUNCEY, m. and has 2 chil.; res Rome, N. Y. 1, *Jennie*, b. abt. 1860. 2, *Charley*, b. abt. 1866.

IV. Chauncey, b. Nov. 6, 1811; M.D.; m. 1845, Caroline S. Wilkinson. He prac. in Maumee, O., and was highly respected; d. in Feb., 1847. 1, CHAUNCEY, b. July, 1847.

V. Mary Ann, July 29, 1813; d. May 8, 1860; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Albro Phelps, who d. fall of 1853; chil. b. in Camden, and living in same house and doing well. 1, SARAH, Sept. 3, 1843. 2, THERON, Dec. 28, 1845. 3, CARRIE E., Sept. 14, 1848. 4, CHAUNCEY, Feb. 23, 1849. 5, MARY, May 18, 1851. 6, BYRON, Aug. 3, 1853.

VI. Amer, b. May 25, 1815.

VII. Lyman, April 5, 1817.

923.10. Lucius Tuttle, b. Cheshire, Conn., April 29, 1749; early in the war entered the service of his country as Lieut. of his Co.; was at Boston and at battle of Long Island. In 1777 at Fishkill on the Hudson commanded his Co. (Col. Baldwin's regt.) also at surrender of Burgoyne. After the war res. in Cheshire until within a few years of his d. He had the entire confidence of the community and shared largely in its offices and responsibilities. He was a consistent mem. of the Cong. chh. in C. 72 years, and was a firm believer in the religion of Christ. He built the Episcopal Acad. in C. He d. at the house of his son Lucius in Wolcott, Conn., June 27, 1849, a. 97 yrs. 2 mos.; m. Dec. 4, 1773, Hannah, dau. of Lieut. Andrew Hull of C., "d. Aug. 11, 1800, a. 42" (grave-stone). *Cheshire Town Rec.* says she d. Aug. 14, 1800, a. 46, which is probably the correct age and Aug. 14 the day of her burial. She was sis. of Gen. Andrew Hull and aunt of Eudocia, wf. of Hon. Samuel A. Foote, Gov. of Conn., and grand aunt to Andrew Hull Foote, R. A. U. S. N. He m. (2) Sept. 29, 1805, Mary Atwater of Cheshire.

I. Andrew Hull, b. Jan. 28, 1775; m. Elizabeth McCall.

II. Lucius, b. Aug. 7, 1776; m. 1802, Rebecca Harrison.

III. Betsey Ann, b. April 8, 1778; d. *s. l.* April 3, 1861, a. 86; a pair of silk slippers which she wore in New Haven at a commencement ball of Y. C. when she was 15 or 16 yrs. of age, were exhibited at the Wolcott Centennial Sept. 10 and 11, 1873; m. Samuel Benham, who d. Jan. 28, 1821.

IV. Marcus, b. March 24, 1780; d. Oct. 5, 1807, a. 27 yrs.; m. March 28, 1804, Phebe Andrews. 1, MARCUS AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 11, 1805; rem. to Burke Co., N. C., where he m. Nancy C. Bristol of same; afterwards rem. to Mitchell Co., N. C., where he still res.; merchant and farmer. 1, *Clara A.*, b 1849; d. 1865. 2, *Emma E.*, b. 1852. 3, *Elizabeth*, b. 1854. 4, *Nora*, b. 1858. 5, *Robert*, b. 1860; d. 1861.

V. Anson, b. Dec. 22, 1781; M. D.; m. Nov. 3, 1816, Tamar Dunning. He lived at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. Feb. 19, 1863, a. 81. 1, JULIA MATILDA, b. Aug. 8, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1857; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Erastus Edgerton. 1, *Clarence Cushing*, b. 1850; now (1870) a student in Columbia Col., N. Y. city. 2, *Anson Tuttle*, b. 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1863. 2, ANSON AKENSIDE HULL, b. May 18, 1819; m. in California 1862, Margaret Sellan. He d. *s. l.* Sept. 7, 1866, a. 47.

VI. William Pangman, b. Feb. 11, 1784; m. Abigail Stevens.

VII. Gains, b. July 5, 1786; m. Belle Gaylord.

VIII. Hannah, b. March 24, 1787; d. June 9, 1846; unm.

IX. Esther, b. Dec. 30, 1792; m. Levi Doolittle.

923.10.1. Andrew Hull Tuttle, b. Jan. 28, 1775; rem. to Burke Co., N. C., about 1800, where he m. Elizabeth McCall, who d. June 1, 1871, in her 85th yr. He d. Feb. 18, 1845; chil. b. in Burke Co., N. C.

I. Lucius McCall, May 8, 1812; m. Sarah E. Sanders.

II. Andrew Hull, b. 1813; d. unm.

III. Margaret M., b. 1845; m. James Courtney.
IV. Robert Gaius, b. 1847; m. Lucinda Pratt.
V. Benedict Marcus, b. 1821; m. Mary A. Cochran.
VI. Nancy Caroline, b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. Andrew W. Hood.
VII. William Anson, d. a. 7.

923.10.11. Lucius McCall Tuttle, b. May 8, 1812; m. Aug., 1841, Sarah Eveline Sanders, b. Feb. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1870. He is a merchant; res. Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C.

I. Romulus M., Dec. 1, 1842; Capt. in Conf. army. He led his company, consisting of 100 men, in a charge at Gettysburgh, in which but one man was left standing, all the rest being killed or wounded. In this charge Capt. Tuttle lost the use of his right arm. He is now (1872) a Presb. minister in N. C.
II. Columbus A., March 24, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1864, Elizabeth Dula, b. Jan. 17, 1846. 1, WILLIAM LUCIUS, July 30, 1866. 2, JOHN HOWARD, Sept. 23, 1869.
III. Laura, July 18, 1847; d. July 29, sm. yr.
IV. Samona, twin with Laura,
V. Lucius A., Sept. 10, 1848.
VI. Robert F., Dec. 4, 1850.
VII. Preston P., Dec. 13, 1852.
VIII. William M. S., Feb. 21, 1856.
IX. Mary Ella, July 6, 1858.
X. Victoria S., Jan., 1862; d. Dec. 28, 1866.

923.10.13. Margaret M. Tuttle, b. 1815; m. Aug., 1836, James Courtney.

I. Andrew Hull Courtney, b. 1837; m. 1859, Mary Bowman. He lost a leg at battle of Gettysburgh, in Conf. service. 1. JOHN A. 2. MARIA T. 3. WM. G.
II. Caroline Courtney, b. 1839; d. 1849.
III. Henry Clay Courtney, b. 1842; killed in Conf. army, 1863, battle of the Wilderness, in May, a. 20; shot in the forehead with a minie-ball.
IV. Robert G. Courtney, b. Oct., 1844; merchant at Lenoir, N. C.
V. Wm. Locke Courtney, b. 1849.
VI. Mary E. Courtney, twin with Wm.
VII. Marshall M. Courtney, b. 1853; merchant at Marion, N. C.; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Alice G. Earnhardt of Lenoir.

923.10.14. Robert Gaius Tuttle, b. 1817; in 1864, elected Sheriff of Caldwell Co., N. C., and after holding the same office for 16 yrs. was re-elected in Nov., 1880. He is the most popular man in the county, and took the office to gratify his many friends, who, to use their own expression, "never tire of Old Bobby." He is the owner of a valuable estate; m. 1840, Lucinda Pratt.

I. William Anson, b. 1842; was much interested in this work, and collected the record of the N. C. branch (afterward extended by his cousin, D. H. Tuttle, Esq., of Hickory, N. C., by the addition of biog. details). He d. Sept., 1879, in his 38th yr. An obit. pub. in the *Lenoir Topic*, of which the following is an outline and brief abstract, says: "Caldwell county now mourns the loss of one of her best and most popular citizens, Capt. Wm. A. Tuttle, who died at his residence on last Saturday evening at 8 o'clock. Funeral services were conducted at the Marion camp ground on Monday, at 10 o'clock, and the sermon preached by Rev. W. M. Hobey to probably the largest funeral congregation that ever assembled in this county. A large concourse of friends and relatives followed the remains to the grave-yard at Littlejohn's church. His death was caused by inflammation of the bowels, brought on by exposure to inclement weather. Than the deceased, there was no more gallant or braver soldier in the Southern army. He enlisted under Capt. Wm. Jones in the first company that went from Caldwell Co.—Pettigrew's Regt.—and served nobly and faithfully throughout the entire four years of the war. He was noted for conspicuous acts of gallantry on several occasions, and especially at Manassas, Chancellorsville and Gettysburgh. Shortly before he died, his cousin, Mr. D. Herndon Tuttle, said to him, 'You must get well, Cousin Willie, and meet your old comrades at the soldiers' reunion at Salisbury.' He replied, 'Yes, I will soon meet my old comrades, but it will be those who fell fighting by my side, and who have passed over and are happy on the other shore.' He was a devout member of the Methodist church. He will be sadly missed in this county, and the deepest sympathy is felt for his bereaved relatives. His wife and two beautiful daughters survive him." He m. 1866, Lucinda, dau. of Alfonso Harshaw. 1. MARY E. 2. ROBERT A. 3. DAV.

II. John A., b. 1844; killed in Confederate service, 1863, while leading in a charge at the battle of Bristow Sta., Va.; was run through with a bayonet.
III. Marcus G., b. 1846; minister in N. C. Conference Meth. Epis chh., South.
IV. Robert M., b. 1849.
V. Mary E., b. 1853; m. 1869, Finley Coffey.
VI. Nancy C., b. 1854.
VII. Lucius Haywood, b. 1856; m. March, 1881, Lucinda Pratt, only dau. of D. M. Pratt. He is now, 1882, erecting a fine residence near Gainesville, Caldwell Co., N. C.
VIII. Magruder H., b. 1859.
IX. Davis B., b. 1861.

923.10.15. Benedict Marcus Tuttle, b. 1821; m. 1853, Mary H. Cochran; res. Tuttle's Road, Caldwell Co., N. C.

I. Daniel Herndon, b. June 29, 1857; worked on the farm; in winter studied in school and Lower Creek Acad. At 19 left home and entered soph. class Trinity Col., Randolph Co., N. C., but health failing retired to the farm. Afterwards taught school and stud. law in school of Hon. Clinton A. Cilley at Lenoir (a native of Farmington, N. H.). In Jan., 1880, licensed to practice in all the courts of the state, formed a co-partnership with Judge Cilley, his former instructor, and rem. to Hickory, N. C., (pop. about 1,500) now, 1882, legal adviser of several large business houses; local attorney for the W. N. C. R. R. Co. and attorney for town of Hickory. In the May election of 1882 elected one of the Town Commissioners, and was Mayor *pro tem.* during the absence of that officer. I am indebted to him for additional dates and biographical sketches of this branch.
II. Lucinda E., b. 1858.
III. William A., b. 1860; d. 1861.
IV. Mary J., b. 1862.
V. Laura E., b. 1864; m. April 21, 1881, Geo. M. Goforth of Rutherford Co., N. C.
VI. John Marcus, b. 1867.
VII. Caroline F., b. 1870.
VIII. Robert J., b. Aug. 9, 1873.
IX. Geo. Anson, b. Feb. 9, 1875.
X. Lelia Judson, b. May 12, 1878.

923.10.16. Nancy Caroline Tuttle, b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. March 12, 1841, Andrew Washington Hood, b. N. C. Sept. 17, 1811; rem. 1852 to Rush Co., Ind.; res. Raleigh, Ind.

I. John Andrew Hood, b. June 22, 1842; m. July 28, 1865, Amanda Sears; rem. to Carroll Co., Iowa; farmer; enlisted in Co. D, 51st Ind. Regt.; served four yrs. 1, MARY CAROLINE. 2, CHARLES SEARS. 3, STELLA WINTERS.
II. Julius Gaston Hood, b. June 28, 1843; entered S. E. Ind. Conf. as an itinerant preacher and in 1872 was given charge of the Vernon Circuit, Jennings Co. When on return from ministerial work and near his home he was accidentally drowned while trying to ford a stream Feb. 8, 1878. Twenty-six days were spent searching for the body before it was found. He m. May 22, 1873, Sarah C. Sears.
III. Laura Ann Elizabeth Hood, b. Nov. 18, 1843.
IV. Lucius Tuttle Hood, b. June 30, 1847; d. March 28, 1863.
V. Euzor Marcellus Hood, b. Nov. 10, 1849; d. March 24, 1863.
VI. Marshall Pinckney Hood, b. Nov. 10, 1851.
VII. Columbus Orville Hood, b. Nov. 5, 1853; grad. State Medical Col. 1879 and practicing in Greencastle, Ind.
VIII. William Lenoir Hood, b. Nov. 24, 1854; preparing for the ministry; Meth. Epis. chh. in Osbury Univ., Greenville, Ind.; now (1883) in Meth. Univ. in Boston.
IX. Cordelia Caroline Hood, b. May 10, 1857; d. March 26, 1863.
X. Arthur Washington Hood, b. March 13, 1859; d. April 30, 1863.
XI. Augustus Girdine Hood, b. June 6, 1861; d. March 24, 1863.
XII. Lewellyn Isoline Hood, twin with Augustus Girdine; d. March 30, 1863.
XIII. Cora Minnie Vannette Hood, b. May 11, 1864. Of the above 13 chil. of Mrs. Hood it will be observed that 5 d. within a period of 10 days, two of them d. at the same moment on the 24th of March, 1863. Cause scarlet fever and diphtheria. Six of these chil. d. within as many weeks.

923.10.2. Lucius Tuttle, b. Aug. 7, 1776; set. in Wolcott, Conn., 1800, and d. there July 7, 1865, a. 89; merchant with his bro.-in-law, Samuel Benham. "He was," says the historian of Wolcott, "the most enterprising and energetic business man in the history of the town. He started the first freight wagon ever seen there and kept that

and others running night and day, which added much to the prosperity of the town," m. Dec. 19, 1802, Rebecca Harrison, b. Aug. 5, 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1870, a. 86; dau. of Mark, s. of Aaron, s. of Benjamin, s. of Thomas, s. of Thomas, a first settler in Branford, Conn.

I. Mark, b. Oct. 21, 1803; m. Martha Upson.

II. Lucius, b. Sept. 17, 1805; m. Laura A. Bement.

III. Samuel Benham, b. Dec. 21, 1807; d. in Goshen, Conn., April 19, 1876. About 1874, contributed $25 to aid in gathering material for this work, and we believe he sent an equal amount elsewhere for the same purpose. He also gave the subject his personal attention and communicated much valuable information. My thanks were waived on the ground that he was doing no more than his share as a member of the family, for the common benefit. The following obituary is from the *Hartford Courant:* "When one has passed the limit of three-score years we do not commonly think of him as dying prematurely. But he whose name stands recorded here came of an ancestry remarkable for longevity, combined with mental and physical vigor; his own equable temperament and habits of life giving promise of a useful and vigorous old age. Born at Wolcott in 1807, he left his native town at an early age and engaged in active business pursuits, commanding wherever he went, the respect and affectionate regard of all who knew him. Those who sustained the most intimate relations with him knew him as a christian gentleman, undemonstrative and quiet, but possessing rare strength of affection and manifesting a tender and charitable appreciation of the trials and sorrows of everyone about him. His love for little children was a distinguishing trait of his character. Those who have felt the grasp of his hand, and heard his words of welcome that were the expression of a sincere heart, know that the large place he filled is left vacant for all time. To his brothers, sisters and step-son he was a wise and tender counsellor and beloved friend. To his wife and daughter his worth was beyond expression. It was fitting that such a life should close in perfect peace. After a few days of pain and weariness 'he was not, for God took him;'" m. April 7, 1835, Eveline Sophia Ives of Bristol, Conn., b. Aug. 13, 1818; d. *s. l.* Oct. 19, 1841. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1854, Lucretia C. Carlisle, *née* Norton, b. April 19, 1820. 1. CAROLINE LUCRETIA, June 30, 1856.

IV. Rollin M., May 28, 1810; m. Emeline Higgins.

V. Rebecca Miles, May 31, 1812; m. Orrin Byington.

VI. Adeline, Dec. 19, 1814; m. Russell Upson.

VII. Edward Harrison, July 28, 1817; m. June 6, 1842, Sarah Louisa Bement of N. Hav., Conn., b. June 22, 1822. 1. EDWARD DE COSTA, Aug. 4, 1843; d. April 29, 1852. 2. WILLIAM ALMUS, Sept. 15, 1848. 3. EDWARD HARRISON, Aug. 22, 1859. 4. LOUIS EUGENE, Feb. 20, 1867.

VIII. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1820; m. April 14, 1838, Elihu Moulthrop, b. March 16, 1816. 1. ANTIONETTE M., Sept. 4, 1839; m. Nov., 1858, Robert T. Stevenson, b. July, 1858. 1. *Cora A.*, April 2, d. Sept. 2, 1869. 2. *Sarah E.*, Sept. 16, 1862. 2. EVELYN E., July 12, 1841; d. near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1864, from wounds received in the Union army.

IX. William P., March 18, 1821; d. Jan. 19, 1825.

X. William P., Sept. 11, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1858.

923.10.21. Mark Tuttle, b. Oct. 21, 1803; m. April 19, 1827, Martha Upson, b. Aug. 28, 1807.

I. Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1828; d. July 7, 1830.

II. Samuel M., b. March 29, 1832; d. May 9, 1871; m. May 1, 1856, Susan E. Walker, b. Aug. 7, 1835. 1. CHARLES S., b. April 28, 1860.

III. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. June 1, 1859, Dea. Lyman B. Bronson, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. May 17, 1866. She m. (2) June 1, 1868, Ira H. Hough of Wolcott, Conn. *i.* by 1st m.: 1. EDWARD LYMAN, b. May 18, 1860. 2. ESTHER ARDELIA, Aug. 2, 1862; d. June 23, 1866. *i.* by 2d m.: 3. MARY, b. May 13, 1870.

IV. Ardelia M., b. May 7, 1843; d. Dec. 13, 1875; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Le Roy Upson, b. Jan. 14, 1840. 1. WALTER, b. June 19, d. July 7, 1866. 2. ADDIE MARIA, b. May 12, 1868. 3. HERBERT MANTON, b. April 4, 1873.

923.10.22. Lucius Tuttle, b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. April 13, 1858; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Laura Ann Bement in New Haven, Conn.

I. Laura Eugenia, June 5, d. June 17, 1832.

II. Eugenia Laura, Oct. 5, 1833; m. June 15, 1856, Luzerne B. Morris, b. April 16, 1827. 1. ROBERT TUTTLE, May 14, 1857. 2. MARY SEYMOUR, Dec. 1, 1858. 3. HELEN HARRISON, May 12, 1863. 4. EMILY EUGENIA, June 26, 1869.

III. Lucius Bement, b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. May 4, 1876, Emma L. Hotchkiss.
IV. Emma Louisa, Nov. 26, 1841; d. Sept. 8, 1845.

923.10.24. Rollin M. Tuttle, b. May 28, 1810; m. in Waterbury, Conn., July 18, 1832, Emeline Higgins of Southington, Conn.; res. Kenosha, Wis.; chil. b. in Bristol, Conn., except the two first who were b. in Wolcott, Conn.

I. Wallace M., b. Feb. 18, 1833; m. in Seymour, Conn., Jan. 22, 1853, Mrs. Harriet E. Stevens and has 1 ch. EDWIN R., b. in S. Oct. 27, 1857.
II. Margaret A., Feb. 22, 1835; d. in Bristol Aug. 5, 1838.
III. William F., b. April 8, 1837; m. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 20, 1868, Mary Bendt, who d. Nov. 22, 1877.
IV. Margaret Eaudine, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. at K. Oct. 7, 1855, Geo. M. Wilcox who d. Sept. 7, 1862; (2) Dec. 2, 1870, Frank Lerch of Evanston, Ill. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, HATTIE A., b. March 15, 1859; d. Dec. 25, 1864. 2, MARY E., b. April 25, 1862. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, FANNY TUTTLE, b. Sept. 15, 1871. 4, FREDERICK, b. July 13, d. Aug. 18, 1874.
V. Augusta E., b. Jan. 30, 1851; d. May 9, 1853.

923.10.25. Rebecca Miles Tuttle, b. May 31, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1876; m. April 11, 1832, Orrin Byington, b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. May 22, 1873; rem. to Wis. 1836; res. Frankfort; P. O. Ella.

I. Charles Edward Byington, b. Nov. 5, 1839, enlisted in Co. B, 20th Regt. Conn. Vols.; left camp at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1862, and served until he was killed at the battle of Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865; buried in the National Cemetery at Raleigh, N. C.
II. Lucius E. Byington, Sept. 8, 1842; Postmaster of Ella, Pepin Co., Wis.; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Mary F. Willard, b. Sept. 18, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1874. 1, BERTHA ESTELLA, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. Oct. 18, 1874. 2, CHARLES EDWARD, b. July 18, 1872.

923.10.26. Adeline Tuttle, b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. May 19, 1831, Russell Upson of New Haven, Conn., b. Jan. 31, 1811.

I. Theron Upson, b. Oct. 14, 1835; m. May 23, 1866, Margaret Upson. 1, FREDERICK MANTON, b. Sept. 1, d. Oct. 5, 1868.
II. Emily Upson, b. June 5, 1837; m. May 20, 1863, Lewis E. Bance. 1, LOUISA M., b. Sept. 24, 1865. 2, HAROLD LEWIS, July 23, 1868.
III. Eveline Upson, b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. Oct. 20, 1863, Rev. Charles Northrop Lyman; Y. C. 1859. 1, CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Jan. 19, 1867. 2, THERON UPSON, Sept. 7, 1869. 3, WINTHROP B., July 19, 1872. 4. GEO. H., March 9, 1876.
IV. Samuel Benham Upson, b. April 8, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1843.
V. Manton Day Upson, b. March 31, 1843. He was Capt. in the 1st Regt. Conn. Cavalry and was at the surrender of Gen. Lee. He d. Jan. 18, 1866. "A noble young man."
VI. Serona Upson, b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. March 20, 1846.
VII. Charles Edward Upson, Nov. 30, 1848; Rev. in 1879; preaching in Wolcottville, Conn.
VIII. Harriet Upson, May 11, 1851; d. July 10, 1852.
IX. Fannie Celestia Upson, b. May 25, 1853.

923.10.6. William Pangman Tuttle, b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 6, 1822, a. 38; m. Nov. 25, 1805, Abigail Stevens; (2) Phebe Andrews Tuttle, wid. of his bro. Marcus. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Hannah Abigail, m. Joseph N. Sperry of Cheshire; rem. to Wolcott. He was active and useful in town and society affairs and held various offices. He m. (2) Narcissa Kinney; (3) Bristol. He d. May 9, 1871, a. 70. 1, BETSEY ANN, June 19, 1827, m. Heman Willsey Hall. 1, *Sarah Ursula*, April 17, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1866, Chas. M. Potter. 1, Hubert L., Dec. 3, 1871. 2, *Ransom B.*, July 12, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1874, Anna Root. 3, *Hattie L.*, Jan. 10, 1863. 2, SAMUEL N., Dec. 13, 1833; m. Roxanna Thorp of Southington; (2) 1872, Sarah E. Norton. 1, *Jane L.*, Aug. 31, 1859; d. Dec. 10, 1865. 2, *Charles L.*, Jan. 3, 1866.
II. Marcus.
III. Wm. Pangman. *i.* by 2d m.:
IV. Phebe Augusta, March 18, 1816; m. Dec. 16, 1838, Albert Sperry of Cheshire, Conn. 1, NORMAN, Feb. 11, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Louisa B. Riggs. 2, MARCUS, b. June 17, 1845. 3, EMERETTE SNEDLER, Oct. 9, 1853.
V. Harriet Maria, Feb. 5, 1818; d. July 19, 1840; m. Aug. 11, 1838, John Mix.

VI. Elizabeth Caroline, Jan. 12, 1821; m. Feb. 9, 1845, Joseph Andrews. 1, HATTIE AUGUSTA, March 18, 1853.

923.10.7. Gaius Tuttle, b. July 5, 1786; d. in Cheshire, Conn., March 16, 1855, a. 69; m. 1810, Belle Gaylord of Wallingford, Conn., b. Feb. 2?, 1787.

I. Phebe Natalie, Jan. 4, 1811; m. Aug. 8, 1844, Stephen Beecher of Southington, Conn. 1, FRANCES REBECCA, Jan. 29, 1846. 2, SARAH ELIZABETH, July 25, 1847. 3, SAMUEL RUFUS, Feb. 5, 1849. 4, HARRIET BEDE, Jan. 25, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1861. 5, EMILY EUNICE, Jan. 23, 1853. 6, WALTER STEPHEN, April 10, 1855.

II. Samuel Anson, Aug. 18, 1814; m. May 1, 1844, Eunice Pierpont, dau. of Giles, of No. Hav., Conn.; who d. Sept. 17, 1851, a. 29 yrs. and 6 mos.; (2) May 11, 1854, Emily Rebecca, dau of Dea. Silas Rice of Meriden, Conn. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, EMILIET LAURA, April 17, 1848. 2, EDWARD PIERPONT, June 9, 1851. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, ELLEN EUNICE, Oct. 26, 1856. 4, ALICE HUBBARD, Feb. 8, 1859.

923.10.9. Esther Tuttle, b. Dec. 30, 1792; d. March 23, 1855; m. March 19, 1812, Levi Doolittle, b. May 27, 1792. On his 81st birthday, 1873, his chil., *g.* chil. and gt. g. chil., to the number of 43, gathered at the old homestead in Cheshire, Conn., to commemorate the occasion.

I. Matilda Doolittle, Dec. 30, 1812; m. Herrick Brooks. 1, SHELDON. 2, FRANCES M. 3, LOUISA. 4, JULIA.

II. Elizabeth Ann Doolittle, Oct. 7, 1814; m. Belosta Clark of Southington, Conn. 1, EDWARD. 2, HANNAH. 3, ELLA. 4, ELIZA.

III. Levi Doolittle, Nov. 1, 1816; d. July 1, 1817.

IV. Levi Doolittle, April 14, 1818; m. Eunicia Hemingway. 1, ELIZABETH. 2, FREDERICK. 3, LINA.

V. Frances Doolittle, July 5, 1819; m. Harvey Curtis of Southington, and had 1 child.

VI. Abigail Doolittle, March 26, 1822; m. March 26, 1845, Samuel A. Bradley of Cheshire. 1, WILLIAM A., June 23, 1846. 2, JOHN A., July 30, 1850. 3, WALTER H., March 25, 1855. 4, EMMA A., Feb. 11, 1857.

VII. Adeliza Doolittle, Dec. 3, 1823; m. William Bailey of Springfield, Mass.

VIII. Adolphus Ferry Doolittle, March 12, 1825; m. Jeannette Neal of Southington, Conn. 1, MARY. 2, CHARLES. 3, NELLIE. 4, CARRIE. 5, ADDIE. 6, FENNA. 7, GEORGE.

IX. Leonard Doolittle, June 14, 1827; m. Mariette Hotchkiss. 1, EMMA. 2, WILLIE. 3, LOUISA.

X. Ira Augustus Doolittle, June 2, 1829; m. Margaret Frisbie and had 1 child. 1, JULIA.

XI. Ezra Elton, Sept. 7, 1833; m. Ellen Russell and had 2 chil.; rem. West.

923.13. Edmund Tuttle, b. Dec. 20, 1764. He entered his name, Nov. 30, 1789, to pay ministerial tax to the Epis. chh.; d. July 1, 1846, a. 82; m. Dec. 6, 1787, Sarah L. Royce; res. Cheshire.

I. Sybilla Stella, Aug. 29, 1788; m. April, 1826, John Hall of Cheshire, and d. *s. i.* Dec. 7, 1864, a. 76.

II. Myra, Nov. 5, 1790; m. Jesse Brooks.

III. Edmund, d. y.

IV. Loly, d. Nov. 18, 1813, a. 17.

V. Ruth, b. 1799; m. Aug., 1822, John Peck of Cheshire. She d. Sept. 17, 1829, leaving a dau. 1, ANN ELIZA, m. Titus B. Ives [9] of Cheshire.

VI. Nancy, d. Jan. 4, 1827, a. 24.

VII. Lois, Nov., 1804; m. James Stillman Merriman of Southington, Conn., b. March 12, 1807, s. of Eben and Sarah Hall Merriman, *s. i.*

VIII. Laura Ann, d. Sept. 20, 1829, a. 23.

923.13.2. Myra Tuttle, b. Nov. 5, 1790; d. Oct. 3, 1878, a. 88; m. May, 1816, Jesse Brooks of C. He was killed in raising the Cong. chh. in Cheshire, June 5, 1826, a. 36.

I. Edmund Tuttle Brooks, b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. March 23, 1842, Sarah Bishop of C., who d. Jan. 27, 1852. He now owns the old Capt. Lucius Tuttle place in C. 1, EMILY A., b. 1843; d. March 11, 1863. 2, CARRIE E., Feb. 1, 1846; m. Jan. 5, 1870, John M. Sharp of Meriden, Conn. 3, MARTHA H., July 24, 1843.

II. Jesse R. Brooks, Oct. 1, 1820; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Sarah C. Blakeslee, who d. *s. i.* Nov. 27, 1852; (2) Oct. 9, 1856, Louisa A. Smith. 1, JESSE WENDELL, Sept. 26, 1859.

III. Henry Brooks, Sept. 7, 1822; m. Mary E. Hough, who d. March 15, 1861; (2) Nov. 2, 1865, Cornelia C. Webster.

IV. Caroline N. Brooks, Oct. 13, 1824; m. Sept. 1, 1844, Rollin W. Plumb of Plymouth, Conn. 1, ROLLIN J., Sept. 13, 1853. 2, HENRY B., Dec. 2, 1857. 3, CAROLINE L., Oct. 13, 1862.

V. Mary Brooks, June 27, 1826; m. April 16, 1854, Miles N. Todd of Waterbury, Conn., and had 1 child. 1, CHARLES M., Jan. 1, 1855.

924. Mary Tuttle, b. Oct. 3, 1712; d. April 21, 1770; m. Dec. 24, 1729, Miles Hull, b. July 6, 1704, s. of John and Hannah Prindle and g. s. of Dr. John Hull of Derby and Wall'd. He d. Jan. 20, 1775; inv. exh. April 14, 1775; personal, £54 10s 8d; land 180 acres, £540; Samuel Hull and Timothy Hull, appraisers; on final set. Miles Hull rec'd £6; Abijah, £2 15s; Martha Roberts, £38 2s 10d; Esther Smith, £20 10s; Eunice Hitchcock, £32 15s; Mary Hotchkiss, £38. The est. to be divided among the seven children or their representatives; a double share, eld. s. and a single share, £83 9s 5d to each other child, including what they have had.

I. Martha Hull, b. Nov. 29, 1730; d. soon.

II. Martha Hull, b. Nov. 23, 1732; m. —— Roberts.

III. Esther Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1733; m. Josiah Smith [p. 34]. 1, MARY, b. 1751; d. 1790; m. her cous. Ambrose Smith [p. 35].

IV. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1735; or Elijah, bap. Dec., 1735.

V. Elijah Hull, b. March 10; d. May 19, 1736.

VI. Eunice Hull, b. May 29, 1738; m. —— Hitchcock.

VII. Mary Hull, b. July 15, 1740; m. —— Hotchkiss.

VIII. Miles Hull, b. March 14, 1742-3; m. Eunice Hull.

IX. Abigail Hull, b. June 11, 1745.

X. Abijah Hull, b. June 10, 1747; m. Rachel Thompson, April 20, 1774. 1, AZUBA, b. July 5, 1780; m. Oct. 3, 1802, Almer Bunnell in Cheshire. 2, ABIJAH, Oct. 11, 1783; bap. Nov. 23, 1783. 3, EASTER, b. Aug. 10, 1789.

9248. Miles Hull, b. March 14, 1742-3; appt. ensign 7th Co. 5th batalion by Conn. Leg., 1776, afterw. Capt. Active in the field and on committees at home during the war of Revolution. He d. Jan. 26, 1808; "he owned the farms of the late Jared Bishop and of Capt. Munson Cook."—*Hist. of Wall'd.* In 1775, appt. guard. to Chauncey Royce, minor son of Timothy. He m. Dec. 4, 1761, Eunice, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Bates) Hull, sis. to Mary Hull, first wf. of his cousin Ephraim Tuttle.

I. Amzi, b. 1762; m. Mary A. Kasson.

II. Luther, a child of Capt. Miles Hull, d. May 9, 1774.

III. Miles, bap. Jan. 28, 1770.

IV. Polly, m. Levi Douglass, one of the founders of the Episc. chh. in Meriden, 1789.

V. Dau., m. —— Sizer of Meriden, Conn.

92481. Amzi Hull, b. 1762; M. D., went to Canada, d. Oct. 2, 1795; m. Mary Ann Kasson. She m. (2) Capt. Gideon Leavenworth. In 1795, admr. of est. Dr. Amzi Hull given to wid. Mary Ann, then of Woodbridge, Conn.

I. Aurelius, Oct. 31, 1786; d. Oct. 7, 1794.

II. Aretius Bevil, b. W., Oct. 12, 1788; Y. C., 1807; tutor, 1810–16; pastor first Cong. chh. Worcester, Mass., from May, 1821 to dec. May 17, 1826; consumption. "Mind of a high order, general and professional attainments uncommonly large, conceptions clear, just and discriminating, a highly cultivated taste and a refinement of thought and feeling pervaded all his writings and conversation."—*Funeral sermon by Rev. John Nelain.* He m. March 5, 1817, Abigail, dau. of Joseph Darling of New Haven, Conn. 1, JOSEPH DARLING, b. Feb. 21, 1818; Y. C. 1837; principal of a classical school for boys, corner 34th st. and Broadway, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1843, Charlotte L. Cowles of Farmington, Conn. 2, AURETIUS B., b. Nov. 1, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1843, S. J. Tucker. 3, AMANDA, b. July 10, 1821; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 31, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1839, A. A. Hardy. 4, ELIZABETH, b. March 8, 1823; d. Sandusky, O., Sept. 8, 1868. 5, THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. N. Hav. Feb. 3, 1846. 6, HENRY AURETIUS, b. Aug. 9, 1826; d. Feb., 1827.

III. Sophia, b. 1790; d. Jan. 7, 1794.

IV. Amanda, b. 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1795.

925. Gershom Tuttle, b. Aug. 11, 1714; rem. from Cheshire to Bristol, and d. there, a. 74. He appears on the Farmington, Conn., rec. as a buyer of land, first in 1739–40, and frequently afterward as buyer or seller. He was Capt. of the train-band. He m. ——.

I. Gershom, b. Aug. 22, 1738; m. —— Mitchel.

II. Olive, Dec. 20, 1739.
III. Oliver, Dec. 28, 1739; m. Hannah ——.
IV. Lois, bap. in Southington, Nov. 1, 1741.
V. Eunice, April 23, 1743.
VI. Hannah, March 25, 1745.
VII. Samuel, Feb. 15, 1747; rem. from Conn. to N. Y. state about 1788. 1, SAMUEL. 2, JOHN, rem. to Ohio about 1801. 3, JOEL. 4, BISHOP.
VIII. Huldah, June 21, 1749.

9231. Gershom Tuttle, b. Aug. 23, 1738; d. Jan. 5, 1818, in his 80th yr., served, it is said, as Capt. in Rev. army through the war. He went first to New Hampshire, thence, about 1790, to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., afterward joined the settlement at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and with William Fellows, elected the first Dea. of the first Cong. chh., organized June 3, 1803. "In 1803 about 100 men assembled at Gershom Tuttle's, in the edge of Rutland, to decide a bet about Athletes between the men of Watertown and those of Rutland; night put an end to the contest, but on a subsequent trial it was decided in favor of Rutland."—*Hough's Hist. of Jeff. Co.* He m. in Conn., —— Mitchel; chil. b. in Bristol, Conn.

I. Solomon, Nov. 10, 1760.
II. Solomon, March 31, 1762; m. 1781, Sarah Matthews; (2) —— Alexander.
III. Joseph, m. in Conn., about 1790, Sarah Hamlin. In 1800 rem. from Oneida to Watertown, N. Y., and was given one of the first deeds of land, Aug. 20, 1802. He afterward rem. to Canada. 1, MARIETTA. 2, SARAH, m. John Hogle and had chil.; res. Sidney C. W. 3, ABNER.
IV. Gershom, June 11, 1769; m. 1788, Bamelia S. Clark.
V. Bertha, m. David Mills of Rutland, N. Y. 1, "A son, became a smart, money making M.D. 2, DENNIS. 3, SALLIE.
VI. Zebulon, res. at Westmoreland, N. Y., and with his son built a Meth. meeting house there; rem. with his bro. Solomon to Rutland, N. Y.; m. and had: 1, EPHA. 2, SOPHRONIA, d. y. 3, FLORA. 4, LUCINDA. 5, TRUMAN. 6, ZEBULON, and three more. One of the sons m. Charity Wood.
VII. Sabra, m. Seth Heath of Conn.
VIII. David, lived in Oneida Co., N.Y., and was at Dennis Tuttle's, 1832, with a son and dau.
IX. Theodore, Nov. 27, 1763.

92511. Solomon Tuttle, b. March 31, 1762, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1828; entered Rev. army at 16 and served through the war; rem. to Rutland, Jeff. Co., N. Y., about 1800, and there took 233 acres of the first allotment; m. in Vt., June 10, 1781, Sarah, dau. of Thos. Matthews of Conn., who d. Sept. 25, 1808, a. 45; (2) —— Alexander, who d. at the res. of her s. Albert, in Clinton, Wis.

I. Solomon, Sept. 17, 1783; d. y.
II. Chauncey, Nov. 13, 1784; d. y.
III. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1786; m. Rhoda Rockwell; (2) Susanna Mack.
IV. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1789; m. Rhoda Woodruff.
V. Theodore, Dec. 25, 1793; m. Mary Weaver; (2) Pamelia Tuttle.
VI. Chauncey, 1796; m. Amy Weaver; (2) Delia E. Benedict.
VII. Eunice, Sept. 29, 1798; d. inf. (twin).
VIII. Eunice Eliza, Sept. 29, 1798; twin; m. Wm. C. Lawton.
IX. Emily, Oct. 15, 1801; d. y.
X. Gershom, Feb. 10, 1803; d. in winter of 1829; unm.
XI. Albert, March 4, 1816; rem., 1837, to Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., and res. there, 1882; m. 1841, Lucretia Barrett, at Clinton. 1, L. S., res. Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis. 2, A. L., res. Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis.
XII. Gilbert, March 8, 1825; res. Watertown, Doddington Co., Dakota Ter.

925113. Joseph Tuttle, b. Jan. 2, 1786, in New Hampshire; d. at the res. of his dau., Mrs. Phippen, in Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1875, a. 90. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; m. Feb. 11, 1810, Rhoda, dau. of Samuel Rockwell of Hartford, Conn., b. April 13, 1785; d. in Orleans, Jeff. Co., N. Y., July 7, 1824, a. 39; (2) July 10, 1825, Susanna Mack, b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 2, 1788; d. at res. of Mrs. Phippen, May 21, 1876, in her 88th yr. In 1873 Joseph Tuttle, then 87 yrs. of age, communicated to the compiler a part of this record.

I. Sarah, b. March 6, 1811; d. March 31, 1812.
II. Child, b. Jan. 26, d. Feb. 4, 1812.

III. Child, b. July 23, d. Aug. 13, 1813.

IV. Elvira, b. Aug. 13, 1815; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Horatio Phippen, b. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 8, 1797; d. Watertown, N. Y., May 20, 1861. 1, HOMER W., b. Dec. 22, 1837; m. Feb. 11, 1862, Jennie E. Ware. 2, WILLIAM PENN, July 15, 1839; d. Aug. 11, 1870. 3, GEORGE T., b. and d. June 19, 1843. 4, ROCKWELL C., b. Jan. 24, 1845. 5, CHAUNCEY W., b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Alzada A. Cleveland.

V. Eliza A., b. Aug. 15, 1817; m. March 6, 1839, Porter Shumway of Martinsburg, N. Y., who d. Sept. 9, 1861; (2) Oct. 19, 1869, Dea. Wm. C. Lawton, who d. July 21, 1874; res. Copenhagen, N. Y. 1, HERBERT R., b. March 20, 1840; served in Union army three years as orderly sergeant; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Celia A. McCarty. 2, DARWIN P., b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Mattie A. Pitcher. 3, EUNICE A., b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Ellsworth D. Babcock.

VI. Sheldon, Aug. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1825.

VII. Eunice, Nov. 3, 1821; m. Dec. 27, 1842, Alexander O. Bingham, who d. June 9, 1873, a. 57; res. Martinsburg, N. Y. 1, FELICIA J., Jan. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Oren S. George. 2, MARY E., July 17, 1848. 3, HOWARD C., Oct. 19, 1850. 4, ELLA L., March 30, 1856. 5, CHARLIE W., Feb. 15, 1860; 6, LIBBIE A., July 6, 1862.

VIII. Rockwell, b. May 30, 1824; m. in Wis., Hannah E. Welcomb; res. Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kas. *i.* by 2d m.:

IX. William, b. March 21, 1826; d. a soldier in Union army, March 9, 1864; m. Nancy Price of Wis.

X. Rhoda, b. April 25, 1828; d. May 13, 1831.

XI. Betsey, b. July 29, d. Sept. 11, 1829.

945114. Thomas Tuttle, b. in Conn., Aug. 13, 1789; rem. with his father to Jefferson Co., N. Y., and was one of the party who laid off Watertown. Served in the war of 1812; rem. to Wisconsin, 1839, and d. in Clinton, June, 1873, a. 84. He. m. July 9, 1809, Rhoda Woodruff, who d. Feb. 22, 1871; chil. b. in Rutland, N. Y.

I. William, Sept. 20, 1810; d. April 2, 1814.

II. Charles Oct. 15, 1811; m. Sept. 11, 1838, Elmira Gilbert. The following obituary is from the *Janesville Gazette*:

"At his home in Clinton on the evening of Jan. 16, 1882, Charles Tuttle, aged 70. As one by one the early pioneers of the western country pass away, it is well for us to pause in our eager, onward strife to contemplate for a moment the benefits which we derive in a measure from the courage and self-sacrifice of these men. Charles Tuttle was one of five men who first located in what is now the town of Clinton. The death of Mr. Tuttle leaves but one of the original five, Daniel Mills, now living at Lodi, in this state. These five men had all been residents of the county of Jefferson, New York. In the spring of 1837, this little company made their way into the new territory of Wisconsin, seeking to locate farms. On the 7th of April 1837, they arrived at what is now Beloit, which then consisted of one log shanty. Following the Indian trail—which ran from this point to Milwaukee—they reached a spot near Turtle Creek, where there was a fine growth of young trees, and concluded here to locate. They built a log cabin 12 x 16, which they used jointly for a house, and gave to the place the name of Jefferson Prairie in honor of their old home. The location of this first house is near the now Clinton Corners. In the fall of 1838 Mr. Tuttle went back as far as Ohio, where he m. Elmira Gilbert, whose family had formerly res. in Jefferson Co., and returned with her to the little colony. He then built a log house about one mile north of the first location, and began housekeeping. The first town meeting was held in this cabin, and the town named Clinton, after Gov. DeWitt Clinton of New York, the name being suggested by a brother of Mrs. Tuttle. The first political meeting was held in this dooryard, a lumber wagon serving as a stand for the speaker. On the site of this cabin Charles Tuttle lived, honored and respected, for forty years.

"Mr. Tuttle was singulary modest and retiring in disposition, but was of sound judgment and sterling integrity. He was one of those rare lives that teach by the force of example. He lived what he believed; and now, after a residence of nearly forty-five yrs. in the same community, there is no one to say that Charles Tuttle was ever guilty of a dishonest or dishonorable action. He was one of the founders, and always one of the most earnest supporters of the Cong. chh. at Clinton. His intercourse with the church was of the same peaceful, harmonizing nature, and his religious feelings and aspirations are fitly set forth it the line, 'Nearer My God to Thee.' Throughout his life he gave liberally his time, his influence and his means in the support of any cause that would advance the interests of the community. Always kind and affectionate in his family, singularly affable and courteous in his intercourse with his neighbors, he was idolized by his family and loved by all who knew him. In his later years, with his

white hair and beard, and benevolent countenance, he seemed like one of the Patriarchs of old; the kindly pressure of his hand was a blessing, his smile was a benediction. When his long and useful life came to a close, his death was in harmony with his life, as, surrounded by his loving family, he calmly and peacefully breathed his last. Well did the minister in his funeral discourse say, 'We have lost one of our best men, and if I say the best man, none will object;' and yet such a life is never lost. Its influence for good will continue to be felt long after the man is forgotten. He leaves besides the wife—who has been a beloved helpmeet to him through all the years of their sojourn together—three sons and one daughter, who are valuable members of society, and who do honor to such a parentage. The eldest son, Eugene, enlisted during the late war, and gave his life to his country."

Children born at Clinton, Wis.: 1, EUGENE H., b. July 25, 1839; d. May 11, 1862; at Fort Riley, Kansas, in 13th Regt., Co. F. Wis. Vols. 2, EGBERT W., April 18, 1841, d. June 20, 1852. 3, VOLNEY G., b. Feb. 5, 1846. 4, MARIETTA, b. April 16, 1848; m. June 20, 1872, Dr. S. M. Jenks. 1, *Charles S.*, b. Aug. 9, 1874, at Grand Meadow, Mower Co., Minn. 5, GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Sept. 22, 1850; student at Milton Col., Rock Co., Wis., class of '76. 6, T. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 5, 1853.

III. Henry, b. July 10, 1813; m. June 16, 1847, Sarah S. Shores, who d. March 15, 1869; *i.* at C. 1, ALFRED H., b. May, 1848; m. Nov., 1873, Nellie Fairfield. 2, FREDERICK W., b. June 25, 1860.

IV. Julia Ann, b. May 25, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1837, Milton G. Weaver; res. C. 1, CHARLOTTE S., b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. May 12, 1869, W. B. Guild. 1, *Lottie W.*, March 17, 1870. 2, *Wm. M.*, b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1872. 3, *Charles T.*, b. April 29, 1874. 2, MAURICE T., b. May 5, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1872. 3, ALICE, b. May 11, 1849.

V. Rachel, b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Sept. 25, 1837, Griswold Weaver. 1, MORTIMER G., b. July 9, 1840; m. July 8, 1863, Olivia Rogers. 1, *Arthur E.*, Feb. 5, 1865. 2, *Irving T.*, b. April 10, 1868; d. March 13, 1870. 3, *Ella F.*, June 13, 1870. 4, *Ray G.*, Dec. 10, 1875. 2, OLNEY F., b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. Sept., 1867, Lizzie Olney, and d. Oct 3, 1868. 3, ELLEN J., Sept. 27, 1845. 4, LEANDER C., Jan. 14, d. Feb. 16, 1850. 5, JESSIE E., b. Dec. 20, 1857.

925115. Theodore Tuttle, b. Dec. 5, 1793; living, 1882, a. 89; m. March 15, 1815, Mary Weaver, who d. July 12, 1852; (2) March 2, 1853, Pamelia C., dau. of Col. Gershom Tuttle; res. Watertown, N. Y.

I. Henry, Feb. 20, 1816; m. Jane Vosburgh of Lowville, N. Y., who d. *s. i.*

II. Harrison, Aug. 16, 1817; m. Sarah Hodges. 1, LLOYD, res. Warren, Ill. 2, CORNELIA, d. in summer of 1875.

III. Clarissa, b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1835, John B. Jordan, b. in London, Eng., Nov. 17, 1817, who d. 1869; res. Lexington, Mo. 1, WILLIAM MORTIMER, b. April 3, 1837; m. Jan. 20, 1864, in Lexington, Mo., Sarah Williams. 2, AMELIA ELIZA, April 16, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Byron C. Scoville in Boonville, N. Y. 3, SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1842; m. in Belleville, C. W., Edward Meyers. 4, EMMA JEAN E., Feb. 22, 1845; m. Oct. 21, 1866, John Wm. Forrester. 5, CLARA A., Jan. 12, 1849, in Belleville, C.; m. Nov. 9, 1871, in Lexington, Mo., Samuel White. 6, IDA CLIMENA, May 2, 1851, in B.; m. Dec., 1870, James R. McAdams in Chicago, Ill.

IV. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1822; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Lampson Hildreth. 1, LANSING, b. Sept. 1, 1848. 2, CHARLES, May 7, 1851. 3, LOVEL, Nov. 9, 1853.

V. Nancy, July 18, 1824; m. Sept 3, 1846, O. S. Bartlett, Col. of a colored regt. in the war for the Union; res. Wyandot, Kas. 1, ELLA, b. June 11, 1849.

VI. Theodore, b. March 1, 1828; m. Abby Tyler.

VII. Emily, b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Jan. 3, 1849, John Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1823, in Wales, G. B. 1, FRANCES CORDELIA, b. May 12, 1851; d. of cons. in Muskegon, Mich., Feb. 8, 1870. 2, CARRIE, March 12, 1859. 3, WALTER EDWARD, May 31, 1864. 4, FREDERICK LYMAN, Aug. 12, 1867.

VIII. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1831; m. Nov., 1856, Robert O. Roberts. 1, CHARLES, June 6, 1858. 2, GEORGE, Oct. 8, 1863. 3, ERNEST, June 11, 1869. 4, EVA MAY, May 5, 1875.

925116. Chauncey Tuttle, b. 1796; served in the war of 1812; rem. to Beloit, Wis., 1836, and d. there 1871. He m. Amy Weaver of Rutland, N. Y., who d. in Beloit 1856; (2) in Rutland, 1857, Delia E. Benedict, who survives; res. B.; six chil. living (1876).

I. Chester, b. 1821; m. 1840.

II. Frank J., b. 1824; m. 1855.

III. George M., b. 1827; m. 1850. He served in Union army; res. near Beloit, Wis.

IV. Pamelia, b. 1833; m. 1850, H. P. Haskin of B., Wis.

V. Julia, b. 1837; m. 1855, Charles A. Bliss of Winfield, Kas.; merchant.
VI. Jennie S., b. 1841; m. 1871, Rev. Linden Rigby of Winfield, Kansas.

925118. Eunice Eliza Tuttle, b. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1800; m. in Rutland, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1823, William Clark Lawton of Copenhagen, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 6, 1867; a devoted christian and a most interesting, amiable and excellent woman. Mr. Lawton was b. at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 9, 1797; educated at Fairfield Academy, Conn.; rem., 1816, to Denmark, N. Y.; taught school and surveyed land; rem. to Copenhagen, N. Y., and continued business as a surveyor and conveyancer and land agent of a large tract in Lewis and adjoining counties. Foremost in all reformatory movements; with six others organized the first temperance society in the town. Dea. of the Cong. chh. and Supt. of Sabbath school many yrs.; d. at Copenhagen July 21, 1874. He m. (2) Dec. 19, 1869, Mrs. Eliza Shumway, dau. of Joseph Tuttle and niece of his 1st wife.

I. Sarah Bethiah Lawton, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. July 14, 1852; m. March 13, 1849, Erastus P. Daggett of Denmark, N. Y., who d. March 27, 1876; 1 child. 1. SIDNEY BENTON, b. June 26, 1852.

II. Harriet Prudence Lawton, b. May 31, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Joseph W. Lawton of Watertown, N. Y.; res. Mexico, N. Y. 1, ARASTINE C., b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. March 15, 1854. 2, ADDIE S., b. Aug. 15, 1853; d. May 31, 1854. 3, FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 12, 1855. 4, CHARLES A., b. Dec. 14, 1857. 5, HATTIE J., July 16, 1865.

III. Friendly Adelaide Lawton, b. July 6, 1831; d. of cons. March 24, 1851; unm.

IV. Jane Elizabeth Lawton, b. July 31, 1833; m. Dec. 20, 1854, Horatio Shumway of Martinsburg, N. Y.; lawyer. He d. at Copenhagen, Oct. 24, 1864; res. Mexico, N. Y. 1, WILLIAM L., b. Jan. 24, 1859. 2, HORATIO EDDIE, Jan. 16, 1862.

V. Frances Augusta Lawton, b. July 9, 1839; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Daniel B. Smith of Binghamton, N. Y. 1, EUGENE LAWTON, Jan. 7, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1871. 2, BESSIE MAUD, Dec. 7, 1868. 3, JENNIE MAY, July 21, 1872. 4, LEWIS WESTON, March 7, 1876.

VI. William Henry Lawton, b. March 1, 1843; teller in 1st Nat'l Bank of Lowville, N. Y., from its organization in 1864 until now (1876); unm.; furnished this record of his mother's family.

92514. Gershom Tuttle, b. June 11, 1769; rem. from Bristol, Conn., to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., abt. 1790; thence abt. 1806 to Jefferson Co., N. Y., and opened a farm of 275 acres abt. five miles from the site of Watertown, in the town of Rutland, which was formed two years later (1802). He was one of the first commissioners of highways. In 1806, in company with Seth Bailey, he built the first grist mill in the town. From 1808 to 1816 he was commissioner for loaning moneys of the state (*Hist. of Jeff. Co.*) In 1810 his name appears as subscriber to the stock of the Black River Navigation Co.

He engaged in trading, manufacturing potash, etc. The highway leading past his house became a great thoroughfare between Northern New York, New England and the lake country, and the location being favorable he made large additions to his house and opened a tavern. In the rear of his house a magnificent spring bubbled seemingly out of the solid rock. The forest supplied venison, the streams supplied speckled trout. He was a man of excellent character, genial temper, very fond of a joke, a capital story teller and imitator of men and manners, and a good story and good cheer were always ready. The tavern became famous. When the war of 1812 was imminent the stream of business and travel along the road towards Sackett's Harbor became enormous; army supplies, artillery, baggage wagons, troops, soldiers and sailors every evening, "and a harem-scarem set of fellows they were." One day a party of mounted officers drew up in front of the tavern and ordered their horses fed and dinner for themselves. In this party was a young Lieut. who put on a great many airs—finding fault with the horse feed, and with this, that and the other thing about the house, to the great annoyance of the landlord, who, losing his patience at last, informed the fastidious young gentleman that if the house didn't suit, he had better try somewhere else. "All right," was the reply, "but before I leave I will go and kiss the landlady," and suiting the action to the word, repaired promptly to the kitchen (the Col. in close pursuit), and embracing the astonished "lady of the house," gave her a ringing salute; but before the enraged host could reach him to effect summary chastisement, he heard the Lieut. exclaim, "My dear aunt, don't you know me? I am your brother's son, Newman Clark, your nephew." This little surprise afforded much merriment, and was kept longer in remembrance than many affairs of much graver import. Lieut. Clark was in many hard fought battles of the war; was

severely wounded at Niagara; served with distinction in the Florida Indian wars, and in the war with Mexico; was promoted to Brig. Gen. in the regular army for gallantry in the field. He d. in San Francisco about 1858, while in command of the Department of the Pacific.

During the war of 1812 Col. Tuttle was in command of a militia regiment, and was suddenly ordered to the defense of Sackett's Harbor, in which action he took part. (See *Gen. Brown's Report*).

Col. Tuttle was to his dying day exceedingly sensitive on the subject of this affair. Being an earnest and active politician of the Democratic order, the Federalists made use of it to annoy him. Circumstances growing out of this matter also caused an estrangement between Gen. Brown and himself, who had been warm personal friends. In 1816 he removed with all his family but his son Dennis, to Vigo Co., Ind., on Otter Creek, about six miles from Terre Haute, where he d. Sept. 5, 1823, a. 54, and was bu. with Masonic honors. Some years afterward Gen. Brown, being in Watertown and suffering from partial paralysis, called Dennis Tuttle to his side, took his hand, and with deep feeling paid a glowing tribute to the character of Col. Gershom Tuttle. He m. in Farmington, Conn., July 8, 1788, Pamelia Strong Clark of F., b. Nov. 4, 1770. Her brother was an officer of the U. S. A., and d. while in charge of the U. S. arsenal in Troy, N. Y. Gen. Newman Strong Clark of the Dept. of the Pacific, was her nephew. She d. at Nashville, Ind., April 15, 1851, a. 81.

I. Cynthia, Nov. 10, 1789; d. Jan. 11, 1795.
II. Chauncey, Sept. 15, 1791; d. Dec. 14, 1795.
III. Dennis, Oct. 7, 1793; m. Laura Porter.
IV. Chester, Sept. 1, 1796. 1, CHAUNCEY, stationer and bookseller; res. Lafayette, Ind. 2, ARA. 3, NEWMAN, res. near Clinton, Ind.
V. Ara, Aug. 6, 1798; d. March 20, 1813.
VI. Edwin, Nov. 22, 1800; m. and has chil. liv. in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
VII. Cynthia, Feb. 14, 1803; m. Newman Porter; (2) Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Huntington of Batternuts, N. Y., his 2d wf.; his 1st wf. was Aula Markle, m. 1820. He stud. law with Hon. Isaac Bates of Northampton, Mass.; rem. to Ind., 1816, and at the time of his death, in New Orleans, 1830, was a mem. of the Ind. Leg. [He was bro. of Elisha Mills Huntington, Com. Gen. Land Office, Wash., D. C., and in 1842 U. S. Dist. Judge for Ind., appt. by Pres. Tyler]. She m. (3) James Huntington, bro. of Nathaniel; res. Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, NEWMAN C., m. and has chil. and gr. chil. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, EUGENE, b. 1823; m. Emeline, dau. of Col. Hallam Huntington, his cousin; res. Winnebago City, Minn. 3, NATHANIEL, b. 1825; res. N. Y. C. 4, AULA (dau.) dec. *i.* by 3d m.: 5, HENRY. 6, MARY P. 7, CYNTHIA A., m. E. A. Hotchkiss of Hotchkiss & Abbott, real estate office, Win. City, Minn.
VIII. Pamelia Clark, Feb. 15, 1805; m. Theodore Tuttle.
IX. Mary, March 4, 1807; dec.; m. Henry Markle of Columbia, Ind.
X. Amanda, March 9, 1810; m. Henry Markle (dec.); res. Bloomington, Ind.
XI. Clark Strong, April 28, 1811; res. Otter Creek township, Jackson Co., Mich.
XII. Ara, Oct. 27, 1813; m. and had fam.; res. Danville, Ill.

925143. Dennis Tuttle, b. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1793; rem. from Watertown, 1835, by wagon, to Ohio, halting at Urbanna a year, thence to Springfield, thence to Piqua, thence to Lebanon, thence to Cincinnati, thence to Indianapolis, Ind., thence to Terre Haute, where he d. April 5, 1867. He was noted in early life for his commanding personal presence, good humor and energetic business habits; later, he suffered much from rheumatic affection of his lower limbs. In the latter part of his life he wrote an autobiographical sketch and a history of his family as far back as his gt. gt. g. f. Gershom, son of Dea. Timothy Tuttle. This paper cannot be found. He m. Sept. 15, 1815, Laura, dau. of Jonathan and Terza (Carpenter) Porter of Coventry, Conn., who d. at the res. of her son-in-law, G. V. Dorsey, in Piqua, O., Jan. 24, 1868. He d. at res. of Perry Erie Tuttle, in Terre Haute, Ind., April 5, 1867; chil. b. in Watertown, N. Y.

I. Perry Erie, Sept. 1, 1816; has been general agent at Terre Haute, Ind., for White Line freight Co.; res. Terre H.; m. May 26, 1841, in Piqua, O., Julia A., dau. of Curtis Crane of E. Windsor, Conn. 1, NELLIE FRANCES, b. in P., O., April 10, 1842; d. in Peru, Ind., Sept. 18, 1855. 2, HARRIET ELECTA, b. in P., Oct. 23, 1844; m. June 9, 1864, Frank S. Myers of Terre Haute. 1, *Julia Eliza*, Oct. 8, 1865. 2, *Frank*, Sept. 9, 1875. 3, ELIZA LOGAN, b. in Cincinnati, O., July 26, 1847; d. July 2, 1848. 4, LAURA OPHELIA, b. in C., June 26, 1849; d. in T. H., Aug. 16, 1869. 5, MILLIE MORROW, b. in C., Nov. 7, 1851; m. in T. H., Sept. 15, 1870, Wm. R. Ripplemeier; res. T. H. 1, *Louis*, b. May 17, 1873. 2, *Reymond*, April 7, 1875. 6, ZERVIAH KATE, b. in

Indianapolis, Ind., July 19, 1856. 7. MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. in T. H., Feb. 22, 1860. 8, CLARK CRANE, b. T. H., May 8, 1865.

II. Gaylord Porter, Jan. 27, 1818; d. in Indianapolis, Jan. 7, 1872; m. in Dayton, O., Sept. 1, 1847, Sarah Jane Clark. 1, A SON, d. inf.

III. Pamelia, March 30, 1821; m. in Piqua, O., May 30, 1838, John Morrow, who d. in P., Feb. 12, 1854. She m. (2) 1857, G. Volney Dorsay, M.D., of Piqua, O.; *s. i.*

IV. Charlotte, Dec. 21, 1822; m. in P., Jan. 26, 1843, Alexander White, who d. She m. (2) in Cincinnati, Sept. 10, 1850, Gen. Wm J. Elliott; res. Indianapolis. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, FREDERICK TUTTLE WHITE, b. in P., Dec. 26, 1844. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, JULIA ELLIOT.

V. Benjamin Franklin, May 17, 1825; res. I.; merch. broker; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Mary Alice, dau. of Hiram Bacon of I.; *s. i.*

VI. Julia H., Oct. 10, 1827; m. Dec. 10, 1850, in Cincinnati, O., Frederick Wright; res. N. Y. city. 1, NELLIE.

VII. Catharine H., Oct. 24, 1829; m. in I., March 31, 1856, Rev. W. D. Harlow (Epis.), who d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1872; res. Piqua, O. 1, WILLIAM. 2, LAURA. 3, JULIA.

VIII. Mary Shull, March 25, 1834; m. in P., Feb. 22, 1860, C. S. Dyer; *s. i.*; res. San Francisco, Cal.

9253. Oliver Tuttle, b. Dec. 28, 1739; rem. to Otisco, Cortland Co., N. Y., and built the second frame house in the town (Elias Thayer built the first in 1805); thence rem. to Watertown, N. Y.; m. Hannah ——.

I. Lois, Jan. 6, 1762.
II. Hannah, Feb. 13, 1765.
III. Julia, March 3, 1767.
IV. Oliver, Feb. 10, 1769; m. about 1801 Mary (Dodd) Carpenter, wid. of Henry, b. 1781; d. 1815, leaving one son, 1, EZRA, who res. in Cleveland, O.
V. Son.
VI. Ruth.

926. Timothy Tuttle, b. Dec. 4, 1716; rem. from Cheshire to Goshen, Conn., where he was an original proprietor and one of its first settlers; the Goshen lots were sold in New Haven the first Tuesday in Dec., 1737, and the lot on which he settled was bought for him by his father; the settlement was begun 1739 and incorporated 1749. He went to Goshen in the fall of 1738 and superintended the laying out of his lands, which were chiefly in the west part of the town. His home lot was on the east side of the road, leading from the West Side Pond towards the meeting house, about 150 rods southeast from the pond outlet, nearly opposite the house of his g. dau., Hulidah Tuttle. He was one of the listers of the town meeting, Dec. 6, 1739; m. Hannah, dau. of Noah Wadhams*. He d. Oct. 23, 1760; his wid. m. (2) Hon. Silas Richmond; will prov. in Litchfield same yr. Samuel B. Tuttle, Henry Norton of Goshen.

I. Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1743; m. Benjamin Sedgwick.
II. Amos, b. Feb. 4, 1745; m. Mary Parks; (2) Rosabella Denslow.
III. Elisha, b. Nov. 24, 1746; m. Amanda Parks.
IV. Ichabod, b. June 23, 1748; m. Feb. 20, 1772, Elizabeth Matthews.
V. Noah, b. March 26, 1752; m. Ruth Beach.
VI. Deliverance (son), b. Oct. 14, 1753; d. Oct. 8, 1860.
VII. Timothy, b. June 10, 1755; m. Abigail ——; he was a Rev. soldier. *i.* 2 sons and 2 daus.

---

*Noah Wadhams went from Middletown, Conn., to Goshen in 1741, and d. there over 80 yrs. of age. That he was an honorable and high-minded man is shown in the affair of the negro Joseph De Mink, a native of Bravo, one of the Cape Verd Islands, who, being in Buena Vista March, 1755, and desiring to return home embarked with Capt. Phineas Cook of Wall'd, who promised to take him to Bravo, but instead brought him to Wall'd and delivered him to Daniel Cook, his father, who sold him as a slave to Noah Wadhams of Goshen for £52 and 10s. Wadhams becoming convinced that Joseph was a freeman, compromised with Cook and returned Joseph, but fearing that Cook might again dispose of Joseph, procured the interposition of the General Assembly, who fined Capt. Cook, appointed Thos. Seymour guard to Joseph and had him conveyed home free of cost.—*Davis' Hist. of Wall'd.*

The first wf. of Noah Wadhams d. of her first child; he m. (2) a sister of Gideon Hurlburt. His third wf. d. a. 90; a dau. Mary m. John, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gaylord) Howe, b. Oct. 1, 1732, and had: 1, Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1757; m. Col. Wait Hinman. 2, Experience, Dec. 25, 1754; m. Nathan Norton. 3, Anna, April 10, 1762; m. Israel Everett and went to Vermont. 4, Deliverance and perhaps others.

In 1704 Noah Wadhams, jr., was admitted to the bar at Wyoming, Pa., having been previously admit. to the Supreme Court of Conn.

VIII. David, b. Dec. 26, 1756; d. Oct. 10, 1760.
IX. Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1758; m. Nathan Rossiter.
X. Thankful, b. May 30, 1759; m. Philip Cook.
XI. Lois, b. May 21, 1760; m. Henry Bristol.*

9261. Mary Tuttle, b. Dec. 1, 1743; m. Benjamin, (s. of Dea. Benjamin and Ann) Sedgwick, b. 1744, of Cornwall Hollow, Litchfield Co., Conn. He was brother of Gen. John and Hon. Theo. Sedgwick, LL.D. (*See Sedgwick Family app.*) He was a merchant in Goshen, Conn., and the house which he built there a century ago is still standing in good preservation and is occupied by some of his descendants. In 1769 he removed to North Canaan, Conn., where he bought a farm and kept a store at the old meeting house corner, near Forbes' Iron works; he d. June 16, 1778, a. 34 yrs. "The sycamore trees which he planted are still flourishing; his wid. lived to within my memory and I knew her. She became totally blind many years before d."—*Gen. Charles F. Sedgwick.* She d. June 14, 1825, a. 81.

I. Theodore Sedgwick, b. Oct. 30, 1768; m. Abigail Couch.
II. Mary Sedgwick, b. 1770; d. 1845, a. 75; m. 1800, Elizur Goodwin, who d. 1810; (2) 1813, Jabez Bigelow of New Lebanon, N. Y.; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, WILLIAM, who d. a young man.
III. Elizabeth Sedgwick, b. March 31, 1771; m. Daniel Campbell, M.D.
IV. Olivia Sedgwick, m. John Atwater, b. Sept. 10, 1777, s. of Jeremiah and Lois (Hurd) Atwater of New Haven, Conn., and bro. of Rev. Jeremiah Atwater, Pres. Middlebury and Dickinson Col.; res. Middlebury, Vt., where both d. 1, BENJAMIN SEDGWICK, b. 1805; d. unm. in Phila. abt. 1840. 2, JOHN G., b. 1810; lived in Mid., Vt.; rem. to N. Y. city.
V. Thankful Gratia Sedgwick, b. 1775; m. Joel Pomeroy.
VI. Lois Sedgwick, b. May 5, 1775; m. James Fenn.

92611. Theodore Sedgwick, b. Oct. 30, 1768; Capt. in the first standing army of the U. S.; after the revolution resigned about 1896, and in company with —— Pettit, began mercantile business in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.; retiring from bus. he rem. to the old homestead in Canaan and lived there until the property was sold to James Fenn [9], then rem. to Lee, Mass., and d. July 20, 1843; he m. in N. Marlboro, March 9, 1896, Abigail Couch.

I. Catharine M., b. Dec. 29, 1896; m. David Finch of Canaan, N. Y.; farmer.
II. Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Samuel H. Marks of C., Gen. Life Ins. Agt.
III. Theodore R., b. July 1, 1812; res. Litchfield, Conn.; has been a mem. of Conn. State Legislature; m. and has fam.
IV. Ione, b. June 29, 1814; d. Oct. 15, 1815.
V. Susan, b. April 19, 1817; m. Daniel W. Pease of Canaan, N. Y.; farmer. 1, DANIEL S., b. Aug. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 2, 1853. 2, CATHARINE E., b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 10, 1853. 3, MARY A., b. March 1, 1852. 4, WILLIAM W., March 11, 1854. 5, CHARLES S., b. Sept. 27, 1856. 6, GEORGE W., b. Feb. 20, 1861.
VI. William, b. July 30, 1821; res. Hudson, N. Y.—*From Susan Sedgwick Pease, Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y.*
VII. Walter, twin with William; in Govt. employ, Custom House, Phila.; merch. in Pottsville, Pa., where he m. —— Lessig and has fam.
VIII. George W., b. Aug. 15, 1823; Gen. Agt. of Kansas Pacific R. R.; res. Kansas City; when young lived with his cousin Theophilus Fenn, in Harrisburg, Pa.; afterwards was clerk and business manager for Diller & Baker at the Pa. Iron Works in Blair Co.; when that firm dissolved he opened a store in Indiana Co., Pa., where he m.; he afterwards became Agent of the Pa. R. R. Co.; has several chil.

92613. Elizabeth Sedgwick, b. March 31, 1771; d. in Canton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1853, a. 82; m. in Middlebury, Vt., 1803, Daniel Campbell, M.D. and merch. of C., b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1764; d. in C., April 16, 1821; left a large est. Dr. Campbell's grandfather was a minister of the kirk of Scotland. He came to the U. S. in 1720, and lived and d. in Oxford, Mass., where his monument may still be seen.

I. Eliza Gratia Campbell, Nov. 19, 1805; m. Ebenezer G. Miner.
II. Robert Sedgwick Campbell, Sept., 1808; d. a. 18.
III. Geo. Washington Campbell, April 8, 1810; m. Harriet Hover.
IV. Theodore Campbell, d. a. 2.
V. Robert Campbell, d. a. 18 mos.

* Henry Bristol, jr., est. div. 1742; wid. Lois and four chil. living; wid. app. guard. to Mary, Sarah, Damaris and Henry, minor chil.; there was a posthumous child. Timothy Tuttle, Joseph Fish and Richard Baldwin, all of Wall'd to div. the est. The will of Lois Bristol of Wall'd prov. 1757; Samuel Hulls, execr.

926131. Eliza Gracia Campbell, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 19, 1805; m. in Canton, March 2, 1829, Ebenezer G. Miner of C., merch., b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 23, 1794; d. in C., Sept. 14, 1871. He was the owner of Miner's Block in Canton, N. Y., which he built three times, twice burned. It is still owned in the family. He left a large estate and endowed a public institution. Mrs. Miner res. at Lodi, San Joachim Co., Cal.; chil. b. in Canton, N. Y.

I. Elizabeth Miner, b. Massena, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1829; m. in C., Aug. 9, 1847, Hon. Deforest D. Weed, merch.; mem. Vt. Leg., of Sheldon, Vt.; chil. b. in Sheldon. 1, JACOB, Sept. 26, 1851. 2, CHARLES MINER, Jan. 15, 1856. 3, MARY DEFOREST, b. April 11, 1866. 4, FANNY ELIZABETH, July 13, 1868.

II. Charles Griswold Miner, b. M., July 20, 1832; m. in Washington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1856, Jane E. Reddington of W. He has charge of a dept. in the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. City.

III. Katharine Miner, b. M., Sept. 2, 1834; m. in C., Nov. 9, 1854, Frank Banksmith of New Orleans, La. (now, 1876), a merch. in Memphis, Tenn.; chil. b. in C. 1, ELLISON MINER, June 25, 1856. 2, BESSIE, June 26, 1858.

IV. George Campbell Miner, b. C., 1839; d. a. 9 mos.

V. Infant, b. 1842; d. a. 16 days.

VI. Robert Sedgwick Miner, b. 1845; d. a. 6 mos.

VII. Mary Louisa Miner, Nov. 5, 1846; m. in Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 24, 1868, Richard B. Ellsworth of C.

VIII. Adah Miner, b. 1849; d. a. 16 days.

926133. George Washington Campbell, b. April 8, 1810; merch. in St. Lawrence Co. till 1849, then rem. to Point Douglass, Washington Co., Minn. Has been a merch. 43 yrs. and has paid some attention to farming. Bought of U. S. Govt. several hundred acres of pine forest on the bank of the Miss. river at $1.25 per acre, some of which he has sold at $45 per acre. He has now about 2,200 acres of these pine lands, on which he employs about 60 men and 10 teams in cutting and carting the timber. The men live in shanties on the ground, and he makes four trips to the lands during the winter for the purpose of oversight and management. He has besides, a large acreage of farming lands which he cultivates, and having plenty to do, "expects to live and die in the harness." He tried to make merchants of his boys but they preferred to become farmers and he has given them all a handsome start. His sister, Mrs. Miner, wants him to sell out and live with her in Cal.; but he thinks there is no country like Minn., where his doctor's bills for 26 yrs. amounted to just $10.75 and not one child lost, and not one of them ever touched a drop of stimulating drink. He was a mem. of the first State Leg. of Minn., 1857–8. He m. in Canada, March 7, 1836, Harriet Hover of Canada W.

I. George Robertson, b. Canada, May 6, 1837; m. June, 1875, Alta Hanks. He went to Cal. and staid five years and brought back about the same he took there; now a prosperous farmer.

II. Elizabeth, b. Canada, June 20, 1839; m. Nov. 19, 1859, James E. Seymour.

III. Robert Sedgwick, b. N. Y. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Emily P. Gilbert. He has a farm of 1,300 acres and over 120 head of cattle and horses.

IV. Harriet, April 9, 1844; m. June 15, 1871, D. Eugene Jones.

V. Jeannette S., b. N. Y., June 13, 1847; m. July 28, 1873, Louis A. Dunn.

VI. Catharine M., July 13, 1849; m. April 1, 1874, William W. Dalrymple.

VII. Mary Ann, Feb. 20, 1854.

92615. Thankful Gratia Sedgwick, d. 1801, a. 26 yrs.; m. 1790, Joel Pomeroy, who was engaged in the stage business; chil. b. in Canaan, Conn.

I. Theodore Pomeroy, b. Sept. 9, 1792; was associated with his f. in the stage bus. sev. yrs.; afterwards bought and cultivated a large farm; then rem. to the village of Nassau, N. Y.; res. Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. in Chatham, N. Y., Edith Sutherland. 1, JAMES. 2, JANE.

II. Mary Pomeroy, b. Feb. 1, 1794; m. Nov. 9, 1822, Charles W. Sweet; rem. same year to Wellington, O., whr. he d. Aug. 23, 1826, and the wid. returned the next yr. to West Stockbridge, Mass., and kept a select school; living in 1876. 1, HULDAH A., b. Sept. 23, 1823; m. Aug. 10, 1841, John Chamberlin of W. S., who d. Dec. 10, 1873. 1, *Isadore*, b. Sept. 15, 1843. 2, *Lewis*, b. July 17, 1849. 2, GRATIA E., b. June 13, 1825; m. at Oneida, N. Y., July 10, 1843, Ira Morris of Oneida; he was an officer in a N. Y. Vol. Regt. and fell in the battle of Antietam; wid. and chil. res. at O. 1, *Isabella*, b. May, 1845. 2, *Scott N.*, b. Dec. 12, 1852.

III. Eliza Pomeroy, b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Almerin Gillette of Canaan, Conn., where they now res. 1, MARY POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1816. 2, CHARLES, b. Dec. 4, 1818. 1,

Catherine. 2, *William.* 3, *Charles.* 4, *Eliza.* 5, *Almerin.* 3, SARAH, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. Edward Smith. 1, *Edward.* 4, FREDERICK, b. April 29, 1840.

92616. Lois Sedgwick, b. May 5, 1775; d. March 3, 1846; m. 1791, James Fenn, Esq. (s. of Capt. Theophilus of Wall'd, Conn.), of Canaan, Conn., b. March 8, 1771; d. Oct. 2, 1853; (he was a 2d cous. of Isaac, Thomas and David Fenn of Watertown, Conn.); Rep. to State Leg. of Conn. three times; Collector of direct tax after war of 1812 and general Tax Collector, Constable, Sheriff, Justice of the Peace for 30 yrs.; first Selectman of the town for 20 yrs., etc.; in 1812 he bought the old Sedgwick homestead and occupied it while he lived.

I. Frederick James Fenn, b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. Emeline Haskins.
II. Mary Fenn, b. May 15, 1798; d. July 20, 1809.
III. Theophilus Fenn, b. Dec. 18, 1800; m. Margaretta Verbeke.
IV. Benjamin Sedgwick Fenn, b. Nov. 25, 1803; m. Sarah Scranton.
V. Julia Eliza Fenn, b. April 26, 1806; m. John Van Buren.
VI. Frances Parmelia Fenn, b. Dec. 3, 1808; m. Augustus Bigelow.
VII. Betsey Eva Fenn, b. Nov. 5, 1810; d. Sept. 12, 1856; m. John Belden of Canaan, Conn.; farmer; some time publisher of a newspaper in Waterbury, Conn. 1, JOHN, b. May 18, 1842.
VIII. Caroline Lois Fenn, b. April 15, 1817; m. 1850, Wm. R. King of Egremont, Mass.; settled in Thomaston, Conn.; in clock business. 1, JOSEPHINE, b. April 4, 1855.

926161. Frederick James Fenn, b. Sept. 22, 1796, d. at Harrisburgh, Pa., March 24, 1855; grad. law school at Litchfield, Conn.; opened an office in Sharon, Conn., and prac. about 16 yrs.; Judge of Probate sev. yrs. In 1839 bought one-half interest of a large iron ore bed, furnace, and several thousand acres of land on the Juniata river, near Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and with his partner, Mr. Cottrell, carried on the business until the repeal of the tariff in 1843, causing a suspension of the American iron business. He then rem. to H., where he d. His fam. then rem. to Phila. He m. Dec. 11, 1823, Emeline, dau. of Ezekiel and Clarissa Haskins of So. Canaan, Conn., b. May 22, 1800; d. in Phila., Dec. 24, 1874.

I. Helen Clarissa, Feb. 25, 1825; unm.; res. Phila.
II. Seth H., March 7, 1831; unm.; res. Phila.; has always been employed in hotels as bookkeeper or cashier; for many yrs. in the Girard House, and now for several years in the Continental Hotel.
III. Charles Ezekiel, June 26, 1833; a printer by trade, but for many yrs. connected with R. R.; m. Dec. 8, 1859, Sally Dulin of Smyrna, Del.; res. Dover.; s. 1.
IV. Margaret Higby, Feb. 6, 1835; m. March 15, 1853, Hon. John M. Amweg, lawyer and Alderman of Lancaster, Pa.; res. So. Duke st., No. 14. 1, ALICE ANNETTE, March 24, 1854. 2, FREDERICK JAMES, May 9, 1856. 3, JOHN MICHAEL, Jan. 1, 1858. 4, HELEN CLARISSA, Dec. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1861.
V. Sarah Prentice, July 31, 1838; m. Sept. 13, 1864, William Letford of Phila. 1, CARRIE LANE, Jan. 27, 1866. 2, WM. FENN, Sept. 18, 1867. 3, WALTER BAYARD, Sept. 10, 1868; d. April 28, 1869.

926163. Theophilus Fenn, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1800; rem. 1826, to Lancaster, Pa., and estab. *The Lancaster Herald*, a successful paper, which he sold out in 1831 and rem. to Harrisburgh, where he estab. the *Pennsylvania Telegraph*, now the *Harrisburgh Telegraph*, and conducted it until 1854, when he sold, but continued to write and edit for it until 1859. He was state printer from 1835 to 1838, and from 1851 to 1854, doing all the printing and binding for the state of Pa. In 1854 he purchased the *Lancaster Independent Whig* and *Inland Daily* and afterward changed the titles of these papers. He sold out in 1858 and returned to Harrisburgh, where he res. till 1874. In 1860 he bought a tract of 800 acres on the west bank of the Susquehanna, seven miles above Harrisburgh, and the following spring the first lot was sold and the first building erected on what is now the flourishing town of Marysville and its prosperity is largely attributed to the energy and generosity of Mr. Fenn, in donating some 12 acres to the Northern Central R. R. Co. upon which their engine house and machine shops are built. He rem. to Marysville in 1874, and d. there April 29, 1883, in the 83d yr. of his a. He never sought, nor would he accept any political office; m. March 28, 1844, Margaretta, dau. of James C. Verbeke, M.D.

I. James Verbeke, Aug. 19, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Rebecca J., only child of James and Eliza J. Gilchrist of Dauphin Co. Pa.; res. Phila.; druggist. 1, THOMAS GILCHRIST, b. Oct. 21, 1872. 2, THEOPHILUS, Nov. 25, 1874.
II. Anna Maria Gertrude, Oct. 31, 1849; unm.
III. Lois Sedgwick, July 14, 1851; unm.

IV. Theophilus, April 27, 1854.
V. Thomas Elder, b. May 21, 1856; printer and publisher; Chicago, Ill.
VI. Wm. Kimler, Sept. 3, 1859.
VII. Julia Eliza, Nov. 21, 1862.
VIII. Prosper Dalien, Nov. 17, 1865.

926134. Benjamin Sedgwick Fenn, b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. 1874; m. Sarah Scranton of Madison, Conn.

I. Samuel Martin, b. Aug. 3, 1840; Lieut. of a company in a Conn. Regt. during the war; afterwards purchased his brother's journal and changed its name to *The Lykens Register*, which he continues to edit and publish to the present time (1876); he m. in spring of 1872, Addie Miller of Shrewsbury, York Co., Pa., and has one child; res. Lykens, Dauphin Co., Pa.

II. Margaret Maria, b. June 9, 1842; m. June 30, 1862, Aaron Smith of Collinsville, Conn. 1, WILLIE, b. April 22, 1863; d. Jan. 22, 1871. 2, JOSEPH, Feb. 10, 1866. 3, GEORGE, Nov. 23, 1864.

III. George W., b. March 25, 1845; enlisted in a Zouave Co. on three mos. call; afterwards joined a company of cavalry and captured at Clear Spring, Va.; confined at several places, the last at Lynchburg, whence he escaped; he was then detached as Judge Advocate at Georgetown, D. C.; then raised a company of cavalry, which was mustered in Aug., 1864, as Co. C, 201st Regt., Pa. Vols., of which he was Capt., till Regt. was mustered out at close of the war; after the war he, in company with Samuel B. Coles, established a journal, *The Upper Dauphin Register*, which they pub. until he d. in Aug., 1866, of congestion of the brain, a. 22. He was a young man of talent and promise, much esteemed and greatly mourned. He m. at Harrisburg, 1864, Annie E. Roberts and left one child. 1, GEORGIANNA.

IV. William, b. March 9, 1847.

V. Annie, b. June 25, 1849; m. May 19, 1870, Lyman Bristol. 1, HOWARD ARTHUR, b. Jan. 1, 1875.

VI. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m. Sterling Bradley of Winsted, Conn.

926135. Julia Eliza Fenn, b. April 26, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. 1832, John Van Buren; Y. C. 1828; M.D. of Kinderhook, N. Y.; (a first cous. of Martin Van Buren, 8th Pres. of the U. S.); rem. to Albany, N. Y., where he d. 1856.

I. Albertine Van Buren, b. March 8, 1843; m. at res. of her uncle, Theophilus Fenn, in Harrisburg, March 21, 1866, James Bigelow, M. D., who d. early in 1875, leaving one child; res. Pottsville, Penn. 1, JULIA ELIZA.

II. Martin Van Buren, b. June 6, 1845.

926136. Frances Parmelia Fenn, b. Dec. 3, 1808; named for the 2d wife (Parmelia Dwight) of Hon. Theodore Sedgwick; res. in the house built by her grandfather, Benj. Sedgwick, more than 100 years ago; m. 1830, Augustus Bigelow of New Lebanon, N. Y.

I. Theophilus Fenn Bigelow, b. March 9, 1838; m. March 17, 1870, Abbie Crandall of Canaan, Conn. 1, FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1872.

II. James Augustus Bigelow, b. Sept. 15, 1840; M. D.; grad. Yale Med. School, 1861; Surgeon 8th Regt. Conn. Vols.; served through the war at Roanoke Island, Newbern, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Petersburg and other places; m. Jan. 20, 1867, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Turnock of Stoke-upon-Trent, Eng. 1, JULIA ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1868. 2, FRANCES MARY, b. June 2, 1875.

9262. Amos Tuttle, b. Feb. 4, 1745, in Goshen, Conn.; rem. to Sandgate, Bennington Co., Vt., between 1769 and 1775, d. there Nov. 20, 1800; m. Mary Parks; (2) Rosabella Denslow, who d. a. 98; bu. in Granville, N. Y.

I. David, b. Aug. 13, 1769.
II. Anna, m. Daniel Cogswell.
III. Joseph, b. May 8, 1775; m. Abigail Hurd.

92621. David Tuttle, b. in Goshen, Conn., Aug. 13, 1769; rem. from Sandgate, Vt., to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., thence to Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he d. May 17, 1841, a. 72, farmer; m. Sept. 15, 1789, Hannah Northrop, who d. Oct. 29, 1812; (2) March 4, 1815, Mrs. Nancy B. (Peck) Fairchild of New Haven, Conn., widow of Erastus B. Fairchild. She d. Jan. 8, 1842. *Ch.* by 1st m.:

I. Ann M., b. July 4, d. July 8, 1790.
II. Erastus Darwin, b. Dec. 16, 1791; m. Harriet Bostwick.

III. Marcia, b. March 22, 1795; m. Martin Cogswell and rem. to Auburn, N. Y., with 5 chil.

IV. Lucia, twin with Marcia; d. July 2, 1809. *i.* by 2d m.:

V. Henry Blakeslee, b. Sept. 16, 1817; m. Emeline Reid.

926212. Erastus Darwin Tuttle, b. Sandgate, Vt., Dec. 16, 1791; when quite young ran away from home, leaving his plough in the field. Stud. med. in Troy, N. Y.; went from Troy to Auburn in 1811, which then contained about 300 inhabitants. He was the first physician employed in the state prison, and for fifteen years was first physician and surgeon. He was the family physician of the leading people of Auburn among whom were Gov. Wm. H. Seward, Gov. Enos T. Throop, etc.; m. Dec. 30, 1812, Harriet, dau. of William and Hannah Bostwick, b. in Auburn Sept. 30, 1795; d. May 3, 1870; her father's family was the second that settled in Auburn. He d. in A. June 22, 1829, in the 39th yr. of his age, and by his decease the country lost one of its most promising physicians. This epitaph inscribed on his monument in Fort Hill cemetery, A., "is no idle tale:" "This tablet was erected by the hands of filial affection, not so much to commend the brilliant talents and high attainments, for which he was pre-eminent in his profession, as to record the testimony of his lasting virtues and unremitting labors in the cause of ameliorating the sufferings of his fellow men." *i.* in Auburn.

I. John Augustine Smith, Sept. 17, 1813; d. Feb. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 8, 1838, Adelia Frances Jennings. 1, FRANK HOWARD. 2, ADA. 3, JOHN. 4, WILLIAM. All res. in Chicago.

II. Edmund Bostwick, b. April 2, 1815; went to N. Y. C. in April, 1836, and was clerk in the postoffice for one year after the great fire. In 1837–8 was editor of the *N. Y. Times* (Democratic), and correspondent of the *N. Y. Herald* in "Patriot" war on Canada border in 1838. For five years (1839–45) engaged on *N. Y. Herald*. In 1847 went to Burlington College, N. J., as teacher and student of theology. In 1849 established College Grammar School, Brooklyn, L. I. At Fort Hamilton, April 16, 1852, ordained deacon of P. E. chh. At Alexandria, Va., 1851, ordained Priest; Pastor of Washington parish, Oak Grove, Va., 1852; city missionary in Baltimore, Md., 5 years, where he originated St. Barnabas Parish and Church Home. The latter from a small beginning soon grew to a large establishment, and now (1874) is second only to St. Luke's Hospital in N. Y. Having labored five years, in order to recuperate health, accepted a call to Belvidere parish, Ill., 1857. In 1859 took charge of the city mission in Chicago, and out of it grew St. Luke's Hospital and also St. Mark's church in South Chicago. In 1861 volunteered chaplain in the western army, and served 18 months as volunteer without compensation. After the battle of Fort Donelson, served as volunteer among the prisoners of Camp Douglass, Chicago, where between 7,000 and 10,000 confederate prisoners were held; appointed U. S. Hospital Chaplain by Pres. Lincoln, July, 1862; mustered out, 1865; reappointed in regular army as Post Chaplain, Sept., 1868; served at Fort Sedgwick, Col., from Sept., 1868, eight months; at Fort D. A. Russell, W. T., 3 years; next at Fort Duncan, Texas, 1 year; absent on sick leave in Europe 13 months. Author of *Boys' Book about Indians, Camp Life and Experiences on the Plains, Life in Camp Douglass among Rebel Prisoners* and *Border Tales*. He d. in N. Y. C. April 20, 1881.

An obit. published in the *N. Y. Sun* contains some additional details: "The Rev. E. B. Tuttle, chaplain in the United States army, died on Saturday at his late home, in 105th street, near the Western Boulevard. He had been failing for half a year, and a few weeks ago he went South, hoping there to renew his health. He returned to New York a week ago in such a condition that he had to be carried into his house from the carriage. Mr. Tuttle was 66 years old and was born in Auburn, N. Y. For many years he was pastor of a church in Chicago and during the years 1861 and 1862 he had charge of Camp Douglass, near Chicago, where between 7,000 and 10,000 Confederate prisoners were held. In 1862 he was made chaplain of an Illinois regiment in the Army of the Potomac in Virginia. He went West after the war and was stationed at various frontier posts as chaplain. He afterward wrote for young readers an interesting narrative of his experiences among the Indians. He had been absent from the army under leave of absence during the past ten years, partly on account of ill health. He made several trips to Europe during that period. Mr. Tuttle wrote frequently for the religious papers and published several books. He also devoted much time to works of benevolence, and in this direction was enabled to accomplish much through the means of several gentlemen of wealth who contributed money for his philanthropic projects. The funeral services yesterday afternoon were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Peters, and there were present Dr. Rylance of St. Mark's church, Gen. Wilson and Dr. Hayden. Mrs. Tuttle went last night to Chicago with her husband's remains, which will be buried there." He m.

Nov. 15, 1826, Eliza Carl; (2) 1849, Emily, dau. of Rev. Wm. Thompson, who d. Aug. 22, 1864; (3) July 24, 1868, at Chicago, Ill., Fanny M. Wood, a native of Jersey, Eng. 1, WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 17, 1837. 2, JULIA C., Dec. 15, 1833; dec. 3, EDMUND B., May 21, 1840. 4, LLEWELLYN, May 6, 1841.

III. Charles Northrop, b. March 15, 1816; m. June 8, 1836, Harriet Frances Jennings; res. Auburn. 1, JULIA. 2, AUGUSTA. 3, CHARLES. 4, EMILY.

IV. Harriet, m. James Meignelle and had, 1, FLORENCE. 2, JUANITA, 3, NELLIE.

V. Richard, b. June 2, 1819; d. next day.

VI. Marcia, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. Dec. 13, 1838, Julian Hulanski from Poland; she m. (2) Jan. 14, 1868, George B. Kilton of Providence, R. I.

VII. Julia.

VIII. Erastus Darwin, b. Aug. 25, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1854.

IX. Joseph, b. April 6, 1829; Capt.; served in U. S. army during war with Mexico. In 1848 emig. to California via Cape Horn, and in 1849 met the first overland emigration from the Atlantic States. He participated in many engagements with the Indians on the frontier, among others the Modocs, who fought the U. S. troops so persistently in 1874. He served during the rebellion, raised a company of infantry and was a prominent and energetic officer. He was appointed on the staff of Brig. Gen. John S. Mason, com. Dist. of Arizona, to the position of Chief Quartermaster and Chief Commissary of the Mil. Dist. of Arizona and was an efficient officer. Capt. T. is now on duty. He m. Feb. 5, 1855, Jane, only dau. of Thomas and Jane Kirkham of Liverpool, Eng.; chil. b. at Benicia Cal. 1, HARRIET MARIA, Nov. 12, 1855. 2, JOSEPH ERASTUS, Aug. 9, 1857. 3, CHAS. KIRKHAM, Dec. 29, 1859. 4, MARY LOUISA, May 29, 1862.

926215. Henry Blakeslee Tuttle, b. at Sandgate, Vt., Sept. 16, 1817; rem. with parents to Cambridge; thence abt. 1835 to Lansingburg. In 1841 rem. with mother, wife and one son to Cuyahoga Falls, O.; in spring of 1842 bought and rem. to a farm in Pittsfield, Lorraine Co., O., which he occupied two years, then returned to C. Falls; rem. finally to Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1851, where he carried on an extensive business as an iron merch., and d. there April 9, 1878; about 1872 contributed ten dollars towards paying the expenses of compiling this work. The following is from a prominent Cleveland, O., paper:

"A few minutes before 1 o'clock yesterday, Mr. H. B. Tuttle, a well-known iron dealer and for many years an honored resident of this city, died very suddenly at Whitney's dining rooms on Superior street. Mr. Tuttle had entered the place a few moments before apparently in the best of health, nodding in a friendly way to several acquaintances who sat at one of the tables, at the same time divesting himself of his overcoat and hat, which he handed to one of the waiters. He next sat down in a chair and had scarcely time to pick up a bill of fare when those about him saw a sudden jerk of his frame; his hands dropped to his side, his head fell back and nothing was heard but a slight gurgle in the throat. Several gentlemen rushed to his side and lifted his body to a sofa that was near by. Medical aid was summoned, but upon an examination he was found to be dead, having probably expired immediately upon sitting down on his chair. His son and a number of acquaintances soon arrived and took the body in charge, conveying it to his late residence, No. 1364 Euclid avenue.

"The news of the sudden death of a man who had occupied so high and honorable a place in the respect of the people spread rapidly, and a feeling that another of the men who could least be spared had been taken was universal. A great many called at the office of Messrs. H. B. Tuttle & Co. during the afternoon to verify the report they had heard, while a large number of near friends visited the stricken family at their home to offer such words of sympathy as were possible in a time like that.

"Mr. Tuttle had not been feeling well during the greater part of the winter and had talked of going away for the benefit of his health, but for a little time past had been more like himself. He left home yesterday morning at the usual time and at noon left his desk feeling as usual and complaining of no feeling of pain or distress. He probably felt no pain when the fatal moment arrived, but passed out of life into immortality as quietly as a child falls asleep.

"Subsequent examination caused the physicians to pronounce heart disease as the cause of his death. Mr. Tuttle was a man who would be missed from any community, having won and held a reputation for honesty, industry and benevolence second to that possessed by no man in the community. He was born in Sandgate, Vt., on Sept. 16, 1817, and consequently was 60 years of age last fall. He engaged in business at an early date, and in 1851 commenced in Cleveland, being engaged, in company with Mr. Isaac L. Hewitt, in the commission business on the river, where he remained for several years. He left that business and was made Secretary of what is now the Cleveland

Iron Mining Co. At this time the business of the Lake Superior ore trade was in its infancy and Mr. Tuttle, as much as any man in the city or elsewhere, was the means by which that business was opened and built up. Under the direction of this company he went to Marquette and superintended the building of the first dock ever built there. He then became the agent of the Lake Superior Iron Co. and on the organization of the Champion Iron Co. became its agent, and at the present time the firm of which he was the head, were holding the same business relations with the companies named. In this business Mr. Tuttle accumulated a handsome property, which he knew how to use in a most fitting way, and for the good of others as well as for himself or his own.

"As a christian man whose benevolence was unostentatious but always ready, Mr. Tuttle was always known and will be so remembered. For years he was a conscientious member of the Stone Church, and no man, after the 27 years of daily business he did in Cleveland, can say but that he lived up to this profession, nor call him a hypocrite. He was a modest man and above all things disliked notoriety. He was a director in several benevolent as well as business associations, and all will feel the loss of his wise and excellent counsels.

"Mr. Tuttle leaves a wife and four sons, three of whom, Messrs. George R., Frederick L. and Horace A., are residents of Cleveland, where they are engaged in business, while the fourth, Albert H., is Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy of the Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical Col. at Columbus. To all these mourning friends the sympathy not only of a large circle in Cleveland will be extended, but that of the general public, to whom Mr. Tuttle was only known as a man foremost in every good work and whose word was held as sacred as his written bond."

He m. Oct. 10, 1837, Emeline Reed of Lansingburg, N. Y.

I. George Ried. Jan. 24, 1839; stud. for the Epis. ministry; an exhibitor at the Vienna World's Exposition; m. at Cleveland, Aug. 15, 1862, Catharine Thayer. 1, LOUIS FREDERICK, Sept. 15, 1863. 2, JESSIE EMELINE, b. at Middlesex, Pa., July 4, 1865.

II. Frederick Leonard, Feb. 17, 1842; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Julia D. Sturtevant. 1, FRANCES EMELINE, Jan. 16, 1868. 2, HENRY ATHELBERT, May 19, 1870.

III. Albert Henry, Nov. 19, 1844. In Feb., 1871, appt. Prof. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in Ohio State University in Columbus, O., and now, 1882, still holds; m. Aug. 7, 1873, Kate A. Seeley of Austinsburg, Ashtabula Co., O., in Paris, France; res. 313 E. Broad st., C., O. 1, WM. B., July 3, 1874; Austinsburg. 2, CLARA M., b. Dec. 9, 1875; Columbus. 3, ANNA S., May 19, 1877.

IV. Clarissa Maria, Dec. 11, 1846; d. at Cleveland, May 4, 1851.

V. Horace Augustus, July 17, 1851.

VI. Howard Clarence, twin with H. A., d. May 25, 1862.

92623. Joseph Tuttle, b. May 8, 1775; res. Sandgate, Vt.; Selectman; Justice of the Peace; Collector of Taxes; Rep. in State Leg. five sessions. In early life kept public house a number of years. His parents belonged to the Presb. chh. and he was brought up strictly in that faith. He wrote a good deal on birch bark by firelight, evenings, and worked his farm barefoot. Temperate in all things, honest, very kind to the poor, always ready to help the needy, apt at rhyming, self-made, and, perhaps, none the worse for that, an excellent man and universally respected. He d. Feb. 15, 1861, a. 86 yrs.; m. Abigail Hurd, b. 1782; d. May 27, 1821 (her mother's maiden name was Johannah Bristol).

I. Grant, b. Oct. 28, 1797; d. June 6, 1824, of cons.; unm.

II. Gracie or Gratia, May 28, 1801; d. at Sandg., Aug. 27, 1825; m. Oct. 14, 1819, Jonathan Dayton, who was of Flint, Mich., 1874, and had m. in Mich., 1868, 2d wf., Cynthia ABBOTT; res. Grand Blanc, Mich.; farmer. 1, JOSEPH TUTTLE, b. at S., Nov. 16, 1820.

III. Maria, Oct. 10, 1803; m. Jan. 3, 1821, William Gray of Shushan, N. Y.; res. Camden, N. Y. 1, SARAH, Oct. 5, 1822; m. Oct., 1846, Smith Peck. 1, *George F.*, b. July 6, 1850. 2, *Willie C.*, July 24, 1859. 2, ANN, Feb. 17, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1860. 3, MARY, March 17, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1852, George Draper, who d. Feb. 1, 1852. 4, JANE, Sept. 11, 1833. 5, CLARK, July 15, 1836; d. July 12, 1838. 6, MARIA, July 23, 1842; m. March 16, 1869, John Hurd. 1, *Rhoda M.*, Dec. 15, 1869.

IV. Sophia, Feb. 15, d. May 11, 1808.

V. Laura, twin with Sophia, d. April 23, 1808.

VI. Roswell, Dec. 4, 1810; d. Aug. 6, 1846, m. Samantha, dau. of Zenas Prindle, b. Oct. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1865. 1, R. GRANT, Sept. 3, 1838; m. Sept. 16, 1862, Carrie Hennemen; res. Arlington, Vt. 1, *Grace A.*, March 4, 1866. 2, HANNAH AUGUSTA, Feb. 19, 1845; m. Sept. 14, 1870, R. A. Derrick of Brunswick, N. Y.

9263. Elisha Tuttle, Nov. 24, 1746; d. in Goshen, Conn., July 28, 1825, a. 79; m. Amanda Parks of Burlington, Conn., who d. in G., Dec. 11, 1829, a. 83.

I. Lois, m. and rem. to Marietta, O., and m. (2).

II. Timothy, m. about 1795, Elizabeth Lair. 1, NANCY, Aug., 1796; res. G.; unm. 2, ELIHU, Jan., 1809; m. Betsey Pulver. 1, *Dau.*, m. —— Turner of Lakeville, Conn.; *s. i.* 3, AUGUSTUS, Jan. 14, 1801; now, 1875, liv.; unm. 4, ALMIRA, July, 1803; m. John Wilcox. 5, ELIZA, Jan., 1806; m. —— Peck; rem. West; had sev. chil. 6, NELSON, Feb., 1808; now liv.; unm. 7, OLIVE, b. about 1810; d. unm. 8, AMANDA MARIA. 9, LAURA, June, 1816; m. —— Emmons; *s. i.* 10, TIMNER C., (son) Sept. 3, 1818; m. Nov. 10, 1854, Eliza Kelly; res. Goshen. 1, *Timner C.*, Nov. 7, 1855. 2, *Augustus*, Aug., 1858.

III. Olive, m. John Mahannah; (2) Jared Curtis. She d. Oct., 1866, a. 89. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, CYNTHIA, d. Oct. 20, 1831, a. 32. 2, ALANSON, d. May 22, 1812, a. 10.

IV. Truman, d. at G., May 3, 1846, a. 66; m. Prudence Fish.

V. Huldah, Feb. 5, 1782; d. Oct. 28, 1869, a. 87; unm.

VI. Elisha, b. 1785; d. at G., Oct. 30, 1827, a. 42; m. Polly Lee of Middletown, Conn. 1, HANNAH W., d. Nov. 16, 1829, a. 18. 2, JANE C., d. Nov. 27, 1838, a. 22. 3, MARY ANN, d. Aug. 1, 1848, a. 35; m. Wm. Chevalier. 4, DEBORAH, m. —— Warner. 5, HENRY. 6, CHARLES. 7, IMOGENE. 8, ARTEMESIA.

VII. Norman, Nov. 5, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1858; res. Troy, N. Y.; proprietor of the *Troy Sentinel* and of the *Troy Daily Mail*; with son and dau. visited Mary (Tuttle) Sedgwick the day she d.; m. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1810, Sally Phillips, b. New London, Conn., April 25, 1788; d. on her birthday, April 25, 1866, in Troy. 1, CHARLES FREDERICK, Jan. 23, 1815; d. in T., Sept. 15, 1832. 2, FANNY ELIZABETH, b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1820; music teacher in Troy; unm.; d. March, 1879.

VIII. Ichabod, Aug. 26, 1789; d. in G., 1866; m. Jan., 1815, Grace Brown; still liv. in G. 1, SALLY ANN, May, 1817; d. *s. i.*, 1862; m. James Bunn of Norfolk, Conn. 2, WILLIAM, 1821; unm. 3, GEORGE, June, 1823; unm. 4, LAURA, 1825; m. Caleb Lake of Sharon, Conn.; (2) Henry Cartwright. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Sarah*, m. Lee Mitchell, a Govt. Surveyor; located, 1874, at Denver, Col. 5, ELISHA, b. 1827; enlisted in 23d Conn. Regt. and was wounded in Louisiana; m. Harriet Chamberlain of Sharon and has 4 chil.

92634. Truman Tuttle, d. at G., May 3, 1846, a. 66; m. Prudence Fish, who d. March 19, 1842, a. 62.

I. Lois, b. 1807; m. Luke Ryan; res. Burlington, Conn. 1, JOHN. 2, FREDERICK.

II. Calvin, b. in Alford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1809; res. on the old Tuttle place in Goshen, Conn., which has been in the fam. over 100 yrs.; m. at Watertown, Conn., Feb. 6, 1844, Mary Ann, dau. of Jonathan Doolittle, b. Cheshire, Conn.

III. Alvah Bradley, d. in Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1869, a. 57; m. Esther Morse of M. C., Ind. 1, MINNIE. 2, CHARLES. 3, TRUMAN. 4, EMMA.

IV. Guy Wadhams, b. Poulney, Vt., 1814; d. M. C., Ind., Oct., 1853; m. Lucy Henshaw. 1, GUY WADHAMS, res. Ill.

V. Esther, b. G., Conn., June 3, 1820; d. in M. C., 1851; m. March 19, 1843, Amasa, s. of David and Phebe (Collins) Wadhams of G., b. Oct. 27, 1820. 1, CLARISSA, b. May 30, 1844; d. y. 2, ADDIE, Nov. 15, 1847; adopted at the a. of 6 yrs. by her uncle, Calvin Tuttle; m. in G., Feb. 6, 1867, Daniel Norton Lucas. 1, FRANKLIN CALVIN, Jan. 19, 1868. 2, DANIEL EDWIN, Jan. 3, 1871. 3, MARY ADDIE, Feb. 5, 1872. 4, CHARLES, Oct. 4, 1873.

9264. Ichabod Tuttle, b. June 23, 1748. One of the 28 men of Goshen, Conn., who enlisted May 31, 1775, in the Co. of Capt. John Sedgwick (g. f. of Maj.-Gen. John Sedgwick) of Cornwall Hollow, for Ticonderoga (captured May 10); m. Feb. 26, 1772, Elizabeth Matthews; rem. to Wyoming; was in the battle July 3, 1778, and killed by the Indians while running towards the river for escape. His name is inscribed with 159 other victims of that atrocity on the monument erected to their memory. His wife with her three small children escaped in a boat down the river, and made her way back to Conn. She m. (2) Oct. 24, 1792, Capt. Thomas Hungerford. She d. a. 86.

I. Calvin, b. Oct. 21, 1772; m. Ruth Ann Miner.

II. Luther, b. April 8, 1774, m. 1796, Mary Bartholomew of Bristol, Conn., who d. May 3, 1808, a. 29. Both husband and wf. d. same day of spotted fever. 1, CHAUNCEY, b. 1797. 2, BETSEY, b. 1799; m. 1820, Carter Newell. 3, LEMUEL, b. 1801; d. a. 3 yrs. 4, MARY, b. 1803; m. Orrin Moses. 5, CLINDA, b. 1805; m. William Brown. 6, LUTHER LEMUEL, b. 1807; m. Jan. 20, 1830, Martha Tourney; chil. b. in Bristol, Conn. 1,

Asahel L., b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1839, a. 8 yrs. 2, *Jane*, b. May 17, 1832; d. Aug. 22, 1857; m. Stephen Atwater. 3, *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 10, 1835; d. Aug. 1, 1866. 4, *Ellen J.*, Feb. 20, 1840; m. June 26, 1862, Frank C. Morse. 1, Lila Maria, June 14, 1864. 2, Eula Emily, b. April 30, 1867. 3, A son, not named. 5, *Martha E.*, b. Aug. 10, 1844. 6, *Emily L.*, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1863.

III. Ichabod, b. July 25, 1776; rem. to N. Y. state.

92641. Calvin Tuttle, b. Oct. 21, 1772; rem. with wife and one child (Harvey) from Goshen to Poultney, Vt., in 1795, and located at Pond Hill, where he d. March 19, 1809, a. 37. He m. 1791, Ruth Ann, dau. of Elisha and Anna (Smith) Miner of Woodbury, Conn., b. Jan. 18, 1795. She was of the 4th generation in descent from Capt. John Miner, one of the foremost men of his time in Woodbury. She m. (2) Capt. Ephraim Dudley, and surviving him d. Aug. 30, 1851. Rev. John Miner, for many yrs. pastor of the Cong. chh. at South Britain, Conn., was her uncle. (*See Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.*) The collection of the descendants of Calvin Tuttle, was made in a very thorough manner for this work by his g. s., Emmett George Tuttle of East Dorset, Vt.

I. A son, b. and d. 1792.
II. Harvey, b. Dec. 1, 1794; m. 1816, Rhoda Sanford.
III. Betsey, b. Sept. 28, 1796; m. 1812, William Sanford.
IV. George, b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. Mary Bulkley; (2) Mrs. Jerusha Tobey.
V. Laura, b. Feb. 15, 1801; m. 1821, Joseph Hawkins.
VI. Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1802; m. 1831, Althea Deming.
VII. Warren, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. 1831, Jane Richardson.
VIII. Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. 1844, Daniel Stewart.
IX. Elvira, b. July 26, 1809; m. 1828, Ephraim Dudley; (2) Daniel Stewart.

926412. Harvey Tuttle, b. Dec. 1, 1794, at Goshen, Conn.; served at Plattsburgh and in northern Vermont as volunteer in war of 1812; rem. to Mich., 1818, and took up land near Detroit. Was some time paymaster of U. S. troops; afterward hotel keeper and farmer in Livonia, Mich., and d. May 16, 1827; m. 1816, Rhoda, dau. of David Sanford of Castleton, Vt., b. Oct. 31, 1798; d. July 13, 1817; (2) in 1823, Mrs. Jeannette M. Richardson, *nee* Pettingill of Greene Co., N. Y., wid. of Elijah R. of Livonia, Mich., b. 1791; d. March 27, 1827; her dau., Jane M. Richardson, m. Warren Tuttle, bro. of Harvey; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Albert Sanford, b. at Castleton, Vt., June 21, 1817; clerk in Manchester and Sunderland, Vt. In the former place was thrown from a carriage; leg broken, and lame ever after. In 1836 went to N. Y. city, and after a few years as clerk, became a mem. of the firm. He afterward established a dry goods jobbing house, but compelled by ill health to give it up. Traveled South, and with health improved opened in Hacketstown, N. J., a retail store, and doing a large and profitable business at the time of his death, Dec. 16, 1855. "A prudent, honest, energetic man." He m. July 1, 1845, Charlotte C., dau. of Samuel Moulton of Castleton, Vt., b. Nov. 23, 1815. 1, ALBERT, b. April 15, 1846; clerk in banks at Castleton, Vt., and Troy, N. Y., several yrs.; now in slate business at Fair Haven, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1869, Emily A., dau. of John D. Goodwin of F. Hav., b. at Castleton, Vt., Dec. 31, 1849; one child: 1, *Edith Goodwin*, b. Sept. 9, 1870. 2, MARY MOULTON, b. at H., N. J., June 7, 1854.

926413. Betsey Tuttle, b. Sept. 28, 1796; m. Feb. 13, 1812, William, s. of Oliver Sanford, b. in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 18, 1784; rep. town of Cast. in Vt. Leg., and held other offices; golden wedding celebrated Feb. 13, 1862, attended by most of their descendants and a large number of friends. He d. March 24, 1866; wid. now res. on the old homestead; chil. b. in Cast.

I. Laura Sanford, April 26, 1813; m. Dec. 31, 1832, John A. Whitlock, b. Nov. 3, 1807, s. of Samuel of Castleton, rem. in 1853, to Vinton, Iowa, where he now res. 1, WILLIAM NELSON, Nov. 21, 1833; enlisted in 6th Regt., Iowa Vols. Cav., Sept. 24, 1862, for frontier service; chosen Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1862; was in command of the military post at Peterson, Iowa, winter of 1863–4 as First Lieut., 3d U. S. Inf., March 1, 1865, and had command of Co. A, from April 1 until mustered out, Nov. 9, 1865. During the war was actively engaged in several severe engagements with the Indians, and had several narrow escapes. He was a man of great strength and courage. It is related that in an encounter with twelve Indians, by whom he and another soldier were ambushed, he killed three and wounded the fourth with his own hand, receiving in return nine knife and two rifle wounds, which laid him up about three months. He is now in the marble business. He m. at Brownsville, Iowa, July 9, 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth M., wid. of John Lawrence of Laporte, Ind., and dau. of Wm. Hammond of New Buffalo, Mich., b. May 21, 1839. 2, MARY DELIA, June 5, 1836; d. March 24, 1837. 3, ALBERT SAN-

FORD, Aug. 31, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Eva R., dau. of Rev. Henry Jewell of Rome, N. Y., b. in Canton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1849. 4, EMMA MARY, May 26, 1841. 5, CARRIE DELIA, twin with E. M., m. May 26, 1864, James W., s. of Robert W. Butler of Sussex Co., Del. 1, *Frank A.*, March 19, 1865. 2, *Charles E.*, April 4, 1867. 3, *Frederick W.*, Nov. 9, 1870. 4, *Bessie Ann*, March 19, 1873.

II. Mary Sanford, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. Feb. 12, 1834, John Gilbert, s. of John Whitlock of Cast., Vt., b. July 3, 1811. A millwright and an able and skillful mechanic, as shown by several large stone and lumber mills of his construction. His health failing he went to New York city, where for many years he was connected with St. Luke's Hospital. Of strict integrity, industrious, social, genial in disposition and a strong Episcopalian. He d. March 31, 1869; chil. b. in Castleton, Vt. 1, JOHN HENRY, May 17, 1837; learned trade of jeweler with his uncle, L. W. Preston, and went South (1860); joined the Confederate army under compulsion, but being a telegraph operator, was assigned to that branch of the service. Has now a large jewelry store at Aufala, Ala., and does a large business in jewelry, gold and silver ware, toys, etc. He m. Feb. 6, 1866, Clara M., dau. of —— Griffith, a planter of Cuthbert Co., Ga., b. May 5, 1845. 1, *John Benjamin*, b. Feb. 6, 1867. 2, ALFRED CARLOS, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Sept. 12, 1861. 3, ELLEN SANFORD, b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Aug. 29, 1866, Edward T., son of Edward Hughes of N. Y., b. Sept. 8, 1845; he is connected with the U. S. revenue service. 1, *Henrietta*, b. June 10, 1867. 2, *Mary*, b. and d. Jan., 1870. 4, MIRIAM ELIZABETH, b. April 27, 1852. 5, GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1854.

III. James Sanford, b. Aug. 19, 1816; M. D.; stud. med. with his uncle, Dr. Geo. Tuttle; grad. 1840 at Castleton Med. Col.; prac. in West Hav. and Fair Hav., Vt.; after dec. of his wf. in 1851, he sold out, and has since engaged in real estate operations. Has written and published over various signatures articles on the current topics of the time; m. July 16, 1841, Miriam, dau. of James Forbes of West Hav., Vt., b. April 15, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1851; (2) Nov. 16, 1865, Ettie, dau. of John Mace of Ausable, N. Y., b. March 13, 1836. 1, ELLEN MIRIAM, b. March 19, 1846; d. April 21, 1859. 2, WM. JAMES, b. July 28, d. Aug. 25, 1851. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, ETTIE MACE, b. Jan. 21, 1870.

IV. Franklin Sanford, b. Dec. 18, 1818; began life as a farmer, but during the gold fever went to California, spending some twenty years there and in N. Y.; returning to Castleton he bought and carries on a large hotel, which has a wide-spread and excellent reputation; m. Oct. 6, 1841, in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Martin Roberts of Manchester, Vt., b. Feb. 19, 1822. 1, MARY DELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Jan. 6, 1863, James McMullin, jr., of Cast., b. March 3, 1836. 2, CARRIE ADEL, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

V. Carlos Sanford, b. June 27, 1820; m. March 11, 1857, Ellen, dau. M. Gilroy of Cast., b. March 12, 1839; d. March 11, 1861; (2) March 5, 1865, Sarah Rose, dau. of Joseph Cornish of Poultney, Vt., b. March 6, 1842. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ALBERT, b. Dec. 15, 1857. 2, CLARA, b. Feb. 6, d. Nov., 1860. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, WILLIAM, b. Aug. 9, 1867. 4, LILLIE, b. July 6, 1869.

VI. George Sanford, b. Dec. 13, 1821; spent several yrs. in Cal., enduring hardships and privations in search of gold; lost his health and returned to his native place to die among his friends, Feb. 23, 1852.

VII. Phebe Sanford, b. June 21, 1824; m. Feb. 27, 1845, James C., s. of H. P. Hogle of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Jan. 28, 1818; artist; res. Albany. 1, OCTAVIA, b. Sept. 20, 1846; an accomplished musician; m. June 4, 1868, Geo. W. Zelia, a merchant in Albany, N. Y.

VIII. Clarissa Sanford, b. April 7, 1828; m. Nov. 7, 1848, Lafayette W., s. of Washington Preston of Concord, N. H., b. Sept. 3, 1823; jeweler and fancy goods in Castleton, and branch in Fair Haven; has been telegraph operator; prominent in town affairs. 1, ROSE ELLA, b. Nov. 2, 1849; grad. Cast. Sem. 1867, with honor; a musician of considerable note; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Russell W., s. of A. W. Hyde of Hydeville, Vt., b. Aug. 20, 1846; merchant. 2, WILLIAM SANFORD, b. Dec. 19, 1851. 3, GEORGE LAFAYETTE, b. Nov. 24, 1853. 4, CHARLES A., b. March 28, 1856; d. April 2, 1857. 5, HATTIE E., b. March 28, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1864. 6, FRANKIE J., Dec. 15, 1867.

IX. Delia Sanford, b. June 20, 1835; d. June 12, 1842.

926414. George Tuttle, b. Dec. 31, 1798, (M.D.); stud. med., supporting himself meanwhile by farming and teaching school; stud. with Prof. Theo. Woodward of Cast.; grad. Med. School, 1823, prac. at Danby and Williamstown, Vt.; traveled in the West summer and fall of 1826 and returned with chills and fever; located at Manchester, Vt. In 1835 was commissioned as 1st Surgeon of 1st Brig., 2d Div. Vt. Mil.; a successful surgeon and physician; often called to distant towns as counsel or to perform surgery; he suffered much exposure and hardship crossing the mountains to the east and west of Manchester, often in snow and rain, sometimes obliged to leave his sleigh and

foot it through deep snow to visit the sick; he was mild and easy in disposition and as ready to respond to the calls of the poor and lowly as of the eminent or rich; he d. by stroke of paralysis, July 23, 1866; he m. Mary Bulkley, dau. of Gen. Martin Roberts of Manchester, Vt.; b. Aug. 2, 1802; d. June 6, 1841; he m. (2) June 12, 1844, Jerusha, wid. of Frederick Tobey and dau. of Lyster Taylor of Lee, Mass.; b. Nov. 28, 1806. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Emmett George, b. Dec. 21, 1830; clerk and in mercantile bus. in N. Y. city (1848-1860); merc. bus. in East Dorset, Vt., several years; has been Town Auditor and Justice of the Peace; collected this record of descendants of Calvin Tuttle; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Mary Adelia, dau. of Edmund Hatfield of Hudson, N. Y.; b. April 22, 1833. 1, MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. July 10, 1862. 2, GEORGE MORTON, Aug. 22, 1858. 3, EMMA CAROLINE, b. Aug. 7, 1860. 4, ELLEN JERUSHA, b. Nov. 26, 1862. 5, EMMETT EDMUND, b. Oct. 26, 1864. 6, ALFRED RICHARD, Sept. 18, d. Sept. 24, 1871.

II. Ellen Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 14, 1863, Henry B. Barstow, M. D., of Canaan, N. Y.; grad. Union Col.; he d. of cons., March, 1854; she m. (2) July 4, 1855, Henry Morton, s. of Henry Cushman of Dorset, Vt., b. Aug. 28, 1825; Mr. C. went to N. Y. city, 1841, as clerk; then in Paris, France, for three or four yrs. as agent for an importing house; now a merchant in N. Y. city. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, A SON, b. and d. July 29, 1859. 2, HARRY EMMETT, b. June 28, 1860.

III. Julia, b. Feb. 16, 1836; d. Aug. 18, 1837.

IV. Charles Clark, b. Dec., 1845; m. 1869, Delia Emma, dau. of Jonathan Howard of Dorset, b. April 1, 1852; one child. 1, JULIA JERUSHA.

926415. Laura Tuttle, b. Feb. 15, 1801; m. Feb. 15, 1821, Joseph, s. of Moses Hawkins of Castleton, Vt.; b. April 22, 1796; d. Feb. 22, 1842.

I. Albert Hawkins, April 12, 1824; killed by a fall, Aug. 29, 1837.

II. Henry Hawkins, Feb., d. June 4, 1826.

III. Cornelia Laura Hawkins, b. July 6, 1828; m. March 21, 1849, Don C., s. of Elisha Gates of Cast., b. Aug., 1825. He was Dep. Sheriff of Rutland Co., Vt., several yrs.; rem. to Big Rock, Iowa; merch. 1, FREDERICK, b. May 11, 1850. 2, VELSIA, Nov. 2, 1851. 3, ALBERT, Feb. 3, 1854. 4, PETER, July 12, 1855. 5, CORNELIA, July 11, 1857. 6, MARY, Jan. 17, 1859. 7, CHARLES, June 11, 1860. 8, HARRIET, July 11, 1862. 9, EMMA, March 7, 1864. 10, EDGAR, Feb. 19, 1866. 11, DON, Aug., 1868.

IV. Henry Hawkins, b. Sept., 1830; d. June 3, 1832.

V. Jane Sarah Hawkins, b. Jan. 28, 1832; m. Jan. 28, 1856, John J., s. of John Jones of Wales, Gt. Britain, b. May, 1852; immigrated to U. S. and located at Cast., 1853; sev. yrs. Supt. of Slate Manfg. Co.; some time a merch. in Granville, N. Y., now farmer and in slate bus. at Cast., Vt. 1, JOSEPH HAWKINS, b. Jan. 23, 1857. 2, John, b. June 6, 1858. 3, LAURA TUTTLE, b. Feb. 15, 1861. 4, WILLIAM, Feb. 7, 1863. 5, HENRY, Aug. 24, 1864. 6, RICHARD, Nov. 30, 1866. 7, FREDERICK, Jan. 3, 1869. 8, WALTER, Dec. 22, 1870. 9, JENNIE, Aug. 22, 1873. 10, HATTIE, Sept. 14, 1875.

VI. Harriet Ellen Hawkins, b. July 3, 1833; m. March 4, 1850, Solomon K., s. of Elisha Gates of Cast., b. March 4, 1826; sev. yrs. Dep. Sheriff of Rutland Co. and Constable of Castleton, Vt.; enlisted in the 9 mos. Vt. Vols., Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlisted Sept. 2, 1863; chosen Orderly Sergt. Co. I, 17th Vt. Vols.; wounded and taken prisoner at Poplar Grove church, Sept. 30, 1864; three months afterwards his family heard that he d. of his wounds, Oct. 3, 1864; he was in several battles, including that of Gettysburg. 1, BETSEY ALIDA, b. Jan. 22, 1852. 2, DELIA ELLEN, July 27, 1853. 3, CYRUS, April 21, 1858.

VII. Emma Frances Hawkins, b. May 6, 1840; m. April 26, 1864, John Rule of DeWitt, Iowa; merch., who d. May 25, 1868, leaving HERBERT C., b. April 12, 1867.

926416. Henry Tuttle, b. Dec. 16, 1802; d. April 7, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1831; Althea, dau. of John Deming of Cast., b. May 28, 1807, d. June 16, 1831; (2) Dec. 19, 1833, Diadama, dau. of Reuben Ware of Palermo, N. Y., b. Aug. 2, 1813. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Althea Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1833; d. Sept. 7, 1858. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Ruth Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1837; m. May 25, 1856, Wesley, s. of Thomas Carpenter of Poultney, Vt., b. Jan. 28, 1818; res. P. 1, ALICE AMELIA, b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. May 20, 1870. 2, HARRIET ELIZA, b. May 16, 1861; d. May 10, 1870. 3, EMILY JANE, b. July 5, 1863.

III. Mary, b. June 30, 1839; d. March 5, 1842.

IV. Henry, b. May 29, 1844.

V. Mary D., b. Feb. 8, 1850; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Alonzo D., s. of David Atwater, b. Feb. 9, 1844; res. Tinmouth, Vt. 1, EDWIN HENRY, b. May 9, 1869.

926417. Warren Tuttle, b. Dec. 24, 1804; took up land and set. in Mich., 1826; Justice of the Peace sev. yrs.; postmaster 14 yrs.; County Superintendent 6 yrs.; mem. of Mich. Leg. and other offices; a zealous Methodist and a class leader at time of his d., Sept. 17, 1849; m. June 1, 1834, Jane M., dau. of Elijah Richardson of Clinton, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1814. When 6 yrs. of age she was taken in a wagon with her father's fam. from Clinton, N. Y., through Canada to Mich. After death of her hus. she took charge of and carried on the farm, educating her children and displaying great energy and business tact; her only protector being a faithful dog; she d. June 18, 1859.

I. Henry Warren, b. in Nankin, Mich., March 23, 1835; Commis. of Schools and Highway Inspector; m. Aug. 18, 1859, Margaret, dau. of William Biggar of Galt, C. W., b. May 22, 1842. 1, WARREN, b. March 2, 1862, d. Aug. 24, 1863. 2, HENRY, June 17; d. July 10, 1864. 3, CHARLES JOSEPH, b. June 14, 1866. 4, MARY ALMA, Feb. 19, 1869.

II. Mary Jane, b. June 23, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Ira J. Bradner, b. Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1837; Supervisor of the town of Nankin. 1, NELLIE C., Nov. 28, 1862. 2, BLANCH M., Sept. 15, 1864. 3. MELVIN H., May 17, 1867; d. May 30, 1868.

926418. Sarah Tuttle, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. 1844, Daniel, s. of Daniel Stewart of Clarendon, Vt., b. June, 1810, (her bro.-in-law).

I. Warren F. Stewart, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Eleanor L., dau. of —— Armstrong of Canada, b. Dec. 5, 1849. He enlisted in Vt. Vols., Nov. 1, 1861, and served until army disbanded; was in several engagements and at taking of Richmond, Va. 1, ERNEST R., b. Jan. 18, 1870.

II. Ellen C. Stewart, b. July 9, 1847; m. March 15, 1870, William, s. of Wm. Hodgkins of Mt. Holly, Vt., b. April 3, 1848.

926419. Elvira Tuttle, b. July 26, 1809; d. Dec. 16, 1843; m. 1828, Ephraim Dudley, s. of her step-father, E. Dudley of Cast., b. 1807; d. 1830; she m. (2) July 3, 1834, Daniel Stewart, b. June, 1810; d. Jan. 14, 1857; he m. (2) Sarah, sis. of Elvira; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Jason Dudley, b. 1829; went to Syracuse, N. Y., abt. 1850, since when nothing has been heard of him; *i.* by 2d m.:

II. George H. Dudley, Jan. 28, 1835; went to Pa. about 1856; enlisted, 1861, in 83d Regt. Pa. Vols.; wounded June 1, 1862, at battle of Fair Oaks; taken prisoner and sent to Richmond, where he d. in July, 1862.

III. Albert Harris Dudley, June 11, 1836; enlisted in Vt. Vols. in 1861, but was not accepted; now doing a thriving business near Concord, N. H., manufacturing doors, sash and blinds; m. June 1, 1863, Maria J., dau. of Samuel Crowther of Wallingford, Vt., b. in England, March 4, 1839.

IV. Sarah C. Dudley, Aug. 13, 1837; d. Aug. 15, 1838.

V. Harvey Calvin Dudley, May 28, 1839; enlisted Dec. 10, 1861, Co. H, 2d Regt. U. S. Sharpshooters; discharged for disability, Feb. 11, 1863; engaged in several severe battles, of which were Rappahannock Sta., Sulphur Springs, Chantilly and the 2d Bull Run. He m. Sept. 20, 1863, Jennie M., dau. of Anson Chilson of Wallingford, Vt., b. July 30, 1842. 1, BURT ARTHUR, May 22, 1867. 2, RALPH ALDACE, April 28, 1870.

VI. Mary Elvira Dudley, April 1, 1841; m. Aug. 22, 1864, Frank S., s. of Ira Clark of Mt. Holly, Vt., b. Aug. 23, 1844. He enlisted Aug. 16, 1864, in Co. D, 4th Regt. Vt. Vols., and was in active service during the last of the war. 1, CORA ELLEN, June 13, 1866. 2, WILLIAM F., Aug. 25, 1867. 3, A SON, b. and d. sm. day, 1870.

VII. Frederick Tuttle Dudley, June 8, 1842. Enlisted, June, 1861, in Co. B, 15th Regt. Mass. Vols. In 1863 was wounded in the hip at battle of Antietam, and discharged. Enlisted again in Co. K, 2d Regt. New York Veteran Cavalry and was in active service during the war, and engaged in over 20 battles. On one occasion, escaped being taken prisoner by swimming a river; m. Jan. 5, 1867, Clara A., dau. of David Moore of Ludlow, Vt., b. March 6, 1849; one child: 1, GEORGE FREDERICK, Sept. 6, 1869.

VIII. William Emmett Dudley, Dec. 8, 1843; M.D.; enlisted, Jan. 18, 1862, in Co. H, 2d Regt. U. S. Sharpshooters, and was in active service three years. Was in several battles, of which Chancellorsville and Gettysburgh were the chief; at Hatcher's Run was wounded. At expiration of his term of service he returned to Vt., and in March, 1865, began stud. med. with Prof. Perkins of Castleton; stud. also with Dr. Geo. Fox of Rutland; grad. Med. Sem., June 20, 1867; prac. one year with Prof. Perkins in Cast., one yr. in Wallingford, Vt., and in 1862 located at E. Dorset, where his prac. is large. He m. Jan. 1, 1866, Delia S., dau. of Selah Hawkins of Cast., b. April 29, 1848; a grad. of Cast. Sem., and has contributed several poetic compositions to the papers which were highly commended; one child: 1, LILIAN ELVIRA, Dec. 15, 1868.

9265. Noah Tuttle, b. March 26, 1752; m. Ruth (eld. dau. of Linus Beach and Dinah Royce, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe Royce of Wallingford) Beach. He lived many years west of the Canada Bridge; kept a tavern; afterward removed to Blanford and lived with his son Birdseye, and d. there 1821, a. 69 yrs. She d. Nov., 1822; chil. b. at Goshen, Conn.

I. Tyranus, b. July 13, 1774; m. Esther Ives.

II. Roxa, m. Philo Howe, b. in Goshen, Conn., s. of Joseph Howe and Prudence Norton, dau. of Joseph Norton, who removed from Durham, Conn., to G. 1, MIRA. 2, CLARINDA, m. Elijah T. Cummings; res. Goshen. 3, SALOME, m. Aug. 26, 1833, Samuel Dudley. 4, PHILO, b. Oct. 17, 1808; m. Lucy Wooster. 5, BIRDSEYE, b. May 2, 1812; m. Parthena Allen.

III. Polly, m. Jeremiah Norton; b. in Goshen; s. of Daniel Norton who was b. in Durham, Conn., March 2, 1736. 1, LURA, m. William Marks of New Canaan, Conn. 2, NOAH, m. Sarah Dean of New Canaan, Conn. 3, DANIEL, m. Adeline Andrews of New Canaan, Conn. 4, LEWIS PEASE, m. Jane Barnes. 5, POLLY. 6, ESTHER, m. —— Coleman of Hudson, N. Y.

IV. Edward, b. July 6, 1785; m. Urania Orvis.

V. Royce, rem. to Smithfield, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Dunson of Sheffield, Mass.; chil. b. in Smithfield except the first b. in Goshen, Conn. 1, JOHN. 2, HARRIET EMILY. 3, BIRDSEYE. 4, FRANKLIN.

VI. Hannah, m. Luman, s. of Helmont Kellogg.

VII. Birdseye, m. Laura Black of Blanford, Mass., who d. there May 14, 1837; chil. b. in B. 1, WILLIAM. 2, NOAH. 3, RUTH. 4, LAURA. 5, BIRDSEYE. 6, HARRIET. 7, HENRY. 8, SARAH. 9, CAROLINE. 10, MARY.

92651. Tyranus Tuttle, July 13, 1774; built and lived in the house in G. now occupied by his s. Morris, and d. there Jan. 23, 1837, a. 63 yrs.; m. Nov. 22, 1796, Esther, dau. of Lazarus Ives, b. in G. Oct. 10, 1774.

I. Achsah, b. March 20, 1798.

II. Clarissa, b. Sept. 9, 1799; m. Nehemiah Griffin of Plymouth, Conn.; *i.*: 1, ESTHER. 2, EMILY. 3, JULIA. 4, CECELIA. 5, EDGAR. 6, GEORGE.

III. Laura, b. Jan. 20, 1801; m. Daniel T. Dennis; res. Middlebury, Conn.; chil. b. in Plymouth, Conn. 1, WILLIAM. 2, MARTIN M. 3, THEODORE A.

IV. Esther, b. March 15, 1803; m. Warren Brown of Goshen; 1 child, SARAH ESTHER, b. Dec. 7, 1840.

V. Morris, b. Oct. 16, 1805; m. Feb. 3, 1831, Alathia, dau. of Avery Allen.

VI. Ezra, b. June 9, 1807; d. July 23, 1809.

VII. George, b. March 23, d. July 13, 1809.

92654. Edward Tuttle, b. July 6, 1785; d. June 1, 1844; m. Aug. 9, 1806, Urania Orvis of Norfolk, who d. Feb. 10, 1866.

I. Moses, b. May 7, 1807; m. Sept. 29, 1856, Mrs. Polly Doolittle. 1, ASA M., b. Oct. 7, 1857. 2, GEORGE E., Oct. 11, 1859, and d. Jan. 13, 1863. 3, ALFRED B., b. Oct. 24, 1862. 4, SAMUEL O., Feb. 25, 1864. 5, URANIA D., b. Dec. 27, 1865. 6, HELENA A., b. May 28, 1868.

II. Sylvia, b. June 22, 1809.

III. Edwin, b. June 12, 1811; m. May 5, 1836, Abigail Case; res. La Grange, N. Y. 1, WILLIAM E., b. April 4, 1840; m. Sept. 24, 1865, Nancy J. Richardson; res. Castile, N. Y. 1, *William H.*, b. Nov. 4, 1866. 2, SYLVESTER D., b. Aug. 27, 1842. 3, CHARLES, b. Jan. 29, 1846. 4, MARY E., May 18, 1849. 5, FRANKLIN C., b. April 23, 1853.

IV. Aaron, b. April 3, 1813; m. Jemima A. Burt.

V. Lorenzo, b. April 28, 1815.

VI. Urania C., b. June 10, 1817.

VII. Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1819; m. Nov. 7, 1847, Lucretia Lynch; res. Alabama, N. Y. 1, SUSAN FRANCES, b. March 5, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1870, Robert Rennels. 2, ALBERT P., b. May 5, 1850. 3, WILLIAM, J., b. May 16, 1852.

VIII. Dianthe, b. June 31, 1822; res. Greigsville, N. Y.

IX. Samuel F., b. Nov. 1, 1824, d. April 1, 1825.

X. Roxana C., b. June 14, 1826; m. April 10, 1851, George Slack. 1, ELIZABETH, Oct. 12, 1853. 2, EDWARD, Sept. 20, 1856. 3, HATTIE U., Nov. 17, 1858. 4, GEORGE T., b. July 25, 1861. 5, JOHN W., b. Feb. 22, 1863. 6, ROXANA C., b. July 26, 1866. 7, MARIETTA D., b. Jan. 29, 1871.

926544. Aaron Tuttle, b. April 3, 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Jemima A. Burt, who d. July 16, 1869; res. Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y.

I. Juliana, b. April 30, 1839; m. June 18, 1858, Washington Whitney; res. Woodbridge, Mich. 1, METTA T., b. June 15, 1859. 2, GEORGE B., b. Oct. 15, 1861. 3, IDA, Sept. 25, 1866. 4, FRANK L., Aug. 3, 1868.

II. Mary Jane, b. June 5, 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1859, William Morse; res. Alabama, N. Y. 1, HATTIE E., b. Jan. 31, 1860. 2, JANE A., b. March 28, 1862. 3, JAMES H., b. March 17, 1864. 4, ABBIE M., b. July 24, 1867.

III. John Edward, b. June 25, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1845.

IV. Abbie M., b. March 3, 1845; m. March 19, 1863, Noah F. Tuttle, who d. March 13, 1865; she m. (2) Oct. 2, 1866, John Carpenter of Du Plain, Mich.; res. Du Plain, *i.* by 1st m.: 1, MARTHA A., b. Jan 13; 1864. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, JOHN M., b. Aug. 1, 1867. 3, ANNA MARY, b. Dec. 31, 1869.

V. Samuel L., b. May 16, 1848; m. Aug. 19, 1866, Martha A. Delma; res. Du Plain. 1, CORNELIUS D., b. Oct. 22, 1867. 2, SENERIOUS B., Sept. 16, 1869.

VI. Sarah C., b. Oct. 8, 1850.

VII. Belden B., b. Sept. 16, 1851.

9269. Hannah Tuttle, b. Aug. 10, 1758; d. July 29, 1821, m. Nathan Rossiter of Richmond, Mass.

I. Louisa Rossiter, b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Lyman Hubbell.
II. Melissa Rossiter; d. abt. 1857, a. 60; unm.
III. Timothy Tuttle Rossiter, d. July 29, 1810, a. 25.
IV. Nathan Rossiter, d. Aug. 29, 1810, a. 24 (three weeks after m.)
V. Edward Rossiter, d. abt. 1820, a. abt. 30; clergyman.
VI. David Rossiter, d. abt. 1868, a. 86.

92691. Louisa Rossiter, b. Jan. 27, 1788, at Richmond; d. July 20, 1857; m. at Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 5, 1804, Lyman, s. of Eleazer and Anna Hubbell, b. New Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1768; rem. to Troy, N. Y.; merchant.

I. Eliza Hannah Hubbell, b. May 28, 1806; m. May 9, 1827, Daniel Noble Dewey; Y. C. 1820; d. 1859. 1, MARIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 7, 1829. 2, ELIZA. 3, DANIEL, March 3, 1834. 4, LYMAN HUBBELL, July 25, 1836. 5, FRANCES ELIZA, June 26, 1839. 6, EDWARD, Oct. 3, 1842.

II. Henry Rossiter Hubbell, April 4, 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1835, Caroline Chichester. 1, MARY CAROLINE, Nov. 7, 1835. 2, LYMAN, April 15, 1840. 3, FRANCES L., April 26, 1845. 4, MATILDA, April 11, 1847. 5, CATHARINE H., Oct. 21, 1849. 6, HENRY DEWEY, Oct. 27, 1858. 7, CAROLINE C., March 22, 1855.

III. Nathan Hubbell, b. Jan. 4, 1811; Esq.; m. Sept. 19, 1838, Elizabeth Adams, who d. West Mohawk st., Buffalo, N. Y.; (2) March 10, 1851, Caroline F. Scott. 1, THEODORE, Nov. 7, 1839. 2, ANNA, June 5, 1842. 3, ELIZABETH, Aug. 12, 1844. 4, LYMAN, Dec. 12, 1846. 5, ELLEN LESLEY, Jan. 29, 1852. 6, JANE SCOTT, June, 1855. 7, ELEAZER, Jan. 8, 1859. 7, HARRIET. 9, GEORGE.

IV. Mary Hubbell, b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D., LL.D., b. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1802; Wms. Col. 1824; M.D. 1828; Prof. of Moral Philos. and Rhetoric, Wms. Col. 1830 to 1836; Pres. Wms. Col. 1836 to 1872; then resumed his former position. In 1857 elected Pres. of the A. B. C. F. M., which he still holds (1880). He pub. *Evidences of Christianity*, 1846—new ed., 1864; *Law of Love and Love as a Law*, 1869; *An Outline Study of Man*, 1873, besides many occasional addresses, etc. 1, MARY LOUISA, Sept. 18, 1833. 2, CAROLINE HUBBELL, July 13, 1835; m. Rev. J. H. Denison of Boston. 3, HENRY, Nov. 27, 1837; m. Alice, dau. of H. G. Knight of East Hampton, Mass.; (2) Jeannette Southworth of Bennington, Vt. 4, MARK, Jan. 1, 1840; d. y. 5, ARCHIBALD, Feb. 20, 1842; m. Charlotte Wise, a grand dau. of Hon. Edward Everett. 6, AMOS LAWRENCE, April 10, 1844; m. Anna Buck; (2) Ellen Dunlap of Chicago. 7, ALICE, May 28, 1846; m. Charles Cooper Nott, Judge of Court of Claims, Washington, D. C. 8, ELIZA DEWEY. 9, MARK, Feb. 9, 1851; m. Lucy, dau. of Wm. Parsons, Esq., of Boston. 10, SUSAN SEDGWICK, June 8, 185-.

V. Catharine Louisa Hubbell, April 29, 1821.

VI. Charles Lyman Hubbell, Sept. 16, 1827; m. Sept 20, 1852, Juliette E. Bulkley. He is a man of note in Troy, N. Y. 1, CHARLES B., July 20, 1853; M.D. in St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. C., 1874. 2, MARK HOPKINS, Dec. 15, 1854. 3, FRANK ROSSITER, July 13, 1856. 4, EDWARD. 5, LOUISA. 6, HENRY.

VII. Edward Hubbell, m. an English lady and lives in England. 1, SON.

926.10. Thankful Tuttle, b. at Goshen, Conn., May 30, 1759; d. at Schodack, N. Y., March 26, 1825; m. Philip, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pond) Cook*, b. Feb. 2, 1752; after m. rem. to Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., where, during Shay's rebellion he was Deputy Sheriff and at times exposed to much danger; on one occasion, while driving, he was fired at and pursued by the insurgents, and escaped by putting his horse to full speed and lying down in the bottom of his sleigh; in defiance of threats of instant death, he forcibly opened and adjourned the Court at Lenox. He rem. 1808 to Nassau, Rens. Co., N. Y., and in 1815 rem. a few rods into Schodack, where he d. Jan. 9, 1816; he was a man of great courage and resolution, exceedingly active temperament, fine personal appearance and an ardent Whig; he dealt largely in real estate, kept a store and hotel, frequently bought droves of cattle and drove them to New York for sale, returning on horseback with the proceeds; the farm where he d. was afterwards owned by Dr. McClellan and his wife, and now (1875) by Mrs. Bingham, their dau.; chil. b. at Richmond, Mass.

I. Samuel Cook, b. March 4, 1776; m. 1803, Fanny Fuller; (2) Harriet Cook.
II. Augustus Cook, b. Jan. 25, 1778; deaf mute; d. 1813.
III. Erastus Cook, b. Dec. 18, 1779; m. 1800, Jerusha Hewins.
IV. Silas Cook, b. Nov. 22, 1781; d. Aug. 24, 1811; unm.
V. Gratia Thankful Cook, b. Oct. 27, 1784; d. Oct. 4, 1840; unm.
VI. Laura Hannah Cook, b. Jan. 4, 1787; m. 1816, Samuel McClellan.

926.10.1. Samuel Cook, b. March 4, 1776; Y. C. 1795; rem. from Nassau to Balston Spa., N. Y., where he d. April 15, 1838; he was a lawyer, very successful in practice and accumulated a large fortune; m. Feb. 20, 1803, Fanny Fuller of Sandisfield, Mass., b. May 3, 1784, d. March 28, 1815, (2) June 11, 1821, Harriet Cook (his cousin) of Goshen, Conn., b. May 25, 1794, (living in 1875); dau. of Moses Cook; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. James M., b. Nov. 19, 1807; lawyer, and prominent as a Whig and Republican politician; Comptroller of the State of New York, 1855; Superintendent of the Building Dept. 1859; d. at Saratoga, April 12, 1868; m. Aug. 29, 1829, Elizabeth A. Barnum, who d. *s. i.*, May 15, 1853; m (2) Anna, dau. of George S. and Catharine Cady of Florida, N. Y.; chil. b. at Balston, Spa. 1, JAMES CADY, Feb. 21, 1834; Union Col. 1853; stud. law and prac. several yrs. at Albany, but abandoned law for finance and is now (1875) Cashier of a bank in Albany; m. April 28, 1859, Mary N., dau. of B. P. Learned, Esq., of A. 1, *Fanny Fuller*, b. Jan. 27, 1866. 2, *James Cady*, May 9, d. June 28, 1861. 3, *Mary Learned*, Nov. 22, 1862. 4, *Edward Hull*, April 20, 1873. 2, WILLIAM P., Dec. 10, 1835; d. July 6, 1836. 3, CATHARINE P., b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1861, George S. Batcheller, a mem. of the staff of Gov. Fenton of N. Y. during the war and a prominent politician in Saratoga Co. He was lately appointed one of the judges of the mixed courts of Egypt by the Khedive, and now (1875) resides in Cairo; *i.* one only surviving child. 1, *Catharine*. 4; ANNA C., b. July 22, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1861, Harmon D. Hull; *s. i.*; *i.* by 2d m.

II. Samuel Henry, b. July 18, 1823; d. at Albany, Dec. 22, 1868; a merch. of high christian character and deservedly esteemed; m. June 7, 1848, Anna P. Cochrane of Amsterdam, N. Y.; chil b. at Balston Spa. 1, SARAH LOUISA, Feb. 16, 1849. 2, LOUISA, Feb. 21, 1851.

"This is the history of Samuel, s. of Philip and Thankful, a race distinguished for success in money getting."—*Hon. Robert H. McClellan.*

926.10.3. Erastus Cook, b. Dec. 18, 1779; farmer; rem. to Ashtabula, O., whr. he d. Aug. 18, 1850; m. March 13, 1800, Jerusha Hewins of Richmond, Mass.

I. Althea Laura, b. March 10, 1801; m. Timothy Strong, a farmer of Ashtabula. 1, ERASTUS COOK, d. y. 2, HANNAH PADDOCK, m. Ezra Patterson, 1845. 3, ERASTUS COOK, m. Mary Hubbard, 1850. 4, TIMOTHY CORNELL.

II. Maria Thankful, b. April 19, 1802; d. Jan. 31, 1856; m. Dr. Daniel G. Spencer of A. 1, ADELIA C., m. Z. C. Graves. 2, ROLLIN, b. Jan. 11, 1825; d. *s. i.*, 1848. 3, LUCINDA, b. March 17, 1826; m. Rev. Joseph R. Graves. 4, GUILFORD DUDLEY, March 6, 1831; m. Mary E. Large.

III. Jerusha Hewins, b. Feb. 20, 1804; d. Feb. 27, 1810.

IV. Philip Tuttle, b. Jan. 20, d. Aug. 17, 1808.

V. Silas, July 7, 1810; set. at Saybrook, O.; farmer; m. Mary, dau. of Fenner and Phebe Palmer of Nassau, N. Y. 1, FENNER PALMER, b. March 8, 1834; m. June 9,

* Samuel Cook, b. Eng., 16..; came over 16..; m. 16.. Hope Parker of Wallingford, Conn.; his s. (a grandson) Joseph bought land in Goshen, Conn.; deed Feb. 3, 1738 and went there abt. 1742 and d. abt. 1777; m. Eleanor Johnson and had among others Daniel, b. Goshen; m. Elizabeth Pond and had Philip; m. Thankful Tuttle.

Tom, G.W. Ellau

1836, Lucy M. Hickox. 2, PHILIP S., Aug. 6, 1836. 3, CHARLES H., April 23, 1838. 4, ARTHUR C., Feb. 24, 1840; d. June 16, 1842. 5, ALBERT F., Feb. 24, d. June 12, 1840. 6, MARY E., b. May 24, 1841. 7, ORVILLE H., July 23, 1844; d. July 20, 1845. 8, HOMER A., Nov. 22, 1845. 9, HUBERT A., Nov. 24, 1845. 10, JOSEPH H., b. Jan. 12, 1847. 11, GEO. B., Aug. 12, 1849. 12, FLORENCE A., Feb. 23, 1851. 13, EUGENE E., May 24, 1852. 14, FANNY L., Sept. 1, 1853. 15, INF. DAU., b. Oct. 7, 1856. This is down to March 5, 1857.

VI. Fanny, July 24, 1812; d. Nov., 1822.

VII. Amanda, b. Dec. 11, 1816; m. 1833, Dr. Wm. E. Scarsdale; *l.* at Ash. O. 1, LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1835; m. June 1, 1851, Albert M. Fletcher of Warren, Trumbull Co., O. 2, FRANK E., April 9, 1837; res. A.

VIII. Joseph Roderick, b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. March 25, 1852, Lucy M. Barber, res. A.; lawyer. 1, CHARLES RODERICK, d. Jan. 24, 1857. 2, FANNY MARIA. 3, ALICE ISABELLA.

926.10.5. **Laura Hannah Cook**, b. Jan. 4, 1787; m. at Nassau, N. Y., June 1, 1816, Samuel McClellan,* M. D., b. June 14, 1787. "This connection proved a very happy one for themselves, for their children, for their friends; home under their roof was a home for all with a hearty welcome for each, and no one who has enjoyed it can ever forget the amenities which uniformly clustered there." The following is a brief abstract from "Eulogy on Samuel McClellan, M.D., prepared by order of the Medical Society of the State of N. Y. and read at the annual meeting in Albany, Feb. 3, 1857, by Thomas W. Blatchford, M.D.;" printed by C. Van Benthuysen, Albany. We regret that our limited space will not admit the entire paper. In early life Dr. McClellan attended the common schools and the Academy at Deerfield; taught school and worked on his father's farm; then stud. med. with an elder brother, Dr. John McClellan of Livingston, N. Y., and was licensed to practice by the Columbia Co. Med. Soc. About 1813 he settled at Schodack, N. Y., and very soon after a malignant fever (school pneumonia) prevailed extensively in that part of the county as an epidemic. His success in treating this disease was extraordinary, and established his reputation as a skillful physician, which he ever afterwards maintained.

He was remarkably popular as a medical instructor and his office was usually full of students, several of whom have risen to eminence and not one has failed to become a successful practitioner. He was a skillful surgeon, but after reaching the age of fifty years declined all surgical operations. He was twice elected Pres. of the Rensselaer Co. Med. Soc. Soon after his m. he united with the Presb. chh. at Nassau and served long as a ruling elder until the "new school" division connected him to leave, about 1842, when he obtained letters and united with the Dutch Reformed chh. of the same place. He was soon elected a ruling elder and held the office until his death. He was a warm advocate of the temperance cause. He was a noble looking man, much above the ordinary height, and when in health his weight varied from 225 to 240 lbs. He d. of an internal cancer, April 5, 1855.

I. Laura Cook McClellan, b. March 16, 1817; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Anson (s. of James and Sarah Downing) Bingham, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 2, 1841. (James B. was s. of Uriah, s. of Jeremiah.) Anson Bingham is a lawyer; educated at Amherst and Union Cols., and author of a valuable series of law books treating on the law relating to real estate. Has been dist. atty. of Rens. Co., and a member of their assemblies. Of five chil. b. to Mr. and Mrs. B. all are dead, and they will leave no posterity.

II. Mary Elizabeth McClellan, b. Oct. 10, 1818, d. Nov. 1, 1843, in childbirth; m. April 17, 1840, Paris, s. of Jedediah and Matilda Tuttle Barber [12]; chil. b. at Homer, N. Y. 1, MARY ELVINA, b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. March 16, 1862, in childbirth; m. June 6, 1861, Samuel W. Lovejoy of Orford, N. H.; grad. Dart. Col.; lawyer; he d. at Cohoes, March, 1874. 1, *Samuel Paris*, b. March 10, 1862, at Waterford, N. Y.; adopted by Hon. Robert H. McClellan, and bears his name. 2, SAMUEL MCCLELLAN, b. Oct. 30, 1843.

III. Hugh Wilson McClellan, b. Dec. 2, 1820; grad. Union Col. 1839; stud. law and

* Michael McClellan came from Londonderry Co., North of Ireland, 171[illegible], and settled as a farmer in Coleraine, Franklin Co., Mass. The farm remained in possession of his desc. til. 1873. He m. Jane Henry and had Hugh, b. in Ireland, April 4, 1744; came over with his father; was a Capt. of Mass. Minute Men in Rev. war and served with his Co. as a scout, and as such was attached to the army of Gen. Gates, but was not present at battle of Bemis Heights, being off on an expedition for cutting off Burgoyne's comm. with Canada. He was a decided Presb. and belonged to the Scotch chh. He m. Sarah Wilson and had ten chil., of whom eight reached maturity. His son Samuel m. Laura Hannah Cook. For sketch of Hugh McClellan see *Holland's Hist. of Western Mass.*, *Lit. Coleraine*, *Vol. 2*, — *Fam. Hon. Rob. H. McClellan.*

prac. in Chatham, N. Y.; elected surrogate of Columbia Co.; and served one term ending 1872. A fine advocate; ranks high in his profession, and has been a candidate for judicial promotion; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Emma F., dau. of George Marvin. Portrait engraved. 1, MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1846; m. April 15, 1872, Louis Potter of N. Y. 1, *Louis*, Nov. 14, 1873. 2, *Hugh*, Feb. 26, 1875. 2, SAMUEL M., b. Sept. 25, 1856. 3, GEORGE M., b. Oct. 10, 1856.

IV. Sarah Thankful McClellan, b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. Dec. 15, 1843, Hon. John T., s. of Tobias L. Hodgeboom; res. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y. He has been judge of his county, and Federal appraiser of the port of New York under the U. S. Gov.; lawyer, farmer and grad. Rens. Polytechnic Inst. 1, MARY REBECCA, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Dec. 1866, Edwin Tracy of Ghent. 1, *Robert William*. 2, *Henry*. 3, *Eliza Thankful*. 2, SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1847; m. Oct., 1872, Cyro E. Cadalyo, native of Cuba. 1, *Sarah McClellan*, b. Oct. 24, 1874. 3, FRANKLIN ROBERT, b. March 30, 1853. 4, WM. LAWRENCE, b. March 21, 1857.

V. Robert Henry McClellan, b. Dec. 28, 1826; Union Col. 1845; stud. law and admitted to practice 1848; in Jan., 1849, joined the *Argonauts* in the hegira to California, returned in 1850 and settled at Nassau, N. Y., in partnership with his brother-in-law, Anson Bingham. In 1855 elected surrogate of his county; rem. to N. Y. Jan. 1, 1856, and served one term as surrogate; author of an executor's guide, which has passed through two editions, and of a larger work on the law of executors, and the practice in surrogate's courts. He m. Oct. 12, 1852, Jeannette E., dau. of Abraham Tobey of West Stockbridge, Mass.; adopted his orphaned grand nephew Samuel Paris Lovejoy, who takes the name of Robert Henry McClellan.

VI. Harriet Eliza McClellan, b. April 27, 1829; m. March 25, 1851, Jacob B., s. of Jeremiah Shibley of Schodack, N. Y.; in 1856 rem. to Randall, Wis., and Mr. Shibley d. in 1871. 1. LAURA LYDIA, Dec. 19, 1854. 2. SARAH. 3. GEORGE. 4. HARRIET. 5. MARY CAPITOLA, res. on Mound Prairie, Wis.—*Record by Hon. Robert Henry McClellan.*

928. Simon Tuttle, b. June 12, 1721; rec. a deed of land in Cambridge Parish in Southington, Conn., from his father, Timothy Tuttle. He set. in Prospect; m. Nov. 20, 1746, by Rev. Jeremiah Curtis of Southington, who omitted the name of the bride in his record.

I. Daniel, Aug. 10, 1747; bap. in Cheshire Oct. 18, 1747.
II. Joel, May 17, 1749.
III. Christian (dau.), April 9 or 30, 1751.
IV. Thankful, b. March 17 or 20, 1752; m. Dec. 16, 1777, Ichabod Merriman.
V. John, Feb. 12, 1756.
VI. Amos, Sept. 2, 1758.
VII. Anna, April 26, 1760.
VIII. Esther, Dec. 5, 1761.
IX. Ziba, March 29, 1767; perhaps the Rev. Ziba Tuttle, who as minister at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., applied to St. Lawrence Presbytery for admission of a new church, June 19, 1849.
X. Loly, April 18, 1769.

929. Moses Tuttle, b. Dec. 18, 1723; lived and d. in Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 17, 1809, a. 86, and bu. in the Epis. chh. yard; m. June 2, 1746, Sibyl Thomas, who d. July 16, 1804, a. 80. She was bap. in C., March 13, 1717–8.

I. Sibyl, April 13, 1747; m. May 31, 1764, Amos Hitchcock*; set. in Canada and d. there.
II. Ichabod, Feb. 14, 1748–9; bap. April 1, 1849; m. Sarah Hitchcock.
III. Sarah, Aug. 19, 1750; d. Jan. 1, 1836, a. 84—*Gravestone*; m. Isaac Moss, who d. in C., Dec. 15, 1839, a. 86. 1, JOSEPH, m. June 16, 1800, Ruth Hitchcock; res. C. 2, LENT, m. Axis? Doolittles, res. Prospect, Conn. 3, JEDEDIAH, m. Lotte Bristol; res. Canandaigua, N. Y. 4, FREELOVE, m. Allen Bishop; res. Cheshire. *I.* 5 daus. and 1 s., *Archibald*. 5, SALLY, m. Russell Page; (2) —— Hunt; (3) —— Cook, who d. in N. Y. state. 6, MASON, m. Sally Sackett; res. C.; 3 chil. 7, ISAAC, m. Eunice Doolittle; res. N. Y. state.
IV. Rebecca, Feb. 4, bap. April, 1752; m. Jan. 29, 1774, Reuben Merriman. 1, REUBEN, d. 1866; m. Samantha Brace of Torrington, Conn., b. Dec. 10, 1784, dau. of Arial and Deborah (Loomis) Brace; rem. to Litchfield, thence to Cheshire, Conn., where she d. Sept. 7, 1844. 1, *Emily*, 1811; d. 1875; m. —— Packard; Bridgewater, Mass. 1, Rodney, 1839. 2, Susan, 1844. 2, *Reuben*, b. 1819, m. 2, JOSEPH, m. and had fam. in Wolcott, Conn.

*In 1760 Peter Hitchcock, execr. of will of John of Wallingford, names wf. Elizabeth, and chil. Peter, John, Jotham, Dan, Elnakim, Titus, Amos, Martha, Catharine, Elizabeth.

C. W. McClellan

V. Moses, b. Oct. 24, 1753; m. Damaris Hitchcock.

VI. Anne twin with Moses, m. —— Swift; (2) —— Bostwick; has desc. in Montreal in forwarding business, named Eager.

VII. Freelove, April 8, 1756; m. in C., Jan. 20, 1770, Enos Bunnell. He m. (2) June 1, 1780, Naomi Atwater. 1, ENOS, April 25, 1777; has desc. in Burlington, Conn.

VIII. Thaddeus, Aug. 18, 1757; m. Amelia Atwater

IX. Samuel, April 16, 1759; m. Martha Hull, Feb. 16, 1783.

X. Lydia, July 9, 1761; m. Abner Doolittle, b. July 27, 1760; res. Cheshire, Conn.; chil. bap. in Cheshire. 1, LORING, bap. Aug. 3, 1784. 2, ALBERT, Feb. 7, 1786. 3, SIBYL, Feb. 12, 1788. 4, LYDIA, April 23, 1789. 5, ABNER, Feb. 22, 1791; res. in Cleveland, O. 6, SHERLOCK, Sept. 3, 1795. 7, ALMIRA, July 27, 1797. 8, JULIA, April 23, 1800.

92292. Ichabod Tuttle, b. Feb. 4 1748; lived in Cheshire, Conn., and owned the farm about a mile and a quarter east of the village, now known as the Dikeman farm; m. Sarah, dau. of Dan. and Esther (Miles) Hitchcock of Cheshire, b. Sept. 6, 1757; d. Oct. 30, 1834, a. 77.

I. Dan., m. Hannah Holdridge.

II. Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1777; m. 1798, Ephraim Smith.

III. Clarissa, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. Titus Smith.

IV. Friend, b. Dec. 16, 1781; m. 1804, Eunice Lines.

V. Susanna, b. June 15, 1783; d. March, 1845; m. Sept. 7, 1808, Green Smith of Cheshire, Conn., b. Feb. 20, 1787; d. *s. i.* April 8, 1845.

VI. Ichabod, b. Dec. 23, 1784; d. *s. i.* in Vergennes, Vt.; his portrait painted more than half a century ago was found in Burlington, Vt., by Benajah Beadle, Esq., of Cheshire, Conn., and is now in his possession.

VII. Alfred, b. May 15, 1786; d. in Cheshire, Conn., unm.

VIII. Minerva, b. May 12, 1788; m. Sept. 13, 1807, Bethuel Bristol. 1, JAMES. 2, JOHN. 3, JANE. 4, ALFRED.

IX. Benajah, b. May 19, 1790; d. in Vergennes, Vt., unm.

X. Lavinia, b. 1792; d. Oct. 11, 1878, a. 86 yrs. and 7 mos.; m. Gaius Hitchcock of Cheshire, b. 1792; d. May 7, 1862; 1 child. 1, JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1815; m. Benajah Beadle, Esq., of Cheshire, b. May 5, 1813. 1, *William*, b. March 8, 1837; enlisted in Union army and d. of disease contracted in the service, Sept. 11, 1865; a fine monument to his memory was erected in the Cheshire cemetery. 2, *Henry*, b. Jan. 22, 1844. 3, *Edgar*, b. Sept. 26, 1847.

XI. Zephaniah, m. Betsey Hotchkiss of C., and d. *s. i.* in South Carolina.

XII. Sarah Julia, b. July 5, 1796; m. 1818, Samuel William Harwood of N. Hav., Conn., who d. Aug. 26, 1823. She m. (2) Harry Davidson. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, CAROLINE, b. Jan. 19, 1820. 2, WILLIAM A., b. March 1, 1823; importer of toys, china and fancy goods and agent for the Merriam Manufacturing Co.; office, 98 Chambers st., N. Y. C.; m. March 16, 1845, Sylvia Mix, b. Dec. 27, 1831. 1, *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 9, 1846. 2, *Julia Ellen*, Feb. 23, 1848. 3, *William B.*, April 23, 1851.

XIII. Maria, b. 1798; m. Cyrus Bradley; (2) Sheldon Lewis of Bristol, Conn.; *s. i.*

92921. Dan Tuttle. Kept no fam. rec. and "nobody knows;" m. Hannah Holdridge of Great Bend, Susq. Co., Pa., abt. 1806; he was killed by a falling tree, Sept. or Oct., 1834; his wid. m. a 2d and 3d time; lived with her dau., Mrs. Fanny Claflin, till d., abt. 1861.

I. Amos Green, lived with his gr. f., Ichabod Tuttle, in Cheshire, from a small boy till nearly of age; rem. to Ala. and engaged in mercantile business; lost his life on a steamboat; had sons living in Ala. at the beginning of the late war; m. abt. 1828, Julietta E. Case of Simsbury, Conn., b. April 24, 1810.

II. Jerry, m. Polly Laurey; res. Herrick Center, Pa.

III. John, res. Preston, Pa.; P. O. Starrucca, Wayne Co., Pa.

IV. Sarah, res. Attleboro, Mass.; unm.

V. Fanny G., m. Norman F. Claflin of Gibson, Pa.

VI. Elizabeth, m. Abel Gleason of Attleboro, Mass.

VII. Dudley, m.; res. Starrucca, Pa.

VIII. Moses, m. Sarah Prince of Starrucca.

92922. Sally Tuttle, b. Oct. 3, 1777; d. June 2, 1808; m. early in 1798, Ephraim Smith, bap. Dec. 21, 1777, and rem. in 1799 to Lawsville (Franklin), Susq. Co., Pa.; he m. (2) Sarah Buck, who d. Nov. 18, 1849, a. 61; he d. Nov. 4, 1856, a. 79, nearly.

I. William Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1798; m. Sept. 15, 1821, Lydia, dau. of Capt. Ichabod Buck; res. near Franklin. 1, ELEANOR A., b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 25, 1842. 2, PAU., b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. April 7, 1860. 3, JULIA J., b. July 25, 1830; m. June 21, 1851, E. S. Looker. 1, *Alice G.*, b. April 16, 1842. 4, FRANKLIN S., b. July 14, 1834; m. Aug. 22, 1862, Fannie A. Wheeler. 1, *Charlie B.*, b. Jan. 25, 1863. 2, *Hattie B.*, b. March 25, 1865. 5, EDWARD P., b. Oct. 17, 1836; of the firm of Smith & Kenney, merchants, Binghamton, N. Y. 6, GEORGE H., b. Jan. 31, 1843.

II. Merab Smith, b. June 13, 1802; m. Nov. 6, 1828, Covell Park; res. nr. Franklin. 1, GEORGE W., b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Oct. 1856, Emily Geer. 2, HENRY W., b. Nov. 14, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1852, Jane Tuttle; res. Clearfield, Pa. 1, *Charley C.*, b. Jan. 1854. 3, ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1837. 4, EDWARD C., b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. May 8, 1867, Esther A. Smith.

III. Sally Tuttle Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1867; m. Jan. 19, 1837, Levi Summers. 1, WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 17, 1838; m. March 1, 1866, Libbie A. Dewey; one child. 1, *Lena*, b. April 3, 1868. 2, JAMES E., b. Aug. 25, 1840. 3, HARVEY E., b. June 6, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1869, Ophelia D. Tuttle; one child. *Reuben*, b. Dec. 3, 1870. 4, LELAND H., b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1865.

IV. Ephraim Smith, b. April 11, 1806; m. Jan. 3, 1831, Mary Barnum. 1, FRANCES E., b. March 3, 1833; m. March 25, 1868, Joseph L. Merriman. 2, SARAH E., b. Feb. 7, 1836. 3, S. AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 11, 1837; served two years as a soldier in the Union army; res. Upsonville, Pa. 4, WILLIAM J., b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 24, 1840. 5, LAVINIA MARIA, b. July 7, 1843. 6, ELIJAH B., b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1864, Eugenie E. Potter. 1, *Gertrude May*, b. June 19, 1866. 2, *Harry B.*, b. Sept. 4, 1868. 7, WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 12, 1846. 8, HIRAM F., b. July 25, 1848.

92923. **Clarissa Tuttle**, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. Titus Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1779, and both d. on the same day, Feb. 16, 1862. In Sept., 1797, Rufus Lines and Titus Smith left Cheshire, Conn., and arrived at Lawsville* on the 27th of the same month, the 18th birthday of Smith. The object was to explore and select land, all returning to Conn. for the ensuing winter. In Feb., 1798, Titus Smith was again on the ground accompanied by his brother Ephraim (who m. Sally Tuttle, sis. of Clarissa). They brought a sled, provisions and a few utensils. The sled, covered with boughs, served as a shelter for a long time. The lot he had partially cleared the previous fall he sold to David Barnum and commenced anew on the farm he cultivated and lived on till old age. He was one of the elders of the Presb. chh., chosen in 1836, and had previously been a deacon, which office he held about fifty years. He was one of the seven brothers† who settled in Franklin, all of whom lived beyond the age of 80 yrs. excepting Anson, who was mortally hurt by a falling limb of a tree he was chopping. This was in 1805. He was 22 years of age and unm. His d. made it necessary to select ground for a cemetery, and his burial was the first one in the township. The ground selected was a part of each of the adjoining farms of Rufus Lines and Ephraim Smith. In that sacred enclosure nearly all the first settlers of the place now rest. Rufus Lines rem. finally to L. about 1801.—*Blackman's Hist. Susq. Co.*

I. Lambert Smith, b. in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 17, 1799; m. 1825, Margaret Brown; res. Lawsville Center. 1, JULIAETTA, b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. 1849, John C. Truesdale, and removed to Wisconsin. 1, *Lambert*, b. Nov. 3, 1852. 2, *Harry*, Dec. 18, 1853. 3, *Louis*, b. May 2, 1862. 2, MELISSA ANN, unm. 3, EDGAR W., b. Sept. 8, 1828; m. Mary Ann Smith. In 1851 rem. to Wis. and settled in Green Lake Co., where

*Lawsville received its name in honor of Samuel A. Law of Cheshire, Conn., to whose influence probably was due the settlement there of so many emigrants from his native town. The route from Cheshire was across the country to the Hudson River, crossing to Catskill, thence to the head of the Delaware river near Harpersville, N. Y., thence to the Susquehanna Valley at Wattle's Ferry, at the north end of Unadilla Village; thence down the Susquehannah to Great Bend, the whole distance about 250 miles, much of it west of the Hudson a wilderness. From Great Bend to Lawsville the way was found by marked trees and the compass; camping on arrival until cabins could be erected. The first clearing at L. was made in the spring of 1797 by James Clark.—*Ibid.*

†The seven brothers above referred to were sons of Ephraim, and supposed grandsons of Ephraim and Thankful Tyler Smith of Cheshire, Conn. Thankful Tyler was dau. of Nathan and Rachel (Tuttle) Tyler, and gr. dau. of Dea. Timothy Tuttle [97]; births and baptisms copied from Cheshire chh. rec.

I. Roswell, m. Sept. 5, 1756, Lucy Ann Norton; (2) April 19, 1804, Hannah Hitchcock.
II. Ephraim, bap. Dec. 21, 1777; d. Nov. 4, 1856, a. 79; m. Sally Tuttle.
III. Titus, b. Sept. 27, 1779; d. Feb. 16, 1862; in 83d year m. Clarissa Tuttle, who d. same day as husband.
IV. Raymond, b. 1781; d. 1870, a. 89; m. sis. of his bro. Roswell's wf.
V. Anson, b. March 6, bap. May 30, 1784; killed by a falling tree 1805, a. 22, unm.
VI. Silvester, b. May 12, 1787; m. Polly Gates.
VII. Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1788; m. Deborah Buck.

Robt. H. McClellan

he d. Dec. 7, 1862. 1, *De Etta Alma*, b. Sept., 1853. 2, *Dewitt Edgar*, b. 1855. 3, *Mary Ada*, b. April, 1859. 4. ALONZO TUTTLE, b. 1833; m. Hannah Hingman; res. Medina, N. Y.; 1 child, *Charley Hingman*. 5, THERON LAMBERT, b. July 19, 1842; m. Elizabeth I. Johnson; res. Lawsville Center.

II. Betsy Smith, m. John Green (2d wf.); his first wf. was Phila Smith.

III. Phila Smith, m. John Green. 1, JANE AMELIA, res. Binghamton, N. Y.; unm. 2, BETSEY ANN, res. Harpersville, N. Y.; unm. 3, PHILA MINERVA m. Julius Smith; res. Binghamton; d. two daus.

IV. Titus Smith, m. Sarah Green; res. B. 1, FRANCIS, m. Sarah Ann Brundage; res. Franklin, Pa. 2, FANNIE GREEN, m. Charles Herrick, machinist, and has one dau.; res. B. 3, HENRY L., m. 4, CORNELIA unm.

V. Nabby Ann Smith, m. Charles Warner, who d. Jan. 12, 1862. 1, ARASTINE AUGUSTA, m. Wm. Audrey Smith and has 1 dau. res. Franklin. 2, GEORGE BARRINGTON, m. Ann Eliza Park, and has one son.

VI. Isaiah Smith, drowned at West Haven, Conn.

VII. Sarah Julia Smith, m. William Green. She d. 1853. 1, ALBERT WRIGHT, jeweler; m. Ann Ragan, and has 2 chil.; res. Elmira, N. Y. 2, WILLIAM, m. Sarah Brooker; res. (1871) Washington, D. C.

VIII. Fanny Smith, d. y.

IX. Susan Maria Smith, m. Sept., 1849, Wm. R. Hatch. She d. Feb. 21, 1865.

92924. Friend Tuttle, b. Dec. 16, 1781; rem. from Cheshire, Conn., to Lawsville, Susq. Co., Pa., where he helped to form the church, and was its clerk for many years and until his death, Dec. 19, 1820. An obituary in the local paper speaks of him in the highest terms as an active and useful citizen and a devoted christian. The whole community mourned his loss. "He was eminently a peace maker." He m. May 21, 1804, Eunice, dau. of Rufus and Tamar Lines, b. in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 5, 1784; this was the first marriage in Lawsville. She d. in Franklin, Aug. 13, 1869, in her 85th yr.; nearly the last survivor of the first settlers of Lawsville. She was left a widow with eight children to provide and care for, and as an instance of the toils and privations of pioneer life in the wilderness it is related that once, in company with Mrs. Merriman, she went twenty miles to procure as many potatoes as she could carry on the back of her horse. She lived to see her children all settled in life and the heads of families. She was a woman of peculiar energy, a devoted christian, and the memory of her life of unwearied and victorious conflict, with many trials and difficulties, and of her many virtues, is a precious legacy to her descendants.

I. Ransom, b. Aug. 9, 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1809.

II. Pamelia, b. March 2, 1807; m. Daniel C. Blowers.

III. Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. April 15, 1827, Eluna M. Blanding of Harford, Susq. Co., Pa., b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. abt. 1852 in Harford; wid. moved to falls of St. Croix, Wis.; chil. b. in H., except first two b. in Ohio. 1, WILLIAM, b. abt. 1830; m. 1862–3, Eliza Tuttle (his first cousin), dau. of Andrew of Wis. 2, JOHN. 3, MARY. 4, EUGENE. 5, FLAVIA. 6, FRANK. 7, MAY. 8, FREDERICK.

IV. Andrew, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. Dec., 1831, Lucy Bacon of Wyoming, Pa. He d. abt. Dec., 1863, near Salt Lake City, Utah; family reside near the falls of St. Croix, Wis. 1, ELI. 2, PARLEY. 3, LLOYD. 4, WARREN. 5, ELIZA, m. William Blanding. 6, JOHN.

V. Reuben, b. June 29, 1812; postmaster of Gibson, Pa., several years; m. Feb. 4, 1839, Mary Ann Judd, b. in Milford, Pa., June 21, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1869. 1, OPHELIA D., m. Harvey E., s. of Levi and Sally Summers; res. near Oriel, Pa. 2, A SON, m. and res. at Oriel.

VI. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1814 (has the family Bible); m. Aug., 1839, Edwin J. Stearns, artist, of Honesdale, Pa. 1, LILLIE A., m. in H. 1865, J. T. Langdon of Montrose, Pa. 2, LOUISA. 3, LELAND.

VII. Tamar, b. Oct. 3, 1816; d. abt. 1819; m. 1843, Dr. Benjamin W. Pratt of Johnstown, O. 1, GERTRUDE. 2, FRIEND WALTER.

VIII. Rufus, b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Oct. 16, 1843, Margaret Stevens of Nicholson, Pa.; res. Upsonville, Pa. 1, MARY E., b. Feb. 12, 1845; res. Attleboro Falls, Mass. 2, MILO M., b. Feb. 27, 1847; res. Lyndon, Whitesides Co., Ill. 3, FRANCES E., July 22, 1849. 4, ELLA A., b. May 17, 1852. 5, EDWIN E., b. March 27, 1854. 6, IDA D., b. May 30, 1856. 7, WALTER A., b. Oct. 12, 1860.

IX. Friend, b. March 8, 1821 (three months after the death of his father); m. April 3, 1842, Emeline Cole of Franklin; res. Williamsburg, Pa.; millwright; rem. to Spartanburg, S. C.

929242. Pamelia Tuttle, b. March 2, 1807; m. Feb. 22, 1830, Daniel C., son of John Blowers of L., b. Feb. 22, 1808. Aug. 18, 1846, Charles Blowers, a. 86, his son, John Blowers, a. 63, his g. s., Daniel C., a. 38, and gt. g. s., Albert LeRoy Blowers, a 14, mowed a field together in Franklin, Pa. The gt. g. f., Charles Blowers, lived to see a descendant of the 4th generation, and d. a. 91. Mrs. Pamelia Blowers was president of the Franklin Soldiers' Aid Soc. during the war.

I. Mary Ophelia Blowers, b. Feb. 15, d. Feb. 24, 1831.

II. Albert LeRoy Blowers, b. March 31, 1832; enlisted; commissioned as Lieut. in 61st Regt. N. Y. Vols., in fall of 1861; served on the Peninsula during a part of 1862; taken sick and relieved; now (1873) living in N. Y. city; rem. abt. 1878 to Spartanburg, S. C.; m. in N. Y. by Rev. A. S. Francis, June 15, 1853, Harriet Cornelia Rockwell, who d. Nov. 20, 1857, a. 29. He m. (2) in N. Y., by Rev. A. S. Francis, Nov. 28, 1858, Susan Jane Ward. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ADELAIDE OPHELIA, b. March 22, 1854. 2, LELAND LEROY, Nov. 16, 1855; d. Nov. 15, 1857. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, ELLA ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1861. 4, JEROME ALBERT, b. Nov. 17, 1862. 5, RICHARD DANIEL, b. April 17, 1865. 6, CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 21, 1869.

III. Eliza Ann Blowers, b. April 10, 1834, m. in Franklin, 1856, John Moses. He enlisted in 1862 or 3, in heavy artillery and served till close of the war.

IV. Amelia Adelaide Blowers, b. June 10, 1837; m. in F. June, 1857, Obed Bolles of Forest Lake, Pa.

V. Lodema Coralinn Blowers, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. May 14, 1843.

VI. Sophronia A. Blowers, b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. Dec. 24, 1861; m. Aug., 1858, Eugene Bolles of Forest Lake.

VII. Augusta Cornelia Blowers, b. May 7, 1843; d. March 27, 1844.

VIII. Tamar Josephine Blowers, b. May 15, 1845.

IX. Friend John Blowers, b. May 21, 1847; res. N. Y.

X. Sarahette Myra Blowers, b. May 4, 1849; d. 1863, unm.

9295. Moses Tuttle, b. Oct. 24, 1753; res. Prospect, Conn., where he d. Jan. 17, 1835, a. 82; m. in Cheshire, Damaris Hitchcock, b. 1755; d. July 28, 1835, a. 77.

I. Wooster, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m. Mercy Shepard.

II. Clementine, b. May 7, 1781; m. Joel Merriman of Cheshire.

III. Ransom, b. Sept. 2, 1785; m. 1809, Sally Brooks.

IV. Pamelia, b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. Benj. D. Beecher.

V. Sophia, m. Cooper Brooks of Prospect. 1, FRANCES. 2, HIRAM. 3, SHERMAN. 4, MERRIAM. 5, JOHN. 6, AMASA.

VI. Freelove, b. Nov. 22, 1782; bap. Dec. 29, 1782; per. m. John Benham.

VII. Theophilus, Feb. 1, 1791.

VIII. Riley.

IX. Moses, b. June 16, 1796.

92951. Wooster Tuttle, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. in Pros., Feb. 26, 1843, a. 65; m. Mercy Shepard; chil. b. in Pros.

I. Zophar, m. Nancy Sherman.

II. Damaris, m. Oct. 25, 1824, Gideon Mayhew; res. Prospect, Conn. 1, RUSSELL. 2, WILLIAM; sea Capt.; res. No. Hav.

III. Vincent, b. Jan. 15, 1804; m. Mary Hitchcock.

IV. Julia, m. Jarvis Sherman; res. Reading, Conn. 1, LAURA.

V. Isaac.

929511. Zopher Tuttle, res. Oxford, Conn.; m. Nancy Sherman.

I. Charles, res. Decatur, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1857, Henrietta Flora. 1, FRANKLIN. 2, LOUIE. 3, SHERIDAN. 4, FREDDIE.

II. Emily A., m. Sept. 20, 1853, Edward Pitkin, b. Nov. 28, 1830; Sergt. Co. E, 28th Regt., Conn. Vols.; res. Lakeville, Conn. 1, ELLA, b. Nov. 24, 1854. 2, EDWARD, b. July 19, 1857.

III. George; Lieut. in Union army; killed at battle of Shiloh; unm.

IV. Eliza, m. Oct. 20, 1860, Albert Johnson; res. Ansonia, Conn. 1, MILES, dec. 2, EDWIN. 3, ALICE.

V. Burton, m. June 5, 1863, Mary Platt; res. Decatur, Ill. 1, EMMA. 2, ALICE. 3, MOLLY.

VI. Elizabeth, m. Miner Baldwin; res. Naugatuck. 1, DELIA.

VII. Frank, (M.D.); m. March 10, 1865, Augusta Mann; res. Naugatuck. 1, LETTA. 2, SON.

VIII. Adelia, m. Feb. 25, 1866, Samuel Billam; res. Ansonia, Conn.

IX. Niles, dec.
X. Jane, dec.
XI. Alice, m. Oct. 4, 1868, Harrison Tolles; res. Ansonia.

929513. Vincent Tuttle, b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. in Prospect, Conn., Dec. 1. 1853; m. Mary, dau. of Jonah Hitchcock of Barkhamsted, Conn., b. Jan. 20, 1805; d. Sept. 29, 1855.

I. Louisa A., b. March 9, 1827; m. George Fowler; res. Wethersfield, Conn.
II. Julius Riley, b. Jan. 27, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
III. Philo Ban, b. April 5, 1833; flour and feed merch., Broadway, N. Hav.; m. May 10, 1857, Mary, dau. of Silas Alling of Woodbridge, Conn. 1, EDGAR ELLSWORTH, d. Jan. 4, 1866; 2. CHARLES ALLING.
IV. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1865, Marcus, s. of Javan and Rhoda Wooding, b. Aug. 31, 1833; res. Hamden Plains, Conn. 1, ALICE RHODA, b. Nov. 23, 1872. 2, NELLIE GRACE, b. Jan. 3, 1875.
V. Lucius Vincent, b. Prospect, Conn., April 18, 1838. In reading a book of biographies of self-made men he determined to add to the number. By severe manual labor he obtained means to buy a few books, which he often sat up whole nights to read. By rigorous self-denial, even of the comforts of life, he saved some money for the purpose of educating himself, which was lost by being placed in the hands of a friend who failed. Then his good sister, Mary J., came to his rescue, advancing all the money she had and privately borrowing more. So helped, he entered Claverack Acad. and a few years later at Wilbraham, Mass.; studied and at the same time taught; here his personal effects were destroyed by fire and again his devoted sister sent him all she could spare; from Wilbraham to Oberlin, O., where the call for 75,000 men reached him and he enlisted in Co. C, 7th O. Vols.; a company made up of students and teachers. For some time he served as private Sec. for Gen. Tyler of O. In one of the early engagements, taken prisoner or cut off from the army, wandering in the woods for days without food, betrayed where he sought shelter, taken to Richmond and at Libby prison three months and while stricken with typhoid had naught but a log for a pillow; thence to Tuscaloosa; thence to Salisbury, No. Car. (in all about a year,) where, 15 feet under ground, he battled with death and won, though he came out physically a wreck, weighing just 75 pounds; reduced from 150. Even in this black hole he pursued his object with steady purpose and strong persistence, studied German and geometry and parsed Milton's Paradise Lost. Are martyrs made of sterner stuff than this? Afterwards exchanged and rallying somewhat in health he traveled over several states lecturing on his prison experience and making money for the Sanitary Commission; then a term of study at the Lebanon, O., Normal School; afterwards teaching there Latin and Greek, as head of the classical department about 5 years, during which (1868) he married into one of the "first families" of the true blood of Quakerdom, Etta B. Wood, (dau. of Daniel, a Quaker preacher of Woodbury, Morrow Co., O.); then went to Berlin and stud. German. From 1871 to 1873, inclusive, at Wesleyan Col., Delaware, O., Principal of Preparatory Dept. and Adjunct Prof. of Ancient Languages. He went twice more to Europe for study and travel, and at the time of his death was making preparations for a journey round the world, of which he intended to publish an account in a book of travels. In 1879 he was appointed Principal of the "Friend's Academy," in Baltimore, Md., 193 No. Eutaw st.; he worked too hard under too much tension, his vital powers ran low, and his friends seeing the danger urged him to drop the burden for awhile and give tired nature a chance to recuperate. His answer was: "I cannot neglect my duty." Then when the holidays came he went to Ocean Grove, on the New Jersey shore, but did not rally and in about two weeks was prostrated and died three days afterwards, June 27, 1881. As his friends gathered around his bed, talked to him of the Saviour and sung "Hope of Earth: Joy of Heaven" his eyes spoke in a flood of tears what his voice could not utter, and with hand uplifted in testimony of that Divine presence he passed into the shadow. He was of a fine and delicate organization, sensitive and shrinking, self contained, modest, earnest and sincere.—*Abridged from J. H., in Baltimore Methodist of July* 21, 1881. His widow is preparing a memoir for publication; 1 child, MARY ELIZABETH, d. a. about 3 yrs.

92953. Ransom Tuttle, b. Sept. 2, 1785; d. at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1864; m. April 30, 1809, by Rev. Dr. Foote, Sally Brooks, b. in Cheshire, April 30, 1790.

I. Harriet, b. May 9, 1810; m. R. H. Fisk.
II. Adeline, b. Sept. 25, 1812; unm.
III. Garry, Feb. 17, 1814, in Cheshire, Conn., res. Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

IV. Joel R., b. N. Hav., March 11, 1816; m. Harriet N. Nettleton of Burton, O.; res. Prospect, Conn. 1, MARY M., Oct. 12, 1849; m. May 28, 1873, A. W. French of Danbury, Conn.

V. Mills, b. in Canton, N. Y., May 27, 1819; res. Corunna, Mich.

VI. Arvilla, b. April 19, 1820; d. inf.

VII. Lucius, b. Canton, May 25, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Alzina Northrup, b. Hebron, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1827; res. Canton; farmer. 1, FLORA A., b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1859. 2, FLORENCE A., April 18, 1850, teacher. 3, WM. H., b. May 21, 1853; d. March 5, 1859. 4, STELLA, b. May 21, 1860.

VIII. Moses, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Jan. 10, 1849, Julia Cook of Canton, b. 1821; farmer. 1, AMANDA, b. Nov. 15, 1850; m. March 26, 1873, D. J. Freeman; res. Morrisburgh, Ont. 2, MARRILLA, twin with A.; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Samuel Fish; res. Corunna. 3, DUANE, Sept. 21, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Alice Coyle; farmer. 4, EMERGENE, Sept. 30, 1851. 5, JENNIE, Sept. 12, 1856. 6, FRANK, Nov. 24, 1858. 7, FLORA, Dec. 28, 1860.

IX. Lorin, b. Dec. 29, 1827; res. Capron, Boone Co., Ill.; m. May 4, 1853, at Potsdam, N. Y., Caroline P. Powell, b. Dec. 15, 1825. 1, LAURA C., July 27, 1855; d. Dec. 17, 1858. 2, RANSOM F., Sept. 12, 1857. 3, HORACE, July 3, 1860. 4, EMMA E., March 27, 1862. 5, MARY S., Jan. 22, 1865. 6, ANNA, June 29, 1870.

X. Emma, Dec. 28, 1828, in Canton; m. Feb. 18, 1869, Ely P. Empey of Canada, Ill. *i.*: 1, RANSOM, July 3, 1870. 2, GARRY K., July 17, 1872.

XI. Mary, b. July 4, 1830; m. Feb. 19, 1858, John Scott of Antwerp, N. Y. 1, LEON E., Feb. 19, 1861; res. Canton.

XII. Hiram, b. June 27, 1832; unm.; res. Canton.

92953. Harriet Tuttle, May 9, 1810, m. Sept. 7, 1836, Ralph H. Fisk of Canton, N. Y.; res. Chester, Mass.

I. Mary Melinda Fisk, b. May 16, d. July 18, 1837.

II. Laura Louisa Fisk, April 30, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Henry Reynolds, killed in Union Army 1862; (2) Dec. 21, 1868, Samuel J. Pearce of Wilmington, Del.; res. N. Hav. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, HENRY, d. May 10, 1863, a. 18 mos. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, ALBERT HALE, d. a. 3 years 3 mos. 3, EDITH LOUISA, b. July, 1872.

III. Harrison Fisk, b. April 23, 1840; unm; res. Chester, Mass.

IV. Almira Fisk, b. June 12, 1842; m. May 14, 1870, Nathan Nettleton of Bethany, Conn.; *s. i.*; res. N. Hav.

V. Wilbur Fisk, Feb. 7, 1844; m. Feb. 7, 1865, Maggie Buel of New Haven; res. Springfield, Wis. 1, LEON, d. Jan. 9, 1873, a. 2 mos. 9 days.

VI. Elvira A. Fisk, July 2, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1865, Geo. Hayes of Westfield, Mass. 1, IDA MAY, b. Feb., 1872.

VII. Ralph Fisk, b. May 14, 1849; m. June 10, 1873, Mary A. Ring of Chesterfield, Mass.

VIII. Arthur Fisk, b. Oct. 19, 1851.

92954. Pamelia Tuttle, b. Sept. 2, 1787; d. Feb. 15, 1860; m. Benj. Dutton Beecher of Cheshire, Conn., b. Nov. 2, 1791; bap. Jan. 15, 1792; d. Jan. 17, 1868.

I. Luther Beecher, b. Feb. 22, 1815; res. Detroit, Mich.; m. April 30, 1845, Louisa, dau. of John and Nancy Smith Williams, b. Manlius, N. Y., March 9, 1822; d. Dec. 30, 1850; (2) May 30, 1852, Mary, dau. of David and Ann Wylie Wilkins of Pittsburg, Pa. 1, LAURA JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 14, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1847. 2, GEO. LUTHER, May 16, 1848; m. Jan. 12, 1872, Fannie Isabelle, dau. of Isaac D. Peckham of Old Lyme, Conn.; res. Detroit. 1, *Luther Henry*, b. May 1, 1873. 3, CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, d. Sept. 22, 1850.

II. Sophia Beecher, b. Aug. 13, 1816; m. June 1, 1845, James Porter of Waterbury, Conn., b. March 26, 1818. 1, EMILY SOPHIA, June 21, 1846. 2, SARAH JANE, Sept. 22, 1849. 3, JAMES WARD, June 12, 1853. 4, FANNIE AMELIA, Sept. 26, 1856. 5, FLORENCE, twin with F. A. 6, MARY.

III. Hiram Beecher, March 10, 1819; m. March 21, 1861, Mrs. Mary F. Roberts.

IV. Ira Beecher, July 17, 1821; m. 1846, Mrs. Sarah Fish of Phila.

V. Amelia Beecher, May 24, 1825; m. June 22, 1851, John Fenton of O., who d. Feb. 25, 1870. 1, IRA BEECHER, Sept. 30, 1852; d. Jan. 3, 1853. 2, IRA LUTHER, Jan. 3, 1854. 3, FRANK PORTER, Oct. 26, 1861. 4, ARCHIE HENRY, b. July 3, d. July 31, 1866.

VI. Henry Clinton Beecher, Dec. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1829.

VII. Henry Moses Beecher, March 12, 1830; m. April 16, 1853, Sarah M. Payson of South Coventry, Conn. 1, IDA PAMELIA, Feb. 8, 1854, in Watertown, Conn.; res. W. Meriden, Conn.

9298. **Thaddeus Tuttle,** b. Aug. 18, 1757, (Capt. of Militia); m. June 22, 1791, Amelia, eld. dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Tryon) Atwater, b. July 3, 1767; he was of Wall'd, Conn., 1783, but prob. soon rem. to Vermont where he bought, in company with Guy Catlin [p. 96] the townships of Westford and Essex (timber lands) in Chittenden Co. He also purchased various parcels of land in different parts of Burlington and owned about 100 acres in the heart of the town. By cutting and forwarding timber to Quebec and by his land speculations, he became quite wealthy. He built a large and elegant brick house in Burlington, finished in the costliest manner and furnished with every convenience, "an example," says his daughter, Mrs. Dewing, "of his thorough manner of doing some things." It stands in a plot of about forty acres, the finest site in the town, a commanding situation overlooking Lake Champlain and the magnificent and beautiful scenery for which the place is famed. After three-fourths of a century, since it was built, the Tuttle house still has no superior in Burlington. It subsequently passed successively into the hands of several celebrities. Gov. Van Ness owned and occupied it and entertained LaFayette there; afterwards Heman Allen, bro. of Ethan, owned and occupied it. Capt. Thaddeus Tuttle was a fast and free liver, generous to a fault. There was no limit to his hospitality, his house and table free to all and always filled. "His family allowed to do pretty much as they chose." He was very impulsive and passionate, but quickly over it and incapable of harboring malice. Having quarreled with his partner, Catlin, about the division of some land, they litigated the matter for sixteen years, when it was at last decided in Capt. Tuttle's favor, but in the meantime the lawyers had eaten up his substance, squatters and others had stolen the lumber and a fortune had been spent. His convivial habits also helped him on his road to poverty. He was not educated in business habits; was careless; took no receipts, and when he died and his estate was settled there was nothing left that his children could legally claim.

Many anecdotes are told of him. To some British officers stopping at his house he was fond of extolling Yankee bravery. This at last gave offence and led to a challenge from one of them. Seconds were chosen, ground selected and everything progressed in due order up to the moment when the signal was given to fire, upon which Capt. Tuttle wheeled, without firing, and marched in the direction away from his opponent. On being expostulated with he treated the matter as a joke and the two shook hands and were ever after friends. A fine street in Burlington was called for him "Tuttle st."

The first five chil. d. y.

VI. Mary, b. about 1798; m. Luman Foote, Epis. minister, then a lawyer, afterw. estab. the *Burlington Free Press* in opposition to Gov. Van Ness; six chil., of whom 3 survive and res. in Charlotte, Mich., where he was an Epis. clergyman. 1, EDWARD, a lawyer in Charlotte, Mich.; m. and has chil. 2, HENRY.

VII. Eliza, b. about 1799; d. 1865; m. about 1818, William, s. of Col. Harrington, who soon made way with a large fortune left him by his father, and rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. of cholera, leav. dau., who m. Dr. Arcomble of Kalamazoo, Mich., and has one son.

VIII. Julia, b. 1800; went with her sis. Eliza to Buffalo, where she m. a Dr. Harrison, then a widower with four chil. He was a native of England, a chemist and a man of talent, but unsuccesstul, and d. about 1845. Mrs. Harrison res. with her niece, the dau. of her sis. Eliza, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

IX. Alexander Thaddeus, b. 1808.

X. George H., b. 1810; unm.; res. with Mrs. Dewing.

XI. Jane Amelia, b. 1815; m. 1842, William G. Dewing, a native of England, but resident for many yrs. in the U. S. They have visited Europe twice and travelled extensively on the Continent; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; six chil., of whom 2 d. y.; 1 dau. and 3 sons living.—*Record given by Mrs. Dewing.*

92989. **Alexander Thaddeus Tuttle,** b. 1808; grad. Vt. Univ., 1827; m., 1829, Eliza, dau. of Isaac Warner, whose wf. Hannah was a sis. of Prof. Charles Gray of Ham. Col. They lived some time in O. His health failed; his wife, some years his senior, returned to Vermont and he d. at the house of his sister, Mrs. Dewing, a. about 50. All the chil. except the last b. in Burlington, Vt.

I. Charles, d. y.

II. George Avery, grad. West Point Mil. Acad.; enlisted in a Zouave regt.; resig. and entered the 51st Regt. N. Y. Vols.; became Capt.; was in several great battles; contracted rheumatism in the service and d. about three mos. before end of war.

III. Robert Alexander, went to Cal.; set. in San Francisco; unheard from for many years.

IV. Elizabeth Hackley, m. Edwin Kilborn of Burlington, Vt., and is now a wid. 1, JOHN, res. Phila.

V. Frances Warner, m. July 4, 1855, Charles Pettis Bicknell, a real est. broker in Phila., s. of Robert T. Bicknell, a prominent banker of Phila., formerly of Boston, Mass. Mrs. Bicknell is well known as a writer and artist. 1, JOSEPH DORR, March 14, 1857; lawyer. 2, ROBERT THAXTER, May 9, 1863. 3, EDITH, d. y. 4, CLARA, d. y.

VI. Charles Thaddeus, d. in inf. in Manhattan, O.

9299. Samuel Tuttle, b. April 16, 1759; enlisted at beginning and served through the Rev. war; rem. to Vt. and set. on a large tract of land; d. of bilious fever, his first and last sickness, in Monkton, Addison Co., Vt., in 1831; m. Feb. 16, 1783, Martha, dau. of Dr. Amos Hull and niece of Dr. Zephaniah Hull of Cheshire and Bethlehem, Conn.

I. Child, b. Aug. 15, 1786, d. Sept. 5, 1788.

II. Dau., d. unm.

III. Dau., d. unm.

IV. Selina, m. Ira Peck; rem. to Clarksfield, Ohio, in 1817; raised large fam. 1, HENRY, b. Monkton township, Addison Co., Vt., 1808; d. Clarksfield, O., Sept., 1880; m. 1834, Abigail R. Haskins. He began with a farm of 50 acres and added to it from time to time until it became 600 acres; 14 chil., of whom 13 lived to maturity; 12 now (1882) living and were present at the funeral of their father; he was a mem. of the Epis. chh. 1. *Edward*, mort. wounded at battle of Shiloh. 2, PHILEMON, res. Wakeman, Huron Co., O. 3, SAMUEL.

V. Betsey, b. 1796; in 1876 was liv. with her dau., Mrs. Cole, she went to Cal. in 1866 and on the way was deranged; m. Philo Barnes; 6 chil. 1, DAU., m. Clemons L. Cole; res. Oakland, Cal. 2, HARRISON, res. Charles City, Iowa. 3, SON.

VI. Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1797.

VII. Patty, m. Laban Hurlburt; res. in Vt.; liv. to raise a large fam. and celebrate golden wedding; she d. a. 73. 1, GEORGE, lives on old homestead. 2, SAMUEL, spent several yrs. in California; m. in Vt. and wf. d. abt. 1873; res. Vergennes. 3, AMOS, lives west. 4 HORACE, lives west.

VIII. Nancy, m. George Hurlburt; she d. soon after b. of only child; res. Vergennes, Vt. 1, WILLIAM.

IX. Marcus Hull, b. 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1863; res. Albion, Mich.; m. Oct. 20, 1832, Maria H. Stow of Balston, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 12, 1839; (2) at Belvoir, Mich., Oct. 1855, Mrs. Charlotte M. Sprague, dau. of —— Russell. She was a noted medium and lecturer, known all over the U. S. in spiritualistic circles; she d. in W. Winsted, Conn., Jan. 12, 1860, a 30. 1, WILLIAM CHANNING, b. Delhi, Ind., Aug. 30, 1858; druggist in Albion, Mich.; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Hattie B. Flinn. 1, *Mabel Charlotte*, b. Nov. 14, 1880.

92996. Samuel Tuttle, b. Monkton, Vt., Aug. 14, 1797; grad. Middlebury Col., Vt., 1818; Col. Phys. and Surg., N. Y. C., 1825; prac. in Utica, N. Y., large and successful; persuaded to rem. to Rochester, N. Y., and was there converted under the preaching of Chas. G. Tenney. In 1841 rem. to Albion, Mich., and had an extensive prac. there. In 1852 went overland to Cal., and returned next year by water. In 1854 went overland with stock, in company with 25 others, and had charge of the company; returned in 1856 bringing his two sons with him; both trips were very successful. In 1857 he built a brick store on Superior st. in Albion.

In 1863 went to Harper's Ferry in Va. and rescued his son, Samuel H., from the jaw of death and brought him home. His numerous journeyings and removals would seem to imply a restless spirit, but all seemed necessary for health or wealth. He d. in Albion, May 24, 1879, in his 82d yr. His funeral sermon was preached from a text he selected some time before his death: "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee. Trust in the Lord forever, for in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength."—Isaiah, xxvi: 3-4. A life size portrait, taken when at the a. of 25, represents him, and truly it is said, as a very handsome man; and he was a remarkably fine looking old gentleman, as shown by photographs taken when at the a. of 77. Mrs. Tuttle has had two life-size copies made; m. in Rome, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1827, Frances E., dau. of Dr. Stephen White,* b. 1803; d. in R., Oct. 20, 1838, of cons. He m. (2) in Panama, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1839, Sarah M., dau. of Wm. White, and g. dau. of Dr. Stephen, a union

*Dr. Stephen White was one of the first settlers in the Mohawk Valley, Fort Stanwix. In 1835 he became interested in western land speculations and bought a large tract in Steuben Co., Ind., where he laid out the town of Enterprise; removed his family, opened a country store, practiced medicine, erected flour and saw-mills; elected Associate Judge of Probate and Associate Judge County Court. Here his family suffered greatly from malarial fever.

that was much desired by the mother of his first wf. She was b. in Rome, N. Y., April 12, 1819.

I. Marcus Hull, b. Etica, Feb. 11, 1828; res. St. Louis, Mo.; in company with his bro., Wm. H. Tuttle, went to Cal., 1849, with the Albion Co.; returned and went again in 1853; has been Sheriff; m. 1857, —— Clark, who d. Oct., 1862; (2) Sept., 1864, Harriet, dau. of Samuel Porter, Esq., and wid. of Dr. Payne; 3 chil. by 1st m. who all d. inf. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, WILLIAM C. 2, SAMUEL PORTER. 3, DAU., m. Edward Bird Loud. 1, *Jennie Sanford*, Feb. 4, 1875.

II. George White, July 13, 1830; d. May 28, 1834. "A very lovely child, and of great promise."

III. Wm. Henry, Oct. 13, 1832; went to Cal. in 1850, and again in 1853; druggist in St. Louis, Mich.; m. Mary Porter, sis. of his bro.'s wf. He d. of paralysis, Oct. 7, 1882. An obit. in the *St. Louis Herald*, says: "He was much respected, and his funeral largely attended, the Masonic Society participating." 1, PORTER. 2, FENTON.

IV. Frances Ann, March 5, 1835; d. April 25, 1836. "A very beautiful child." A life-size portrait, in oil, was painted.

V. Frances Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1838; m. 1872, Thomas Corrwin; rem. to Memphis, Tenn., 1874, and he d. there of yellow fever. Mrs. Corrwin res. with her bro. in St. Louis. 1, THOMAS. *i.* by 2d m.:

VI. Samuel White, b. Albion, Mich., Nov. 18, 1841; d. Oct. 14, 1842; inflammation of the lungs.

VII. Sarah Frisbie, July 10, 1842; d. Aug. 30, 1844.

VIII. Seth Cole, b. and d. April 6, 1844.

IX. Sarah Dianthe, b. July 4, 1845; grad. Albion Col. 1863; taught music in A. Several years; m. June 14, 1869, Rienzi Loud, lawyer; res. Albion. 1, EDWARD REED. March 11, 1871. 2, RIENZI, Aug. 6, 1872. 3, JENNIE SANDFORD, Feb. 4, 1875. 4, SAMUEL TUTTLE, Feb. 5, 1877. 5, CHARLES SUMNER, Oct. 14, 1878.

X. Samuel Horace, b. Dec. 27, 1846; stud. in Albion Col.; enlisted in 1862 in 17th Mich. Vols; served as musician; was in several battles and aided in carrying the wounded to the rear; became very sick and was given up to die. In answer to telegraph his father went on and found him near Harper's Ferry very low with typhoid fever, and carried him home where he finally recovered; but the fever prostrated four other members of the family, and was not eradicated for about nine months. In store in Rochester about seven years; went to California 1875. There invested and lost all in stocks. Married there, and his wife dying he traveled in Oregon, Washington Territory and British Columbia, returning to San Francisco and was about to embark for Australia, when a letter from home recalled him to the bedside of his dying father. He now resides in Albion, Mich. His mother has life-size portrait taken when he was 27. In summer of 1882 called to take charge of Avon Springs in N. Y.

XI. Julia Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1848; d. Dec. 31, 1866; a very beautiful and accomplished young lady, soon to have been married.

XII. Mary Martha, b. July 14, 1850; m. at Albion Dec. 23, 1869, Fenton Smith; res. 810 Milwaukee street, Jackson, Mich.; only *i.*: 1, MARY LOUISA, b. May 5, 1872.

XIII. Jennie Lind, b. June 19, 1852; m. Jan. 20, 1870, Sanford T. (s. of Sanford) Gully of Detroit, *s. i.*; res. 149 Monroe street, Chicago, Ill.

XIV. Charles White, b. July 27, 1857; d. March 14, 1863; "a remakably fine child."

XV. Tietlie White, b. April 10, 1859; d. April 10, 1860.

92.11. Mehitable Tuttle, b. Nov. 15, 1730; m. Feb. 7, 1748, Andrew Clark, b. Oct. 24, 1727; s. of Stephen.* (Andrew Clark, jr., had twin children b. in Cheshire; one of them not named d. Feb. 15, 1775; Mehitable Clark d. Oct. 4, 1775; a child of Andrew Clark buried 1754.)

I. Stephen Clark, b. Jan. 16, 1749.

II. Lydia Clark, b. March 23, 1752.

III. Mehitable Clark, b. Aug. 21, 1758.

93. Abigail Tuttle, m. Jan. 5, 1706, Isaac Curtis of Wallingford; sup. the same who received deed of land in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 11, 1732. Isaac C., jr., received

*Stephen Clark of Cheshire m. Lydia Hotchiss; buried Nov. 9, 1737.

I. Andrew, b. Oct. 24, 1727; m. Mabel Tuttle.

II. Lydia, m. Ebenezer Bunnell. 1, EBENEZER. 2, NATHANIEL. 3, LYDIA, m. Dr. Abner Johnson [4]. 4, ISRAEL, b. 1747. 5, HANNAH, m. —— Parker. 6, DEBORAH, m. —— Merriman.

III. Amasa, b. Nov. 5, 1753; m. Dec. 28, 1775, dau. of Dr. Zephaniah Hull; she was wid. of Joseph Judson; m. to him Nov. 21, 1769 and had four chil. She was b. July 23, 1753; d. July 29, 1840, æ. 87. 1, *Theodosius*, of Southington; deacon.

deed thr. Jan. 17, 1733, and Daniel Curtis of Wall'd received deed of land thr. Feb. 7, 1733, lying in the north part (Plymouth).—*Waterbury Record.*

I. Daniel Curtis, b. Aug. 7, 1707; m. Lettice.
II. Isaac Curtis, m. 1729, Mary Tuttle.
III. Phebe Curtis, April 4, 1718.
IV. Joshua Curtis, April 26, 1719.
V. Ebenezer Curtis, Jan. 17, 1721. The *Wallingford Rec.* says the last three are "chil. of Isaac and Abigail Curtis."

931. Daniel Curtis, b. Aug. 7, 1707. In 1745 he was on the Northbury chh. building committee with Caleb Humiston, Joseph Clark, jr., and others; he is called *Lieut.*; his will, dated Nov. 6, 1750, prov. Dec. 17 following, Capt. Macock Ward of Wall'd, execr., names all the chil. except Daniel, wf. Lettice.

I. Abigail.
II. Ebenezer, m. Jan. 23, 1751, Annis, dau. of Ensign John Warner. 1. ZADOC, Oct. 17, 1752. 2. DANIEL, Feb. 12, 1754. 3. LETTICE, Sept. 4, 1756. 4. MARY, Feb. 23, 1759. 5. MARK, Sept. 5, 1761. 6. PHEBE, March 17, 1764. 7. THOMAS, Feb. 8, 1765. 8. LEVI, Sept. 10, 1768.
III. Jotham, m. Jan. 24, 1754, Mary, dau. of Elihu and Judith (Howe) Yale, b. March 24, 1736. He was a committee man of the Northford Epis chh.; perhaps m. a 2d wife, Esther Hall, in Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 15, 1770; he was a Capt. in Rev. army. 1. GILL, b. Oct. 28, 1754.
IV. Jesse, b. Sept. 22, 1733; he served as Capt. in Col. Baldwin's Regt. in Westchester Co., in Rev.; Deputy to Gen. Assembly 1781; m. Dec. 12, 1754, Sarah Yale, sis. of his bro. Jotham's wf., b. April 22, 1738. 1. ELIHU, Feb. 11, 1755. 2. LYMAN, May 15, 1759. 3. MARY, Jan. 26, 1761; d. 1763.
V. Abigail, Aug. 22, 1735; m. April 22, 1751, Bartholomew Jacobs of Waterbury. 1. HANNAH, June 13, 1752. 2. KEZIAH, June 14, 1754. 3. DANIEL, Oct. 20, 1756. 4. JONAH, March 29, 1759. 5. SABRA, March 8, 1767. 6. ADONIJAH, June, 1761.
VI. Lucy, b. Aug. 29, 1737.
VII. Isaac, b. July 31, 1740; rem. to Harwinton, Conn.; m. Nov. 30, 1763, Lydia, 11th child of Moses Foote, b. Nov. 3, 1743; d. Sept. 6, 1788. 1. JOATHAM, b. Jan. 28, 1765.
VIII. Sarah, Aug. 23, 1742.
IX. Ruth, Nov. 15, 1744.
X. Lettice, Nov. 6, 1746.
XI. Daniel, July 15, 1748.

.11. Mercy Tuttle, b. April 27, bap. May 19, 1650; m. May 2, 1667, Samuel, s. of Francis* and Mary (Edwards) Brown, bap. April 9, 1645; (Mercy's bro., Joseph Tuttle, m. same day to Hannah Munson.) He was an original subscriber to the compact for the settlement of Wallingford and had a lot assigned to him, but not building on it within the prescribed time lost his title. The lot was afterwards assigned to John Moss, in whose family it remained until within a few years. In 1850 Moses Y. Beach of the *N. Y. Sun* bought the property and erected an elegant mansion now known as the Beach House; John Moss, John Brockett and Samuel Brown were friends and were assigned adjoining lots.—*Davis' Hist. of Wall'd.* He d. in Wall'd Nov. 6, 1691, a. 45; Mercy was living as late as 1695, in New Haven, perhaps with Thomas Trowbridge.

---

* Francis Brown was one of the prospecting company who came with Gov. Eaton to Quinnipiac in advance of the colony and was left with six others to spend the winter of 1637-8 in a hut erected near what is now the corner of Church and George sts., in New Haven, Conn. The names of five, as given by Lambert, were Joshua Atwater, Francis Brown, John Beecher, Robert Pigg and Thomas Hogg.—*Lambert, Cop. fm. Trumbull.* Winthrop notices the uncommon severity of that winter and says the snow lay deep from the 4th of Nov. to the 22d of March. One of the men (supposed John Beecher) died before spring and was buried. In 1750, in excavating the cellar for the stone house still standing at the intersection of George and Meadow sts., the bones of a large man were found, supposed to be those of the man who died as above, being buried in the English instead of the Indian (sitting) position. Francis Brown kept the ferry at Red Rock till 1650, when George Pardee took it and the ferry farm, granted to Pardee, continues in his family. He m. in Eng., Mary Edwards, and d. in E. Hav. 1668.—*Dodd.*

I. Lydia.
II. John, bap. April 7, 1640; m. Jan. 1, 1661, Mary, dau. of John Walker. She obtained a divorce, Oct., 1674.
III. Eleazer, bap. Oct. 16, 1642; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Bulkley.
IV. Samuel, bap. April 9, 1645; m. Mercy Tuttle.
V. Ebenezer, June 21, 1648; d. y.
VI. Ebenezer, bap. July 4, 1652; m. Hannah Vincent and had dau. 1. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1673; m. Sam'l, s. of Samuel and Hannah Tuttle (Clark) [illegible]. 2. REBECCA, m. Samuel Clark sup. cousin of the above Samuel Clark. His wf. dated Feb. 16, 1[illegible]; est. div. 1[illegible] specified of New Haven to wid. Rebecca, chil. Ebenezer, Zadoc, John, Rebecca, Anna, Deborah.—*New Haven Registry.*

At court in 1694 it appeared that John Lathrop had sold lands to Samuel Brown of Wall'd, and d. before giving deeds; Lathrop's adm. were authorized to deliver the deeds to the heirs and assigns of said Brown, and Brown's heirs to confirm the same to John Doolittle.—*N. Hav. Land Rec.*

I. Abigail Brown, b. March 11, 1669; d. April 28, 1670.
II. Sarah Brown, b. Aug. 8, 1672; m. April 24, 1690, Joseph Doolittle. (App.)
III. Rachel Brown, b. April 24, 1677; m. April 15, 1699, John Brockett.
IV. Francis Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1679; m. April 11, 1705, Hannah Alling; (2) Dec. 22, 1728, Elizabeth Rosewell.
V. Gideon Brown, b. July 12, 1685; d. before 1691.
VI. Samuel Brown, b. Oct. 29, 1689; d. June 20, 1691.

.11.3. Rachel Brown, b. April 24, 1677; d. Jan. 4, 1718; m. April 15, 1699, John Brockett of Wall'd, Conn. He m. (2) Aug. 5, 1718, Elizabeth Howe. In 1750 his will exhibited by Titus Brockett. In 1741-2, Titus, Isaac and Samuel Brockett, Caleb and Rachel Johnson, and Caleb and Abigail Munson of Wall'd, convey to Samuel, John, Stephen and Timothy Brown and Mehitable Trowbridge, wf. of Daniel, all of New Haven, land laid out to our honored grandfather Samuel Brown.

I. Titus Brockett, b. June 28, 1700; d. of small pox in W., July 29, 1773. The w. of Capt. Titus Brockett dated April, 1768, names wf. Mary and her mother Elizabeth Rice, nephew Zuer B., and niece Rachel, wf. of Constant Kirtland; devises to St. Paul's Epis. chh. of W., a piece of land "I bought of Chas. Sperry adj. land of Stephen Hall," slave Esau to be free on condition that the heirs become responsible for his good behavior. He was one of the most active Episcopalians of Wall'd, a mem. of Rev. Mr. Andrews' chh., and a strong loyalist. He was one of the four largest contributors to the erection of the second chh. edifice in 1762. Mr. Andrews was compelled to leave for Nova Scotia on account of a Fast Day sermon. At the funeral of Mr. Brockett the Whigs would not allow his body to be buried with the other dec. members of his family, but compelled Turhand Kirtland and two others to have the grave dug in a wet, springy ground, where it immediately filled with water, though in midsummer, and rails were used to keep the coffin down. The rails protruded from the ground and were pointed at by the loyalist as a monument to the fanaticism of their persecutors.—*Davis' Hist. of Wall'd*; m. Feb. 22, 1728, Mary Turhand, who d. May 1, 1777, a. 64: only child, 1, RACHEL, who d. a. 5 yrs.
II. Sarah Brockett, b. Aug. 26, 1702.
III. Isaac Brockett, b. Sept. 3, 1705; m. June 16, 1731, Mary Sedgwick.
IV. Rachel Brockett, b. March 20, 1708; m. Jan. 26, 1731, Caleb, s. of Jacob Johnson, b. 1704; d. Aug. 13, 1777 (bro. of Reuben, Abner and Sarah Johnson [1]); his est. div. to next of kin, two brothers and two sisters.
V. Abigail Brockett, b. Feb. 11, 1711; m. April 3, 1735, Caleb Munson.
VI. Samuel Brockett, b. June 21, 1714, m. Ruth Bradley.

.11.33. Isaac Brockett, b. Sept. 3, 1705; m. June 16, 1731, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Sedgwick, b. 1705; d. Jan. 19, 1734; (2) Elizabeth Culver. He d. Oct. 28, 1746; will proved same year, bro. Titus Brockett execr., Charles Dutton and Benj. Brockett witnesses; three chil.: Rachel, Esther, Ruth, and one unborn, for whom provision is made; dau. Rachel to have land that came in right of her mother. Mr. B. was an ardent Episcopalian. Mr. Elizabeth Brockett m. May 4, 1748, Daniel Frisbie.

I. Rachel, b. May 23, 1732; m. April 19, 1753, Constant Kirtland. *i.* by 2d m.:
II. Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1738.
III. Esther, b. Oct. 5, 1739.
IV. Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1741.
V. Ruth, Oct. 28, 1744.
VI. Child, posthumous, b. about 1746.

11.331. Rachel Brockett, b. May 23, 1732; d. at Northford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1812; m. April 19, 1753, Constant, s. of John and Lydia Belden Kirtland, b. Dec. 24, 1727; d. Feb. 3, 1792.

I. Isaac Kirtland, b. March 9, 1754; m. Sarah Ives.
II. Turhand Kirtland, b. 1755; m. Mary Beach; (2) Polly Potter.
III. Mary Kirtland, b. Dec. 23, 1757; m. Samuel Cook.
IV. John Kirtland, b. Dec. 29, 1759; m. April 10, 1788, Lucy A. Burbank; (2) June 7, 1829, Mary Tyler Benham.
V. Billius Kirtland, b. June 29, 1762; m. Sarah Potter.
VI. Rachel Kirtland, b. July 9, 1764; m. Col. Edward Barker.

VII. Jared Kirtland, b. Aug. 8, 1766; M. Lois Yale; (2) ——.

VIII. George Kirtland, b. July 2, 1769; d. in Wall'd April 20, 1793.

IX. Lydia Kirtland, b. Feb. 27, 1772; d. Poland, O., Aug. 16, 1850; m. Jonathan Fowler of Guilford, Conn.

X. Sarah Kirtland, b. March 19, 1778; d. Northford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1842; m. Capt. William Douglass.

.11.3311. **Isaac Kirtland,** b. March 9, 1751; d. in Wall'd, Sept. 30, 1807; m. Sarah Ives.

I. Delight, m. Sept. 8, 1808, Peter Hall of W., b. May 31, 1780. 1, CHARLES B., m. Oct. 1, 1835, Sally H., dau. of Benj. Foote of W., b. Jan. 16, 1815.

II. Sarah, m. Jehiel, s. of Jehiel and Catharine Hall, bro. of Peter, b. Feb. 7, 1782. 1, SARAH, m. Nov. 19, 1840, Benj., s. of Benj. Foote of W., and bro. of Sally H., b. Oct. 18, 1817. 2, CATHARINE, m. Aug. 17, 1842, Henry Clay Foote, bro. of Benj., b. June 19, 1820; res. Phila.

III. Constant, d. in N. Y.; m. Caroline Carrington [9].

IV. Clarissa.

.11.3312. **Turband Kirtland,** b. March 16, 1755; d. in Ohio, 1844. In 1776 was in the provisional service at N. Y.; was engaged on board the boats which conveyed our retreating forces over to the mainland. He, with most of his company, was attacked with malignant camp distemper and was discharged at Sawpits; returned home and carried on farming and carriage making several years. He was one of the original members of the Conn. Land Co. which purchased the title to the New Conn. (Western Reserve). In 1798 as agent of the Co. he conducted a boat laden with surveyors, emigrants and provisions up the Mohawk river, through Wood Creek, Oneida and Ontario Lakes into Niagara river, thence hauled it around the falls on the Canada side and navigated up the river and through Lake Erie into Grand river, a little above the present city of Painesville. He annually visited the East until 1803, when he removed his fam. to Ohio and located at Poland, where he res. until his d. Aug. 16, 1844. As agent or proprietor he disposed of extensive tracts of new land; was active and influential in promoting new settlements, introducing schools and various improvements. Was Senator in the State Leg.; Associate Judge of Court of Common Pleas of O.; distinguished for integrity and active business habits. He saw the Conn. Reserve a primeval wilderness, and lived to see it thickly peopled by the best regulated and most intelligent population in the Union, out of New England; m. Mary, dau. of Moses and Dinah (Sperry) Beach of W., b. Feb. 14, 1758; d. s. p. Nov. 24, 1792; (2) Polly, dau. of Dr. Jared Potter, b. in New Hav., Feb. 10, 17--; d. in Poland, O., March 21, 1850.

I. Jared Potter, Nov. 10, 1793; Y. C. 1815; LL. D., Williams Col. 1861; studied in Cheshire and Wallingford Academies. In 1810 began study of medicine as a private pupil of Dr. Eli Ives and Dr. Nathaniel Smith of New Haven, until 1812, then entered the first class of the Medical Department of Y. C. and was the first who signed the matriculation book in the charge of Prof. Jonathan Knight. At the close of the medical term he, with others, formed a class for the study of botany and mineralogy (in connection with their medical studies) under Prof. Eli Ives and Benjamin Silliman. In 1814 entered the Med. Dept. of the Univ. of Pa. and soon after passed examination for a med. degree before the med. fac. of Y. C. Thesis, "Our Indigenous Vegetable Materia Medica." From 1814 to 1817 prac. med. in Wall'd. In the latter year, at a town meeting in Durham he was invited to locate in that town as a phys., which he accepted. His prac. soon became large but he found time to cultivate fruits and flowers, in which he was exceedingly interested. In 1823 he removed to Poland, O., where he gave his time and attention mainly to farm, garden and orchard culture, and occasionally to medicine when called upon. In 1837 he rem. to Cleveland, O., but soon tired of narrow limits, bought one hundred and seventy five acres about five miles west of the city, immediately on the lake shore. Here he examined and described all the fishes of the Ohio lakes and rivers, collected and compared innumerable fresh water shells, in connection with which he made the discovery of the sexual or male and female character of the muscle, which is indicated by the form of the shell. He examined the native wild plants, botanically, also examined and studied the geological formation of the state. He has also gathered specimens of birds by the hundreds, investigated the habits of the honey-bee; all this while superintending a large farm on which all the best grains and grapes, best breeds of cattle, sheep and hogs have been raised, tried and compared, and the comparative value of manures tested and their components analyzed. His discoveries in conchology and ichthyology attracted universal attention. In 1848 he was given charge of the natural history department of the survey of the state of Ohio, and his works on that subject were published in Boston and elsewhere.

In 1827 he was elected to the Ohio Legislature, and several times re-elected; was chairman of the committee on the Penitentiary. In 1835 elected Prof. of the Theory and Practice of medicine in the Med. Col. of Ohio. In 1841 resigned and accepted a similar position in the Willoughby Med. School, and afterward when the med. dept. of the Western Reserve Col. at Cleveland was established, he accepted a similar position in that college, which he resigned on account of ill health in 1864. He was Pres. of the Ohio State Med. Soc. at one time, and when attending public gatherings has universally been called upon to preside. Important honorary degrees were bestowed on him by various eastern and western colleges, and honors by several societies for valuable scientific services. He was a corresponding mem. of the New Eng. Genealogical Soc., and sent many years ago an account of the Kirtland, Forbes, Potter and Brockett families of Wallingford, pub. in the *Register*. He d. at East Rockford, near Cleveland, O., Dec. 11, 1877, a. 84. Genial in spirit and full of intelligent conversational power, his society was sought by young and old, and he was universally beloved. He m. May 22, 1815, Caroline, dau of Joshua and Elizabeth (Cook) Atwater of W., b. June 17, 1796; d. Durham, Conn., Sept. 18, 1823; sis. of Emily, wf. of Dr. Friend Cook; (2) Miss Hannah F. Toucey of Newtown, Conn., abt. 1824. 1, MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1816; m. Charles Pease. 2, JARED POTTER, b. Sept. 29, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1829. 3, CAROLINE, b. March 27, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1822.

II. Henry Turhand, b. Nov. 16, 1795; m. Thalia Fitch.

III. Mary Beach, b. Sept. 12, 1798; d. in Poland, O.; m. Richard Hall.

IV. Nancy, b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. Elkanah Morse.

V. Billius, b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Ruth A. Frame; res. Poland, O.

VI. George, b. 1800; m. Helen, dau. Randal Cook of W.

.11.3313. **Mary Kirtland,** b. Dec. 23, 1757; d. March 10, 1839, a. 82; m. Sam'l Cook, a thrifty farmer of W. He d. Sept. 27, 1824, a. 66.

I. Russell Cook, b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. —— Hall of Cheshire; went West.

II. Eunice Cook, b. Aug. 24, 1780; m. Elias Ford, Esq., late of Naugatuck, Conn.

III. Billius Cook, b. Sept. 29, 1782; d. July 25, 1825; m. Hannah Munson of W., who d. May 4, 1855, a. 70. 1, CHAUNCEY M., b. Oct. 10, 1805. 2, MARY K., b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. Edwin L. Hall, b. May 13, 1804. 3, RUSSELL, b. Oct. 21, 1809. 4, SARAH, b. April 30, 1811; m. Horace Tuttle of Hamden, Co. [459]. 5, TURBAND KIRTLAND, b. July 11, 1817. 6, JANE R., b. March 6, 1819; m. Ambrose Todd of Fair Hav., Conn., [6]. 7, EMILY, b. 1821; d. y.

IV. Harriet Cook, b. May 17, 1785; m. Ira Yale.

V. Turhand Kirtland Cook, b. 1787; a merchant, innkeeper and Co. clerk of Green Co., N. Y.; m. Catharine Van Bergen of Catskill, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 3, 1851. He m. (3) Jan., 1848, Catharine A. Allen. 1, ANN ELIZA, Nov. 26, 1827; res. Cincinnati, O., in 1856. 2, MARY KIRTLAND, Aug. 3, 1829; m. 1847, Charles J. Russ. 3, WILLIAM VAN BUREN, March, 1831; d. Sept. 24, 1849. 4, JOHN WASHBURTON, Dec. 7, 1839.

VI. Samuel Cook, b. Feb. 28, 1788; d. in Cheshire, Dec. 18, 1843; postmaster and town clerk of Wall'd. Three yrs. high sheriff of New Haven Co.; m. Martha, dau. of Benjamin Culver of W., who d. at the house of her son, Samuel A. Cook, in Waterbury, July 6, 1861, a. 61. 1. DELIA FORD. 2, HENRY A., m. Delia, dau. of Benj. T. Cook. 3, HARRIET, m. Wm. Frisbie of Branford. 4. KIRTLAND, b. 1822; d. in Cheshire; m. —— Tuttle. 5, SAM'EL A., m. Lucinda Hitchcock. 6, WILLIAM, res. Pond Hill, Wall'd.

VII. Thaddeus Cook, b. April 3, 1791; d. in Wall'd Aug. 21, 1879, in his 89th yr.; the oldest man in the town. He was prominent in politics; selectman; mem. of the Leg., served in the war of 1812; Col. of mil.; m. Julia Cook; (2) Sylvia Hall; (3) Thankful Hall; (4) Martha Hall. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JULIA, m. (1) Horace Tuttle; (2) Wm. Francis. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, CATHARINE, m. David Hall of Wall'd. *i.* by 4th m.: 3, CAROLINE, m. Rev. Benj. Paddock of Detroit, Mich. 4. SARAH, m. O. Ives Martin of W. 5, EMMA, m. Edwin F., s. of Leander Cook. 6, FRANCELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 25, 1836.

VIII. George Cook, b. April 17, 1794; d. at W. Feb. 18, 1844; m. Lavinia Culver of W., who d. Nov., 1869. 1, MARY KIRTLAND, b. May 24, 1821. 2, ELIZA, Feb. 20, 1823; m. Frederick Bartholomew, who d. July 24, 1862, a. 41. 3, LAVINIA, m. Samuel Parmalee. 4, MARTHA, d. inf. 5, FANNY, m. March 1, 1855, Emory Morse.

IX. Friend Cook, b. Nov. 1, 1796; M.D.; grad. Union Col.; stud. med. with Dr. Nathan Smith of N. Hav.; began practice in Windsor, Conn.; rem. to Atwater, O.; d. Feb. 8, 1847; m. Emily, dau. of Dea. Joshua Atwater of W., b. Feb. 7, 1798; d. in Atw., O.; (2) Sarah Folger Reynolds. 1, HELEN A., b. Nov. 12, 1825; d. in W. Feb. 1, 1827. 2, JOSHUA ATWATER, Sept. 29, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1844. 3, FRANCIS A., Nov. 25, 1833; d.

July 20, 1834. 4, EMMA G., Nov. 29, 1836. 5, FRANCES L., b. May 28, 1840. 6, WM. SHELTON, Dec. 31, 1838; d. July 13, 1862. *i.* by 2d m.: 7, HENRY M., b. March, 1848.

X. John Cook, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. Jan. 1, 1858; m. June 25, 1823, Mary Munson of Northford, Conn. 1, SAMUEL M., m. —— Bartholomew. 2, MARY KIRTLAND, m. Tilton Edwin Doolittle; Trinity Col. 1841; Y. L. S. 1846; lawyer in N. Hav.; has been mem. Conn. Leg. and Speaker of the House, and now (1879) Dist. Att'y of New Haven Co. 3, ELLEN, m. Charles Jones of Wall'd. 4, GEORGE, d. Nov. 17, 1869.

.11.33134. **Harriet Cook,** b. May 17, 1785; d. March 9, 1830; m. July 5, 1806, Ira Yale, Esq., of W. He m. (2) Oct. 17, 1830, Mary Hawley of Bethany, Conn. He was a farmer; rep. his town in the Leg. several yrs. and Justice of the Peace.

I. Elihu Yale, b. July 5, 1807; Postmaster of Cheshire; Judge of Probate, compiler of the *Genealogy of the Yale Family*, and of the genealogies in *Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Meriden and Cheshire*; m. May 25, 1830, Julia Ann, dau. of Capt. Thaddeus and Christiana Rich, b. March 20, 1814. 1, JULIA ANN, Aug. 29, 1831. 2, WM. ELIHU, b. Sept. 18, 1832. 3, HARRIET CHRISTINA, Aug. 25, 1834.

II. Edwin Yale, Nov. 25, 1810; m. Elizabeth Maltby of Northford, Conn. 1, SARAH E., b. March 28, 1839. 2, FRANCIS A., Nov. 15, 1842. 3, CHARLES E., Feb. 5, 1845.

III. Ira Yale, b. Jan. 29, 1813, of Wall'd, Cheshire, Boston, Mass., Brooklyn, N. Y.; then of Wall'd, Conn. In N. Y. manuf. of hats; m. July 4, 1834, Lucy A. Hall of W. 1, EDWARD C., Oct. 6, 1836. 2, LUCRETIA H., Dec. 14, 1838. 3, FREDERICK T., April 8, 1841. 4, IRA H., March 18, 1844; d. Jan 29, 1845.

IV. Friend Cook Yale, b. July 21, 1818; d. of cons., March 3, 1848.

V. Harriet Cook Yale, b. Oct. 29, 1822; m. Aaron P. Hotchkiss; res. Boston. 1, EDGAR EUGENE. 2, ISABEL.

.11.3314. **John Kirtland,** b. Dec. 20, 1759; d. Whitestown, O., May 19, 1843; m. April 10, 1788, Lucy A. Burbank, b. Jan. 10, 1771; d. Aug. 17, 1828; (2) June 7, 1829, Mary, dau. of Moses Taylor and wid. of Silas Benham, who d. April 4, 1835, a. 57.

I. Henrietta, Jan. 23, 1789; m. Nov. 19, 1811, William Sweetland of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

II. Wm. Henry, Jan. 11, 1791; d. April 6, 1821.

III. Lucy Fitch, April 3, 1793; m. Jan. 29, 1815, Peter J. H. Myers of Whitehall, N. Y.

IV. George Washington, April 11, 1795; lawyer; m. Oct. 6, 1828, Frances Davis.

V. Ann Burbank, April 5, d. May 11, 1797.

VI. Ann Burbank, April 27, 1798; m. April 15, 1822, Wm. Haile. She d. Nov. 26, 1859.

VII. Eliza Cornelia, Sept. 17, 1800; d. July 22, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1825, John B. Shaw.

VIII. Lydia Maria, March 25, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1827, M. S. Myers.

IX. Rachel Brockett, Feb. 11, 1804; m. May 16, 1833, Thos. A. Tomlinson.

X. John, b. Oct. 13, 1805; m. Sept. 13, 1836, Catharine Campbell.

XI. Isaac Billious, Oct. 14, 1807; m. Dec. 8, 1835, Lucy Sperry.

XII. Edward, July 23, 1810; m. Jan. 24, 1837, Maria Foote.

XIII. Jared Turhand, Nov. 3, 1816; d. May 19, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Ann T. Palmer.

.11.3315. **Billius Kirtland,** b. June 29, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1805; an eminent physician; m. Sarah, dau. of Dr. Jared Potter; after his d. the four chil. were taken by their g. f. Potter.

I. Eliza, m. Liverius Carrington (2d wf.), b. Jan. 18, 1779; stud. with Dr. Kirtland of W., but not liking the bus. formed a mercantile partnership with Geo. B. Kirtland; he d. 1840; he m. (1) Feb. 26, 1800, Thankful Hall; he m. (3) Sarah Kirtland, sis. of Eliza; *i.* by 2d m.: 1, SARAH KIRTLAND. 2, ANNA, m. Joel Peck.

II. Polly, m. Col. Russell, s. of Andrew and Diana (Cook) Hall, b. Oct 18, 1789. 1, CAROLINE DIANA, b. Sept. 3, 1815; m. Oct. 11, 1838, John, s. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Cook) Atwater,* b. Jan. 19, 1815; he m. (2) 1849, Eliza Ann, sis. of Car. Diana A. 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 22, 1842. 2, *John Russell*, b. July 3, 1843; d. June 17, 1871. 3, *Wm. Wadsworth*, June 11, 1846; d. Feb 9, 1866. 4, *Caroline Hall*, March 24, 1848; d. March 8, 1862. 2, ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1849, John Atwater. 3, GEO. KIRTLAND, July 7, 1819. 4, MARY AUGUSTA, May 11, 1822. 5, SARAH POTTER, July 26, 1824.

III. George B., d. 1869.

IV. Sarah, m. Liverious Carrington, bro. of James [9]. 1, KIRTLAND. 2, ELLEN.

.11.3316. **Rachel Kirtland,** b. July 9, 1764; d. in W., June 13, 1823; m. Col. Edward Barker, s. of John and Sarah (Bradford fam.) His farm was large and one of the best in New Haven Co. He built the large brick house now owned by Samuel C. Ford, Esq., of Wall'd.

I. John Barker, m. Elizabeth Atwater,* b. Aug. 4, 1794.

II. Sarah R. Barker, July 11, 1788; m. Wm. H. Jones; many yrs. postmaster of N. Hav., b. Nov. 3, 1778; d. Nov. 27, 1861, a. 83. She d. Nov. 1, 1857, a. 69. 1 HARRIET, m. —— Crawford. 2, EDWARD, d. South. 3, HENRY, d. in N. Hav.; unm. 4, SARAH, m. Thos. Grosvenor Talcott; Y. C. 1838; d. 1870. 5, CHARLES S., printer; Capt. N. Hav. Grays. 6, WILLIAM, m. —— Hunt, sis. of Daniel G. Phipps' wf.

.11.3317. **Jared Kirtland,** b. Aug. 8, 1766; rem. to Poland, O., 1802; d. there April 16, 1851; a farmer, innkeeper and for a long time postmaster; m. Lois, dau. of Capt. Elihu and Lucretia Stanley Yale of W., b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. at Cookstown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1814, a. 38, while on a journey to Conn. to visit friends.

I. Lucretia, Nov. 2, 1796; d. July 13, 1819; m. Dr. Henry Manning. He m. (2) Mary Bingham, and had Lucretia Kirtland, b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. at Youngstown, O., Sept. 6, 1849, Timothy Dwight Baldwin. 1, MARY, m. Wm. Johnson Edwards, g. s. of Pierpont Edwards and of Gen. Lewis R. Morris [8].

II. Rachel, Dec. 9, 1798; d. July 22, 1820; m. Col. Caleb Baldwin Wick, s. of Henry, of Youngstown, O., and wf. Hannah Baldwin W. [He m. (2) Delia Griffith, and had Caleb Baldwin; Rachel, m. R. W. Taylor, cashier Mahoning Co. Bank, State Auditor of O., First Comptroller U. S. Treasury at Washington, D. C.; Henry Kirtland; Hannah, m. Chas. Ames of Y.; Laura, Charles, Eliza]. 1, HENRY KIRTLAND, m. and had one dau. His wid. m. (2) Henry Morse of Poland, O.

III. Eliza, Aug. 2, 1803; d. March 16, 1834; m. Philo Cook of W.

IV. Sarah, Oct. 8, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Geo. G. Hills.

V. Lois Yale, Sept. 21, 1813; m. Eli Mygatt, M. D., of Poland, O.

.11.35. **Abigail Brockett,** b. Feb. 11, 1711; m. April 3, 1735, Caleb, s. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Herman) Munson, b. Aug. 19, 1709; d. July 25, 1747; (2) Nov. 22, 1750, Isaac, s. of Isaac Bronson, b. March 29, 1707; d. Dec. 7, 1799. His 1st wife was Eunice, dau. of Thomas Richards, who d. Sept. 6, 1749; Anna Bronson, wf. of Isaac Tuttle [.12.] was his sister.

I. Mabel Munson, b. June 2, 1735.

II. Abner Munson, March 2, 1736–7; m. Azuba, dau. of Lieut. Josiah Bronson, and his 2d wf. Sarah, wid. of David Leavenworth of Woodbury, b. April 28, 1745; his step-sister, and sister of Josiah Bronson who m. Tabatha Tuttle.

III. Hermon Munson, b. Oct. 28, 1738; m. Anne Bronson.

IV. Caleb Munson, March 3, 1741.

V. Cornelius Munson, b. April 16, 1742.

VI. Benjamin Munson, b. Aug. 23, 1744.

VII. Titus Bronson, b. Oct. 15, 1751; m. Hannah Cook.

VIII. Abigail Bronson, b. Aug. 12, 1753; m. Ambrose Hickox, Waterbury.

.11.353. **Herman Munson,** b. Oct. 28, 1738; m. Anne, dau. of Joseph (and 2d wife Mary, dau. of Lieut. Gershom Fulford) Bronson, b. May 22, 1751, a 2d cousin of his brother's wife Azuba.

I. Mille, b. about 1770; was living in Ohio in 1855, a. 85 yrs.; m. April 9, 1788, John Clark of Milford, b. about 1765; rem. to Waterbury where his chil. were b., thence to New Milford, thence in 1818 to Medina, O., where he d. 1820. 1, SHERMAN, Aug. 29, 1789. 2, POLLY, Nov. 19, 1791. 3, RANSOM, April 8, 1794. 4, BELA BRONSON, Oct. 1, 1796. 5, JOHN LINES, Aug. 8, 1799. 6, AMOS, Dec 3, 1801. 7, JEREMIAH, Jan. 4, 1804. 8, ANSON, Dec. 10, 1806; grad. Kenyon Col., Ohio; rec. of the Epis. chh. of St. Andrew's, Elyria, O.; St. Paul's, Norwalk; St. Philip's, Circleville, and St. Timothy's, Massillon, and in 1854 of Emmanuel chh. in Rockford, Ill. 9, ABEL, July 12, 1812.

*Joshua Atwater of Wall'd m. Oct. 22, 1793, Elizabeth Cook. 1, Elizabeth, b. 1794; m. John Barker. 2, Caroline, b. 1796; m. Jared P. Kirtland. 3, Emily, b. 1798; m. Friend Cook. 4, Abigail, b. Dec. 28, 1800; d. Sept. 23, 1823, at Durham, Conn. 5, Mary, Oct. 18, 1802; d. July 24, 1804. 6, Caleb, July 11, 1804; m. Julia A. Royce; (2) Elizabeth S. Clark. 7, Joshua, Aug. 26, 1806; m. Mary H. Day. 8, Thos. Cook, Aug. 20, 1812; m. Harriet F. Cook. 9, Lucretia, June 26, 1814; d. June 20, 1822. 10, Edgar, Oct. 12, 1812; d. 1850; m. Sarah S. Gale. 11, John, 1815; m. Caroline Hall; (2) Eliza Hall. 12, William, Aug. 15, 1817; m. Elizabeth Helfenstein. 13, Mary Ann, May 29, 1819; m. Lieut. Garrett Barry.

.11.357. **Titus Bronson,** b. Oct. 15, 1751; m. Feb. 11, 1779, Hannah, dau. of Moses Cook* of Waterbury, Conn., b. Jan. 11, 1755.

I. Jairus, b. Dec. 9, 1799; m. Jan. 11, 1804, Irene Mallory of Woodbury; res. Talmadge, O. 1, CHARLES C. 2, BUTLER. 3, ZURIA. 4, BENNETT. 5, MARIA. 6, CORNELIA. 7, HARRIET.

II. Horace, Feb. 15, 1782; m. Charry Thompson; res. Middlebury. 1, ALFRED H. 2, HORACE C. 3, JOHN T. 4, ELIZA. 5, MARY. 6, CAROLINE. 7, SARAH. 8, JOSEPH.

III. Augustus, June 24, 1784; m. Nancy Bradley and d. in O., 1838.

IV. Esther, Oct. 19, 1786; m. John Hine; res. N. Haven. 1, HARRIET. 2, MARY.

V. Titus, Nov. 27, 1788; a pioneer settler at Ann Arbor and Kalamazoo, Mich., and Davenport, Iowa; d. Jan., 1853, while on a visit to Middlebury, Conn.; m. Sally Richardson.

VI. Hannah, b. April 18, 1791; d. 1851.

VII. Sally, b. Sept. 13, 1794; m. A. Benham; res. Middlebury. 1, WM. 2, JOHN. 3, ENOS. 4, SARAH. 5, FRANKLIN.

VIII. Leonard, b. June 24, 1797; dea. of the chh. in Middlebury, Conn.; m. Nancy Richardson, widow of M. Platt. 1, JULIA MARIA, Jan. 12, 1820; d. Sept., 1841. 2, GEO. F., Jan. 21, 1821. 3, CATHARINE, d. y. 4, ISAAC R., b. May 22, 1826. 5, EDWARD L.

.11.36. **Samuel Brockett,** b. June 21, 1714; rem. from Wall'd to Southington now Wolcott; m. Ruth Bradley [4], 2d cous. who d. April 12, 1780.

I. Eunice, Jan. 15, 1744.

II. Zuer, b. March 25, 1746; dea. of the Baptist chh. in Wolcott; d. Sept. 17, 1834, a. 87; m. Eunice —— who d. March 11, 1833, a. 81; res. N. E. part of the town. 1, RAMEL. 2, TITUS, d. Feb. 21, 1857, a. 77; m. Sarah, dau. Dea. Justus Peck, b. June 28, 1779; d. April 23, 1850, a. 71.

III. Joel, b. June 14, 1749.

IV. Joel, b. July 28, 1750; d. July 6, 1796; kept a tavern at Plantville, Conn., several years. He was the second person in Southington to declare for the Episcopal church (1785); m. Jan. 4, 1773, Hannah Clark, b. 1751; d. Dec. 19, 1788, a. 37; (2) Dec. 25, 1789, Esther, dau. of Rev. John Wightman; (3) Jan. 5, 1792, Esther Street, who survived him and m. Daniel Frisbie. She d. April 28, 1826, a. 69. 1, ALPHEUS, April 13, 1775; d. June 2, 1775. 2, STREET, Oct. 10, 1792; d. May 6, 1796. 3, ALPHEUS, April 14, 1794; acquired considerable education and taught school in S. 4, JOEL, Feb. 5, d. Feb. 8, 1796.

V. Zenas, b. July 12, 1752. "David Frost, Isaac Terrell and Zenas Brockett were the first Baptists in the town of Waterbury; by them and others meetings were started and held at least once a month in Waterbury; a distance of 12 miles from their homes; the journey being performed on foot; these meetings were thus maintained for 12 yrs. until in 1803 the Wat. Bapt. chh. was organized." These men were of tried integrity and purity of christian life and character, and their memory should be honored as leaders of the infant church. Poor in worldly wealth, but rich in christian grace.—*Hist. of Southington.*

VI. Rachel, b. 1754; spelled Brackett on grave-stone in Wolcott, Conn., d. Oct. 17, 1776, in 22d yr. of her a.

VII. Amos, b. April 10, 1757; m. March 27, 1783, Lucy Dutton.

VIII. Jesse, b. May 7, 1758.

IX. Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1760.

.11.367. **Amos Brockett,** b. April 10, 1757; d. July 10, 1826; m. March 17, 1783, Lucy Dutton, b. Feb. 10, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1834; rem. from Wolcott, Conn., to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., abt. 1804. Deacon in S. 22 yrs., and was succeeded in his office by s. Eli; of his 6 sons four were deacons.

*Moses Paul, an Indian, b. Barnstable, Mass., about 1742, enlisted in Col. Putnam's regt., 1762, and became very dissipated. In Dec. 7, 1771, being at Mr. Clark's house in Bethany, Conn., very drunk and quarrelsome, he quarreled with Mr. Clark and threw a flatiron at him, which missed Clark and struck Moses Cook who was present. Mr. Cook's skull was fractured and he d. five days afterwards. Paul was tried, convicted, and hanged at New Hav., Sept. 2, 1772. Sampson Occum preached his funeral sermon, which was printed and circulated among the Indians. It was reprinted in England in connection with Jonathan Edwards treatise on the Mohegan grammar. The skull of Mr. Cook was not buried with the body, probably having been prepared and used on the trial of Paul, after which it was returned to the family. It was many years in possession of his dau., Mrs. Titus Bronson—kept in a little cloth bag, being in several pieces—and at her request was buried with her on her dec. in 1841; her grandson, Edward L. Bronson, saw it many times in his boyhood.—*DeForest's Indians of Conn.*

I. Zephi, b. June 21, 1781; d. April 19, 1850; m. in Southington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1803, Sally Plant, b. April 14, 1784, d. May 23, 1874, a. 90. Among the first settlers at Brockett's Bridge. The 3 first chil. b. in Salisbury; the next 2 at Norway; the rest at B.'s Bridge, P. O. Manheim, N.Y. 1, SOPHIA, b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. B.'s B., Jan. 18, 1879; m. Nov. 14, 1822, James Brown. 2, JAMES PLANT, b. Aug. 3, 1807; m. Aug. 27, 1831, Christina Judd; (2) Mrs. Josephine Snell. 3, RUTH BRADLEY, b. Feb. 5, 1810; d. at B B., July 1, 1867; m. April 4, 1832, Mithra J. Reed. 4, WILLIAM CASE, b. Aug. 5, d. Dec. 19, 1812. 5, WM. CASE, b. Nov. 17, 1813; d. Feb. 5, 1833. 6, CHARLES GILES, b. July 24, 1816; d. April 3, 1874; m. Oct. 26, 1839, Sarah A. Grant. 7, THERESA, b. Oct. 2, 1819; d. at Lapeilville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1840, James Dempster. 8, RACHEL, b. May 14, 1822; d. April 11, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1845, Thomas Lyman. 9, AMOS, b. Nov. 24, 1824; m. Oct. 21, 1852, Sally Cramer. 10, CLINTON, b. Nov. 6, 1826; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Mrs. Ruth A. Hayes. 11, SARAH LOUISA, b. June 17, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1880.

II. Eli, Aug. 11, 1786; m. Catharine Ford.

III. Amos, April 10, 1789; d. May 20, 1871, a. 82; unm.

IV. Alvah, Jan. 20, 1792; m. Eunice Smith.

V. Lucy, Dec. 8, 1793; d. Dec. 6, 1866, a. 73; m. Oct. 31, 1813, Ira Tuttle [4].

VI. Joel, Sept. 9, 1795; d. Jan 14, 1875; a personal friend of such men as Gerrit Smith and Beriah Green; m. Jan. 10, 1822, Lucy Carpenter in Fairfield, Mass., b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. Aug. 16, 1873. He was dea. of the Bapt. chh. at Vernon Centre, N. Y. 1, HARVEY KIMBALL, Dec. 3, 1822; d. Sept. 23, 1844; unm. 2, GEORGE LESTER, b. Sals., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1827; Ham. Col. 1851; Prof. of Elocution and German 9 yrs. in N. Y. Central Col. at Cortland; then taught in Albany, N. Y., two yrs., Instructor in the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Flint, Mich., 8 yrs; resigned in 1873 to attend his invalid father at Vernon Center, N. Y., who d. 1875. He then rem. to Lockport, N. Y., where he d. *s. i.* April 4, 1880, a. 53, of a severe cold taken on coming out of the close and overheated air of a public meeting. He was a man of unusual literary ability, and a thorough scholar. He wrote with remarkable facility and took pleasure in his work, both as teacher and as writer. He was a regular contributor to the *Lockport Journal* and wrote many anonymous articles on the *Chinese and Chinese Customs, Birds and Their Habits*, etc. "He was a true Christian and a model man." He m. in L., May 6, 1775, Caroline A. Campbell [8], who had been associated with him in teaching from 1853 to 1859.

VII. Rhoda, March 8, 1798; d. July 13, 1846; unm.

VIII. Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1799; d. July 25, 1822; m. Dec. 12, 1820, Jarvis Cole in S., *s. i.*

IX. Rachel, Sept. 22, 1801, in Wolcott, Conn.; d. in Frankford, N. Y., March 24, 1875; m. in Salisbury, N. Y., by Rev. W. Judd, Jan. 10, 1822, Hiram, s. of Capt. Wm. Smith of Conn. fam., b. S., Oct. 5, 1800; d. Whitesboro, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1865. 1, LUCINA, Dec. 1, 1822; d. Lodi, Ill., Oct. 22, 1871; m. March 7, 1844, Frederick Tuttle; 6 chil. 2, MARTHA A., Sept. 21, 1829; m. Sept. 19, 1848, D. Alden Jackson; res. Lake City, Minn.; 3 chil. 3, PHEBE M., Oct. 5, 1831; d. Cassellville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1867, James Dempster; 1 dau. 4, CALISTA B., Nov. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 5, 1860, J. Harvey Lamberson; res. Frankford; 5 chil.—*Com. by Mrs. C. B. Lamberson.* 5, DUTTON, June 17, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1862, Hannah Griffiths; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2 chil.

X. Benjamin D., Oct. 14, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Feb. 7, 1827, Sarah C. Tuttle [4], dau. of Ransom, and sis. of Rev. Dr. J. H. Tuttle of Minneapolis, Minn. 1, HARRIET. 2, WILLARD. 3, LUCIUS. 4, MARTHA. 5, RANSOM. 6, EMMA.

XI. Zenas, May 4, 1806; the only one of this fam. liv. in 1883; rem. to Brockett's Bridge, N. Y. He was dea. of the Bapt. chh. in S., but left that communion many yrs. ago on account of his anti-slavery views; m. in Norway, N. Y., March 13, 1832, Candace Salisbury, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. July 27, 1875.

"As we go to press this morning (May 29, 1883, at Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y.) announcement is made of the death, last evening, of one whose name is a synonym for all charity and brotherly love, for kindness of heart, gentleness of disposition, and uprightness in life. We have no opportunity to speak of him now as his virtues would seem to demand, but shall seek material for a more fitting obituary hereafter. Zenas Brockett, of all men whom we have ever known, came the nearest to a life in strict accord with the golden rule of love towards his neighbor. His heart was warm and loving towards all men, and in return all men loved him. His life was made up of kind deeds and noble examples. He ever acted up to his convictions, and his convictions were ever upon the side of right and justice and humanity. These are strong words but they will be recognized as just and true words by all who ever came to know him intimately. His biography deserves to be read by the young men who follow him, as an example well worthy of their imitation. His death, long expected though it has been, will bring

sorrow to many a heart outside the family or the social circle in which he moved."—*Little Falls Journal and Courier, N. Y.*

1, HARRIET W., May 11, 1833; d. July 18, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1853, Nelson J. Petrie. 1, *Genevieve.* 2, *James.* 3, *Annie.* 2, NATHANIEL S., April 4, 1839; m. June 25, 1868, Annie E. Hilner. 3, ANNA M., Jan. 15, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1862, John M. Feeter, who d. Feb. 6, 1874. 1, *Frank B.* 4, LOUIS G. 5, LORETTA. 6, EUGENIA. 7, CHARLES Z. 8, ANNIE.

XII. Timothy Dutton Brockett, Dec. 31, 1808; rem. to Westmoreland, N. Y., about 1837, and d. there, Jan. 20, 1874. Not as vigorous in constitution as most of his bros. improved every opportunity to acquire knowledge; Justice of the Peace 20 yrs., and deemed it his duty to exert his influence and the powers of his office to prevent litigation and with such success that during the last 8 yrs. but one case was brought to trial before him. "Blessed are the peace-makers, for they shall be called the children of God;" m. Dec. 22, 1832, Lucy, dau. of Wm. and Phebe Bennett Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1805. 1. JAMES WILLIAM, Nov. 14, 1834; merchant in Rome, N. Y., Clark & Brockett; m. Jan. 7, 1857, in western N. Y., Mauve Eliza, dau. of Austin and Phebe Griswold Warner, b. Haddam, Conn. 1, *Emma Phebe*, June 18, 1859; m. April 18, 1882, Albert Feeter French; res. Des. Moines, Iowa. 2, *Frank Everett*, Oct. 22, 1867. 2, DAV., July 18, d. Aug. 29, 1837. 3, EUGENE, Dec. 24, 1839; d. Nov. 10, 1841. 4, DELOS, Sept. 18, 1842; d. March 31, 1850. 5, EMMA PERMELIA, Nov. 21, 1844; d. Feb. 17, 1850. 6, PHEBE AMELIA, Jan. 1, 1850; d. Dec. 18, 1851. 7, EMERETT, May 28, d. Sept. 27, 1865.

.11.3672. Eli Brockett, b. Aug. 11, 1786; succeeded his f. as Dea. in the chh. at Salisbury and was Dea. in chh. in Westmoreland, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 19, 1871, a. 85; m. May 3, 1811, Catharine, dau. of Abijah and Lucy Salisbury Ford, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1791; d. May 6, 1873.

I. Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Wm. Peake, who d. March 19, 1861.

II. Lucy, b. July 8, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1877; m. Nov. 3, 1831, Moses Rice, b. Jan. 12, 1806; d. April 16, 1874. 1, SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1832; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Maurice Comstock, who d. 1, *Dr. Ira Rice Comstock*, b. 1858. 2, CATHARINE BROCKETT, b. May 20, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1856, Charles Jackson. 1, *Arthur*, b. Dec. 9, 1859. 2, *Winifred*, b. Feb. 10, 1873. 3, RHODIE HELEN, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Cephas Topping. 1, *Eugenia*, b. 1873. 4, MARY JOAN, b. May 21, 1839; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Marloin Carr. 1, *Ida May*, b. June 8, 1863; d. July 23, 1864. 2, *Herman*, b. Feb. 27, 1865. 3, *Charles*, b. Feb. 15, 1869. 5, CHARLES ALBERT, b. March 4, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Laurinda ——. 1, *Ward*, b. Aug. 6, 1864. 2, *Herbert*, b. Oct. 11, 1869. 3, *Lucy*, b. May 3, 1874; d. April 9, 1877. 4, *Charles*, b. March 5, 1880. 5, *Maud*, b. March 2, 1882. 6, EUGENIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Julius Tuttle, b. 1842. 1, *Frank*, b. March 6, 1878. 2, *Lucy*, b. April 27, 1882.

III. John Albert, b. March 24, 1817; d. June 30, 1882; m. Jan. 17, 1838, Nancy, dau. of Reuben and Nancy Bears Rose, b. Dec. 19, 1817; d. May 23, 1881. 1, ELLEN ROSE, b. May 12, 1842. 2, GILES ALBERT, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Elvira Louisa Hutchenson, b. 1849. 2, *Georgianna*, b. Feb. 22, d. Feb. 25, 1880.

IV. Charles Edward, b. March 26, 1819; m. Feb. 24, 1847, Anna La Barnes, b. May 5, 1830. 1, HENRY BENEDICT, b. Feb. 15, 1848. 2, GEORGE, b. Nov. 11, 1849. 3, CHARLES FORD, b. July 18, 1851. 4, WM. PLAKE, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. May 6, 1876, Mary Sezislemyer. 5, DORA ELIZABETH, b. June 2, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1872, Andrew McCarthy, b. Dec. 2, 1870. 1, *Charles*, b. Aug. 18, 1875. 2, *Eugene Curtis*, b. March 27, 1878; d. Dec. 13, 1882. 6, CATHARINE, b. March 31, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Wm. Beal, b. June 1, 1858. 7, JOHN RALPH, b. Dec. 3, 1861.

V. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1825; d. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Feb. 15, 1843, Abial Graves. 1, MAURICE ABIAL, b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Jan. 19, 1873, Crissey Reid, b. 1849. 2, NATHAN, b. July 12, 1848. 3, MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1850.

.11.3674. Alvah Brockett, b. Jan. 20, 1792; d. April 6, 1872, a. 80; m. Sept. 2, 1818, Eunice Smith in Norway, N. Y. He was Deacon of the Baptist chh. in Salisbury, N. Y.

I. Jeannette, b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1882; m. Nov. 28, 1843, Alden G. Crosby, b. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1822. 1. MARY C., b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. in Brooklyn April, 1868, E. P. Palmer. 1, *Mamie E.* 2, *Adellie C.* 3, *Eugene P.*

II. Isaac A., b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1824.

III. Rhoda A., b. Nov. 12, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1827.

IV. Calista L., b. Dec. 23, 1824; d. April 8, 1839.

V. Leonard A., b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. Jan. 18, 1849, Frances S. Brown; (2) Lydia B. Morse. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, HENRY E., b. May 3, 1850. 2, ZENAS C., b. Feb. 19, 1852; m. June 27, 1876, Jennie Carroll. 1, *Zelora Z.* 3, MARY E., b. April 20, 1854; m. Jan. 13, 1873, Arthur Brigham. 1, *Hattie.* 2, *Faith.* 4, FANNIE S., b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Martin A. Richards. 5, ALVAH W., b. Jan. 1, d. June 22, 1864.

VI. David Z., b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Dec. 9, 1851, in Madison, N. Y., Elizabeth H. Cole. 1, HATTIE, b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1855.

VII. Zenas C., b. April 14, 1831; d. May 3, 1835.

VIII. Mary C., b. May 28, 1833; m. May, 1855, Geo. W. Rorabacк; res. Castleton, N. Y. 1, ALVAH B., b. Albany Sept. 19, 1856. 2, CHARLES P., b. March 13, 1858.

IX. Charles Z., b. July 28, 1835; m. Feb. 3, 1858, Carrie A. Duryea. 1, ALLEN L., b. June 24, 1861; d. Dec. 3, 1870. 2, MARY E., b. Aug. 2, d. Sept. 14, 1864. 3, ARTHUR C., b. Jan. 5, d. Aug. 25, 1872.—*Rec. of Alvah Brockett's desc. from Mrs. Mary O. Rorabacк.*

.11.4. Francis Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1679; Capt.; d. Sept. 23, 1741, a. 62; m. April 11, 1705, Hannah, dau. of John and Susanna (Coe) Alling, b. May 23, 1678; d. Dec. 9, 1725; (2) Dec. 22, 1726, Elizabeth Rosewell, b. Sept. 5, 1690; d. *s. i.* Oct. 13, 1742, dau. of Richard and Lydia (Trowbridge) R. Her personal property came into possession of her stepdau., Mehitable, who m. her first cous., Daniel Trowbridge. Her mother, Lydia, inherited considerable property from her nephew, John Hodgson, who d. *s. i.*, 1720. Agreement by Francis Brown to Joshua Tuttle in regard to land "that comes to me from my grandfather, Mr. William Tuttle, through my mother, now deceased." The will of Capt. Francis Brown, dated 1736-7, exhib. s. Stephen, 1741. Dec. 6, 1741, Stephen was allowed a fortnight to show inventory £807 12s 8d, old tenor. A considerable quantity of jewelry and silver plate appears, of which a silver tankard, weight 34¼ oz., value, £52 4s; a silver tankard, weight 22¾ oz., value, £35 8s 9d; a silver cup, weight 13 oz., value, £20 9s 6d; a silver cup, weight 10¼ oz., value, £16 2s 9d; eight silver spoons, weight, 13½ oz., value, £21 5s 3d; one pair gold buttons, £3 12s; twelve bills of credit, £5, 5s 11d; jewels, £61 9s 4d; 37¾ acres of land in 5th division, bought of Tuttle, £75 15s. In Aug., 1743, Mr. Wm. Greenough and Catharine (Rosewell), his wf., sis. of Elizabeth above, appealed to Court of Probate concerning the concealing of goods and credits of the late Capt. Francis Brown. The will names "son John, for whom I have expended £100 for his education at ye college." In 1742 John, Samuel, Stephen and Timothy Brown convey to Daniel Trowbridge and sister Mabel, his wife.

I. John, b. May 14, 1706.

II. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1708; living in 1744 as per conv. to bro. Timothy Brown of the land known as Brown's Hill, not far from Abraham Bradley's mill.

III. Mehitable, b. April 9, 1711; m. 1731, Daniel Trowbridge.

IV. Stephen, b. Aug. 10, 1713; m. Sept. 27, 1739, Mabel Bradley.

V. Timothy, b. April 10, 1716; m. May 21, 1744, "Mrs." Hannah Alling.

VI. Isaac, d. Nov. 21, 1738, in his 22d yr.

.11.41. John Brown, b. May 14, 1706; Y. C. 1728; d. 1758; s. John admr., 1761; wid. and 7 chil. living; res. Branford, Conn. He appears with the Tuttle's, Clarks and Daytons in the settlement of Moses Clark's est. 1737 [p. 20].

I. Phebe, b. Sept. 28, 1735; m. 1758, Roger Dering Phipps, b. 1735; d. Sept. 11, 1770, s. of Danforth and bro. of Capt. Solomon [3] and of Capt. David [4]; she m. (2) Asa Todd [3]. 1, MIRIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1759. 2, ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1763. 3, PHEBE, twin, who d. April 13, 1766.

II. John, b. Oct. 6, 1737; Capt.; est. adm. 1769, insol., Michael Todd, principal creditor and admr.; m. March 1, 1764, Abigail Hitchcock. She m. (2) May 5, 1774, Capt. Ezekiel Hayes, f. of Ezekiel, jr. [6], and of Rutherford, grandfather of Hon. Rutherford Birchard Hayes, Pres. of the U. S. 1, ABIGAIL, b. March 18, 1765.

III. Stephen, b. Oct. 14, 1739; m. Dec. 3, 1766, Elizabeth Phipps [4]. 1, STEPHEN, b. Sept. 5, 1767. 2, PHEBE, b. July 13, 1769.

IV. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1741.

V. Justus, b. Feb. 7, 1743.

VI. Francis, b. 1744; Capt.; d. in New Hav., Dec. 1, 1823, a. 79; Mrs. Harriet, wf. of Capt. Francis Brown; d. May 16, 1794, a. 42, (grave-stone); per. he m. (2) Hannah, dau. of Isaac Atwater, b. Sept. 8, 1743; d. Nov. 28, 1823, a. 79. 1, ASA. 2, SALLY. 3, ISAAC, d. Nov. 21, 1788, in 22d yr., (grave-stone a. 21).—*Town Rec.* 4, FRANCIS, b. 1772; lost at sea, a. 30 and 7 mos.; m. Hannah ——, who d. Oct. 11, 1810, a 36. 1, *Maria.*

5, HARRIET, d. May 16, 1794, a. 12. 6, DANIEL, d. 1803, a. 24. 7, NANCY, d. Oct. 1, 1854, a. 69.

VII. Susanna, b. March 29, 1746; liv. in 1761.

VIII. Jabez, b. Jan. 14, 1748.

.11.43. **Mehitable Brown**, b. April 9, 1711; d. Oct. 10, 1797, a. 87; m. 1731, Daniel, s. of Thomas and Mary Winston Trowbridge* of N. H., b. Oct. 25, 1703; Y. C. 1725; *d.* Aug. 4, 1752, wf. Mabel admx.; 7 chil.

I. Hannah Trowbridge, b. June 3, 1732; d. Aug. 17, 1739, a. 7 yrs.

II. Daniel Trowbridge, b. April 2, 1734; d. Feb. 29, 1740, a 6 yrs.

III. Joseph Trowbridge, b. June 15, 1736; d. *s. l.* Dec 17, 1790; res. near Savannah, Ga.; mariner and merch.; firm of Robert Townsend & Co. He m. Oct. 20, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Bishop. She d. of putrid fever Sept. 5, 1794; bequeathed £22 to Elisha Munson, and the residue of her estate to her niece Esther Munson, dau. of his sister Sarah.

IV. Newman Trowbridge, b. Sept. 9, 1738; m. Elizabeth Bills; (2) Rebecca Cables.

V. Daniel Trowbridge, b. Aug. 27, 1740; d. Sept. 1, 1742.

VI. Thomas Trowbridge, b. May 2, 1742; m. Dec. 28, 1769, Mary Macomber.

VII. Rutherford Trowbridge, b. Feb. 3, 1744; m. July 4, 1767, Dorcas Hitchcock; (2) Thankful Alling.

VIII. Stephen Trowbridge, b. Dec. 21, 1746.

IX. John Trowbridge, b. June 1, 1748; m. Feb. 13, 1777, Thankful Doolittle.

X. Daniel Trowbridge, b. Oct. 23, 1750; m. Jan. 8, 1778, Sibyl Atwater.

.11.434. **Newman Trowbridge**, b. Sept. 9, 1738; d. April 29, 1816, a. 78; res. on Meadow street, N. Hav.; m. June 4, 1764, Elizabeth Bills, who d. June 3, 1777, a. 33; (2) Sept. 2, 1778, Rebecca Cables, widow of Richard, and dau. of Thomas Dodd, d. Feb. 5, 1808, a. 57; *l.* by 1st m.:

I. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1765; d. *s. l.* May 23, 1821; m. June, 1786, Timothy Chittenden.

II. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1769; d. 1853, a. 84; m. June 1, 1790, Samuel Sherman.

III. William, b. July 23, 1772; d. at Isle of Trinidad; m. Jan. 8, 1791, Eunice Merriman. *l.* by 2d m.:

IV. Sarah, b. July 13, 1779; d. Aug. 24, 1857; m. James Munson, b. May 3, 1772. 1, NEWMAN TROWBRIDGE, Sept. 11, 1803; killed by pirates Oct. 22, 1821. 2, ROSWELL JAMES, b. Dec. 4, 1811. 3, REBECCA TROWBRIDGE, b. April, 1814; m. Samuel Gorham.

V. Newman, b. Nov. 8, 1781; d. Oct. 19, 1850; m. Lydia, dau. of Samuel Warner, who m. (2) George Burnett. 1, SUSAN ELIZA, m. Hiet B. Strong, who d. May 11, 1843, a. 44. 1, *Mary B.*, b. April 6, 1841; d. Oct. 21, 1861. 2, *Burr Burnett*, b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1845. 2, NANCY MARIA, m. Sept. 28, 1840, Henry L. Cooper. 1, *Henry L.*, U. S. Navy. 2, *Josephine*, m. ——.

VI. Roswell, b. April 29, 1785; m. Jan. 6, 1813, Nancy Hayes.

VII. Rebecca, b. Sept. 5, 1786; d. Aug. 31, 1791.

VIII. Isaac, b. April 1, 1789; m. March 21, 1813, Elizabeth Pardee; (2) Aug. 2, 1835, Mehitable Hall; (3) July 10, 1848, Mary A. Willard.

IX. Richard, b. Nov. 18, 1791; m. ——; d. *s. l.* March 15, 1857, in N. Hav.

X. Timothy, b. Feb. 26, 1794; drowned near Sandwich Islands, Aug. 17, 1813.

.11.4346. **Roswell Trowbridge**, b. April 29, 1785; d. Jan. 4, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1813, Nancy, dau. of Ezekiel Hayes [p. 291], who d. Aug. 30, 1857, res. on Meadow st., N. Hav. He was a mariner. In the war of 1812, when four days out from New Hav. to St. Bartholomew's, W. I., then a neutral port, his vessel loaded with a general assortment of American produce and a deck load of oxen and sheep was captured by a British frigate, on board of which was the Admiral of the fleet. Capt. Trowbridge was ordered on board the frigate with his papers. On learning his name the Admiral claimed that he was a British subject, but being assured by Capt. T. that he was born in America, was released. The name of Trowbridge being that of an Admiral under whom his captor had formerly served, propitiated the latter to that extent that Capt. T. was treated very kindly, his vessel and cargo restored, some of the produce and stock which had been transferred to the Admiral's ship liberally paid for and on taking final leave the Admiral sent a boat load of delicacies and valuables as a token of good will. Capt. T. then returned to N. Hav., having been absent eight days.

He was a universal favorite with his acquaintances at home or abroad. During his long sea-going experience many interesting incidents occurred. At one time, on the

*From Trowbridge Genealogy.

night of his arrival with a valuable cargo at the Island of Guadaloupe, a violent hurricane arose which destroyed a large portion of the town and drove every vessel to sea or on to the shore, causing a great loss of life among seamen. Capt. T. anticipated the gale, put to sea, but soon his vessel was capsized and so remained a long time, but finally righted with loss of masts and most of her rigging and spars. After the gale abated Capt. T. discovered he was near the Island of St. Domingo, which he soon reached. Here he remained for months unable to communicate with his friends. Nearly all of his crew who had escaped death by the gale died of yellow fever, but Capt. T., by skill and perseverance, made new masts and so fitted up his vessel as to enable him to return to New Haven, where he arrived after an absence of six months greatly to the surprise and joy of his friends and family, who believed him lost in the hurricane.

I. Frederick Hayes, b. Sept. 18, 1813; m. June 20, 1837, Jane E., dau. of Horace Southmayd, b. Jan. 17, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1851; (2) Aug. 24, 1853, Mary Demman (dau. of Reuben and Eleanor) Rice. 1, JULIA MARIA, b. Aug. 11, 1838. 2, JANE SOUTHMAYD, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1842. 3, CAROLINE WHEELER, b. Aug. 10, 1841; m. H. W. Whittlesey, jr.; she d. June 3, 1869; *i.* 2 chil. 4, ROSWELL, b. May 12, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1846. 5, FREDERICK HAYES, b. May 14, 1846; d. July 25, 1850. 6, JANE ELIZABETH, b. June 9, 1848. 7, MARY ELIA, b. June 24, 1851.

II. Harriet Hayes, b. May 22, 1815; m. Sept. 12, 1838, John Bennett Carrington, b. Nov. 6, 1811, s. of Allen of Bethany, Conn., a printer, editor and proprietor of the *New Haven Journal and Courier*. He d. Feb. 11, 1881, being then the oldest newspaper publisher in Conn. 1, FRANCES EMILY, b. July 27, 1839; d. of scarlet fever, March 24, 1843. 2, ROSWELL TROWBRIDGE, b. June 16, 1841; d. March 23, 1843, and bu. with his sister in one grave. 3, EDWARD TROWBRIDGE, b. April 25, 1843; with his bro. John B., continues the newspaper business. 4, HARRIET FRANCES, b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. Sept. 22, 1851. 5, EMILY ATWOOD, b. March 23, 1847; unm. 6, JOHN BENNETT, JR., b. April 24, 1849. 7, HARRIET TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. Edwin Trowbridge. 8, WILLIAM, b. Feb. 6, 1855; d. March 23, 1856.

III. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. Oct. 28, 1840, Rev. James A. Hawley. 1, FREDERICK TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 25, 1841; enlisted in a Wisconsin Regt. and served three or four years; was engaged in the battles of Pea Ridge and at other places, and in Arkansas was slightly wounded; he received an honorable discharge as First Lieut., but had served some months as Captain. 2, JAMES RUFUS, b. March 29, 1845; d. July 2, 1850. 3, MARY JANE, b. July 18, 1847. 4, ROSEWELL FRANCIS.

IV. Roswell, b. March 18, 1821; d. Feb. 29, 1840.

V. Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. Aug. 6, 1851, Sarah Ann, dau. of Harvey and Lois B. Smith of Ridgefield, Conn.; res. Barbadoes, W. I.; engaged in the shipping business in connection with the house of H. Trowbridge Sons of New Haven; he was U. S. Consul, under Pres. Lincoln's adm. 1, EDWARD, b. June 3, 1852. 2, HARVEY SMITH, Jan. 30, 1855; d. May 24, 1855. 3, HELEN RADNER, b. June 12, 1857. 4, ROSEWELL HAYES, b. June 9, 1859; d. at Barbadoes, Aug. 6, 1862. 5, AUGUSTA ELIZABETH, b. March 17, 1861. 6, WM. LESLIE, b. June 12, 1863. 7, SARAH LOUISA, b. Feb. 8, 1865. 8, MABELLE WHITNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1869, at Barbadoes.

VI. Augusta Caroline, b. April 21, 1826; m. June 25, 1843, James Stanton Bailey. 1, FRANCIS TROWBRIDGE, b. March 4, 1845. 2, JAMES SHERMAN, Oct. 8, 1846. 3, FREDERICK EDWARD, Jan. 8, 1853; d. June 20, 1857. 4, CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b Sept. 1, 1856. 5, EDWARD FREDERICK, b. Oct. 18, 1858. 6, WALTER STANTON, April 18, 1869.

VII. Francis Bailey, b. July 22, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1839.

VIII. Emily Cornelia, b. Sept. 17, 1830; d. July 24, 1851.

.11.4348. Isaac Trowbridge, b. April 1, 1789; m. March 21, 1813, Elizabeth Pardee, b. Dec. 24, 1790; d. Feb. 21, 1833; (2) Aug. 2, 1835, Mehitable Hall, who d. Dec. 8, 1845; (3) July 10, 1848, Mary A. Willard of Pompey, N. Y. He was a merchant; Mayor of the city of Franklin, La., where he res. many yrs. In 1870, res. in N. Hav. but d. in Franklin, Nov. 14, 1877, in his 89th yr.

I. Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1814; m. Sept. 23, 1834, Geo. P. Stillman [.11.]; Capt. N. Hav. Grays, 1839–41; *s. i.*; res. N. Hav.

II. Timothy, Jan. 31, 1815; m. Jan. 23, 1838, Eliza Ann, dau. of Zebul Bradley of N. Hav. 1, SARAH HOADLEY, March 26, 1839; d. unm. 2, ELIZABETH DORCAS, June 30, 1842; d. unm. 3, JAMES LAWRENCE VARICK, July 6, 1845; d. unm.

III. Isaac, Jan. 13, 1817; merchant in Franklin, La.; unm.

IV. Laura, Aug. 1, 1818; d. Sept. 1, 1819.

V. Daniel, Jan. 19, 1820; m. Oct. 25, 1840, Cynthia M., dau. of Levi Alling, who

d. *s. l.* Nov. 7, 1811; (2) May 15, 1813, Jane Keeler; res. N. Hav. *l.* by 2d m.: 1, JENNIE K., May 1, 1815; m. May 15, 1867, John J. Mathias.

VI. Mary, Aug. 12, 1821; m. Edward Pemberton; (2) —— Oatley of R. I. *l.* by 1st m.: 1, THOMAS. 2, IDA. 3, MARY. *l.* by 2d m.: 4, SAMUEL.

VII. Martha, twin with Mary, m. Oct. 31, 1812, Dr. Geo. Seagrave, both d. about 1853; one child: 1, GEO., b. 1843; d. 1853.

VIII. Sarah, Jan. 26, 1824; m. Marcus Walker of Woodbury, Conn. 1, SALLY. 2, LILLIE. 3, EDWARD. 4, ELIZABETH. 5, BIRDY.

IX. Louisa, Dec. 5, 1825; m. Richard E. Talbot of Georgetown, Texas. 1, ELIZABETH. 2, ANNA. 3, FANNY. 4, MARTHA. 5, THOMAS. 6, ISAAC.

X. Henrietta, Feb. 26, 1828; m. Theodore Carlin of Franklin, La. 1, EMMA. 2, CELESTIA. *l.* by 2d m.:

XI. Maria, 1836; d. Jan., 1847.

XII. Newman, Nov. 29, 1838; unm.; Conscript in Confed. Army.

XIII. Helen Maria, March 9, 1840; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Charles Van Pelt of Bloomington, Ill.; one child: 1, ISAAC NEWMAN, Dec. 31, 1861.

XIV. Geo. Stillman, Dec. 26, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1845.

XV. Charlotte Rebecca, April 15, 1844. *l.* by 3d m.:

XVI. Willard Denning, May 12, 1850.

XVII. Roswell Bartholomew, March 18, 1852.

XVIII. Clarence Winston, Sept 4, 1854.

.11.436. **Thomas Trowbridge,** b. May 2, 1742; m. May 28, 1769, Mary, dau. of Timothy Macumber. He d. in New York prison-ship, Aug. 25, 1782. His wid. m. John Morris.

I. Mary, 1770; d. Sept. 4, 1772.

II. Thomas, bap. June 20, 1773; m. June 9, 1794, Rahamah Hall; *s. l.*

III. Polly, Oct. 29, 1775; m. John Dayton of Hudson, N. Y.; *s. l.*

IV. Mabel, June 8, 1777; d. June 1, 1780.

V. Sarah, March 4, 1779; d. 1842; m. June 1, 1797, Charles Bostwick of N. Hav., Dea. of the North chh., 1814 to dec., 1850. 1, GEORGE, March 30, 1799; d. July 15, 1831. 2, AMOS GATES, April 5, 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1803. 3, THOS. TROWBRIDGE, Feb. 13, 1802; d. Sept. 18, 1805. 4, CHARLES, March 12, 1805; d. March, 1871; Capt. of the Grays; Major of the 2d Conn. Regt. Mil., 1832. 5, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, April 16, 1807; d. July 13, 1808. 6, SARAH, March 3, 1809. 7, WILLIAM, April 14, d. July 13, 1811. 8, LEONARD, Oct. 24, 1812; d. 1846. 9, AMOS, Sept. 12, 1815. 10, FREDERICK LORD, July 9, 1818. 11, MARY, July 14, d. Aug. 5, 1822.

VI. John, Sept. 16, 1781; m. and had: 1, MARY. 2, LAMIRA.

.11.437. **Rutherford Trowbridge,** b. Feb. 3, 1744; res. corner Water and Columbus sts. N. Hav.; had the first bounty for making saltpetre in the Rev. war; d. April 6, 1825, a. 81; m. July 4, 1767, Dorcas, dau. of Amos Hitchcock, who d. of small pox, Feb. 12, 1783; (2) Jan. 1, 1794, Thankful Mix, wid. of Nathaniel, and dau. of John Alling; d. Aug. 8, 1831, a. 66.

I. Rutherford, b. Feb. 4, 1768; d. Sept. 7, 1769.

II. Joseph, b. April 23, 1769; Capt. of a vessel, sailed from N. Hav. for W. Indies, Feb. 26, 1804; never heard from; m. Sept. 25, 1796, Lois, dau. of Nathaniel Mix, who d. June 29, 1842, a. 65 [2]. 1, JEANNETTE, b. June 30, 1800; d. *s. l.*, Nov. 19, 1861; m. 1849, Lewis Lawrence. 2, RUTHERFORD, Feb. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 15, 1803. 3, JOSEPH, April 29, 1804; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

III. Welthia, b. Nov. 21, 1770; m. 1791, Samuel Barnes, jr.; (2) 1800, Ezekiel Hayes.

IV. Rutherford, April 25, 1772; d. of small pox, Jan. 4, 1788.

V. Melissa, Jan. 17, 1774; m. Jan. 17, 1797, Joseph Dalby of Jamaica, W. Indies, and d. *s. l.*, Dec. 22, 1851.

VI. Lucretia, July 25, 1775; d. Aug. 5, 1859; m. May 16, 1804, Ashbel Stillman. 1, HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, b. Feb. 10, 1805; d. March 5, 1869. 2, GEO. PITCAIRN, b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Trowbridge [*ante*]. 2, LUCRETIA D., b. Aug. 1, 1815; m. Rev. Phinehas Blakeman; Y. C. 1837; d. 1870. She d. *s. l.*, Oct. 28, 1861.

VII. Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1776; m. 1798, Jabez Dwight.

VIII. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1778; d. July 31, 1838; m. Dec. 11, 1805, Capt. Levi Hoadley. He d. at Trinidad, W. I., March 16, 1807. 1, SARAH RUTHERFORD, b. 1807; d. June 26, 1840.

IX. Henry, b. July 30, 1781; m. 1806, Harriet Hayes.

X. Amos, Nov. 25, 1783; m. 1808, Catharine Atwater.

XI. Dorcas, b. Jan. 14, 1786; m. Oct. 31, 1804, Zebul Bradley, she d. Dec. 13, 1837. He d. June 9, 1859. 1, JANE, b. Aug. 9, 1805; d. July 5, 1864. 2, EDWARD, b. May 15, 1809; d. y. 3, GUSTAVUS CLARK, b. Aug. 18, 1811. 4, ELIZA ANN, b. July 18, 1814; m. Timothy, s. of Isaac Trowbridge. 5, EDWARD WARREN, b. Sept. 1, 1818; d. y. 6, HENRY CORNELIUS, b. Aug. 1, 1820.

XII. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. of small pox, Feb. 24, 1788.

XIII. Rutherford, b. July 9, 1794; d. Sept. 13, 1795.

.11.4373. Welthia Trowbridge, b. November 21, 1770; d. July 19, 1816; m. July 7, 1791, Samuel Barnes, jr., s. of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Tuttle) B. [p. 307]; (2) June 21, 1809, Ezekiel Hayes, whose first wife was Mary Hemingway [p. 292] a 2d cou. of the above Sam'l Barnes.

I. Eliza, b. April 10, 1797; d. Jan. 19, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1816, Rev. Ralph Welles Gridley, b. Granby, Mass., April 5, 1793, (s. of Rev. Elijah and Ruth Welles Gridley); Y. C. 1814; pastor Cong. chh. Williamstown, Mass., 1816–31; rem. to Ottawa, Ill., afterw. pastor at Jacksonville, Ill., until dec. at Ottawa, Feb. 2, 1840. 1, HENRY W., June 30, 1817; d. Aug. 14, 1832. 2, HARRIET, Oct. 19, 1819; d. Jan. 8, 1841. 3, SAMUEL BARNES, Aug. 24, 1820; res. Ottawa. 4, CAROLINE DWIGHT, May 19, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1825. 5, CAROLINE DWIGHT, Oct. 12, 1826; res. Ottawa. 6, ELIZA BARNES, Aug. 12, 1829. 7, RALPH WELLES, April 12, 1831; d. Dec. 18, 1834. 8, SUSAN, Feb. 10, 1836; d. March 8, 1840. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Ezekiel Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1801; d. Feb. 1, 1805.

III. Samuel, Sept. 11, 1804; m. Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Atwater) Jocelyn. 1, SAMUEL JOCELYN, b. July 27, 1846. 2, SUSAN HARRIET TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 16, 1849. 3, NATH'L JOCELYN, Sept. 16, 1852. 4, FRANCES RUTHERFORD, July 21, 1854.

.11.4377. Grace Trowbridge, b. Nov. 30, 1776; d. June 26, 1830; m. Nov. 3, 1798, Jabez Dwight, who d. March 9, 1809.

I. Caroline Dwight, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. June 16, 1828, Rev. Dennis Platt; Y. C. 1824. 1, ELIZA G., b. Aug. 14, 1829. 2, TIMOTHY DWIGHT, Feb. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1849, while a member of Y. C. 3, JAMES D., b. July 24, 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1863, M. Augusta Morgan. 1, *Dwight Morgan*, Sept. 21, 1864. 4, E. HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1838. 5, CAROLINE, b. June 6, d. Nov. 28, 1842.

II. Timothy Dwight, b. Dec. 3, 1801, d. Dec. 18, 1857; m. March 6, 1831, Hannah Alida Prescott, b. Oct. 3, 1805; d. Oct. 6, 1833; dau. of Henry and Alida (Frink) and g. dau. of Benjamin and Hannah B. Prescott; (2) Dec. 17, 1850, Emily N., dau. of Giles Mansfield [4], b. Oct. 8, 1821. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, TIMOTHY TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 30, 1833. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, GRACE EMILY, b. Oct. 4, 1851. 3, STANLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1854.

III. Amos Trowbridge Dwight, b. July 18, 1807; d. in N. Y. C. Feb., 1881; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Clarissa Smith, who d. Sept. 13, 1844; (2) Oct. 21, 1851, Susan D., dau. of Leonard A. and Jeannette (Atwater) Daggett of N. Hav.; d. Feb. 25, 1857. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 22, 1839; d. Dec. 1, 1840. 2, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Antoinette R. McMullen. 1, *Clarissa*, Dec. 21, 1867. 2, *Isabella Raymond*, July 14, 1869; d. 1870. 3, *Henry Rutherford*, Sept. 26, 1871. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, JEANNETTE ATWATER, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. in N. Y. C. Feb. 11, 1879, Geo. T. Bliss, s. of George Bliss of Morton & Bliss, bankers.

IV. Jabez Dwight, b. June 25, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1810.

.11.4379. Henry Trowbridge, b. July 30, 1781; d. Oct. 7, 1849, a. 68. At abt. the age of eighteen he took the usual juvenile sea fever; desired to see foreign countries, to become a seaman and command a vessel. Just then the ship "Betsey," Capt. Howell, was fitting out for a sealing voyage to the Pacific, and Henry, with his father's consent, obtained a situation on board. Henry was entrusted by his father with one thousand dollars to invest in China, where the vessel was eventually to proceed. This fact shows the great confidence the father had in the son. The ship sailed in Sept., 1799, and the Capt. immediately began with the boys a course of instruction in seamanship. Henry was acquainted with arithmetic, and by the time Cape Horn was reached, could work his *lunar observation* as well as the Capt. The customary grog ration was never used by Henry, but was given by him to the old sailors in return for instruction in sailors' work of splicing, knotting, reeling, etc., and thus he soon became proficient in all operations on board, and could take his regular *trick* at the wheel.

At the Island of Massafuera, where the sealing was done, there was no anchorage, and the vessel lay off and on while the boat made trips to the shore. On one of the trips the boat, manned by 4 boys, including Henry, was capsized, and he alone was saved by swimming nearly two miles to the island. After several months nearly one hundred

and ten thousand fur seal skins had been put on board, and the ship sailed for Canton, where they were to be sold; stopping on the way for supplies at one of the Sandwich Islands, where about twenty years before Capt. Cook had been murdered by the natives. The ship stood off and on for several days, fearing to anchor, but finally the king came on board, squatted on the deck, took his sea biscuit and cup of molasses, gave the needed provisions for such articles as he wanted, and the ship proceeded on her voyage. Before reaching Canton, Henry, for his good conduct, sobriety and intelligence, was made Captain's clerk to assist in accounting and book keeping, a position which he eagerly accepted as it afforded great advantages for investing his father's money. Masters of vessels were also supercargos, and to facilitate the disposal of the outward and the buying of the home cargo, it was customary to hire a factory in Canton. Henry was installed as clerk of the factory. This was the beginning of the extensive house of H. Trowbridge & Sons.

During the stay in Canton he gave way to curiosity to get inside the city walls where foreigners were not then allowed. Filling his pockets with the small currency of the country, he placed himself at the gate in company with a young man belonging to another factory; when the gate was opened they rushed in and up the principle street. A great outcry followed; crowds of Chinese blocked the way, front and rear, and the case seemed desperate. A way, however, was opened by throwing handfuls of coin, and taking advantage of the scramble that ensued to gradually effect their exit. On returning to the ship he was ordered by the mate to resume his place before the mast.

He stowed away his venture in his berth in the forecastle, and slept on top of his chest for the remainder of the voyage. That chest is now preserved as an heirloom in the family. On the passage home the ship struck a rock in the Malacca straits and was obliged to remain for repairs, giving opportunity for excursions to Malacca for water, which was obtained after many hair-breadth escapes from the natives. The "Betsey" arrived at New York, having made an excellent voyage, and Henry's venture of one thousand dollars was doubled.

He next made several voyages as first officer of a West Indiaman, and in three yrs. accumulated sufficient to purchase a small sloop in Conn. river, which, with the assistance of Mr. Morris, he fitted up as a schooner and loaded with merchandise for Barbadoes, with forty oxen on deck. Just before the vessel was ready for sea he was taken sick, but to escape the threatened ruin, caused himself to be carried on board on a mattress, and the vessel sailed. At Barbadoes he heard of Miranda's expedition fitting out at Trinidad for the Spanish main, and judging rightly that his cattle would be wanted, sailed at once. He arrived at Trinidad in the nick of time, sold his cattle and cargo for a round sum, and loaded a return cargo of sugar and molasses, arriving safely at home with more Spanish dollars than his outward cargo cost. He thene stablished himself in the West India Trade, which gradually increased and became in his lifetime the largest house in that business in the United States. For nearly three-quarters of a century it has maintained this position, under the name of H. Trowbridge, H. Trowbridge & Sons, H. Trowbridge Sons & Dwight, and H. Trowbridge & Sons, and after his death the business was and is still continued by his sons under the name of H. Trowbridge Sons.

The *New Haven Palladium*, in an obituary, speaks of him as a prudent and sagacious merchant, who by means of his talents and his wealth exercised a great influence in New Haven. He was rather strong in his prejudices, and unmovable where he believed himself in the right, and therefore was strongly opposed by a portion of his fellow citizens. But no one ever doubted the honesty of his intentions or the integrity of his character.

The *New York Independent* says: "He was widely known as the senior partner of the first commercial house in his native city. For many years past his firm, H. Trowbridge & Sons, have been frequently spoken of as the head of the West India business in the United States. Two hundred years ago when the settlers of New Haven began to establish commercial relations with the West India Islands, his first American ancestor was engaged in the same business. From his early youth Mr. Trowbridge was closely attached to the church in which his ancestors worshiped, and in which he himself had been presented to God in baptism by parental piety. Forty years ago, when he had never made any religious profession, his house was in affliction. His wife was on the bed of affliction and his first born and only child was near to death. He sent for his pastor (the now venerable Professor Stuart) and requested that the child might be baptized. The request was declined. 'You,' said the pastor to the parents, 'make no profession, and exhibit no evidence of having given yourselves to God; what will it be then more than a solemn and empty form for you to offer your child in baptism?' Some

parents in such circumstances would immediately have gone to some other church, but these parents took a different course. On that day they resolved, and pledged themselves to each other that they would seek the Kingdom of God. On that day the father for the first time by the mother's bedside, lifted up his voice in prayer, and from that day to the day of his death, prayer was habitually offered in their dwelling. Though for more than thirty years afterwards he felt that his religious character was not sufficiently clear to justify him in making a religious profession his family was thenceforward a religious family, and few families have been happier, or have shared more largely in the blessings of the covenant. The sagacity and energy of Mr. T. as a man of business, and the success of all his undertakings were proverbial. It was remarked that his ships always made prosperous voyages, and that seeming reverses generally turned in his favor. In his family, too, he seemed to be exempt from those calamities which come to all. But during the last season he has been made acquainted with affliction.

"His only brother, who had been for thirty years his next door neighbor, died at a moment's notice. Three of his grandchildren were taken away, two of them in circumstances peculiarly afflicting. At last sickness came nearer still; his wife and his youngest daughter were brought simultaneously to the brink of death. They were spared, but before they had begun to recover, the fatal disease had fastened upon him. Doubtless these successive strokes of affliction were necessary to prepare him for the closing scene. Having arranged all his secular affairs at the commencement of his sickness, he dismissed the world entirely from his thoughts and waited for the will of God. When it appeared at last that he must die he gave his parting farewells and counsels to his children and grandchildren, and then calmly, cheerfully and with an humble reliance on the Saviour, yielded himself to death."

For many years he had been a regular contributor to many of our religious charities. In his last will he bequeathed to the American Board of Foreign Missions $5,000; to the American Home Missionary Society, $5,000; to the Bible Society, $2,000; to the Seaman's Friend Society, $2,000; to the First church in New Haven, for the use of the poor, $2,000, with other charitable bequests, amounting in all to more than $20,000. He m. Jan. 1, 1806, Harriet, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Heminway) Hayes [6]. She was of the 5th generation in descent from Joseph Tuttle and Hannah Munson, who were m. May 2, 1667, on the same day that Mercy Tuttle, sister of Joseph, was m. to Samuel Brown, from whom Henry Trowbridge was of the 4th generation in descent. She d. Nov. 21, 1851, a. 62.

I. Emily, Oct. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 6, 1808.

II. Harriet Emily, Aug. 7, 1808; m. Oct. 10, 1830, William R. Hayes; Y. C. 1825; settled in Brattleboro, Vt., where he practiced law for many years; afterward resided at Barbados, W. I.; connected with the house of Henry Trowbridge & Sons of New Hav.; was U. S. Consul there for several years. He d. there, July 14, 1852. A man of extensive influence and highly respected; bu. in N. Hav. She m. (2) April 12, 1863, Rev. William Patton, D.D.; *s. i.* Mr. and Mrs. Hayes adopted Anna Bothwell Curll, b. at Barbados, W. I., June 29, 1845.

III. Thomas Rutherford, July 17, 1810; m. Caroline Hoadley.

IV. John, July 16, d. July 28, 1812.

V. Jane Louisa, July 25, 1813; m. Sept. 6, 1843, John Wm. Fitch [p. 272]. She d. Sept. 29, 1850, with infant, b. and d. sm. day. 1, ELLEN, June 18, 1844; d. Aug. 24, 1849. 2, MARY, twin with Ellen, d. Sept. 11, 1849.

VI. Henry, April 22, 1816; m. Mary Webster Southgate; (2) Sarah Hull.

VII. Ezekiel Hayes, April 21, 1818; entered his father's counting house at a. of 15, and rapidly advanced in practical knowledge of business. Before the age of 21, was sent to the West Indies on affairs of the firm, and soon after, the entire concerns of the house at one of the islands were put into his charge; res. N. Hav. He is a Director in N. Y. & N. Hav. R. R., and in other railroad companies; of the Second National Bank and of other corporations. He m. June 23, 1840, Sarah Ann, dau. of Zelotes and Elizabeth Atwater Day, (the latter a desc. of Thomas Tuttle [3]). The chil. of E. H. Trowbridge are desc. from Wm. Tuttle through four of his chil, viz.: Thomas [3], Hannah [2], in the maternal, and from Joseph [6], and Mercy [11], in the paternal line. 1, EZEKIEL HAYES, March 22, 1841; m. in N. Y., April 26, 1865, Amelia B., dau. of Caspar F. Uhlhorn, who d. in New Hav., Jan. 31, 1867; (2) Nov. 10, 1869, in N. Y., Catharine Allen, dau. of John W. Quincey, and g. dau. of Hon. Stephen Allen. 1, *Adelia Hayes*, July 30, 1870. 2, SARAH ANN, Nov. 25 1842; d. Dec. 4, 1842. 3, SARAH DAY, Sept 11, 1845; d. Nov. 13, 1863. 4, CHARLES HENRY, July 14, 1849; d. Feb. 7, 1881. 5, ARTHUR HERBERT, April 23, 1859; d. May 22, 1866.

VIII. Winston John, May 10, 1820; a member of the firm of H. Trowbridge Sons,

and spent much time at Barbados; m. Mary Dwight, dau. of Rev Samuel Newton, b. June 12, 1850. She d. at Barbados, W. I., Oct. 30, 1852; (2) Margaret Elford, dau. of James E. P. Dean. He d at N. Hav., Nov., 1864. His wid. res. in N. Hav. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, MARY LEAVENWORTH, May 6, 1851. 2, CAROLINE AUGUSTA, Oct. 29, 1852; d. at Barbados, 1852. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, WINSTON JOHN, Nov. 21, 1856, at N. Hav. 4, FLORENCE MAUD, Dec. 28, 1859, at B. 5, FRANK DEAN, March 16, 1861, at. B. 6, ELFORD PARRY, Sept. 16, 1862, at N. Hav. 7, CONSTANCE BLANCHE, May 22, 1864, at B.

IX. Eliza Amelia, Aug. 3, 1822; m. Aug. 6, 1844, Frederick, s. of Joseph Hall of Portland, Conn.; Y. C. 1841. She d. Aug 7, 1852. He d. Sept. 1, 1857. 1, ELIZA TROWBRIDGE, July 1, 1845. 2, MARY FREDERICA, July 21, 1847.

X. Caroline Augusta, Jan. 27, 1825; m. Aug. 22, 1848, Charles, s. of Samuel Durand of Derby, Conn. She d. Dec. 24, 1850, and Mr. Durand m. Anna, dau. of Amos and Catharine Trowbridge. He has been a mem. of the Conn. Leg. and Speaker of the House; a child, b. and d. Dec. 24, 1850.

XI. Julia Ann, Jan. 12, 1827; m. June 7, 1854, William Bancroft of Chesterfield, Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1824. 1, ELLEN JOSEPHINE, March 11, 1856. 2, FREDERICK HALL, June 11, 1858. 3, WILLIAM RUTHERFORD HAYES, Jan. 15, 1861; d. June 13, 1864. 4, CAROLINE ELIZA, Feb. 28, 1866.

XII. Cornelia Adaline, Feb. 5, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1830.

XIII. Ellen Maria, Aug. 5, 1831; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Frederick Hall, and d. Feb. 9, 1855. 1. INFANT, b. and d. Feb. 9, 1855.

.11.43793. **Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge**, b. July 17, 1810; is the oldest member of the firm of Henry Trowbridge's Sons, who are more extensively engaged in the West India Shipping business than any other house in the state. The business has been prosecuted by members of the family for several successive generations, who have thereby acquired wealth and extensive influence among their fellow citizens. The various objects of public welfare and christian benevolence have largely shared in his benefactions and personal influence. As an evidence of the esteem in which he is held by his fellow citizens of New Haven and throughout the state, the State Republican committee made choice of him as Lieut.-Governor of Conn. on the ticket with Wm. A. Buckingham for Governor in 1858 an honor which he positively and persistently declined, much to the chagrin of the party. Had he accepted the nomination he would have been triumphantly elected, as the ticket on which he was offered a nomination succeeded by an overwhelming majority and held the ground for nine successive years. At the breaking out of the war Mr. Trowbridge threw his whole soul into the cause of liberty, and though too far advanced in life to actively enter the field, he aided in sustaining the government in every possible way by his influence and wealth.

When the 16th Conn. Regt. of Vols. broke camp, with orders to proceed to their rendezvous, a beautiful state flag was presented to them by Mr. Trowbridge, made expressly for the Regt. by his wife and daughter. He afterwards presented flags to several Conn. regiments and swords to numerous officers, and was the first to provide a flag, which was raised and kept flying on the steeple of the Center church. He was one of the most active citizens in New Haven in forming the sanitary commission and contributed greatly to its success by pecuniary assistance as well as personal service.

When the time arrived in that great struggle to maintain the life of the nation, that rendered a draft necessary to furnish soldiers for the army, on the very day of the draft, when a crowd numbering from three to five thousand assembled at the north portico of the State House in New Haven, a citizens' meeting was organized with Mr. Trowbridge for chairman. Prominent citizens immediately came forward with offers of money for the encouragement of volunteers. Different individuals offered $15 each for a volunteer, some pledging that amount apiece for several men. Mr. Trowbridge stood at the head of that noble list, which contributed sufficient to raise the requisite number of men without a draft, he offering $15 apiece for 30 men, and at half-past four P. M. it was announced that the quota for New Haven was filled, when nine tremendous cheers from the assembly burst forth and the crowd separated for their homes. Mr. Trowbridge manifested the same unfaltering zeal in the cause of liberty until victory crowned the Union arms. He has always manifested a taste for historical researches; was one of the founders of the New Haven Historical Society, and contributed an important article to the first volume of its collections, being a history of the construction of the Long Wharf in New Haven. He was also the projector of the *Trowbridge Family History* and furnished the pecuniary means to defray the expense of its preparation and publication. He has been for many yrs. Pres. of the New Haven Chamber of Commerce; a valued member of the First Congregational chh. and from early life one of the most

efficient supporters of the First Ecclesiastical Society; m. Sept. 17, 1834, Caroline, dau. of Capt. Simeon and Polly (Harrison) Hoadley, b. April 30, 1818.

I. Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Mulford) Parker, b. June 12, 1836 [6]; res. N. Hav. 1, HENRY, Aug. 12, 1859. 2, JOSEPH PARKER, June 8, 1861. 3, THOS. RUTHERFORD, Sept. 10, 1864. 4, KATE, 1875.

II. Thomas Rutherford, b. March 3, 1839; author of *Old Houses in Conn.*, pub. in 2 vols.; New Hav. Col. H. Soc. (collections) and other interesting and valuable papers. Abt. 1878 or 1879 Mr. Trowbridge caused the crypt under the Center chh* in New Hav. to be put in order, paved, lighted and made accessable to the public; he is Pres. of the New Hav. Col. Hist. Soc. (1882); he m. Nov. 22, 1861, Kate Bacon, b. April 18, 1845, (dau. of Hon. Francis and Elizabeth Sheldon Deutcher Bacon and g. dau. of Hon. Asa and Lucretia Champion Bacon); res. New Hav. 1, FRANCIS BACON, b. June 7, 1866. 2, EDITH CHAMPION, June 29, 1870.

III. William Rutherford Hayes, b. May 7, 1842; Y. C. 1863; in 1863–4 traveled extensively in foreign lands, of which an exceedingly interesting account is given in a series of letters to his father, pub. in *Trowbridge Family*; res. Barbadoes, W. I., of the firm of H. Trowbridge Sons; m. June 29, 1865, Isabella, dau. of Alexander and Hester Ann (Wilson) Nesbit of Phila.; chil. b. in B. 1, WM. R. HAYES, JR., May 19, 1866. 2, ISABELLA THOMASINE, Jan. 26, 1870. 3, CLIFFORD NESBIT, Feb. 3, 1871.

IV. Caroline Hoadley, July 24, 1849.

V. Rutherford, Dec. 1, 1851; on staff of Gov. Bigelow, with rank of Col.; m. in N. Hav., Oct. 5, 1882, Alice M., dau. of John C. Anderson [p. 155].

VI. Emily Eliza, Sept. 1, 1857.

VII. Frankie, b. July 24, d. July 26, 1861.

.11.43796. **Henry Trowbridge,** b. April 22, 1816; traveled much in Europe. In England made extensive historical researches relating to the Trowbridge fam. Among other acts in the same spirit he has given $4,000 to the Yale Theo. Sem. to found a library of reference, as a memorial of a beloved son, who d. 1869. He is of the firm of H. Trowbridge Sons; many years V.-Pres. of N. Hav. Bank, m. July 24, 1838, Mary Webster, dau. of Horatio Southgate of Portland, Me.; a g. dau. of Noah Webster, LL. D.; she is of the 7th generation descent from Gov. William Bradford. In company with her husband and two daughters visited Europe in 1857 for benefit of her health, and d. in Paris, France, May 3, 1860; buried in N. Hav.; (2) Aug. 8, 1861, Sarah, dau. of Edward Hull of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 6th in descent from Tristam Hull of Barnstable, Mass., 1645; res. on the Noah Webster homestead in N. Hav. He d. May 28, 1883; bequeathed by will $5,000 to the Reference Library of the Y. Div. School, which he founded.

I. Mary Webster, b. May 13, 1839; m. May 13, 1857, Frederick Hall, who d. Sept. 1, 1857; (2) Feb. 21, 1860, at the Am. Legation in Paris, France, Silas E. Burrows, jr.; res. merchant at Hong Kong, China, firm of S. E. Burrows & Sons. Mrs. Burrows res. six years at Hong Kong, visiting her native land, 1864; returned to China, 1865; visited N. Hav., 1871, after a winter in Italy, en route from China.

II. Harriet Emily, April 8, 1841; in 1858–9, in company with her parents, her sis. Mary W., and her cousin, E. H. Trowbridge, jr., visited various countries in Europe, and Smyrna in Asia Minor, the tour occupying about fourteen months. She left New York on her 2d tour in Aug., 1865, and went around the world via. Aspinwall, Panama and San Francisco, spending three months with Mr. & Mrs. Burrows at Hong Kong and with them visited Canton, several islands of the South Pacific, passed through the Bay of Bengal, visited Ceylon and many important places in Southern Asia; up the Red Sea, across the isthmus of Suez to Cairo, the Pyramids, through Mediterranean to Cadiz, Spain, and other cities and villages in the peninsula; thence to Paris, and from Havre to New York, arriving in Aug., 1865. In 1867–8, in company with her husband and two younger sisters, she made the tour of Europe. A narrative of these travels was condensed from her manuscript journal by Mrs. Allen, at request of her uncle, Thomas R. Trowbridge, sr., and by him printed in an appendix to the *Trowbridge Genealogy*. A finely written and exceedingly interesting narrative; m. in N. Hav. Oct. 19, 1865, Wm. H. Allen of New York. 1, HENRY TROWBRIDGE, b. April 17, 1870.

* The present center church, dedicated Dec. 27, 1814, is the fourth house of public worship, built on very nearly the same spot by the First Ecclesiastical Soc. of N. Hav. It stands a little westerly of the site of its predecessors' and covers a part of the ancient burying ground, the first and only one in New Hav. for upwards of one hundred and fifty years, hiding in darkness and oblivion its old monuments and memorial stones for two-thirds of a century, until opened by the liberality and public spirit of Mr. Trowbridge.

III. Henrietta King, b. July 19, 1845; m. June 15, 1871, Stephen Cambreling Powell, M.D.; Y. C. 1864.

IV. Jane Louisa Fitch, b. Nov. 16, 1850; m. Henry L., s. of Henry and Elizabeth Daggett (Prescott) Hotchkiss, and bro. of wf. of Capt. Chas. H. Townshend. He is Pres. of the L. Candee Rubber Co. of N. Hav. 1, HENRY STUART. 2, HELEN SOUTHGATE.

V. Helen Webster, April 9, 1852; d. April 18, 1857.

VI. Ellen Eugenia, b. April 10, 1856. *i.* by 2d m.:

VII. Henry Stuart, b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1869; in whose mem. the Theo. Lib. of Ref., Y. C., was founded by his father.

VIII. Virginia Hull, Jan. 23, 1864.

IX. Courtlandt, April 21, 1870.

.11.437.10. **Amos Trowbridge,** b. Nov. 25, 1783; m. Feb. 1, 1808, Catharine, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Gorham) Atwater, b. May 14, 1787; d. June 19, 1868; descended from Thomas Tuttle [3]. Mr. Trowbridge d. July 11, 1849.

I. Edwin, b. Jan. 25, 1810, d. Feb. 20, 1810.

II. Edwin Lucius, b. March 15, 1812; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Alida Bulford. 1, CATHARINE, b. June 24, 1836; d. March 16, 1862. 2, STEPHEN ATWATER, b. June 8, 1838. 3, HANNAH PRESCOTT, b. May 30, 1841; d. Dec. 30, 1863. 4, ALIDA BULFORD, b. Nov. 4, 1844; d. April 29, 1847. 5, ELVIRA KELLOGG, b. Aug. 27, 1848. 6, ELIZABETH BULFORD, b. July 5, 1851.

III. Amos Hitchcock, b. Feb. 11, 1814; "d. suddenly at res. of Hon. Chas. Durand in Ansonia, Conn., June 26, 1881; from 1829 to 1835 in dry goods bus. in Phila. and from 1836 to 49 mem. of the firm of Dwight and Trowbridge of New Orleans, and from 1849 to close of the war of the firm of Trowbridge, Dwight & Co., of N. Y., and since then has been President of the 2d National Bank, N. Y. C. He was a sagacious business man and was highly respected and esteem."—*N. Y. Sun.*; m. Aug 3, 1837, Julia, dau. of James and Nancy (Alling) Atwater, b. Feb. 6, 1814. 1, MARY ATWATER, b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. John A. Davis. 2, JAMES ATWATER, b. June 6, 1843. Vice-President Second National Bank of N. Y. C. and a mem. of the banking firm of Vermilyea & Co. 3, EDWIN DWIGHT, b. June 29, 1849; Cashier 2nd Nat. Bank. 4, AMOS RUTHERFORD, b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. July, 1854. 5, GEORGE, b. July 14, 1855; Y. C.; grad. of a N. Y. Med. College.

IV. Elizabeth Atwater, b. April 16, 1816; in May 12, 1841, Rev. George Palmer Tyler of Brattleboro, Vt.; grad. Y. C. 1836; stud. Theo. at Union Sem.; pastor of Pres. chh. at Lowville, N. Y., 1841 to 1854; then pastor of Cong. chh. in Brattleboro, Vt., (his native place) thirteen years; thence called to the Olivet Pres. chh. Lansingburgh, where he now (1869) res.; S. T. D. Middlebury Col., Vt., 1864. 1, TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. March 15, 1859. 2, FRANCES BRADFORD, July 17, 1847.

V. George Alvord, b. June 28, 1818; m. Elvira W. Kellogg; (2) Amy P. Hoppin; (3) Cornelia Robertson. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, HENRIETTA KELLOGG, b. April 8, 1842. 2, FREDERICK KELLOGG, b. April 26, 1843. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, LEWIS HOPPIN, d. y. 4, CHARLES HOPPIN. *i.* by 3 m.: 5, ROBERT ROBERTSON. 6, RUTHERFORD. 7, MARY.

VI. Stephen Atwater, b. July 2, 1820; d. April 2, 1837.

VII. Catharine, b. May 3, 1822; d. 1882; m. Aug. 6, 1844, Rev. William F. Morgan, D.D., grad. Union Col. Schnectady, 1837, and at General Epis. Theo. Sem. in Chelsea, N. Y., 1840; assistant Rector with Dr. Croswell of Trinity church, New Haven, three years; Rector Christ chh. Norwich, Sept., 1844 to March, 1857; Rector of St. Thomas chh. N. Y. city, 25 yrs. (1857 to 1883). Very successful in both parishes of which he has been rector, strengthening his church and people, and erecting a stately church edifice in each. 1, ANNIE RUTHERFORD, b. Nov. 2, 1850. 2, EDITH DENNISON, b. July 8, 1853. 3, KATE HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 16, 1855.

VIII. Annie Beach, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. June 15, 1854, Hon. Charles Durand, his 2d wf. He m. (1) Caroline A. Trowbridge.

IX. Rebecca Gorham, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. Aug. 17, 1845, a. 18 yrs.

X. Rutherford, b. March 27, 1830; d. Oct. 4, 1850, a. 20 yrs.

.11.438. **Stephen Trowbridge,** b. Dec. 21, 1746; d. April 7, 1835, a. 88 yrs.; m. June 17, 1770, Mary Bassett, who d. Aug. 20, 1776, a. 24; (2) Sept. 16, 1778, Margaret, dau. of John Hall, who d. Dec. 24, 1799, a. 46; (3) —— Hall.

I. Polly, b. 1772; d. Oct. 30, 1774.

II. Martha, d. April 20, 1800, a. 21.

III. Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1783; m. Eli Townsend.

IV. Child, name unknown, b. 1785; d. Sept. 3, 1786.

V. Stephen, d. Nov. 15, 1861, unm.

VI. Robert, d. in Havana, Cuba.
VII. Nancy, b. 1793; d. Sept. 30, 1819; a. 26.
VIII. A dau., d. unnamed March 26, 1796.
IX. Wyllis, b. 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1802.
X. Margaret, d. y.

.11.4383. **Abigail Trowbridge,** b. Feb. 15, 1783; d. May 19, 1853; m. June 10, 1804, Eli Townsend, b. Jan. 10, 1782; d. May 19, 1855.

I. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1835; m. April 25, 1824, Nathan Peck of New Hav., b. Feb. 6, 1802; Pres. Merchants Bank of New Haven. He was run over by horse and wagon while crossing the street near his residence, and d. about a week afterwards, Jan. 26, 1882. Inventory $301,600. 1, JULIA CAROLINE, Feb. 26, 1825; d. March 7, 1847. 2, ROBERT, b. June 24, 1826; Y. C. 1847. 3, MARRIETTE, Aug. 16, 1828; d. at Palatka, Fla., March 13, 1854. 4, MARGARET TOWNSEND, March 23, 1831; m. June 15, 1858, Robert Stone, M. D., of N. Y., and had: 1, *Ettie*, b. Paris, France, March 31, d. April 4, 1859. 2, *Louisa Marietta*, b. in N. Y. C., June 5, 1860. 3, *Margaret Wilbur*, Oct. 5, 1861. 4, *Edith*, b. Geneva, N. Y.; Aug. 14, 1863; d. Feb. 2, 1864. 5, *Robert Cameron*, b. N. Hav., Oct. 10, 1864; d. April 14, 1865. 6, *Robert Cameron*, Feb. 21, 1866. 7, *Dau.*, Feb. 28, 1870. 5, ELLEN WALROND, Feb. 16, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1835.

II. Margaret Hall, Sept. 12, 1807, liv. 1871.

III. Grace, b. May 6, 1809; m. Sept. 7, 1835, James Whitney Carrington, b. May 6, 1809 [9]. 4 chil., of whom: 1. JAMES MORRISON, b. July 22, 1836; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Adelia Ellen, dau. of Rufus D. and Elizabeth G. Case; res. Astoria, L. I. 1, *Grace Elizabeth*, Aug. 11, 1861. 2, *Adele Trowbridge*, March 17, 1865. 3, *Edith Bassett*, Oct. 13, 1867.

.11.439. **John Trowbridge,** b. June 1, 1748; Capt. in Rev. war; stationed at West Point; d. in N. Y. Sept. 7, 1791, a 43; m. Feb. 13, 1777, Thankful Doolittle, who d. Feb. 14, 1827, a. 73 yrs.

I. John Todd, b. Oct. 23, 1780; m. Polly Miles.
II. Julia, bap. May 5, 1782; d. Sept. 29, 1783.
III. Charles E., bap. April 18, 1784; m. Mary Bailey.
IV. Elihu, bap. Dec. 17, 1786.
V. Julia, bap. June 11, 1789.
VI. Elias, bap. Oct. 12, 1791.

.11.4391. **John Todd Trowbridge,** b. Oct. 23, 1780; d. May 3, 1858, in his 78th yr. An obit. in the *New Haven Journal* says: "Capt T. was one of our town born and will be remembered by our older citizens as master of the ship 'Thomas' of this port, captured off the Isle of France by a British squadron, which took from the ship all hands except Capt. T., Chas. Peterson (his brother-in-law), first officer, and Benjamin Applewhite, the cook, and then put a prize crew of twenty men on board and ordered her to the Cape of Good Hope. On the passage Capt. T. and Mr. Peterson planned a recapture, and with the aid of some Lascars on board succeeded, and proceeded to Madagascar, where they landed the English crew. While here the ship was captured again, by a French frigate, under the Berlin and Milan decrees, and sent to the Isle of France. The French Governor restored the ship and part of the cargo to Capt. T., but the island was again taken by the British, and to avoid confiscation Capt. T. sold ship and cargo and escaped to Batavia. His life there was an eventful one for a year or two, during which he executed a most daring enterprise on the coast of Holland, where he recovered, with the aid of divers, upward of $250,000 in specie from a sunken wreck, but was again taken with all his specie by a British frigate, carried to Java, thence to Calcutta, where he was confined in the infamous Black Hole; finally taken to England and put into Dartmoor Prison, and was there at the time of the massacre, April 6, 1815; released on news of peace, April 10, arrived at New York, June 5, 1815, having been absent five and one-half years. Fond of enterprise, he went West, and settled at Rochester, N. Y., in 1816, where, for many years, at the head of the well known house of John T. Trowbridge & Co., he accumulated an ample fortune, but in the vicissitudes of life lost it, and in 1836 rem. to Racine, Wis., and lived there until his dec. in 1858. We doubt if a more eventful history than that of Capt. Trowbridge could be written of many persons. He was a brave, generous and honest man, and a Christian in faith and practice. When he went West there were no churches there, and religious services were held at his house, to which the people for miles around resorted until the country became settled; m. Polly Miles.

I. Henrietta Mary, Jan. 11, 1804; m. July 22, 1833, Milton Moore; *s. l.*

II. John William, April 12, 1807; m. Jane Goddard; res. Racine, Wis. 1, WILLIAM MARBLE, d. inf. 2, WILLIAM MARBLE, June 4, 1840; d. April, 1850. 3, MARIA TUTTLE, May 4, 1842; m. Joshua C. Hawes and had: 1, *Harriet Jane.* 2, *Grace Miles.* 3, *Maria Anna.* 4, MADAG MOORE, Feb. 11, 1846. 5, HENRIETTA MILES, April 26, 1848.

III. Grace Ann, Aug. 12, 1809; m. Oct. 7, 1828, Dr. Daniel Marble, b. March 18, 1798, and d. Oct. 24, 1868, a. 70. 1, WILLIAM HENRY, Jan. 17, 1830. 2, EDWARD TROWBRIDGE, Nov. 12, 1831; d. July 17, 1868.

IV. Elihu Frederick, March 1, 1816; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Susan W. Hayes. 1, GRACE A., Oct. 16, 1839. 2, WILLIAM J., Nov. 1, 1841. 3, MARY MILES, May 22, 1844; m. David Burzer. 4, GEORGE E., May 5, 1847. 5, ELIHU FREDERICK, Feb. 2, 1850; d. May 12, 1852. 6, HENRIETTA E., Feb. 2, 1853. 7, JULIA S., Feb. 14, 1856.

V. Stewart Hudson, Nov. 17, 1817; m. Jan. 12, 1842, Diana Lockwood. 1, MILES MARSHALL, May 22, 1843. Enlisted in the late war, and left Milwaukee as one of the color guards of the First Wis. Infantry, Oct. 28, 1861. The regt. was employed in keeping open communication and similar work in Ky., until Oct., 1862. On the 8th of that month the regt. participated in the battle of Perryville, where it captured the flag of the 1st Tenn., saved the guns and caissons of an Indiana battery, the horses of which had been killed or disabled, and nobly conducted itself under the fire of the enemy. The flag was riddled by balls, the flag-staff severed in two places, and all but three of the color guard were killed or wounded. Mr. Trowbridge received a wound which probably would have resulted mortally but for his father's care in the hospital, and being brought away as soon as he could be removed. The regt. received the thanks of the battery saved, and a full set of colors, presented by the state of Indiana. Mr. T. was discharged as permanently disabled, but finally recovered sufficiently to reenter the army in 1865, participate in the defense of Alatoona, and in the march of Sherman's army to the sea. At the close of the war he was mustered out and returned to farming; m. Feb. 22, 1869, Rachel Crowford. 1, *John Stewart*, Jan. 7, 1870. 2, LUCRETIA H., May 26, 1845. 3, HENRY C., Sept 22, 1846. 4, MILTON MOORE, Nov. 11, 1847. 5 and 6, TWINS, b. and d. Feb. 11, 1850. 7, MARY ELEANOR, Feb. 11, 1852.

VI. Henry Wardell, Oct. 14, 1819; m. Henrietta Peltzer. 1, CHARLOTTE, b. 1859; d. 1868.

.11.4393. Charles E. Trowbridge, bap. April 18, 1784; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Loudon Bailey of Middletown, Conn.

I. Mary Ann, Aug. 28, 1808; m. March, 1829, Dr. John Rev. 1, CHARLES E., b. Sept. 12, 1830. 2, ELIZABETH, Feb. 1, 1833.

II. Frances C., Sept. 21, 1809; d. May, 1841; m. July 5, 1829, James Lansing, who d. 1865. 1, HENRICO J., Dec. 13, 1830, d. inf. 2, MALVIUS C., Nov. 10, 1833; d. 3, CHARLESANNA. 4, EVELINA. 5, ISABELLA. 6, JULIA. 7, INFANT. 8, INFANT. 9, INFANT. 10, JULIA, 2d.

III. Elizabeth M., b. Sept. 10, 1811; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Joseph B. Parker. 1, CHARLES A., June 22, 1841.

IV. Julia E., July 4, 1814; m. Ami Hills of Plainville, Conn. She d. March 3, 1867.

V. Charles E., Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1838.

VI. Harriet A., July 4, 1819; m. (1) Luther Sheldon, Oct. 4, 1864; he d. June 7, 1867; (2) Edmund Phelps, March 26, 1869; res. Lockport, N. Y.

VII. Augusta S., Jan. 12, 1821; m. April 20, 1844, William Huggins. 1, WILLIAM T., Dec. 24, 1846.

VIII. Loudon B., Oct. 6, 1823; d. Nov. 30, 1838.

IX. Frederick William, April 12, 1825; d. May 19, 1845.

.11.4396. Elias Trowbridge, bap. Oct. 12, 1791. Followed the West India trade until 1829; rem. to Oswego, N. Y., and engaged in the forwarding business until his health failed, and after a long and painful illness he d. Sept. 17, 1862; m. in New Hav., May 6, 1816, Harriet Huntington.

I. Lewis Beele, Sept. 6, 1817; m. Cornelia S., dau. of Judge Lathrop Cook of Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1849. He d. June 9, 1868. 1, HARRIET SOPHIA, Sept. 20, 1850, at Oswego. 2, SARAH ELIZABETH, Nov. 12, 1853, at Buffalo. 3, EMILY, Jan. 12, 1858. 4, LEWIS LATHROP, May 15, 1864. 5, FREDERICK ELIAS, twin with L. L.

II. John Phelps, Sept. 7, 1820, at N. Hav., Conn., d. a. 8.

III. Charles Frederick, March 3, 1823; lost on the schooner "Henry Clay," on Lake Erie, a. 8.

IV. Alfred Campbell, June 7, 1826, at N. Hav.
V. Frederick Elias, Jan. 1, 1831, at Oswego; m. Feb. 23, 1862, Elizabeth Clark of Pulaski, N. Y.; *s. i.*

.11.43.10. Daniel Trowbridge, b. Oct. 23, 1750; res. on Meadow st., N. Hav.; d. Aug. 7, 1818, a. 67; m. Jan. 8, 1778, Sibyl, dau. of Isaac and Dorothy (Mix) Atwater, b. Jan. 25, 1755; d. July 1, 1831, a. 76.
I. Sibyl, Aug. 23, d. Sept. 22, 1778.
II. Sibyl, Nov. 3, 1779; d. Oct. 7, 1781.
III. Sibyl, May 4, 1782; d. April 16, 1794, of scarlet fever.
IV. Daniel, April 27, 1784; d. Sept. 23, 1787.
V. Susan, May 5, 1787; lived in her father's house until d. Aug., 1868, a. 81.
VI. Daniel, Oct. 15, 1790; mariner; d. in Martinique, 1818; unm.
VII. Winston, Jan. 23, 1791; d. unm., July 12, 1820.
VIII. Harriet, Feb. 27, 1796; d. Feb. 14, 1847; unm.

.11.44. Stephen Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1713; m. Sept. 27, 1739, Mabel Bradley; set. in Windsor, Conn., and had, it is said, 17 chil. In 1764, adm. of his est. given to Mabel, insol. She m. (2) Caleb Turner of New Hav., who was appt. guard. to Olive, Rebecca, Phebe and Stephen, minors; 7 chil. named.
I. Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1741.
II. Mabel, b. May 26, 1743.
III. Sibyl, Dec. 28, 1745.
IV. Stephen, b. Jan. 4, 1751; m. Nov. 26, 1775, Eunice Loomis.
V. Olive, Aug. 25, 1753.
VI. Olive, b. May 28, 1756.
VII. Rebecca, May 30, 1757; (*N. Hav. Rec.* says May 28, 1756).
VIII. Phebe, July 8, 1759; (*N. Hav. Rec.* says July 4, 1759).

.11.444. Stephen Brown, b. Jan. 4, 1750; d. May 5, 1833, a. 83; m. Nov. 26, 1775, Eunice Loomis, who d. June 23, 1808; he m. (2) ——, b. in Windsor, Conn.
I. James, b. Dec. 2, 1776; m. Lavinia Welton.
II. Stephen, b. April 30, 1778; m. Ruth W. Loomis, who d. July 20, 1827; he d. in Bloomfield, Conn., Jan. 27, 1842. 1, STEPHEN HARVEY, b. 1803, Grafton, O. 2, RUTH ELIZA, m. —— Batterson, Bloomfield. 3, MARTHA ALMINA. 4, LYDIA MARIA, m. —— Gillette. 5, WALTER, b. 1820; rem. South.
III. Bradley, b. Dec. 23, 1779; d. Sept. 16, 1845; in Champion, N. Y.
IV. Eunice, b. Jan. 29, 1781; m. John Robinson.
V. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1782; d. Feb. 16, 1850; m. Noah Parsons of Charlemont, Mass. 1, EUNICE, b. 1812; res. N. Y.
VI. Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1784; d. June 17, 1865; m. Aug. 30, 1810, Ichabod Loomis [2].
VII. Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1786; d. Nov. 16, 1867; m. Frederick Hubbard, Bloomfield, Conn. 1, MILLER, b. 1822. 2, ANSON, 1824. 3, HARVEY, 1826.
VIII. Son, b. Feb. 11, 1789; d. soon.
IX. Son, April 1790; d. soon.
X. Jesse, b. May 17, 1791; d. Dec. 27, 1870; m. Susan Clark; (2) Lucy F. Gates. Hicksville, O. 1, WILLIAM, m. —— Fenton, Windsor, Ashtabula Co., O. 2, JESSE, Lima, Allen Co., O. 3, LUTHER. 4, DAVID. 5, LUCY, m. —— Rice, Youngstown, O. 6, HENRY A. 7, SUSAN FIDELIA, m. George Gaston, Antwerp, O. 8, ELIZABETH.
XI. Melinda, b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. March 15, 1849; m. Wm. P. Briggs, Richmond, Vt. 1, JOSEPHINE, b. 1825; d. 1878; m. Edward A. Stransburg, who d. 1873; N. Y. C. 1, *Cordelia Agnes*, b. 1841; m. Wm. S. Newell, Jersey City. 2, *Caroline Kirkland*, b. 1843; m. Wm. H. Parker, New Britain, Conn. 1, Emily Josephine, b. 1870. 2, Dau., b. 1873.
XII. Oliver, b. Dec. 23, 1798; lived in Pittsfield, Mass.; thence in May, 1836, rem. to Waterbury; m. Oct. 20, 1824, Lucy Hicks of Cheshire, Mass. 1, HENRY, b. Nov. 5, d. Dec. 28, 1825. 2, OLIVER L., b. Aug. 9, 1829; m. April, 1850, Emily Latimer of Simsbury, Conn., (2) April 25, 1878, Jennie Wylie; *s. i.*; Waterbury. 3, LUCY L., June 2, 1830; d. March 16, 1871; unm. *i.* by 2d m.:
XIII. Mabel P., b. Feb. 12, 1812; res. Granby, Mass.

.11.4441. James Brown, b. Dec. 2, 1776; learned of his father the trade of a blacksmith, and at the age of 21 rem. to Canton, Conn., where he remained one year. In 1798 rem. to Waterbury, Conn., and worked thr. at his trade the rest of his life. He

was an original partner in the third rolling mill erected in Waterbury in 1830, afterw. known as the Brown & Elton Co. He was remarkable for his industry, sobriety and perfect regard for truth, and was a most exemplary man, faithful and just in all the relations of life. Long after his frugal habits and success in business had secured him a competence, he continued to labor in his calling, believing he could thus best fulfill the ends of existence; he was a Col. of Militia and Dea. of the chh.; d. July 24, 1848; m. Lavinia Welton.

I. Philo, b. Jan. 26, 1803; m. Esther, dau. of Giles Ives. 1, WM. HENRY, b. April 6, 1827; m. Ellen A. Ives of Hartf., Conn. 2, CORNELIA A., b. April 10, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1854, Theodore S. Buell, who d. March 9, 1872. 1, *Henry Norton*, Nov. 9, 1856. 2, *Philo Brown*, Feb. 2, 1859. 3, *Nellie Ives*, b. July 10, 1863; d. Aug. 5, 1865. 4, *Catherine Sedgwick*, b. June 4, 1867.

II. William, b. June 16, 1804; M.D.; m. Sarah S. Kingsbury [p. 66], who d. May 30, 1840; (2) March 25, 1844, Rachel Vienna, dau. of Asa Fenn of Middlebury, Conn. 1, MARCIA BRONSON, b. July 31, 1832; d. Dec. 14, 1851. 2, ROBERT KINGSBURY, b. Dec. 6, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1856, Elizabeth N. Middlebrook of Bridgeport, Conn.; *s. i.* 3, ELIZA JANE, b. April 1, 1836; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Guernsey S. Parsons, a banker and Judge of Probate in Waterbury. 1, *Sarah Kingsbury*, b. Nov. 30, 1864. 4, A SON, b. May 1, 1849; d. soon. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, FREDERICK JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1855.

III. Mary Ann, d. inf.

IV. Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. Frances Elizabeth (dau. of Joseph) Burton, who d. April 10, 1851; (2) Jan. 22, 1856, Sophia (dau of Jacob) DeGraff of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1, CHAS. AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 11, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Sarah A. Wightman of Rochester, N. Y. 1, *Chas. Augustus*, b. 1876. 2, FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. March 23, 1848; m. Nov. 24, 1869, James Humphrey of Rochester; he d. Aug. 9, 1871; she m. (2) in April, 1873, John C. Fonda, now an officer of the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. 1, *Alice Burton*, b. July 10, 1874. 3, SOPHIA, b. May 1, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1878, Silas Stewart. 4, JAMES, b. Nov., 1860.

V. James, b. July 2, 1815; M.D.; prac. med. some 15 yrs. in Aberdeen, Miss.; returned to Waterbury, Conn., and went into manufacturing in the well-known firm of Brown Brothers; m. Elizabeth Charlotte, (dau. of Oliver) Todd [p. 252]. 1, FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 1, 1836, d. Jan. 19, 1837. 2, SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 30, 1839. 3, ROSA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1849; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Richard Sell Griswold of Lyme, Conn.; res. W. 1, *Richard Sell*, Nov. 15, 1869. 2, *James Brown*, b. Dec. 10, 1870. 3, *Daniel Eddie*, b. April 11, 1874. 4, *George*, March 8, 1876.

.11.4444. **Eunice Brown,** b. Jan. 29, 1781; d. Feb. 28, 1846, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1800, John Robinson, who d. Sept. 9, 1839, a. 62.

I. Sylvester, b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. July 3, 1838; m. Ann Eaton. 1, INF., d. soon. 2, ELLEN, b. 1835; d. 1878; m. in Ohio.

II. Olive, b. June 29, 1803; d. March 15, 1806.

III. John, b. Dec. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1836, Mary Voke. 1, JOHN V., June 30, 1837; d. May 26, 1871; m. March 29, 1866, Esther E. Johnson of Plainwell, Mich. 2, JULIA A., March 4, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1862, David Wing; (2) Jan. 14, 1879, Barney Dyckman, So. Haven, Mich. 3, GEO. B., b. Jan. 28, 1848.

IV. Charles, b. July 5, 1808; d. Sept. 14, 1878, m. Feb. 3, 1831, Mary Dannals. 1, HOMER G., b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. Jan. 18, 1877; m. Jan. 8, 1856, Helen Woodward. 2, EMILY, b. June 14, 1835; m. Feb. 23, 1854, Mortimer C. Mordoff.

V. Eunice, b. Nov. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1831, Edwin Henderson. 1, EDWIN R., April 11, 1832; d. Feb. 17, 1849. 2, CELIA, May 29, 1834; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Martin Joiner of Rochester, N. Y. 3, JULIA, April 23, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1837. 4, JULIA B., July 21, 1837; d. July 31, 1857. 5, VICTORIA E., May 24, 1839; d. April 7, 1856. 6, ALBERT E., Aug. 7, 1846; d. Oct. 10, 1846.

VI. George W., b. Sept. 11, 1813; portrait painter; d. Oct. 1, 1836, Rochester.

VII. Elisha, b. Nov. 16, 1815; civil engineer; d. Feb. 19, 1842.

VIII. Oliver, June 2, 1818; m. June 8, 1848, Helen M. Colby. 1, FRANK C., March 16, 1849; m. March 7, 1879, Kurline Sedgwick, Dansville, N. Y. 2, HELEN ADELE, Sept. 26, 1850. 3, KATE C., Jan. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 16, 1876, Henry D. P. Armstrong, Rochester, N. Y.

IX. Cyrus B., Jan. 15, 1821; m. May 18, 1853, Martha M. Nurse of North Chili, N. Y.

.11.45. **Timothy Brown,** b. April 10, 1716; d. Feb. 21, 1750, a. 35; m. May 21, 1744, Mrs. Hannah Alling; res. New Hav. His will dated Feb. 18, 1750, proved 1751; names wife Hannah and desires son Timothy to be something under the care of his

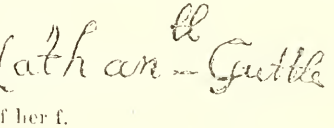
Grandfather Alling, and to have a liberal education if inclined. Isaac Moss, Sarah Todd, witnesses. Joshua Chandler named in will as execr. and guardian of only son Timothy.

I. Timothy, b. March 7, 1744-5; est. adm. 1823, of Woodbridge, Conn., wf. Anna. 1, HANNAH, wf. of Stephen Hotchkiss. 2, ANNA, wf. of Zedekiah Hotchkiss. 3, ALMA, wf. of Wm. Russell. 4, TIMOTHY. 5, HEZEKIAH.

II. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1747.

.12. **Nathaniel Tuttle,** bap. New Haven Feb. 29, 1652, "of Branford church." At the 3d division in N. H. (1680) "Nathaniel Tuttle a soldier" did not come in till after the lots had been drawn and was allowed to come in after the division on the east side. He probably served in the Indian war. He afterwards sold his rights to Rev. James Pierpont and his heirs. In a deed dated 1693 he is called of New Haven, husbandman. He probably lived some time in Wallingford, but removed to Woodbury where he joined the church May 12, 1695, and was on the list of a division of the meadow in Shepaug Ron 1712; m. Aug. 10, 1682, Sarah (dau. of wid. Ann) Howe.* She joined the church in N. Hav. 1693. In a deed dated Nov. 6, 1695, Ann Howe makes her mark and Nathaniel Tuttle signs "in behalf of my wife." He d. in Woodbury Aug. 20, 1721, and his wid. d. same month, according to one account, but Cothren in *Woodbury Statistics* says: "Sarah Tuttle the aged widow d. Nov., 1743."

Signature (1673) of



I. Mary, bap. July 1, 1683; not named in will of her f.

II. Ephraim, b. July 8, bap. July 20, 1684; m. Feb. 13, 1706, Dinah Wheeler.

III. Temperance, bap. Nov. 4, 1685; d. Nov. 10, 1749.

IV. Hezekiah, b. abt. 1686; m. April 11, 1711, Martha Huthwitt.

V. Isaac, bap. Feb. 3, 1687-8; m. Sarah Hall; (2) Jan. 10, 1729, Prudence Wheeler; (3) April 15, 1731, Mary Warner; (4) Ann Bronson.

VI. Ann, d. July 22, 1753.

VII. Aaron, and another.

.12.2. **Ephraim Tuttle,** b. July 8, bap. July 20, 1684; m. Feb. 13, 1706-7, Dinah, 6th child of John and Sarah (Sherwood) Wheeler of Stratford, bap. 1681. John Wheeler was one of the signers at Woodbury. Ephraim T. joined the Woodbury chh. Dec. 7, 1718, and with his son Joseph and others petitioned in 1731 for a new society. He probably lived in Wallingford before settling in Woodbury. He d. 1753.

I. Moses, b. Oct. 21, 1707.

II. Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1707; d. Dec. 22, 1753; m. in Wallingford, Conn., Sarah ——; chil. recorded in Wall'd 1, SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1736. 2, NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 5, 1739. Joseph Tuttle m., in Woodbury, Mary and had Sarah, b. June 5, bap. July 21, 1753.

III. David, m. —— Hecock.

IV. Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1712; m. June, 1732, Hezekiah Wright.

V. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 5, 1718; m. Tabetha Hickox.

VI. Caleb, b. May 3, 1721; m. Mary Terrell.

VII. Abraham, m.

.12.23. **David Tuttle,** m. —— Hecock.

I. Elizabeth, m. James Crofut; lived and d. in Treble, N. Y.

---

*Edward Howe of Lynn, Mass., came in the Truelove 1635, a. 60 with wf. Elizabeth a. 50. He was freeman of Mass. 1636; Rep. March, May and Sept. 1638, and d. 1639. 1, JEREMY, b. 1614; rem. to N. Hav. and d. 1694; supposed father of Bathsheba who was 2d wf. of Col. Dixwell. 2, SARAH, b. 1623. 3. EPHRAIM b. 1625; m. Ann Hough, b. in Bristol, Eng., 1630; rem. to New Hav. Cotton Mather relates that he was Capt. of a ketch and was shipwrecked on an uninhabited island off Cape Sable in Sept., 1670, and that all his fellow voyagers (among them Nicholas Augeri died. Capt. Howe remained all winter on the island, enduring great hardships, and was taken off the following summer by a vessel and carried to Salem, whence he returned to his family in New Haven after an absence of nearly eleven months. He d. 1680; 11 chil 1, *Ephraim*, b. 1653; m. and had dau. 1, Ruth, m. Capt. Daniel Tuttle of Wall'd [,]. 2, Mary, b. 1674; m. 1691 Daniel Brown and had Daniel tutor Y. C.; received 1 pts. ordination in England 1725 from Dr. Green, Bishop of Norwich. 2, *Sarah*, b. Jan. 28, 1652; m. Nathaniel Tuttle as above. 3, *Mary*, b. 1657. 4, *Samuel*, 1658. 5, *Isaac*, Aug. 28, 1660 and perhaps more. All the sons followed the sea and not one survived to his 26th yr. Ephraim and Samuel d. on one voyage. Isaac d. in Boston and Daniel d. in Suranam about 6 mos. later.

II. Aaron, several years older than Moses. In the Rev. slew a Hessian soldier in hand to hand conflict—run him through the body. I. ANNA, b. 1798; d. y. One of the grandchildren of Aaron Tuttle m. T. G. Mollison; res. 33 E. 28th st., N. Y. C.

III. Moses, b. Feb. 22, 1760.

.12.233. **Moses Tuttle,** b. Feb. 22, 1760; a Rev. soldier and pensioner; was in battle of Stoney Point and other engagements; being a blacksmith was employed to shoe army horses. After the war settled on a farm in Tully, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1837, a. 77; m. Anna, dau. of Abraham Tuttle (cous.), b. July 7, 1763; d. Sept. 5, 1828.

I. Sabra, b. N. Hav., Conn., April 27, 1784; m. Easton Tallman.

II. Sally, b. May 6, 1789; d. in Fabius, N. Y.; m. Stephen Winegar.

III. Matilda, b. July 29, 1792; d. Nov. 14, 1872; m. Jedidiah Barber of Homer, N. Y., who d. April 19, 1876, a. 89. 1, DAU., m. J. T. Henry of E. 19th st., N. Y. 2, DAU., m. J. G. Schermerhorn of N. Y. C. 3, PARIS, d. at Homer May 7, 1876, a. 62; m. April 17, 1840, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Laura Hannah (Cook) McClellan, and sis. of Hon. R. H. McClellan [9] of Troy, N. Y.

.12.2331. **Sabra Tuttle,** b. in N. Hav., Conn., April 27, 1784; d. in Tully, N. Y., July 22, 1843; m. in Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1805, Easton, s. of William* and Esther (Hall) Tallman, b. Feb. 27, 1781; d. in Tully, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1819.

I. Hiram T. Tallman, b. in B. Sept. 7, 1806; d. in Pine township, Ind., Jan. 27, 1873; m. Nancy Howell. 1. LEWIS E. 2. WALLACE W. 3, JOHN. 4, LOUISA. 5, FREDERICK. 6, ISABEL.

II. Anna Maria Tallman, b. Tully, March 30, 1808; d. Jan. 25, 1816.

III. Charles Tallman, b. Sept. 19, 1810; m. Eliza Ostrander; (2) Elizabeth Peck. 1, SABRA ANN. 2, ROSETTA C. 3, CATHARINE E. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, CHARLES. 5, MARY E.

IV. Moses Tuttle Tallman, b. March 26, 1812; m. Jerusha Peters. 1, SARAH. 2, CHARLES. 3, HENRY C. 4, MARY.

V. William Easton Tallman, b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. Jane C. Hall; *s. i.*; adopted Clara H. Tallman.

VI. Mary Ann Tallman, b. Feb. 7, 1817; m. John B. Hall. 1, ESTHER M. 2, EDDIE C.

VII. Esther Matilda Tallman, b. Nov. 5, 1818; d. March 10, 1849.

.12.25. **Ezekiel Tuttle,** b. Jan. 15, 1718-9; d. Feb. 6, 1799-1800; m. Tamtha, 3d child of Samuel and Ellen Hickox, b. Feb. 19, 1719-20; d. Dec. 23, 1801.

I. Samuel, bap. Feb. 27, 1743; m. and had fam., some of whom res. in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

II. Olive, bap. Feb. 17, 1745; m. Samuel Benham.

III. Concurrence, bap. March 15, 1747; m. David Miles; (2) Daniel Tuttle.

IV. Truman, bap. April 2, 1749; d. y.

V. Ichabod, b. Oct. 5, 1750; d. *s. i.*, Dec. 12, 1799 in Middlebury, Conn.

VI. Aaron, bap. Oct. 15, 1752.

VII. Tabitha, bap. Oct. 22, 1754; m. Jan. 20, 1780, Josiah Bronson.

VIII. Truman, bap. Feb. 22, 1756; d. Feb. 21, 1778 in Mid.

IX. Aaron, b. June 19, 1760; m. Rebecca Wooster.

X. Ephraim, bap. Nov. 23, 1763; m. Sarah Stone.

XI. Mabel, bap. April 4, 1769; m. Caleb Munson.

.12.252. **Olive Tuttle,** bap. Feb. 27, 1745; m. 1767, Samuel Benham, who d. May 14, 1823, a. 86 yrs. He m. (2) Phebe Read (wid. of Anthony Stoddard, who d. 1785. They lived in Lanesboro, Mass.)

I. Smith Benham, b. 1767.

II. Japhet Benham, b. 1769; (dea.); rem. Feb. 1800 to Derby, Orleans Co., Vt., near the Canada line, and brought with him a young man named Abram Tuttle (who may be the A. T., mentioned in the biog. sketch of Benj. F. Mason, a famous portrait painter of Vermont. Abram Tuttle had been a pupil of Benj. West, and instructed Mason.—See *Gen. Reg.* July, 1872.) Japhet Benham, m. March, 1796, Sally Stoddard, b. 1776. 1, POLLY, Dec. 11, 1796; m. Jan., 1820, Samuel Blake, innkeeper of Salem, Vt. *i.*: two children. 2, LYDIA, b. Nov., 1799; d. June, 1810. 3, NATHAN STODDARD, b. Dec. 12, 1802; deacon for 30 yrs. of the Cong. chh.; farmer; m. 1826, Mary Bates, who d. 1851. He m. (2) 1860, Sophia Bates. *i.* by 1st m.: three child.

* William Tallman, b. Jan., 1752, in R. I.; d. July 31, 1829, a. 77; Esther, his wf., b. Sept. 7, 1752; d. April 24, 1839, a. 86. Removed to Vermont and lost their earnings in continental money.

III. Truman, m. 1, CLARISSA, m. ——Towner; res. New Haven.
IV. Samuel.
V. Hester.
VI. Sarah.
VII. Polly.

.12.253. **Concurrence Tuttle,** bap. March 15, 1747; m. David Miles; (2) Daniel Tuttle; she lived to be upwards of 94.

I. Sarah V. Miles, d. Jan. 3, 1850, a. 80.
II. Catharine Miles, d. March 30, 1849, a. 78.
III. Ruth Miles, m. Gould Eaton and had sev. chil.
IV. Concurrence Miles, d. April 19, 1848, a. 77; m. Capt. Samuel Fenn, who d. March 13, 1852. *i.* by 2d m.:
V. Truman Tuttle.
VI. Gary Tuttle.
VII. Olive Tuttle.

.12.257. **Tabitha Tuttle,** b. Oct. 22, 1754; d. Onondaga, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1845, a. 91; m. Jan. 20, 1780, Josiah Bronson of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1752; d. at Onondaga June 2, 1829, a. 77, (s. of Lieut. Josiah and uncle of Silas Bronson of N. Y., who gave $200,000 for a pub. library in W.); *i.* in W.

I. Truman Bronson, b. Jan. 5, 1781; d. in Ohio.
II. Alvin Bronson, b. May 19, 1783; m. —— O'Connor.
III. Josiah Bronson, b. Sept. 19, 1786; res. Onondaga, N. Y.
IV. Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1789; res. Cleveland, O.
V. Nancy, Feb. 27, 1795; m. Hezekiah Strong; res. Onondaga; a DAU., m. Dr. Nathan Tefft.

.12.2572. **Alvin Bronson,** b. May 19, 1783; d. in Oswego, N. Y., April 2, 1881, a. nearly 98; at age of 17 was clerk for Reuben Rice of New Hav., abt. 18 mos., then, in connection with Joseph N. Clark and Isaac and Kneeland Townsend, and Gilbert Townsend, W. I. shippers, went into business on Long Wharf and continued for three or four yrs. Then Clark and Bronson chartered the schooner "Antelope," loaded her with Northern products for Charleston, S. C. On the voyage the vessel was wrecked on Portsmouth Beach between Capes Fear and Hatteras, during a three days' gale. Having paid salvage to the wreckers and observed all forms due to underwriters, Mr. Bronson bought at the sale of this wreck and of three other vessels, resulting from the same gale, a large amount of material, obtained a master builder and constructed a brig and a schooner suited to the West India trade. This consumed two years; the schooner made several voyages; the brig was completed just in time to be overtaken by Mr. Jefferson's embargo and made, instead of a West Indian, a Conn. voyage. After the embargo he went one voyage to W. I. as supercargo, and on return brought news of the capture by the French of his schooner "Philander," under Bonaparte's Berlin and Milan decrees, for having been bound to a British port; she was condemned, sold and bought in by the Capt. of the vessel; she was afterwards captured under the British orders in council for having been to a French port and again condemned.

Mr. B. then united with Jacob Townsend (Gilbert & Townsend) of New Hav., in the lake coasting trade, and with shipmasters and carpenters went to the Falls on the Oswego river, and on the ground now occupied by the thrifty village of Fulton, they cut the frame for a schooner of 100 and odd tons; two vessels were built and stores established at Oswego and Lewiston, when the war of 1812 broke up their business and their houses were invaded, plundered and burned. In 1814 he was appointed military and naval storekeeper at Oswego; after the war the business was resumed and extended by a branch at Black Rock. In 1822 he was elected to the State Senate, and during the two yrs. of his term succeeded in procuring a law authorizing the Oswego canal. Identified early with this public work he became its advocate and defender through a stormy conflict of twenty-five yrs.; so much was he connected with it, in the public estimation, that when he repaired to Albany with a remonstrance against a resolution to repeal the Oswego canal law, meeting Col. Aaron Burr in the hall of the Capitol, "he saluted me by saying, 'Ah! you are here to defend your canal,' and added, 'I am with you.' I said I believed all sensible men were with us, to which he replied, characteristically, 'Ah! my young friend, if that's all, you have a vast majority against you.'"

In 1829 Mr. B. was again returned to the Senate, and in 1830 was chairman of the Finance committee. Near the close of last session an Assembly bill for reducing the legal rate of interest and bank discounts, together with remonstrances from different parts of the state, were referred to the Finance committee. Mr. Bronson made an

elaborate report; Senate doc., 106, April 12, 1833. Of this report Mr. Gallatin said, "It was an able and well reasoned document."

In 1834 Gen. Cass, Sec. of War, on recommendation by Silas Wright, appt. Mr. B. one of the visitors at the West Point Acad.; subsequently he was commissioned with others by the state of New York to settle for Otsego the exciting court house question. His later years, with slight interruptions, were devoted assiduously to commerce; he presided at the first village meeting in Oswego, May 13, 1828.—*Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury.* His health was excellent and his mind unimpaired to the last.

An Oswego correspondent of the *N. Y. Sun* writes: "Alvin Bronson died at his residence in this city this morning. Mr. Bronson was born in Waterbury, Conn., May 19, 1783, and was nearly 98 years of age. He came to Oswego in 1810 and engaged in the lake trade as one of the firm of Bronson, Townsend & Co., and in 1835 he was one of the well-known firm of Bronson & Crocker, who carried on a large commercial business on the lakes and canal until 1858. He was elected to the State Senate in 1822 and re-elected in 1829. During his second term as Senator he secured the passage of the bill authorizing the construction of the Oswego canal. At the session of the Senate of 1824, in order to prevent the vote of New York being cast for William H. Crawford, a bill was introduced giving the election to the people. Seventeen Senators—a majority of the Senate—opposed and defeated the bill. These seventeen Senators were known as the "infamous seventeen," on account of the popular clamor against them. Mr. Bronson was one of these, and the last survivor. In the war of 1812 Mr. Bronson had charge of the military stores belonging to the government at Oswego, and, to prevent their being captured by the British, threw them into the river, for which he was taken prisoner and confined at Kingston." He m. in Middlebury, Conn., the youngest dau. of Capt. Edward O'Connor, a Rev. soldier; sev. chil., of whom:

I. Cecelia, b. 1822; d. at O., Dec. 4, 1879; m. John Lawrence McWhorter.

Bronson Babcock, Esq., of O., is a gr. s. of Alvin Bronson.

.12.259. Aaron Tuttle, b. June 19, 1760; d. Sept. 15, 1836, a. 75; m. Rebecca Wooster, b. May 10, 1772; d. Oct. 4, 1855, in 84th yr.

I. Olive, Jan. 14, 1791; m. Daniel Rigby.

II. Cyrus Tuttle, Jan. 14, 1793; d. July 20, 1879; rem. to Oxford, N. Y., where he was a Justice of the Peace and an officer of the Episcopal Society several yrs.; m. Kesiah Bristol, by whom he had one child; (2) Catharine Bennett, *s. i.*

III. Anna Tuttle, Jan. 20, 1795; d. 1876; m. March 8, 1815, Isaac Benham, b. Aug. 2, 1791; res. Hamden, Conn. 1, WILLIAM, March 24, 1817. 2, ISAAC, July 6, 1821; d. next day. 3, JARED, May 18, 1823. 4, BETSEY ANN, Sept. 30, 1827; d. July 30, 1846.

IV. Daniel, Sept. 4, 1797; m. Sally Platt.

V. Betsey, Jan. 31, 1800; m. Samuel W. Treat.

VI. Aaron, b. March 4, 1802; m. Nov. 20, 1822, Anna Abbott, dau. of David of Middlebury, b. Aug. 9, 1806; res. Westville, Conn. 1, JAMES. 2, JEROME. 3, CELESTIA, m. Barton Dickerman.

VII. William L. Tuttle, July 2, 1804; m. Emeretta Manville; rem. to Oxford, N. Y., and d. Dec. 8, 1864; chil. b. in Oxford, and live there. 1, CYRUS (dec.) 2. MARY. 3, EMERETT. 4, ELLEN.

VIII. David N., July 20, 1806; m. Euphemia Deckerty.

IX. Harry, Jan. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Harriet Munns and had one dau. 1, HARRIET, March 11, 1833; m. Simon Terrill.

X. Silas, June 26, 1812; m. Susan Allen.

XI. Arad, Sept. 12, 1814; res. Quindaro, Kas., where he d. of heart disease, Oct. 27, 1870. He was a Justice of the Peace; m. Eliza Munson; (2) Elizabeth Richardson. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, FRANK. 2, HELEN. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, FLORA, res. Topeka, Kas.

.12.2591. Olive Tuttle, b. Jan. 14, 1791; d. Nov. 28, 1824; m. March 11, 1813, Daniel Rigby, b. Nov. 4, 1790; soon after m. rem. to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., thence, in 1846, to Nanticoke Springs, Broome Co., N. Y. [He m. (2) May 25, 1825, Ximena Parker, who d. Jan. 26, 1852; (3) March 4, 1857, Hannah Slater]. He d. Sept. 12, 1857.

I. Ezekiel Rigby, May 3, 1815; res. 119 Catharine st., Elizabeth, N. J.; engineer in oil refinery.

II. David Rigby, May 17, 1817; m. Betsey A. Ray.

III. Abijah Rigby, March 24, 1819; m. Mary Clark.

IV. Rebecca Ann Rigby, April 9, 1821; d. April 30, 1824.

V. Elkanah D. Rigby, Sept. 26, 1822; learned printer's trade at Hamilton, N. Y.; worked in Syracuse and Ithaca, N. Y., sev. yrs., and in N. Y. C.; m. April 7, 1862, in

New Lebanon, N. Y., Emma A. Hinckley, b. Muskingum Co., O., Sept. 4, 1837; d. Dec. 23, 1875; res. S. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1, EDWARD D., b., N. Y. C., March 18, 1863. 2, OLIVE L. H., Aug. 8, 1864. 3, AZOF, Oct. 20, 1866; d. Sept. 1, 1867. 4, DAVID, June 22, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1868. 5, MARY, Nov. 7, 1870. 6, GRACE, June 20, 1872.

VI. William Tuttle Rigby, Sept. 14, 1824; rem. from Steuben Co., N. Y., to Minneapolis, Minn., 1856; thence to Clear Water, Minn., and farmed; taught school winters; elected to State Leg., 1863 and 1864. Has been Justice of the Peace for the County of Stearns from the organization of the State Govt., except one yr., 1865, and has besides been annually elected to one or another of the school, town or county offices; m. Dec. 11, 1851, Marietta Rowley, who d. s. p., Feb. 18, 1853; (2) Nov. 1, 1855, Susan Pearce. 1, FLORENCE A., Aug. 11, d. Dec. 24, 1856. 2, WILLIS A., July 28, 1858. 3, MARIETTA, March 6, 1860. 4, CARRIE M., July 30, 1862. 5, CYRUS TUTTLE, Sept. 21, 1863. 6, MARTHA J., June 25, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

.12.25912. **David Rigby,** b. May 17, 1817; blacksmith by trade, but for many years a farmer in independent circumstances; has held various school and town offices; res. Deruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1842, Betsey A. Ray, b. April 28, 1820.

I. Ray, Aug. 25, 1843; enlisted Sept., 1861 and served through the war; now a prosperous farmer; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Rhoda Benjamin, and had 1 s. and 2 dans, the latter grad. Normal school, Cortland, N. Y.; teachers at DeRuyter.

II. Frank H., b. July 25, 1846; d. Oct. 11, 1850.

III. Martha J., b. July 25, 1849.

IV. Mary E., b. Aug. 10, 1855.

.12.25913. **Abijah Rigby,** b. March 24, 1819; blacksmith, but became a farmer; rem. to Troupsburgh, Steuben Co.; served in late war; is supt. of Sunday school; m. April 27, 1842, Mary Clark, b. Wayne, N. Y., April 26, 1818.

I. Olive A., b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. July 4, 1864, F. H. Kelley, b. Sept. 30, 1829; res. Merchantville, Steuben Co., N. Y. 1, LEONORA E., b. Sept. 29, 1867. 2, NELLIE J., Sept. 3, 1870.

II. Daniel P., b. March 13, 1845; enlisted March 4, 1864, Co. D, 179th regt. N. Y. Vols.; wounded three times at Petersburg, Va., and discharged June 8, 1865; m. Nov. 4, 1870, Hannah Herrington, b. Sept. 6, 1752. 1, FENNER A., b. Dec. 21, 1874.

III. Samuel G., b. Sept. 9, 1847; enlisted Aug. 20, 1864, Co. L, 15th Regt. N. Y. Vol.; Engineer; discharged June 8, 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1874, Rosa D. Palmenter, b. June 17, 1852. 1, MINNIE MAY, b. May 21, 1876.

IV. Ralph B., b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. Mary E. Brown, b. April 13, 1854.

V. James W., Oct. 9, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Sarah Bartle.

VI. Cyrus T., b. Feb. 12, 1856.

VII. Albert J., June 20, 1861.

VIII. Carrie J., Sept. 26, 1863; res. Woodhull, N. Y.

.12.2594. **Daniel Tuttle,** b. Sept. 4, 1797; d. 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1818, Sally, dau. of Nathan Platt of Waterbury, Conn., b. Sept. 9, 1800; res. W.

I. Rebecca Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1819; m. Feb. 28, 1838, David Hull. 1, EDWIN J., b. Dec. 28, 1838; res. W. 2, SARAH J., b. Nov. 21, 1840. 3, AUGUSTA A., Jan. 5, 1844. 4, IRVING D., Jan. 12, 1846. 5, ARTHUR S., b. Jan. 4, 1853.

II. Ruby Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. May 1, 1837, Alanson Craw; one child, EDWIN A., b. March 1, 1838.

III. Aaron, b. Feb 13, d. March 30, 1823.

IV. Elizabeth Melissa, b. March 15, 1824; m. March 1, 1842, John Smith. 1, HENRY C., b. April 4, 1846. 2, FREDERICK, March 4, 1848. 3, CANDACE, Oct. 17, 1850. 4, ELLEN, Dec. 4, 1853. 5, SARAH BETSEY, b. Oct. 31, 1855.

V. Sarah Irena, b. Aug. 1, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1862; m. March 4, 1849, Horace Osborn. 1, MARTHA E., Dec. 28, 1849. 2, ARTHUR B., April 24, 1853. 3, EDWARD W., Nov. 6, 1850.

VI. Eliza Grace, Aug. 20, 1828; d. April 19, 1857; m. Feb. 2, 1850, Hiram Smith. 1, WILLARD F., b. Nov. 27, 1850. 2, EURETTA ELIZA, Oct. 5, 1852.

VII. Edward Daniel, b. May 19, 1835; for several years has had charge of the brass mill of the Scoville Manufacturing Co. in Waterbury, Conn.; m. April 14, 1858, Hannah G., dau. of Simeon Curtis of Southbury, Conn. 1, ELLEN HANNAH, b. March 27, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1868. 2, FRANK JOSIAH, b. Feb. 19, 1861. 3, EDWARD DANIEL, b. Feb. 14 d. Feb. 18, 1863. 4, FRANCIS CURTIS, b. April 16, 1864; d. April 10, 1867. 5, MARY LOUISA, b. March 12, 1866. 6, ELLEN HANNAH, b. Sept. 5, 1868.

.12.2595. **Betsey Tuttle,** b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. 1822, Samuel W. Treat, b. Oct. 6, 1801; res. Middlebury, Vt.

I. George Treat, May 3, 1823; m. Nov. 14, 1858, Esther Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1845; res. M.

II. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1830; m. June 6, 1861, Charles H. Stephens.

III. Olive, b. June 20, 1833; m. June 17, 1863, Thomas A. Judd.

IV. Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1839; m. Nov. 13, 1864, Henry A. Knapp, who d. June 24, 1867.

.12.2598. **David N. Tuttle,** b. July 20, 1806; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1870; m. Euphemia Deckerty; (2) Mary Ann Manville; d. June 7, 1866. *i.* by 2d m.:

I. Washington J., res. 108 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

II. George M., b. March 4, 1834; m. 1, MARY, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. sn. 2, MARY EUPHEMIA, b. May 25, 1869.

III. David Wooster, b. April 21, 1840; Capt. of Co. C. 116th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was killed at Donaldsville, La., while taking from the field a piece of Union artillery abandoned by those having it in charge, July 13, 1863.

.12.259.10. **Silas Tuttle,** b. June 26, 1812. Appointed by Gov. of Conn., Lieut. of 8th Co. 12th Regt. Conn. Mil. and served as Capt. until the militia system was abandoned. Justice of the peace and has held various offices in his native town of Middlebury; resides on the old homestead, occupied by his ancestors for nearly two centuries. It is situated on the eastern border of Lake Weraumaug, a small but beautiful sheet of water, which deserves to be better known to the lovers of the picturesque. An engraved view of it may be seen in Cothren's *Woodbury*, 2d vol., p. 1063. Capt. Tuttle has taken much interest in this work, and we are indebted to him for copies of records and other encouragement and aid; m. Sept. 1, 1833, Susan Allen, b. April 7, 1813.

I. Henry A., b. April 28, 1834; being left with a neighbor was run over by an ox cart and killed, Sept. 15, 1836; buried same day and tim· with his grandfather, Aaron Tuttle; the largest funeral ever known in Middlebury.

II. Julia S., b. April 2, 1837; m. Feb. 20, 1860, Algernon C. Beach; res. Hamden, Conn.

III. Emily Augusta, b. July 15, 1841; for many yrs an invalid and confined to a bed of suffering; a case similar in some respects to that of Chlo· Lankton [1]. Miss Tuttle composed the hymn sung at the Tuttle Family gathering in Sept., 1873, and has written many pieces which have appeared from time to time in various papers. The following are the first two and last two of a poem of eight verses, published in the *Advocate and Guardian*, in which she gives expression, no doubt, to her own trials and her consolation. It is headed, "Lead Me to the Rock that is Higher than I."

Life's tempest is raging, the winds loudly roar,
My frail barque is drifting far, far from the shore;
My heart is o'erwhelmed, Lord, hear my sad cry,
"Lead me to the Rock that is higher than I."

Distressed and perplexed, my spirit is faint,
To whom but to thee can I bring my complaint?
Dear Lord! thou art near me, and still will I cry,
"Lead me to the Rock that is higher than I."

Ere long thou wilt lift life's black cloud from my sight,
And lead from this darkness thy child into light,
And then shall I trace from my home in the sky,
This path to the "Rock that is higher than I."

Not one pain too many, not one sorrow nor tear,
Nor one pang at parting with hopes cherished here,
All, all these were needful my patience to try,
They led to "the Rock that was higher than I."

IV. Mary Ellen, b. June 10, 1851.

.12.25.10. **Ephraim Tuttle,** bap. Nov. 23, 1763; Capt.; d. Dec. 19, 1830. His will names wf. Sarah and all the 8 chil.; m. Nov. 19, 1789, Sarah Stone, who d. July 28, 1817, a. 74.

I. Harriet, m. Philo Scott; rem. to Oxford, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 25, 1867. 1, IRA. 2, SARAH, dec. 3, LUCY, dec. 4, LYDIA, m. —— Lewis. 5, ELIZA. 6, JULIA, m. Truman Pierce. 7, ELAM, m.

II. Alvin, Aug. 1, 1792; d. Feb. 18, 1867; m. Olive Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1796. 1, LOUISA, July 2, 1829, m. Lester P. Buell; one child: 1, *Willie*, d. Oct. 2, 1857, a. 5 mos. 2, AMANDA, Feb. 8, 1835; d. March 18, 1837. 3, LORENA, Oct. 5, 1837; d. at Mt. Holyoke, April 13, 1857. 4, THOMAS JEFFERSON, May 24, 1841.

III. Lydia, May 4, 1796; m. John Sanford Hayes. [He m. (2) Abia Clark]. 1, NELSON J., March 26, 1816; m. June 3, 1846, Chloe S. Atwood, b. July 18, 1826; res. Middlebury, Conn. 2, EPHRAIM J., July 21, 1821; m. May 6, 1848, Harriet Mason, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. April 18, 1860. He m. (2) Eliza Ogden Munde, b. Feb. 2, 1839. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Nelson H.*, Dec. 25, 1853. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, *Lydia Eliza*, July 10, 1863. 3, *Mary L.*, Aug. 20, 1865. 3, ROSETTA, July 8, 1830; m. Jan. 24, 1855, William Maxwell, b. May 1, 1829. 1, *Emma*, Sept. 2, 1855. 4, HARRIET, March 4, 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1835. 5, LAFAYETTE, Aug. 20, 1835; m. Jan. 24, 1855, Oliver Cole. 1, *Emerson*, dec.

IV. Sarah, Jan. 18, 1799; m. March 12, 1826, Garry Scott, b. Nov. 8, 1792; d. May 5, 1837; chil. b. in Woodbury. 1, SARAH ELIZABETH, Feb. 16, 1827; res. Terryville. 2, MARY ELIZA, Jan. 26, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1851. 3, FRANKLIN B., April 21, 1831; m. March 31, 1858, Emily C. Tucker of Middlebury, Conn.; one child: 1, *Mary Estella*, b. June 5, 1862; res. Terryville. 4, FREDERICK GEORGE, Oct. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Martha Newton of M. 1, *Esther Adelia*, Aug. 26, 1862. 2, *Frederick Henry*, April 15, 1870. 5, WILLIAM HENRY, Nov. 23, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1836. 6, GARRY TUTTLE, Nov. 8, 1837; was in the Union army nearly 4 yrs. as 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut. and finally Capt. of Co. C, 9th Regt. Conn. Vols., and honorably discharged at end of the war; res. Hartford, Conn.; dealer in tea, coffee and spices; m. July 13, 1864, Sarah H. McNeil of New Hav., Conn. 1, *Albert McNeil*, Sept. 11, 1866. 2, *Edward Maltby*, Sept. 9, 1870.

V. Lucy, Nov., 1801; m. March 27, 1822, Capt. Ransom Judson, a desc. of William Judson. He has a Bible 250 yrs. old, a family heirloom. 1, LUCIUS W., m. 1, *Lucy*. 2, *Albert Ellsworth*. 2, CHARLES R., m. Elizabeth Spencer; (2) Mrs. Harriet Stone. 1, *Charles*. 3, ROBERT, July, 1826; m. Ruth Parks; (2) Jane S. Finney; (3). 1, *Charles*. 2, *Foster*, dec. 3, *Mary Effie*, dec. 4, *A. dau.*, dec. 4, ALBERT, m. Maria Uppjohn. He d. Aug. 22, 1864. 1, *Lucius*. 2, *Ruth*. 3, *Uppjohn*. 5, LUCY JANE, b. 1838; m. —— Miles; (2) —— French. 6, CLARISSA, Nov. 24, 1836; m. George Bostwick. 1, *Lena*. 2, *Sarah Emeline*. 7, GEORGE, served as Sergt. in Union army; was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., and d. Oct. 31, 1864, a. 21.

VI. Tabitha, July 31, 1803; d. Dec. 10, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1832, David M. Fenn, b. July 4, 1799; d. Nov. 3, 1862. 1, MARTHA, Aug. 16, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1870; unm. 2, MARY E., May 5, 1835; m. Oct. 10, 1855, James E. Baldwin, b. Jan. 17, 1833, res. Middlebury, Conn. 1, *Martha Cordelia*, Jan. 9, 1857. 2, *Irving Emerson*, Nov. 9, 1859. 3, *Ida*, July 29, 1872. 3, DAVID M., Aug. 31, 1837; res. Middlebury, Conn. 4 SAMUEL S., Feb. 7, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Sarah Camp. 1, *Robert Miles*, Jan. 15, 1870; res. M. 5, HENRY S., May 26, 1844; m. and had: 1, *Mary Tabitha*.

VII. Clarissa, d. May 9, 1838; m. William A. Tucker. 1, EMILY C., April 16, 1838; m. March 31, 1858, F. B. Scott.

VIII. Eliza, March 11, 1816; d. Feb., 1866; m. Alexander G. Davis, and rem. to Va. "He served as a spy in the Union army." 1, HENRY, m. and res. in Va. 2, ELLEN, Jan., 1838; m. Edmund Tyler; res. Va. 1, *Edmund*. 2, *Thomas*. 3, MARIA, dec. 4, JOSEPHINE, m. —— Lightfoot; res. Va.

.12.25.11. **Mabel Tuttle,** bap. April 4, 1769; m. April 20, 1790, Caleb Munson, jr., of Waterbury, Middlebury Soc.; thence to Winsted, 1787. About 1800 lived in a house, now torn down, "on Lake st. near the old factory house;" rem. to Marcellus, N. Y., about 1807 [.11.]

I. Caleb Miles Munson, Jan. 15, 1792. "The big, strong boy" of Boyd's Hist. of Winchester.

II. Glover Street Munson, May 11, 1794.

III. Levi Benham Munson, (dau.) Jan. 13, 1797.

IV. Azubah Munson, b. May 21, d. Oct. 17, 1799.

V. Alvira Munson, Nov. 24, 1800.

VI. Jerry Munson, March 25, 1803.

VII. Lucy Munson, March 8, 1806.

.12.26. **Caleb Tuttle,** b. May 3, 1721; d. Sept. 26, 1790; m. Mary Terrill, who d. May 10, 1811, a. 71. She m. (2) Nathan Hine, his 2d wf.

I. Anasa, b. Oct. 5, 1765; m. Sibyl Wooster.

II. Joseph, b. March 1, 1767; d. *s. l.* in N. Hav., Dec. 12, 1847, in 81st year.—*Gravestone at Hamden Plains;* m. Nov., 1785, Mrs. Rhoda Clinton.

III. Benjamin, b. May 15, 1768; went to Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m.——. 1, PRESTON. 2, WARREN. 3, MARY. 4, CYRUS, rem. to Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.; perhaps others.

IV. Abigail, b. April 2, 1770; d. unm., 1811.

V. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1771; d. unm., 1833.

VI. Gaius, b. April 15, 1773; drowned in Milford, Conn., Aug., 1791.
VII. Clement, m. 1, CLEMENT. 2, PRESTON WESLEY. 3, CALVIN, res. N. J. 4, LUTHER. 5, SOPHIA, d. Bridgeport. 6, ELIZA, res. Seymour, Conn.
VIII. Smith Wheeler, b. June 5, 1775; m. Bathsheba Smith; (2) Ann Thompson.
IX. Moses, b. July 13, 1782; m. Dec. 20, 1801, Lorena Wheeler.

.12.261. **Amasa Tuttle,** b. Oct. 5, 1765; rem. from Woodbury to Derby, Conn., thence to Hamden, Conn., where he d. Dec. 25, 1841, a. 77, (grave-stone, Hamden Plains.) m. Sibyl Wooster (sister of Aaron Tuttle's wife Rebecca), who d. July 18, 1843, a. 69 (*ibid*).

I. Chloe, b. June, 1791; m. Abram Hawkins.
II. Ansel, b. Jan. 6, 1794; m. Abby Short.
III. Orrin, b. 1795; m. Emeline Goodrick; (2) Sibyl Dorman; (3) Sylvia Eaton; res. Hamden. 1, MARY. 2, MARIA. 3, ELLEN. 4, JAMES. 5, SARAH.
IV. CLARISSA, b. 1797; d. June 15, 1871, a. 74; m. Eaton Andrews of Hamden, who "d. June 2, 1850, a. 36," (*H. P. grave-stone*). She m. (2) Merritt Alling, who d. Dec. 31, 1859, a. 77, his 2d wf. (His 1st wf. Sophia d. Oct. 3, 1837, a. 41). *i.* by 1st m.: 1, EATON, m. Laura Stretton and has 2 chil.; res. H. 2, MARY, d. y. 3, ANDREWS T., d. Feb. 12, 1852, a. 24; m. Cornelia Ford.
V. Garrison, b. 1799; drowned in Hamden, a. 12 yrs.
VI. Rebecca, d. y.
VII. James Wooster, b. May, 1802; went to Texas and d. there.
VIII. Abigail, b. March 28, 1804; m. O. S. Chatfield.
IX. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. S. G. Benham.
X. Maria S., b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. Elias Warner.
XI. Joseph G., b. 1810; m. Polly Ann Alling; (2) Polly French; *i.* by 1st m.: 3 chil.; *i.* by 2d m.: 2 chil., names unknown.
XII. Phebe, b. 1812; m. Charles Norman; (2) David Lockwood; res. West Bridgeport, Conn.; *i.* by 1st m.: 2 chil.

.12.2611. **Chloe Tuttle,** b. June, 1791; d. Ansonia, Aug. 31, 1868; m. Jan. 6, 1810, Abraham, s. of David and Hannah (Durand) Hawkins.

I. Abraham Hawkins, b. Nov. 16, 1810; started business, 1836, of blacksmithing in Birmingham, Conn., where the office of the Birm. Steel and Iron Works now stands. Next year with his brother William began making carriage axles and springs. In 1839 built a little factory on Main st.; in 1845 they took in Henry Atwater of N. Hav., and built the Birmingham Iron and Steel Works, and added the making of iron and steel to that of axles and springs. In 1850 William Hawkins retired from the concern, and next year bought the stone factory, built by Plumb & Beach, and under the name of the Hawkins Manufacturing Co., carried on the same business till 1859. Business increasing they bought the old copper mill property and added an iron foundry for making axle boxes and other castings. Up to 1865 this firm had made more carriage axles than any other in the U. S. (See *Hist. of Derby* and portrait in same.) He m. Betsey Brenson and has 6 chil.; res. N. Hav., Conn.
II. Susan Hawkins, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. James Weeks; res. N. Hav.
III. David Hawkins, b. July 4, 1814; m. Elizabeth Stoddard; 5 chil.; res. Hamden.
IV. William, b. July 5, 1816; (see above); after the above company dissolved he bought of Downs & Bassett his present factory and began making the patent Hawkins skate, patent wrench and other hardware; m. Theda Elton; 3 chil.; res Birmingham.
V. Moses Hawkins, Dec. 3, 1818; m. Betsey Patchin; 4 chil.; res. B.
VI. Thomas W. Hawkins, b. Dec. 26, 1820; m. Minerva, dau. of Wheeler Tuttle, and has 3 chil.; res. N. Hav.

.12.2612. **Ansel Tuttle,** b. Jan. 6, 1794; d. in N. Hav., Conn., Oct. 19, 1829; m. Nov. 30, 1814, Abby Short of Derby, Conn., b. Jan. 6, 1794, who m. (2) Aug. 11, 1839, Jabez Mix Gilbert of N. Hav. She d. at Williamsburg, L. I., March 30, 1862.

I. Henry Edwin, b. March 21, 1814; m. Sept. 21, 1841, Mary Elizabeth Hibbard; res. N. Hav. 1, FANNIE EMMA, b. Dec. 21, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1857. 2, WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 8, 1850.
II. William Ansel, b. March 14, 1816; lost at sea.
III. Maria, d. y.
IV. Edward Orrin, b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. March 1, 1821.
V. Edward Orrin, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Catharine L. Clark. 1, GEORGE STEARNS, b. Dec. 5, 1845. 2, THERON CLARK, b. April 8, 1847. 3, JOHN WOOSTER, b. Aug. 2, 1849; professional pianist and music teacher. 4, WILBUR SHORT, b. July 1, 1852; m.

Oct. 22, 1872, Caroline K. Kerhelweather. 1, *Edward Pease*, b. Sept. 5, 1873. 5, GRACE LOIS, b. April 11, 1869.

VI. John Short, b. Jan. 25, 1824. 1, JOHN SHORT. 2, FRANCES LOUISA. 3, WILLIAM HENRY.

VII. Sarah Abigail, b. June 10, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1829.

VIII. George Frederick, b. Oct. 23, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1830.

.12.2618. **Abigail Tuttle,** b. March 28, 1804; m. Feb. 22, 1826, Oliver Stoddard Chatfield; res. Seymour, Conn.

I. Mary Jane Chatfield, b. Jan. 13, 1828; m. Dec. 2, 1850, Friend C. Ford; res. N. Hav.; *s. i.*

II. George Wooster Chatfield, b. Oct. 14, 1829; m. Nov., 1853, Mrs. Cornelia Ford Andrews; res. N. Hav. 1, ANDREWS O., b. Oct. 8, 1854. 2, FRANK H., b. Sept., 1856. 3, MINOTT E., March 13, 1859.

III. Martha Ann Chatfield, b. July 31, 1831; m. Jan. 6, 1851, Samuel Marshall Kissam; (2) William Lyman Tidball, Dec. 25, 1862; res. N. Hav. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, FANNIE JARVIS, b. June 6, 1852. 2, MARY JANE, b. Aug. 24, 1854.

IV. Howard Gay Chatfield, b. July 11, 1833; m. Aug. 31, 1857, Emily Carrington; res. Seymour, Conn. 1, ALICE J., b. Sept. 3, 1860.

V. Henry Wheeler Chatfield, b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. Oct., 1865, Adelia Blackman; res. Bethany, Conn. 1, ROLLIN, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

VI. John Chatfield, b. Jan. 31, 1837; d. a. 8 weeks.

VII. Ruth A. Chatfield, b. March 12, 1840; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Jefferson J. Young; res. N. Hav.

VIII. Charles Converse Chatfield, b. April 21, 1841; Y. C. 1866; d. 1876; kept "College bookstore" and publishing house opposite Col. on Chapel st., N. Hav.; m. Dec. 2, 1867, Coralia Watson. 1, ARTHUR WOOLSEY, b. Dec. 16, 1868. 2, WALTER, b. June, 1861.

.12.2619. **Mary Ann Tuttle,** b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. June 27, 1830, Sacket G. Benham, who d. in N. Hav. Jan. 8, 1871.

I. Ruth Ann Benham, b. June 27, 1831; d. July 18, 1832.

II. Gilbert S. Benham, b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Rhoda Alling; res. Hamden. 1, FREDERICK G., b. Oct, 14, 1861. 2, AMOS CLAYTON, b. May 21, 1871.

III. Amos W. Benham, b. June 3, 1834; d. May 10, 1835.

IV. Marietta Benham, b. Dec. 3, 1836; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Sereno D. Miller; res. N. Hav. 1, WILLIAM H., b. July 20, 1866. 2, MARIANNE, b. July 15, 1869.

V. Antoinette Benham, b. May 4, 1838; m. Jan. 2, 1859, Edwin C. Hubbell who d. in Monroe, Mich., Aug. 19, 1868; res. N. Hav. 1, GEORGE H., b. Nov. 21, 1859. 2, FANNIE ETTA, Dec. 16, 1862; d. in Monroe Oct. 24, 1864.

VI. Amos Wilbur Benham, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Oct., 1862, Katie T. Munson; res. N. Hav.

VII. Sibyl A. Benham, b. Aug. 2, 1843; m. Sept. 28, 1869, William H. Cox; res. N. Hav. 1, ETHELIND B., b. July 16, d. Aug. 6, 1870. 2, S. ARABELLA, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

VIII. Ruth Ella Benham, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1867, Charles H. Jorey; res. N. Hav. 1, ALICE L.

IX. Joseph T. Benham, b. June 9, 1850.

.12.261.10. **Maria S. Tuttle,** b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. Nov. 13, 1831, Elias Warner; res. Hamden.

I. Elizur Warner, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1837.

II. Huldah Maria Warner, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Albert R. Snow; res. Ham. 1, LILLIE ALICE, b. Nov. 25, 1862. 2, LYDIA MARIA, b. March 5, 1867.

III. Hubert Elias Warner, b. Sept. 12, 1839; m. June 30, 1861, Lottie A. Rogers; res. H. 1, CHARLES WESLEY, b. Feb. 4, 1862. 2, HATTIE ELIZA, April 14, 1864. 3, MINNIE ROGERS, b. March 29, 1866. 4, FRANK AMASA, b. April 21, 1869. 5, HUBERT ELIAS, Oct. 10, 1871.

IV. Amasa Tuttle Warner, b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. April 21, 1870; m. April 29, 1865, Ellen J. Shumway. 1, EMMA ADELINE, b. May 8, d. Oct. 12, 1866. 2, HELEN VIRGINIA, Dec. 23, 1867.

.12.268. **Smith Wheeler Tuttle,** b. June 5, 1775; d. Dec. 9, 1868, a. 93 yrs., 6 mos. 5 days; res. West Haven, Conn. It is said that he could tell where the first tree

of the native forest was cut in the town of Middlebury, Conn.; m. 1802, Bathsheba Smith* of West Haven; (2) Anna Thompson; b. July 24, 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1869.

I. Inf., d. y.

II. Mary, b. 1803; d. Oct. 22, 1868, a. 65; m. Henry Carpenter and had among others 1, HENRY. 2, SMITH TUTTLE.

III. Maria, m. Isaiah Bunnell; (2) Julius Williams res. Wallingford. 1, SMITH. 2, MERRITT S.

IV. Juliana.

V. Nelson.

VI. Jane E., b. 1809; d. Aug. 15, 1851, a. 42; m. Ninus Wooding. 1, VESTINA, m. —— Warner. 2, HETTY, m. Jason Hubbell of Huntington, Conn. 3, JANE B., unm. res. with her father.

VII. Julia.

VIII. Joseph Nelson.

IX. Harriet.

X. Susan.

XI. Flora.

XII. Smith Wheeler.

XIII. Minerva, m. Thomas W. Hawkins. 1, ANNA, m. David Bunnell, res. Bridgeport, Conn.

XIV. Lydia A., b. July 24, 1822; m. Elihu F. Baldwin; [3] res. San Francisco, Cal. He d. 1878; only *i.*: 1, ADELA S., res S. F. Cal. *i.* by 2d m.:

XV. Frances E., b. May 5, 1831; m. March 17, 1857, Henry L. Dorman; *s. i.*; res. New Haven.

XVI. James W., b. Aug. 30, 1839.

.12.259. Moses Tuttle, b. July 13, 1782; d. in N. Hav. Jan. 28, 1858, a. 76; m. Dec. 29, 1804, Lorena Jeannette, who d. in N. H. Oct 31, 1849, a. 67.

I. Lorena Wheeler, b. March 11, 1806; m. April 27, 1830, Ira Riggs of Seymour, Conn., who d. March 12, 1834. 1, CHILD, bap. May 20, 1831; d. May 20, 1834.

II. Sally, b. Feb. 1, d. April 24, 1808.

III. William, b. April 24, 1809; m. Nov. 13, 1843, Maria Frances Ward, who d. Nov. 12, 1860. 1, GEO. B., b. March 17, 1844; d. Aug. 5, 1846. 2, MARY J., Feb. 18, 1846; d. April 5, 1847. 3, MARIA FRANCES, b. March 17, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Charles W. Lockwood of So. Norwalk. 1, *William Melville*, b. Oct. 1, 1868. 2, *Frederick*, Aug. 11, 1870; d. soon. 4, WILLIAM FRANCIS, twin with M. F. 5, ALBERT FREDERICK, b. Jan. 3, 1852.

IV. Marietta, b. March 9, 1815; m. April 24, 1848, Dwight Brockett, who d. June 15, 1866. 1, MARTHA L., b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1852. 2, HARRIET EMMA, b. March 27, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1852. 3, LORENA JEANNETTE, b. Feb. 21, 1853.

V. Homer, b. July 4, 1823; m. March 18, 1845, Harriet Lucy Thomas; res. Milford, Conn. 1, MARY LORENA, b. March 20, d. June 19, 1846. 2, CHARLES HOMER, April 12, 1848. 3, MARY LORENA, Feb. 12, 1851.

.12.27. Abraham Tuttle, thrice m.; (1) —— Benham; (2) Clarinda Bebee; (3) ——. "Abraham Tuttle's wf. d. Dec. 4, 1784."—*Woodbury Statistics.* *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Anna, b. July 7, 1763; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Moses Tuttle.

II. Phila, b. April 2, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1850; rem. from Conn., to Tully, N. Y., with her sis. Anna; m. 1811, Isaiah M. Clarke of Brookfield, b. May 27, 1789, Madison Co., N. Y., rem. to Plainfield Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. June 16, 1873. 1, HERMAN L., b. Dec. 5, 1813; d. in Alexandria, La., 1872; m. Phebe Chapman. 2, ELISHA B., b. 1815; d. in B., 1832. 3, MANVILLE T., res. W. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Saxton. 4, PHILA A., b. 1821; d. in W. W., Nov. 17, 1863; m. Daniel Woods. 5, CHARLES, b. 1824; m Paulina Fisher. 6, ELIZABETH, b. 1827; m. Allen Perry; res. North LaMartin, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 7, MATILDA, b. 1830; d. in Norwich, N. Y., July 10, 1863; m. Henry Button. 8, SARAH CLARK, b. 1833; m. Geo. B. Palmer, M. D., of East Hamilton, N. Y. 9, MARY A., b. 1835; m. Miles D. Fenton; res. 183 Court st., Utica, N. Y.

III. Dorcas, m. —— Merchant; *s. i.*; res. Lime Rock, Litchfield Co., Conn.

IV. Catharine, m. Amos Leach, res. New Milford, Conn.; several dans.

---

* Lamberton Smith, m. Jan. 24, 1772, Bathsheba Burwell and had Samuel Burwell Smith, who owned the tide mill in West Haven. He d. in Naugatuck; m. Philena Lewis, said to have been the handsomest couple in W. Hav. She m. (2) —— Mitchell and had *i.* by both m.: Samuel B. Smith had eight chil. of whom the 7th was Bathsheba, who m. S. W. Tuttle.

V. Abraham, m. Anna Bunce; (2) Maria Bunce.
VI. Herman, d. in Otsego, N. Y., 1851, a. abt. 54; m. thrice and had sev. chil.

.12.275. **Abraham Tuttle**, b. Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1789; d. in Elyria, O., Dec. 17, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1810, Anna Bunce; (2) Maria Bunce, sis. to Anna.

I. Albert Perry, b. July 11, 1811; stud. med. with Dr. Blanchard and at Geneva Med. Col.; m. and has fam. in North Amherst, Loraine Co., O. 1. EUGENE A., Oberlin Col., 1877. 2, HENRY J.

II. Hobart R., Sept. 9, 1813; thrice m. and had fam. in Elyria, O. 1, LOUISA, m. Aaron Tyrrel of Mass. 2, CHAS. H., served as vol. in Union army; res. Iowa. 3, ALBERT, res. Ridgeville, O. 4, MARCIA, m. Dr. Nix of Clayton, Mich.

III. Charles H., b. Aug. 24, 1815; d. in Oberlin, Sept. 14, 1870. 1, MAURICE C., m. Clara Townsend. 2, ANNA M., m. J. W. Waterman of O

IV. David Augustus, b. July 29, 1819; m. May 10, 1843, Charlotte, dau. of Adoniram and Elizabeth (Forbes) Miner of Woodbury, Conn., b. May 21, 1823; res. New Haven, Conn. 1, CHARLOTTE, m. James Bradford Ryder; many yrs. teacher in Hopkins Grammar school, New Haven, Conn. *i.*; one child, *Grace*. 2, JENNIE A., m. June 29, 1876, by Rev. Wm. T. Herrick, f. of the groom, Prof. Wm. H. Herrick of Grinnell Col., Iowa.

V. Horace B., Oct. 2, 1826, taken young and brought up by his Aunt Dorcas; m. and has fam. in Bridgeport, Conn.

VI. Maria, Jan. 24, 1822; m. J. R. Hatter and d. in Vermont, May 23, 1864. 1, EMMA, m. A. J. Williams of Cleveland, O. 2, LOTTIE.

VII. Harriet, b. March 20, 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1827.

VIII. Walter J. B., b. March 21, 1829; res. Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; m. 1, DAU.

IX. Harriet E., m. G. M. Cole.

.12.4. **Hezekiah Tuttle**, m. April 11, 1711, Martha Huthwitt.* She joined the Woodbury chh., March 9, 1729; he joined Aug. 9, 1730; d. 1753; lived on Main street in Southbury, Conn., near the present residence of his great g. s., Dea. Sherman Tuttle.

I. Lois, b. May 14, 1713; m. Jan. 28, 1742, Thomas Kimberly.
II. Agnes, b. Feb. 11, 1718; m. Obadiah Wheeler.
III. Nathaniel, bap. Oct., 1721; m. in his 58th yr., July 22, 1779, Currence Squier.
IV. Gideon, bap. Feb. 19, 1727.
V. Ichabod, bap. June 1, 1729; m. June 27, 1751, Sarah Prime.
VI. Huthwitt, bap. Aug. 8, 1731; d. about 1785, unm.
VII. Gideon, bap. Sept. 3, 1732; d. same yr.
VIII. Gideon, b. Nov. 1, 1733; m. Mary Stiles.
IX. Noah, bap. April 29, 1734; m. Susanna Smith.
X. Nathan, bap. Aug. 15, 1736; Y. C. 1763, A. M.; m. Lydia Skeel; went to Rutland, Vt.; disappeared mysteriously, supposed to have been murdered (Cothren). Among the officers from Wood. in 1759 was Lieut. Nathan Tuttle. Of the above family of six sons, five were in the service of their country. Gideon marched to the relief of Fort Wm. Henry in 1757. Nathaniel, Ichabod and Noah were soldiers in the Rev. Army.

.12.42. **Agnes Tuttle**, b. Feb. 11, 1718; d. a. 69; m. May 12, 1740, Obadiah, s. of John and Ruth (Stiles) Wheeler, b. April 23, bap. April 27, 1718; d. Jan. 9, 1806, a. 88. He m. (2) Sarah ——, who d. Jan. 30, 1816, a. 87.

I. Truman B. Wheeler, b. Nov. 26, 1741; m. Huldah ---.
II. Martha Wheeler, b. July 12, 1742.
III. Adin Wheeler, b. Nov. 20, 1743 (Dea.); m. 1, CURRENCE, bap. Aug. 5, 1778. 2, LOIS, bap. Aug. 5, 1778. 3, CLARISSA, bap. Aug. 5, 1778; m. Aug. 11, 1796, Geo. Thompson. She d. April 6, 1854, a. 78. 1, *George*, b. Feb. 15, 1798. 4, AGNES, bap. Aug. 5, 1778; m. Feb. 17, 1811, Sheldon Bristol. 5, ESTHER, bap. July 9, 1780; m. Benj. Hurd. She d. Jan. 5, 1864, a. 84. 6, ADIN, Sept. 16, 1795.
IV. Gideon Wheeler, July 27, 1745.

---

*John Huthwitt, of Scotch extraction, came in one of the early companies from Stratford to Woodbury, Conn. The legend is that he and his sister Ann (who m. Dr. John Pearce) were of gentle blood, and were left orphans at an early age under the guardianship of an uncle, avaricious and unprincipled, who, under pretence of securing them an education, sent them to New England, and afterwards squandered their property. John had his home lot in Southbury, where Mrs. Whitlock now resides. He m. Judith ——. 1, Elizabeth, bap. July, 1685. 2, Anna, bap. Nov., 1690; m. 1714, Ebenezer Squier. 3, Martha, bap. Nov., 1693; m. Hezekiah Tuttle. 4, Mary, bap. May, 1696, m. 1714, Jehiel Preston. 5, Elizabeth, April, 1698; m. 1717, Josiah Root.

†Olive Wheeler d. in Southbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1864, a. 90. Mary Ann Wheeler d. in Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1768.

V. Betty Wheeler, May 15, 1747; d. Jan. 26, 1752.
VI. Olive Wheeler, Sept. 21, 1749; d. Jan. 14, 1752.
VII. Currence Wheeler, b. and d. Jan. 20, 1752.
VIII. Obadiah Wheeler, b. May 1, 1753.
IX. Betty Wheeler, b. Jan. 1, 1755; m. July 30, 1777, Jude Moulthrop.
X. Olive Wheeler, bap. Jan. 5, 1757; m. Samuel Drakeley.

.12.421. Truman B. Wheeler, b. Nov. 26, 1741; d. April 19, 1815; m. Huldah ——, who d. Dec. 22, 1799, a. 42.
I. Concurrence, April 4, 1772; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Joel F. Benedict.
II. Theodore, Nov. 23, 1773.
III. Peyton Randolph, May 24, 1775; d. Oct. 3, 1832.
IV. Truman, Jan. 2, 1777; m. Nov. 18, 1806, Nancy Burritt, who d. March 2, 1870; he d. Oct. 13, 1813. 1, SARAH ANN, May 30, 1808; m. Nov. 25, 1829, Albert G. Ambler. 1, *Marion*, June 30, 1837. 2, MARY ANN, May 21, 1811; m. Nov. 18, 1834, Ebenezer Hurd. 3, BURRITT T., June 13, 1813. 4, TRUMAN B., Nov. 1, 1819; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Catharine L. Webb of Woodbury, Conn. 5, HARRIET M., April 4, 1820. 6, FLORA N., Nov. 24, 1822.
V. Gideon, April 14, 1778.
VI. Lorinda, June 29, 1780.
VII. Obadiah, May 26, 1782.
VIII. Lucinda K., July 7, 1784.
IX. Lucinda, April 28, 1785.
X. Obadiah G., Sept. 6, 1787.
XI. Claudius, April 19, 1790; d. June 23, 1863, a. 73.
XII. Marianna, Jan. 25, 1792.

.12.42.10. Olive Wheeler, bap. Jan 5, 1757; m. Oct. 2, 1777, Samuel Drakeley, b. May 18, 1745; d. March 13, 1823, s. of Thomas (and Lydia Hickox), s. of Thomas of London, and Lydia Brooks of New Haven.
I. William Drakeley, Aug. 9, 1779; m. Anna Hinman.
II. Ann Drakeley, Feb. 15, 1781; m. Sept. 12, 1802, Hinman Hurd.
III. Mantia Drakeley, Sept. 13, 1783.
IV. Olive Drakeley, March 10, 1785.
V. Abiram Drakeley, May 29, 1789; m. Selina Beers.
VI. Mary Drakeley, Feb. 10, 1789, d. Oct. 24, 1842; m. June 15, 1819, Asa Mitchell, b. 1787; chil. liv. in Woodbury, Conn.
VII. Thomas Drakeley, Oct. 6, 1791; unm.; res. O.
VIII. Robert Drakeley, Sept. 15, 1793; m. Jan. 28, 1841, Louisa Van Hoezen. 1, AUGUSTA MARIA, April 22, 1842. 2, ROBERT IRWIN, March 21, 1846.
IX. Sherman, March 22, 1795; d. March 12, 1805.
X. Samuel June 2, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1844.
XI. Augusta, Dec. 10, 1800; m. Sept., 1851, Orlin Rood of Vt.

.12.42.10.1. William Drakeley, b. Aug. 9, 1779; d. June 19, 1825; m. May 8, 1806, Anna Hinman, b. April 23, 1780.
I. Sherman, April 11, 1807; d. Oct. 6, 1833.
II. Maria, Jan. 7, 1809; m. Feb. 12, 1835, Orem Newcomb of Derby, Vt. 1, HENRY WM. HERBERT. 2, ALBERT. 3, LUTHER.
III. Henry W., b. July 21, 1811; m. Aug. 1, 1843, Mary E. Greenfield of Balt., Md. 1, GEORGE, Aug. 8, 1844. 2, THOMAS, June 10, 1846. 3, HENRY, Feb. 29, 1848. 4, WILLIAM, April 16, 1850. 5, HERBERT, March 21, 1852; d. Feb. 13, 1853. 6, ALBERT, twin with Herbert, d. Jan. 20, 1853.
IV. Jane E., June 21, 1813; m. Sept. 5, 1833, Lucius Kingsbury of Derby, Vt.
V. Robert, June 26, 1816; drowned at New Hav., July 9, 1833.
VI. Albert, twin with Robert, d. Oct. 26, 1831.
VII. George, Feb. 12, 1819; m. Nov. 11, 1841, Laura M. Hollister, b. Jan. 22, 1822. 1, HARRIET MARIA, June 18, 1846. 2, LUCIUS, May 23, 1849.

.12.42.10.5. Abiram Drakeley, b. May 29, 1789; rem. to Wis.; m. April 1, 1817, Salina Beers.
I. Charles, Feb. 6, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1837, Betsey Ann Fuller. 1, HENRY CHARLES, Oct. 13, 1838. 2, PAULINE ELIZABETH, Feb. 20 1841.
II. Caroline, Sept. 16, 1814; m. April 5, 1833, Ephraim Slauter; res. Wis.
III. Edwin, April 15, 1816; d. May 22, 1817.

IV. William, July 10, 1818; m. Dec. 6, 1840, Eliza Barnes, who d. Sept. 22, 1849. 1, ABIRAM THOMAS, June 8, 1844. 2, GEORGE, July 22, 1846; d. March 28, 1847.

V. Samuel, May 5, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Rhoda Stone, who d. Sept. 22, 1849; (2) March 21, 1852, Louisa Smith.

VI. Robert, March 30, 1852; m. June 6, 1850, Lucretia C. Rickley.

.12.43. **Nathaniel Tuttle,** bap. Oct. 1, 1721; Capt.; was an officer in the Rev. army, which he joined in 1775, having previously made his will, which is in possession of his g. dau., Currence Ann Gridley. In July, 1775, the selectmen of Woodbury furnished £10 worth of ammunition for the companies under the command of Col. Hinman and Capt. Tuttle that march for Ticonderoga for garrison. In March, 1782, he was on committee appointed by the town to take care of the soldiers' wives. He m. July 22, 1779, in his 58th yr., Currence, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squier, b. May 3, 1758; d. June 22, 1819, a. 61. He d. July 7, 1796, a. 74.

I. Martha Tuttle, bap. Aug. 2, 1780; d. Dec. 28, 1864, a. 84; m. Nov. 6, 1800, David, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Clark) Dayton of Monroe, Conn., b. Aug. 17, 1775; d. Aug. 17, 1836, a. 61. 1. AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. 1819, Burton, s. of Silas and Anna (Curtis) French, b. March 13, 1799; res. Wakeman, O. 2, NATHANIEL, May 2, 1803; d. Jan. 6, 1823; unm. 3. CHARLES, Jan. 28, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1816, a. 11. 4, BERKELEY, Oct. 17, 1807; m. 1831, Julia A. Lansing. 5, TUTTLE, b. March 17, 1809; d. Sept. 18, 1843; m. Feb. 1, 1832, Caroline, dau. of Judson and Charlotte Lois (Leavenworth) Hurd of Roxbury, Conn., b. Sept. 24, 1808. 6, CURRENCE ANN, Jan. 5, 1811; d. Aug. 28, 1851; m. 1835 Hall Gridley, who d. abt. 1867; 8 chil., all liv. in 1870. 7, JAMES CLARK, May 13, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1851, a. 38. 8, CHARLES, July 5, 1816; d. March 12, 1851, a. 34. 9, BENJAMIN, b. July 2, 1822.

II. Huthwitt Tuttle, bap. May 25 1785; d May 29, 1844; m. July 6, 1820, Sally, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lewis) Smith, who d. Oct. 22, 1823, a. 32; (2) Olive Burr. 1, SAMUEL LEWIS, b. Sept. 6, 1823; m Nov. 25, 1844, Jeannette E. Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1826, *s. i.*; res. N. Hav., Conn. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, SARAH, res. N. Hav. 3, MARY, res. East Haven.

III. Nathaniel Tuttle, bap. July 31, 1785; d. May 5, 1850; m. May 9, 1808, Betsey Fabrique. 1, JOHN HUTHWITT, b. Feb. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 30, 1831, unm. 2 NATHANIEL FABRIQUE, b. Feb. 1, 1811; many years a shoe dealer in the Exchange Building on Chapel st., N. Hav.; d. unm. 3, NATHAN SHERMAN, b. Feb. 1813; Dea. of the Cong. chh. in Southbury, Conn.; m.; *s. i.* 4, BENJAMIN NEWTON, b. April 11, 1815; Col. of the 2d Regt. Conn. Mil., 1846-8; his name is inscribed on the memorial tablet in the new city hall of N. Hav., as one of its building commissioners. He m. Jan. 10, 1848, Frances Augusta Finch, who d. March 5, 1867, a. 43. He d. *s. i.* March 14, 1871.

IV. Anna, bap. March 21, 1793; d. while on a visit to Vermont, a. 11.

.12.45. **Ichabod Tuttle,** bap. June 1, 1729; m. June 17, 1751, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Root Prime, b. June 6, 1731. She was sis. of Rev. Benj. Prime. Ichabod T. removed to Vt. prob. with his bro. Gideon. If he is the Ichabod of the Brandon Bible* he d. Feb. 7, 1799, in Rutland, Vt. Capt. Solomon Tuttle† whose name appears on the Baptist chh. rec. of Brandon was very likely his son.

I. David, m. and had fam. He d. in Rutland, Vt.

II. Martha.

III. Hezekiah, a Rev. sol.; d. at Panesville, N. Y.

IV. Nathaniel, b. in Mass. Dec. 2, 1768; m. Oct. 1, 1789, Polly Sprague, who d. in Rutland, Vt., July 18, 1804; (2) Dolly Gould Platt, Dec. 13, 1804. She d. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 22, 1833. He d. in Essex, Essex Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1844. 1, CHAUNCEY DAVID, b. June 27, 1790; d. July 18, 1861, in Essex, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1812, Susan Chatterton; (2) Diana Humphrey. 2, NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 19, 1792, m. Feb. 22, 1815, Lydia Dexter. 3, WILLIAM H., Aug. 23, 1793; d. in Lewis, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15,

*An old family Bible was found in Brandon, Vt., by Mr. Avery Brown of that place, who copied from it the family records. It would seem to have belonged to Ichabod Tuttle and this is thought to be his family record: Amos, b. in Brandon. Nathan, b. 1763; d. 1792. Chauncey, d. 1790. Phebe, d. 1793. Polly, d. 1800; m. Daniel Parsons, b. 1767, who d. Aug. 26, 1845. She was of Rutland. Truman, d. 1800.

†Capt. Solomon Tuttle of Brandon, Vt.; farmer; rem. about 1799 to Athens, O.; m. about 1777 Deborah, dau. of Elisha and Desire (Williams) Strong, who d. 1811; (2) Amy Pugsley, who d. *s. i.*; (3) Elizabeth Putnam by whom he had 5 chil. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, Jesse, b. Aug. 31, 1772. 2, Elisha, m. Mary Pugsley and had 3 chil. 3, Chandler, m. Jane Neal; (2) Phebe Strong; (3) Catharine Baldwin; 14 chil. 4, Amira, m. Josiah Price and had 7 chil. 5, Solomon, m. Nancy Watkins and had 5 chil. 6, Ayers, m. Sarah Putnam and had 6 chil. 7, Lydia, m. James Dew and had 5 chil. *i.* by 3d m.: 8, Irene. 9, Laura. 10, Benjamin.

1819, Hannah Arnold; (2) Lydia Butler. 4. SARAH A., Sept. 1, 1795; d. west, m. Sept. 20, 1817, Wm. Arnold. 5. PHEBE L., b. Sept. 6, 1798; d. in Salisbury, Vt.; m. June 3, 1819, Loyal Wright. 6, POLLY, b. June 14, 1800; d. in S., Vt., Aug. 18, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1822, Wm. Savery. 7, JOHN WESLEY, Sept. 14, 1802; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Charlotte Daniels, b. in Essex, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1818, dau. of John and Philamena (Randall) Daniels. 1, *Amos*. 2, *Fanny*, m. 8, AMOS, b. June 5, 1804; m. Maria Denio. *i.* by 2d m.: 9, TRUMAN, b. Feb. 12, d. Nov. 8, 1806. 10, HARRIET, April 20, 1808; d. May 30, 1832; m. May 25, 1828, Abijah Mansfield.

V. Prime, d. at Clarendon, Vt.

.12.47. Gideon Tuttle, b. Nov. 1, 1733; marched with Capt. Eben. Downes' Co. for the relief of Fort Wm. Henry, near Lake George, and was gone about three weeks; m. Aug. 1757; Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Phelps) Stiles, b. 1734, and rem. to Vermont some time after the birth of his eldest son Amos, at Southbury, Conn.

I. Amos, b. Oct. 31, 1761 (Rev.); m. Rachel Jones.

II. Gideon, m. —— Chamberlain, aunt to Nathaniel's wife.

III. Nathaniel, m. Electa Chamberlain.

IV. Mary.

V. Lois.

.12.471. Amos Tuttle, b. Oct. 31, 1761; rem. with his parents from Southbury, Conn., to Hardwick, Caledonia Co., Vt. He was a Baptist preacher, and the first settled minister in the town by vote at town meeting 1797, and so continued till 1806, then dismissed at his own request; Town Clerk of Hardwick, 1800; Rep. in State Leg., 1812–14–15–16; d. Feb. 2, 1833, a. 72 yrs.; m. June 16, 1782, Rachel Jones, b. in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., May 2, 1762; d. March 7, 1824.

I. David, b. Feb. 20, 1783.

II. Devine, b. July 9, 1785, in Pauldingstown, Duchess Co., N. Y.; d. March 17, 1843; m. Nov. 21, 1816, Harriet Adams, b. April 14, 1788; d. May 18, 1840. 1, HANNAH C., b. Dec. 23, 1817. 2, HARRIET A., b. July 18, 1822; m. June 10, 1844, Oran Kellogg, b. Sept. 21, 1817. 1, *Charles E.*, b. Dec. 22, 1849. 2, *Hattie A.*, b. March 13, 1855. 3, *Amos Tuttle*, April 7, 1859. 3, RACHEL J., b. May 3, 1825. 4, MARY E., b. June 6, 1828.

III. Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1787; m. S. S. Hall.

IV. Mary, b. in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., April 17, 1790; m. Hiram, s. of Jacob Story of Fairfax, Vt., who d. about 1822-3, leaving one s. 1. HIRAM HAMPTON, b. about 1816; m. and had several children; res. Fairfax.

V. Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1792; d. July 16, 1793.

.12.4711. David Tuttle, b. Feb. 20, 1783, in Derby, Conn.; rem. to Hardwick, Vt. An obituary in the Hardwick paper contains the following: "'An old man gone.' Capt. David Tuttle, the oldest man in Hardwick, d. Friday, Aug. 26, 1870, a. 87 yrs. 6 months and 6 days. With his father's family he moved from Conn. in 1776, his father settling on the old Hazen road, near what is known as Hardwick street. At that time there was not a framed house in the town, the first one being built the year following, every man in town having been invited to the raising. The town was organized the same year, Capt. Tuttle, then a boy of 11 years, distinctly remembers being present at the first election of town officers. He also recollected the first white child b. in the town. He retained his faculties to a remarkable degree, and could tell who settled on almost every lot in the town. He had lived to see two generations grow up and pass away. He lived and died without an enemy; an honest man; friendly and genial with all. One of God's noblemen;" m. April 21, 1807, Anna Emerson Goss, b. in Hollis, New Hampshire; d. in Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 25, 1841, a. 53 years. *i.* in H.:

I. Samuel Amos, b. Feb. 20, 1808; res. Morrisville, Vt.

II. Roxana Huntington, b. Dec. 16, 1809; d. at H. May 4, 1846.

III. Mary Catharine, b. March 9, 1812; m. Samuel Davis, who d. Sept., 1858; res. with one of her daus. in Providence, R. I.

IV. Albert Goss, b. March 26, 1814; res. Cortlandville, N. Y.

V. Lucy Ann, b. April 4, 1817; m. D. W. Aiken; res. H.

VI. Eliza Goss, b. Nov. 26, 1819; m. Dolphin G. Smith; res. Columbus, O.

VII. Caroline Hall, b. May 24, 1821, at Greensboro, Vt.; m. A. M. Blair; res. Fond du Lac, Wis.

VIII. Malvina Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1828; m. Alden E. Judwine, Town Clerk of Hardwick.

X. Edward Augustus French, b. Dec. 31, 1834; res. Jeffersonville, Ind.

12.4713. **Hannah Tuttle**, b. in Paulingstown, Oct. 9, 1787; d. Dec. 4, 1862; m. July 30, 1809, Sheloweth Stow Hall, M.D., b. May 5, 1785, (s. of Jonathan Hall, b. June 19, 1759; m. Oct. 12, 1780, Mary, dau. of Aaron and Mary Kimball, b. March 29, 1765.) He stud. med. and surgery and began practice with his preceptor when 19 yrs. of age. After graduating, he rem. from Newfane, Vt., to Fairfax in 1807, and became quite celebrated, locally, as a skillful physician; but being good-natured and a little heedless in money matters, he endorsed notes for people and almost as a matter of course, had them to pay and in consequence lost all his property in 1828–29. In 1830 rem. with wf. and two elder daus. to Detroit, Mich., and engaged successfully in practice of med. In 1833 bought land on bank of St. Clair river, St. Clair Co., Mich., and tried farming, without success financially, and in 1837 he returned to Detroit, and prac. med. when health permitted, which had been broken by farm labor, until his d. Feb. 13, 1849, a. 61.

I. Rachel Tuttle Hall, June 18, 1811; d. April 24, 1813.

II. Mary Kimball Hall, Oct. 23, 1812; d. April 13, 1815.

III. Amos Tuttle Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1814; designed for a liberal education, but prevented by want of means; decided then on mercantile business, and at the age of fifteen left home in Fairfax, Vt., walked 12 miles to St. Albans, and engaged for four years with Morris, Hoyt & Safford, to receive $40 and board the first year, $50 the second and third, and $60 the fourth. His health requiring a change of climate, he resolved to visit his parents in Detroit, his employers parting with him reluctantly and giving him a certificate of good character and a general letter of credit to be used if taken ill on the way. He left St. Albans, Vt., on the 13th of Oct., and arrived in Detroit on the 30th of Oct., in the afternoon; time, 17 days. Since then he has resided permanently at the West and has been engaged as mercantile clerk or proprietor nine yrs.; in office of Auditor General and State Treasurer four yrs.; in banking two yrs.; Comptroller of the city of Detroit four yrs., and in various railroad positions twenty-one yrs. Has been Secretary and Treasurer of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. since 1855; res. Chicago, Ill. He m. Oct. 23, 1857, Lucy, dau. of Nahum and Mary Winne Duncan of Perkinsville, Windsor Co., Conn.

The above facts were furnished by Mr. Hall himself in correspondence with the Compiler several years since, and with characteristic liberality and wisdom he subscribed for twenty copies of this work. He d. in Chicago, June 26, 1882; bu. in Detroit. The *Religio Philosophical Journal* (Swedenborgian) of Chicago, in an interesting obituary, gives some further particulars of his life and character: "He came to Chicago in 1853 and at once became interested in railroad building; helped to build the Mich. Central into Chicago. Assisted in making the survey of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincey R. R. to the Miss. river, on the completion of which he was made Superintendent, and soon after, Secretary and Treasurer. Later, the duties of Treasurer required his whole attention, as some twenty millions of dollars passed annually through his hands. About a year before his death, his health failing he resigned the onerous position of Treasurer and was appointed Secretary. At the time of his death, besides this office he held others, as Vice-Pres. of the Pullman Palace Car Co., Treas. of the Fort Dodge Coal Co., Treas. Chicago, Wilmington & Vermillion Coal Co. Mr. Hall was a fine specimen of what true spiritual culture can effect. He was familiar with the writings of Swedenborg, and absorbed all their better portions, and was much interested in the investigation of Spiritual phenomena. He was the friend of the poor and suffering everywhere, and though often imposed upon by appeals from the unworthy, neither these nor the graver cares and troubles of life disturbed the calm and sweet serenity of spirit, so beautiful and rare, that ever distinguished him. His memory will be cherished by thousands, and his good deeds will never be forgotten. Mr. Hall was a member of the Apollo Commandery, and the funeral services were conducted according to the Knights Templar's ritual. The floral display was magnificent; among the rest two pieces, each representing 'The Gates Ajar,' not inappropriately, for to him the gates had long been ajar and through the half open way angelic messages had been wafted."

The *Chicago Times* of July 10, 1882, contains an eloquent sermon to the memory of the late Amos T. Hall by the Rev. L. P. Mercer, in which he says: "His character was one of mingled strength and amiability. * * * Honest, upright, just and merciful, men everywhere felt the power of his life, and in the sanctuary at home he was priest and teacher with the fidelity and more than the gentleness of a patriarch of old."

1. Duncan Jackson, Sept. 15, 1838; stud. law and admitted 1861. Enlisted under call for 300,000 men, elected Capt. of his Co. A, and mustered into 89th Regt. Ill. Inf. and chosen Major. Captured with 90 of his men, and his General (Willich), taken to Ottawa and held a prisoner ten weeks; exchanged; promoted to Lieut. Colonelcy and

took command of the regt.; fought in several engagements. On the 20th of Sept., 1864, near the close of the battle of Chickamauga in Ga., he was shot through the bowels and d. the next morning, lamented by all who knew him. 2, LUCY DUNCAN, May 22, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Frederick Lewis Fake of Bacon Hill, N. Y. 1, *Amos Tuttle Hall.* 2, *Frederick Lewis.* 3, ANNE ELIZABETH, March 23, 1844; m. 1863, John Albert Baldwin of Bellerica Falls, Mo. 1, *John Hall.* 4, AMOS STOWE, July 21, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1850. 5, MARY BALL, Sept. 23, 1848; d. Dec. 8, 1851. 6, HENRY ARTHUR, Feb. 19, 1852; grad. high school and is a clerk in his father's office. 7, GEORGE ALBERT TUTTLE, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. May 6, 1856. 8, WILLIAM FREDERICK WALTON, July 23, 1857. 9, CHARLES BERRIEN, July 5, 1860.

IV. Rachel Tuttle Hall, Nov. 22, 1816; m. in Detroit, March 3, 1835, Charles Wilcox, dec. 1, CHARLES STOWE. 2, ANNA, m. —— Jones; both chil. and their mo. res. in Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill.

V. Mary Kimball Hall, Aug. 27, 1818; m. June 25, 1840, Calvin Columbus Jackson, paymaster U. S. N.; now (1871) stationed at Annapolis Naval Acad. *i.*, 5 chil., of whom 4 d. quite young. 5, LIZZIE WOODBRIDGE, b. about 1854.

VI. Sophia Willard Hall, Sept. 4, 1820; m. Nov., 1838, Silas A. Bagg, then one of the publishers of the *Detroit Free Press.* He d. in Detroit, 1860. She d. May 14, 1852, from an overdose of morphine administered by the family physician. They had 7 chil., of whom 4 d. y. 5, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Sept. 15, 1848; when 16 yrs. of a. enlisted in 89th Regt. Ill. Inf. and was wounded near Atlanta on "the march to the sea." Afterwards honorably discharged. Now (1871) clerk in office of the paymaster U. S. N. at Washington, D. C. 6, FRANK STOWE, March 3, 1850; now and for six years general bookkeeper in the office of the treasurer C. B. & Q. R. R.

.12.472. Gideon Tuttle, m. —— Chamberlain of Conn. This fam. all went West. One of the sons writes me that their g. f. Tuttle came from England and served in Rev. war.

I. Jirah.
II. Amos (Rev.), Cong. minister, b. Monkton, Vt.; d. Pawpaw, Mich., abt. 1870.
III. Stiles.
IV. Chauncey, a St. Louis reporter.
V. Elmer.
VI. Hannah.
VII. Lucia.

.12.473. Nathaniel Tuttle, d. in town of Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1830; m. Electa Chamberlain, her father being brother of Gideon Tuttle's wife. She d. in Clinton, Wis., last of Dec., 1866, a. 82; *i.* in Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., Vt.

I. Russell, b. 1805; d. in west part of Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan., 1852; m. a dau. of Reuben Bigelow.
II. Philemon, b. 1807; d. in Rushford, Winnebago Co., Wis., Nov. 14, 1854.
III. Joanna, b. 1809.
IV. Jirah Chamberlain, b. 1811.
V. Milo, 1813.
VI. Oscar Fitzland, b. July 22, 1815; Constable and Deputy Sheriff 15 years in Essex Co., Vt.
VII. Stiles Edwin, b. 1817.

.12.49. Noah Tuttle, bap. April 29, 1734. He was a Rev. soldier; m. Susanna Smith; chil. b. in Southbury Parish, Woodbury, Conn.

I. Ann, bap. April 29, 1759; m. June 28, 1776; m. Agur Wheeler, b. 1751; d. Dec. 12, 1802, a. 48.
II. Susanna, bap. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Nathan Downs.
III. Mary Ann, d. y.
IV. Newton, b. 1768.

.12.494. Newton Tuttle, b. June 21, 1768; res. Southbury, Conn.; farmer; during his leisure hours ardently availed himself of such means of instruction as were within his reach. About 1784, converted to Methodism, and helped to found the first society of that denomination in the town. Soon afterwards he was licensed to preach, and continued to officiate until his decease, having pastoral charge of the Southbury M. E. soc., for many yrs. and frequently preaching in other places. As his sons became old enough to go into business for themselves, he provided each with a farm, taking the burden upon himself and in no case allowing them to become indebted to others. In more than one instance he gave up his own homestead to a son and at great inconvenience to himself

sought another residence. Nor did his paternal solicitude cease after he had started his children in life. He continued to watch over and advise them as long as he lived, and so elevated was his character that not one of them would have deemed it prudent to have disregarded his wishes. He became interested in some manufacturing enterprises which he carried on in connection with his farm. He did a large amount of public business, and was much employed as administrator and executor of estates and guardian for minors. It was his custom to take his wards into his own family and treat them as his children. A man of lofty character and rigid, perhaps stern, ideas of duty he expected those under his charge to conform to the same standard he had set up for himself. His wid. used to relate that at one time her husband being appointed guardian for a refractory boy, the terror of the whole neighborhood, she begged him not to take this boy into the family, lest his example might prove injurious to the other children. But she was overruled; the boy came and with no coercion beyond the influence and example of his guardian, turned out to be one of the best boys she had ever seen. If any disagreement arose between his neighbors and friends, he constituted himself a peace maker, and his efforts were always successful. The late Chief Justice Hinman used to say, that he had met with but few persons who possessed so strong a mind and as well-regulated a judgment as Newton Tuttle. He represented the town of Southbury in Conn. Leg., in 1824 and 1828; d. March 12, 1833. He m. Sept. 10, 1786, Ruth Pearce, b. Aug. 17, 1767, a gt. gr. dau. of Dea. John Pearce; she d. July, 1850, a. 83 yrs. —*Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Vol. 2, page* 1596.

I. Mary Ann, b. June 19, 1787; m. Walker Lyon. 1, SMITH. 2, JEANNETTE. 3, HARRIET, res. Frederickstown, Knox Co., O.

II. Cyrus, bap. Dec. 23, 1789; m. April 12, 1810, Betsey, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Levis Smith, b. June 3, 1785. 1, HARRIET E., m. Frederick H. Gray, res. Southbury, Conn., at old homestead, called "George Hill." 2, SAMUEL SMITH, merch. for 27 yrs. at Fredricktown, O., treasurer of Knox Co., four years, and R. R. Station Agent and Express Agent for 15 yrs.; m. and has two sons and 3 daus. now (1871) living. A more complete record was written for, but not obtained.

III. Newton, bap. June 16, 1791; m. Feb. 17, 1820, Eliza Wilcoxson, b. Oct. 15, 1797. 1, CHARLOTTE, b. April 23, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1850, Charles Munson, b. Nov. 1819, brother of C. J. Munson, jeweler of N. Hav.; res. Woodbury. 1, *John N.*, b. March 17, 1853. 2, MARY JANE, b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1847, Wait Clark, res. Munroe, Conn. 1, *Jane Eliza*, b. March 1, 1849; m. June 1, 1870, William Stevens, merch., b. 1848, res. Ansonia, Conn. 2, *Georgiana W.*, b. May, 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1854. 3, *Frederick Newton*, b. Oct. 18, 1853. 4, *William Sanford*, b. April 17, 1856. 5, *Charlotte M.*, b. Oct. 2, 1859; d. Feb., 1863. 6, *George B.*, b. June 7, 1863. 7, *Charlotte M.*, b. Feb. 2, 1868. 3, NANCY B., b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Lauren Hatch, b. Oct. 6, 1831, res. Bridgewater, Conn. 1, *Charles Newton*, b. Nov. 20, 1863.

IV. Benjamin, bap. April 19, 1792; m. Harriet Smith; (2) Charlotte Smith, sis. of his bro. Cyrus' wife; *l.* by 2d m.: 1, SALLY JANE, b. Jan. 16, 1824; m. Nov. 26, 1848, George A. Curtis, who d. May 26, 1866; res. Southbury. 1, *Benjamin Tuttle*, b. March 31, 1850. 2, *Geo. B.*, b. March 13, 1852. 3, *Wm. G.*, Sept. 10, 1854. 4, *Charles H.*, b. March 11, 1857. 5, *Charlotte F.*, b. Feb. 9, 1860. 6, *Harriet S.*, Feb. 18, 1862; all res. in New Haven, Conn., except Benj. T. 2, NOAH B., b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Nov. 19, 1849, Susan C. Bradley, res. Waterbury, Conn. 1, *Frances J.*, b. Jan. 29, 1851; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Nathan K. Carpenter. 3, CAROLINE S., b. Oct. 20, 1828; m. Nov. 19, 1849, Elliot B. Bradley, res. Southbury. 1, *Charlotte*, b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. May 13, 1853. 2, *David Franklin*, July 21, 1854. 3, *Carrie E.*, b. July 17, 1860. 4, *Nora F.*, b. May 5, 1868; d. June 4, 1869.

V. Smith, bap. Aug. 23, 1794; m. Maria Shelton; res. Burlington, Conn. 1, WILLIAM, d. a. 21 yrs. 2, LOCKWOOD; lives in Burlington. 3, MARIETTA, d. y. 4, SMITH, grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middleton, Conn.; lawyer in N. Y. city. 5, THERON, grad. N. York Med. Col.; M. D.; res. Burlington, Conn.

VI. Johnson, bap. Feb. 13, 1797; d. at George's Hill, Southbury, Jan. 3, 1878; a. 81 yrs.; m. Jan. 21, 1818, Esther Hinman, b. Feb. 6, 1800; res. Southbury, Conn.; farmer. 1, JEANNETTE ELIZA, b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1841, Philo Toucey Platt, Sept. 3, 1811; res. Newtown, Conn.; farmer. 1, *Johnson Tuttle*, b. Jan. 12, 1844; grad. Harv. Univ., LL.B., 1865; lawyer, lecturer, and instructor in Pleading, Evidence and Equity Jurisprudence in law school of Yale Univ.; corporation counsel and prominent in city affairs; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Mary J. Pettee of Mass.; b. June 7, 1846. 2, *Theron Eugene*, b. May 16, 1848; res. Newtown, Conn.

VII. Polly Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1802; d. May 18, 1874; m. Aug. 25, 1812, William Guthrie, b. April 7, 1800; res. South Britain, Conn. He was first selectman, town

treasurer and member of assembly. He d. Dec. 18, 1865, and his will was litigated: *i.* one child who d. soon.

VIII. Nathan, d. y.

IX. Harriet, b. July 31, 1807; m. May 24, 1832, William Sanford; res. Redding, Conn; *i.* one child, MARTHA TUTTLE, b. July 16, 1833; d. April 31, 1852.

X. Jeannette, d. a. 9 yrs.

.12.5. Isaac Tuttle, bap. Feb. 3, 1687-8; m. in Wallingford, Conn., 1723, Sarah, dau. of Theophilus and Thankful (Hall) Doolittle (see App.), b. June 1, 1703. Cothren says Isaac came from Danbury to Woodbury; m. in W. June 10, 1729, Prudence Wheeler, b. Sept. 19, 1702. They joined the chh. in W. April 12, 1730, and she d. *s. i.* July 7, 1730; m. in W. (3) April 15, 1731, Mary, dau. of Daniel Warner, b. July 16, 1712. She joined the chh. in W. April 12, 1732; d. Oct. 28, 1746; though that year would seem to be a mistake, for the will of Daniel Howe of Waterbury proved June 11, 1745, names dau. Anna, wf. of Isaac Tuttle, unless there was another Isaac, and it is difficult to harmonize all the facts and dates on any other supposition. Was she the same person named in the will of Isaac Bronson dated June 11, 1750, proved July 18, 1751, as dau. Ann, wf. of Isaac Tuttle? (dau.-in-law perhaps either of Daniel Howe or of Isaac Bronson). She was b. Aug. 28, 1709; d. July 22, 1753. Isaac Tuttle is called Sergt. He d. 1772, a. 84.

I. Son, still-born June 30, 1730.

II. David, bap. May 21, 1732; d. in Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 16, 1804; m. 1770 Hannah, dau. of Adino and Deborah Prime Strong, b. Dec., 1737; d. Sept. 14, 1814. 1, AMOS, b. 1771; d. March 16, 1829. 2, ELIZABETH, b. 1772; d. Oct. 12, 1814. 3, SOLOMON, b. 1775; d. April 4, 1832. 4, SIMEON. 5, BENJAMIN, b. 1779; d. Jan. 30, 1812; m. Harriet ——, who d. Sept. 21, 1811, a. 23.

III. Prudence, bap. Jan. 20, 1734; m. Jan. 16, 1755, Amos Martin, bap. in W. Oct. 8, 1728; d. April 7, 1800; s. of Joseph and Sarah (Harris) Martin. 1, AARON, b. May 23, 1756; d. Nov. 17, 1776. 2, ISAAC, bap. Nov. 19, 1758; d. Nov., 1779. 3, NOAH, bap. Nov. 9, 1760; a dau. of Capt. Noah Martin d May 12, 1800, a. 2 yrs. 4, JESSE, bap. Feb. 7, 1763. 5, ELI, bap. Feb. 3, 1765. 6, TRUMAN, bap. March 12, 1769; m. 1, *Child*, d. Nov. 12, 1793, a. 1 yr. 2, *Charles*. 3, *Ruth*. 4, *Aaron*. 5, *Jeannette*; all bap. Aug. 23, 1795.

IV. Mary, bap. June 19, 1737; d. May 9, 1768; m. 1756 Lieut. John Nichols (3d wf.), b. April 28, 1711; d. April 4, 1791. 1, ELISHA, bap. Aug. 7, 1757; killed at New York Nov. 4, 1776. 2, MARY, bap. May 21, 1758. 3, SUSANNA, bap. Oct. 20, 1761. 4, ANNA, June 29, 1766.

V. Andrew, bap. March 25, 1739; m. Lydia Sturgis.

VI. Daniel, bap. June 5, 1743; m. July 5, 1774, Concurrence Tuttle [.12.].

VII. Aaron, bap. May 15, 1748; Rev. soldier; m. Mary Smith.

VIII. Ichabod, bap.; d. Aug. 31, 1749.

.12.55. Andrew Tuttle, bap. March 25, 1739; a Rev. sol.; d. Jan. 18, 1824, a. 84; m. Lydia Sturgis of Stamford; d. Dec. 17, 1819, a. 78; Mr. Michael Tuttle, my informant, says he saw Andrew Tuttle in May, 1823, who said to him, "I am 87 years old." The father of Lydia Sturgis was an Englishman, was impressed and made clerk on board an English ship; deserted in the night and swam, pursued by a ship's boat, three miles to the American shore, which he reached with great difficulty, benumbed with cold.

I. Ayers, b. 1762; m. Rhoda Bassett; (2) Hannah Barnes; (3) Jerusha Brown.

II. Reuben, 1764.

III. Isaac, April 4, 1767; m. Sept., 1791, Olive Hann.

IV. Noah, April 16, 1770; m. Dec. 21, 1793, Rebecca Barnes.

V. Nathan, b. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Lucretia Udall; (2) Polly Taylor.

VI. Abigail, m. Arthur Prindle; (2) Daniel Chapman; res. Catharine, N. Y.; six chil., of whom were Eunice and Betsey.

VII. Irene, m. —— Beers, who d. 1825; some of the children were in business in North Adams, Mass.; others lived in Watertown, Conn., where the widow went to reside; rem. with the children to the West. 1, ROSINA, m. —— Merriam; had several chil., of whom a son studied for the ministry. 2, HORACE, m. 3, A DAU., m. —— Higginbotham. 4, WILLIAM, m. 5, CHARLES. 6, ADELIA, m.

VIII. Thaddeus, m. Susan Booth.

IX. William, m. Mary Sanford.

X. Russell, d. in Woodbury May 29, 1867, a. 23.

XI. Polly, m. Joseph Atwood, b. Sept. 28, 1770; s. of Deacon Nathan of Woodbury. Four more supposed to have d. y.; one d. Sept. 26, 1776; one d. March 13, 1777.

.12.551. **Ayers Tuttle,** b. 1762; rem. from Conn. to Tioga Co., Pa.; d. Sept., 1837, a. 75; m. in Woodbury, Conn., Rhoda Bassett, who. d. July 8, 1792, a. 28; (2) Hannah Barnes; (3) Jerusha Brown: a dau. of Ayers Tuttle d. Dec. 17, 1799 a. 12 yrs.; a s. d June 21, 1803, a. 13 yrs.; a child d. Dec. 29, 1791. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Sheldon, b. 1786; m. Lorania Seeley.
II. Abiathar.
III. Cyrus, killed, a. 14 yrs.
IV. Lorain.
V. Lucinda, twin with Lorain, d. in Elmira, N. Y., about 1810.
VI. Name unknown. *i.* b. 2d m.:
VII. Leonora, m. Uriel Mann.
VIII. Amanda, m. Ebenezer Gaylord; (2) Ebenezer W. Brown; rem. to O.
IX. Rebecca, d. 1873; lived near Ayers; m. Jonathan Simmons; (2) J. S. Sheldon.
X. Orville, d. a. 10 yrs.

.12.5511. **Sheldon Tuttle,** b. 1786; an itinerant preacher; d. in Westfield, Va., June, 1862, a. 76 yrs.; m. 1810, Lorania, dau. of Lieut. Seeley of Knoxville, a Rev. sol.

I. Maria, b. April, 1811; m. Giles Hulbert; res. Harrison Valley, Pa.
II. Lucinda, b. 1813; m. Benj. Jewett of Vt.
III. Cyrus O., b. 1815; m and had two chil.; res. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.
IV. Wm. Orville, b. April 8, 1817; m. April 5, 1840, Jane Ann Rathbone; res. Independence, Iowa. The first five chil. b. at Westfield, Pa., the rest at Kalamazoo, Mich. 1, DeWitt Clinton, Aug. 23, 1821; m. July 16, 1863; at Independence, Iowa, Addie Erwin; *s. i.* 2, Oscar, May 14, 1843; m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 14, 1862, Maria Buck; 4 chil. 3, Hosmer, July 10, 1845; clerk on Pacific R. R. 4, James Rathbone, b. Aug. 29, 1847 (dec). 5, Rhoda, b. Oshtemo, Mich., June 23, 1849; d. y. 6, William Orville, b. Aug. 12, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1848. 7, Ellen, Sept. 14, 1853 8, Sheldon, twin with E. 9, A son, b. and d. April 21, 1860.
V. Matilda, d. a. 2 yrs.
VI. Ayers, b. 1821; m. Susan Thayer; 2 chil.; res. Oshtemo, Mich.
VII. Rhoda, b. 1823; m. Lorenzo Drake; res. Degolia, McKean Co., Pa.
VIII. Geo. W., b. 1825; m.; 3 chil.; res. Adams Co., Wis.
IX. Lydia, b. 1827; m. Jackson Phenix; one child; res. Shippey, Pa.
X. Isaac, b. 1829; res. Memphis, Tenn.

.12.552. **Reuben Tuttle,** b. 1761; m. in Woodstock, Conn., 1789, Polly Miner, who d. Sept. 2, 1801; (2) at Lyme, N. H., Sept. 1, 1805, Ruth Kimball, who d. April 2, 1839, a. 63 yrs. Reuben Tuttle rem. to Brunswick, Vt., thence to Peacham, Vt., and d. there Feb. 22, 1820, and his farm is now occupied by Joab Hunt (s.-in-l.) who found the family record in an old account book, chil. by 1st m., and forwarded a copy to the comp.

I. Lydia, b. May 31, 1796; m. Jacob Forrest.
II. Rebecca, b. Jan. 20, 1799; d. April 15, 1820; unm.
III. David, b. April 17, 1801; d. about 1851; m. 1, Dau., m. Jerome Kittridge; res. Walden, Vt. 2, Julia, m John Stinson of Stoneham, Mass.
IV. William Curtis, b. Nov. 28, 1803; d. about 1851; m. 1, Reuben, in business at No. 52 North st., Boston. 2, Mary Abbie, m. Luther Plumer of Sanbornton, N. H., and has 3 chil. 3, Leonard A., unm.; res. Franconia, N. H. 4, Wm. H., d. at F. Oct. 13, 1870, a. 24 yrs. 6 mos. 5, John K., d. in Boston March 10, 1875, a. 24 yrs. 6 mos.; m. ——, who d. Jan. 14, 1874, a. 21 yrs., had 1 child, d. inf. *i.* by 2d m.:
V. Maria, b. April 13, 1806; m. John McCullum; went to Wis. 1837; both dec.
VI. Hiram, b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. June, 1811.
VII. Tirza, b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. Feb., 1850; m. April, 1837, Joab Hunt, who res. with a 2d wf. on the old R. T. farm in Peacham, Vt.; 3 chil. of whom two d. inf. and the 3d a son is m. and res. in Manchester, N. H.
VIII. Julia, b. Feb. 19, 1814; m. Joseph Dearborn, *s. i.*; res. Manchester, N. H.
IX. Betsey Jane, b. May 11, 1817; m. Royal Dana of Peacham and d *s. i.* in 1850.
X. Abner, d. inf.

.12.5521. **Lydia Tuttle,** b May 31, 1796; m. Jacob Forrest of Danville, Vt.

I. Samuel Forrest, b. Nov. 14, 1823; Justice of Peace; m. 1855 Eliza Wolden (?), who d. Aug. 6, 1875. 1, Helen Mary, b. March 6, 1857. 2, Nettie Mariam, Aug. 1, 1861. 3, Frank Brainard, Dec. 22, 1863. 4, Frederick Alton, Aug. 3, 1867. 5, Charles Edwin, April 5, 1870.
II. William Forrest, b. March 3, 1825; d. Oct. 15, 1865, unm.; res. Brighton, Mass.

III. Curtis Tuttle Forrest, b. Nov. 23, 1827; unm.; went to Cal. 1849 and said to be worth $100,000; res. San Francisco.

IV. Sarah Jane Forrest, b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. March 15, 1852, Edward Taylor; res. Danville, Vt. 1, ALICE, b. March 2, 1853; m. 1874, Wm. Folsom; res. D. 1, *Blanche Estella*, b. Nov. 27, 1875. 2, GEORGE, b. March 15, 1862.

V. Joseph Forrest, b. April 1, d. May 1, 1839.

VI. John Elerson Forrest, b. Jan. 4, 1832; First Sergt. in Union army; m. 1869; res. West Burke, Vt.

VII. Joseph Simmons Forrest, b. May 6, 1835; Corporal in Union army; m. 1866; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

VIII. Jacob Forrest, b. Sept. 16, 1837; served three yrs. in Union army; unm.; res. No. Chelmsford, Mass.

.12.553. Isaac Tuttle, b. April 4, 1767; m. in Southbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1791, Olive Hann, b. Aug. 17, 1771; d. Nov. 15, 1844. Had two chil. b. in Woodbury, Conn.; rem. 1796 to Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass. He d. Aug. 11, 1851; was a man of wealth and influence; Capt. of mil.; class leader and exhorter.

I. Maria Polly, b. March 7, 1793; m. A. J. Sperry.

II. Bertha Harriet, b. Dec. 4, 1795; m. Dec., 1820, Reuben C. Fitch, Esq., of Alford. 1, RODERICK B., d. July 13, 1853; m. and had two chil. 2, HENRY E., stud. and practiced law till beginning of the war, then served as clerk in the war office at Washington until 1865; rem. to Iowa.

III. Michael Horace, b. Dec. 20, 1797; m. in Southbury Feb. 11, 1822, Anna Guthrie, who d. Feb. 23, 1824; (2) Dec. 8, 1825, Sophia Husted of Alford, b. April 21, 1801, res. A. 1, FRANCES ANN, Oct. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1829. 2, HORACE M., Sept. 15, 1830; d. Feb. 15, 1831. 3, JOHN HUSTED, Jan. 1, 1838; m. June 15, 1861, Lucy M. Lake of Castleton village, Vt.; rem. to Montgomery, N. Y.; merchant, Tinnor & Tuttle.

IV. Jeannette, b. Oct. 4, 1801; d. *s. l.* 1872; m. March, 1846, Harry Crandall of Alford.

V. Joanna, b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. 1832, Samuel P. Chittenden, who d. in Lansing, N. Y., Oct., 1873. 1, HARRIET O., b. Feb. 8, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1849. 2, CHARLES, b. 1835.

.12.5531. Maria Polly Tuttle, b. March 6, 1793; m. Sept. 14, 1816, Alva Jefferson, s. of Capt. Enoch Sperry, b. July 3, 1797; rem. from Alford, Mass., to town of Brutus, near Auburn, N. Y., abt. 1822; thence abt. 1826 to Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., having bought the farm of Jonah Tooker, Esq., on which they lived for fifty yrs. Mrs. Sperry recd. a good education, and through life kept herself informed of current events; a singularly neat writer and correspondent—even up to her 80th year her letters are models of neatness and perspicuity. In her younger days a remarkably fine singer, and sacred music, in which every member of the family united, was a daily recreation. A member of the Methodist church for over seventy years; their house was always open to Methodist and other clergymen. At the church prayer and social meetings for more than sixty years "Father Sperry" was the chorister and "Mother Sperry" his able assistant. She had a wonderful memory for names, dates and events, inherited from her mother. She had always an almost stoical contempt for physical pain or suffering, manifested especially during her last illness. As a mother and domestic manager she had few equals. She d. of cancer in the breast, May 20, 1876, a. 83. He is still living in his 86th year.

I. Olive Adeline Sperry, b. Aug. 7, 1817; m. Jan. 5, 1834, Caleb B. Sweazey of Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. 1, HENRY FERDINAND, b. March 10, 1836; d. Feb. 24, 1842. 2, ALVA JEFFERSON, May 26, 1838; d. Feb. 19, 1842. 3, MARSHALL EDWIN, April 27, 1845; m. Jan. 27, 1869, Elizabeth Cree. 1, *Helen Frances*, Feb. 6, 1871. 2, *Charles Edwin*, Aug. 19, 1873.

II. Ruth Adeliza Sperry, b. March 22, d. April 2, 1819.

III. Ferdinand C. Sperry, b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Oct. 4, 1849, Elizabeth Boyer of Lansing, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1861; (2) July 15, 1862, Adelia M. Carman of Ludlowville. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, EVA ADELIA, Aug. 5, 1854. 2, ALVA J., Nov. 26, 1860.

IV. Frances Maria Sperry, b. June 21, 1826; m. at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1843, Frederick Humphreys, M.D., a noted homœpathic physician of New York city; sometime professor in the Hom. Med. Col. of Pa., in Phila., and author of several medical works. He has also made a considerable collection of material for a genealogy of the Humphreys family; portrait engraved by Buttre; res. 22 W. 39th st., N. Y. C.; summer res. Monmouth Beach, N. J. 1, HELEN FRANCES, May 15, 1844. 2, FREDERICK, Sept. 7, 1847. 3, JAY, April 12, 1851. 4, FRANK LANDON, June 16, 1858.

V. Charlotte Harriet Sperry, b. Nov. 8, 1828; d. March 27, 1856; m. July 3, 1856, Lorenzo D. Myers of Ludlowville, N. Y. 1, POLLY MARIA, Sept. 26, 1851; d. April 22, 1855. 2, FRANCES ALMIRA, Nov. 3, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1862. 3, CHARLOTTE HARRIET, Sept. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 19, 1864.

VI. Caroline Anne Sperry, b. Aug. 25, 1832; m. Nov. 22, 1857, Walter H. Ticknor of Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass. She d. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 6, 1879.

.12.554. **Noah Tuttle**, b. April 16, 1770; m. Dec. 21, 1793, Rebecca, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca Barnes of North Haven; rem. to Castleton, Vt., about 1798, and d. there May 28, 1847. The wid. rem. to Rutland and res. there with her s. George Albert Tuttle; d. Feb. 15, 1853.

I. Harley, b. Jan. 13, 1795; rem. to Ala. about 1819 or 1820, and d. in Pikesville, Marion Co., Ala., March 8, 1836; m. about 1827, Alice Tyrrell of Ala. 1, JAMES RUSSELL, b. Dec. 23, 1830. 2, DAN, Sept. 18, 1831; sup. d. y.

II. Lydia, b. July 12, 1798; m. March 11, 1826, John Martin of Fair Haven, Vt.; rem. to western N. Y. and d. at Silver Creek, Aug. 22, 1846. 1, HENRY. 2, JANE. 3, GEORGE.

III. Roxa Ann, March 19, 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1866, unm., at the res. of her bro. Geo. A. Tuttle, in Rutland, Vt.

IV. Russell, b. Dec. 8, 1809; unm.; res. at Pikesville, Ala., about 3 yrs., and d. there Sept. 3, 1835.

V. George Albert.

.12.5545. **George Albert Tuttle**, b. in Castleton, Vt., Feb. 29, 1816. At a. of 13 was apprenticed to the printing business in the *Statesman* office of that town for 3 yrs. At the a. of 17 (1833) he rem. to Rutland and went into partnership with a Mr. Maxham in the publication of the *Rutland Herald;* his health failing him he only remained in the partnership a few months, when he returned to Castleton and worked on his father's farm for a short time; partially recovering his health he took a position in the *Statesman* office, in Castleton, and afterwards bought out the paper. His health again failing him he sold out and became a post rider. He m. July 4, 1837, Susan Stone (dau. of William and Cynthia Watson) Cutter, b. at Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 27, 1821). In 1840 he rem. to Rutland and became business manager of the *Herald*, which position he held until 1850, when he withdrew from that concern and started a general job printing office. In 1856 he bought the *Rutland Herald* (the oldest paper in the state). In 1861 he started the *Daily Herald*, and continued the publication of the same, together with his sons, Albert H. and Harley C., until 1872, when he retired with a competency from active business. He has always been one of the most influential Republicans in the county and state. Was a delegate to the Philadelphia Convention that nominated General Grant for President. In 1872 the business was divided: Albert H. taking the *Herald*, Harley C., Egbert C. and Fred. G. the general job printing, book binding, book and stationery business, under the firm name of Tuttle & Co.; they have been the official state printers for the past three terms of two years each, and received the appointment for the fourth term, which expires in Aug., 1884. They have the largest establishment of the kind in the state. They are the printers and publishers of this work (see imprint).

I. Albert Henry, b. at Granville, N. Y., May 25, 1838; m. Emma Maria McClure of Rutland, Oct. 6, 1859. Was bookkeeper for Tuttle & Co. up to June, 1861, when he accepted a position in the Naval Office, New York city, which he resigned in Dec., 1864, and went back to Rutland as junior partner in the firm of Tuttle & Co. In 1872 the business of Tuttle & Co. was divided and he took the *Rutland Daily and Weekly Herald*, and has continued as publisher to present time. The *Herald* is the oldest and leading paper in the state. In 1874 was appointed Postmaster of Rutland by President Grant, and has since been re-appointed by Presidents Hayes and Arthur, and is now (1883) in office. Has been member of the village government and President of the Board one year. He is a staunch Republican; has been frequently member of County and Town Republican Committees, and is now member of the Republican Congressional District Committee. 1, CORA ALBERTINA, b. Sept. 20, 1860; a grad. of Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga, N. Y. 2, GEORGE DAVID, b. Oct. 22, 1862; bookkeeper and cashier, *Herald* office.

II. Harley Cutter, b. at Hampton, N. Y., March 18, 1840; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Mary Emeline Root of Rutland. He has been engaged in the printing business nearly all his life; first, in partnership with his father and brother Albert in the publication of the *Herald*, etc., and since 1872 senior partner in the firm of Tuttle & Co., together with bros. Egbert C. and Fred. G.; has held the office of Alderman two terms; is Chairman Rutland Co. Republican Committee, and of the Town Republican Committee. 1, MABEL

ALICE, b. Jan. 13, 1862; graduate of Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga, N. Y. 2, GUY WILLIAM, b. Aug. 5, 1865.

III. Helen Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. May 18, 1843.

IV. Helen Susan, b. in Rutland, Oct. 29, 1843; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Charles J. Powers of Rutland. 1, ARTHUR CLAYTON, b. July 3, 1864. 2, SUSAN TUTTLE, b. June 26, 1868.

V. Egbert Clayton, b. in Rutland, Jan. 11, 1849; m. Rachel Ellephal Mann of West Randolph, Oct. 14, 1873, at Rutland. He is a member of the firm of Tuttle & Co. 1, WILLIAM STEARNS, b. July 20, 1874. 2, CHARLES EGBERT, b. May 28, 1878. 3, BERENICE RACHEL, b. March 24, 1880.

VI. Frederick George, b. in Rutland, June 5, 1855; m. May 21, 1878, Minnie Ella Beals of Rutland. Junior partner of the firm of Tuttle & Co. 1, MILDRED ELLA, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

.12.555. **Nathan Tuttle,** b. Feb. 5, 1772; m. about 1794, in Woodbury, Conn., Polly Taylor, b. Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1774; d. in Darien, N. Y., April 27, 1825. He m. (2) about 1826, Lucretia Udall, b. Sept. 17, 1778; d. in Alden, N. Y., 1856. Soon after 1st m. he rem. to Sheffield, Mass.; thence, after a few yrs., to Litchfield, Conn.; then, in 1809, to Catharine, Tioga Co., N. Y., a Wilderness; then, in 1815, to the Holland Purchase; then, next yr., to Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 2, 1855, at which time several of his chil. were living in Rochester, N. Y. He was a farmer and mem. of the Meth. Epis. chh., as are nearly all of his desc.

I. Hiram, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. Oct. 13, 1824, in Bethany, N. Y., Clarissa Boynton, b. Jan. 10, 1803; he d. in Granger, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1868; farmer; mem. M. E. chh.; chil. b. in Bethany. 1, GEORGE WILLIS, b. July 2, 1826; m. April 3, 1854, Olive C. Hurd, and had *Cassius M.*, b. Sept. 7, 1857; res. Granger; farmer; m.; M. E. chh. 2, HARRIET MARIAH, b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. Oct. 5, 1852, Jerome Curtis, and had 1 s.; she d. June 9, 1865. 3, WM. NELSON, b. June 11, 1832; m. in Granger, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1855, Mary Wilcox, and had *Florence E.*, b. Feb. 23, 1864; res. Granger; farmer. 4, LYDIA CORDELIA, b. March 27, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Hiram Williams, and has sev. children; res. Great Valley, N. Y.

II. Milo, b. Sept. 26, 1798.

III. Willis, b. Aug. 30, 1801; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1829, Ann Baldwin, b. in Hanover, N. H., March 29, 1802; d. in Rochester, Dec. 20, 1861. He is a retired grocer; has been a builder of houses, boats and fire engines; res. 86 Oak st., Rochester. 1, CAROLINE E., b. Jan. 5, 1831. 2, LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. April 21, 1869. 3, EDWARD, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1840. 4, GEORGE W., b. April 25, 1838; m. May 26, 1863, Mary E. Regna, b. at Port Benjamin, N. Y., May 27, 1839; he is a Real Estate and Ins. Agt. in Rochester, 46 Oak st. 1, *Agnes*, b. July 13, 1866; d. May 5, 1869.

IV. Betsey, b. May 5, 1805; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Charles Macomber; had sev. sons in Union army; resided at South Bend, Ind., and now at Lincoln, Neb.

V. David D., b. June 3, 1813, m. in Alexander, N. Y., April 22, 1834, Mary Ann Latham, b. in Rochester, Sept. 24, 1815; she d. Feb. 15, 1847; (2) May 15, 1855, Mary Snell; res. Nunda; retired Photographer; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, CHARLES L., b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. and has sev. chil.; res. Grant, Mich.; farmer. 2, JULIA FRANCES, b. May 12, 1840; m. Wm. Parks; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. 3, ELLEN E., b. Feb. 13, 1844; d. March 18, 1846.

VI. William, Aug. 29, 1816; builder and manufacturer of machinery and agricultural implements in Rochester, where he set. in 1832 and m. Sept. 10, 1838, Margaret Henry; res. at No. 6, Tappan st., he d. March 15, 1874. 1, EDWIN C., b. March 5, 1842; enlisted in 47th Regt. Ill. Vols., Sept., 1861, and served until dec., at Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1861. 2, ALBERT H., b. Oct. 30, 1843; enlisted in 99th N. Y. Regt. Vols., in N. Y. C., July, 1861, and served until dec. in Rochester, Jan. 23, 1864. 3, CHARLES F., b. Oct. 25, 1846; m. at Avon, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, Sophia Wadsworth, b. at Avon Springs, N. Y., June 8, 1848; he is a salesman in Roch.; has one child. 1, *Margaret Wadsworth*, b. Aug. 28, 1873.

.12.5552. **Milo Tuttle,** b. Sept. 26, 1798; d. in Darien, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1872, æ. 74; house builder and farmer; m. in Le Roy, N. Y., May 31, 1821, Abigail Davis, b. LeR., Feb. 17, 1802; d. in Newstead, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1846; (2) April 13, 1847, Cyrena Bagerly, who d. May 21, 1850; (3) at Knowlesville, N. Y., July 3, 1850, Jerusha Moon, who d. at Darien, N. Y., July 28, 1865; (4) Nov. 25, 1865, Samantha Sanisbury, *i.* by 1st m.:

I. William Sheldon, b. in LeR., April 17, 1822; joined the Genesee Conference in 1844 and was afterwards Presiding Elder of same; minister of the chh. at Walworth, N. Y.; m. in Darien, Aug. 25, 1844; Jane Pratt, b. in Greece, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1826. 1,

EMMA JANE, b. at Pavilion, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1849; m. at Olean, N. Y., June 1, 1870, William H. Dana, Prof. of Music and Principal of Dana's Musical Institute at Warren, O. 1, *Junius LeRoy*, b. July 29, 1871. 2, WILLIAM M. D., b. at Akron, O., Aug. 17, 1864.

II. Mary Ann, b. at Barre, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1825; d. at Darien, Oct. 29, 1832.

III. Henry Willis, b. at Pembroke, N. Y., June 9, 1828; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1846.

IV. John Wesley, b. Darien, April 28, 1831; enlisted in Union army as private; com. as 2d and promoted to 1st Lieut.; served 3 yrs. and honorably discharged; Justice of the Peace; blacksmith; res. Akron, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Catharine Soper, b. D., 1834; d. at Newstead, 1853, *s. i.*; (2) Nov. 30, 1853, Mary Jane Stage, b. N., Jan. 2, 1832. *i.* by 2d m.:

V. Charles Wesley, b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. at Akron, May 22, 1870, Emma J. Hill, b. at Newstead, April 8, 1851; res. Akron; blacksmith. *i.* by 3d m.

VI. Mary Trotter, b. Jan. 19, 1857.

.12.558. **Thaddeus Tuttle,** b. 1780; m. Susan Booth of Stratford, Conn. He built a house near his father's in Woodbury, and d. on the old homestead Aug. 22, 1814, a. 34.

I. Rufus M., April 2, 1806; Yankee peddler for 10 yrs. In 1830 located in Wayne Co., Pa., thence in 1837 to western N. Y. A merchant at Ormond, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; in 1842 rem. to Hornellsville, N. Y.; present business, private broker. A man of wealth and influence; m. 1831, Ann W. Lester of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., who d. Nov., 1832; (2) Jan. 26, 1837 Melinda Mumford of Mt. Pleasant. He d. Oct. 28, 1874. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, RUFUS WILBUR, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. unm. at. Shoals, Martin Co., Ind., Oct. 23, 1860. He was a civil eng. on much of the survey of the O. & M. R. R. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, RUSSELL MUMFORD, Jan. 12, 1840; grad. Univ., Rochester, 1862; a few days after enlisted in 107th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; served in the army of the Potomac, 12th corps, a year, then in the 20th corps, Sherman's army; 1st Lieut. of his Co. and Brevet Capt.; A. A. A. G. on staff of Gen. T. H. Rugers, and subsequently topographical engineer on staff of Gen. W. T. Ward. In Jan., 1867, began the publication of the *Canisteo Valley Times* at Hornellsville, N. Y., and is still one of its editors and proprietors; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Ervilla Goodrich of H. 3, CAROLINE STANLEY, Oct. 19, 1845; m. Joseph W. Robinson, M.D., of Hornellsville.

II. Russell, d. Nov., 1840, at Hartford, Pa., a. abt. 32; *s. i.*; m. Caroline Stanley of Hartford, who d. Nov., 1841.

III. Elsie, m. Wheeler Judson; she d. abt. 1872, *s. i.*

IV. Maria, m. Nelson Williams, who is now (1878) living at Oxford, Conn. She d. about 1860. 1, ELSIE M., res. Oxford, Conn. 2, ALICE, d. a. 10 yrs.

V. Harriet, d. a. 18 yrs.

.12.559. **William Tuttle,** d. about 1858; m. Mary Sandford of Oxford, Conn.; rem. to the paternal home and helped take care of father and mother till they d.

I. William K., b. 1808; m. April, 1839, Sarah E., dau. of Garry Tuttle. 1, WILLIAM G., b. June 12, 1840; m. Aug. 18, 1862, Phebe Flowers of Roxbury, Conn., 1, *Belle*, b. June 17, 1865. 2, *Bertie*, Feb. 19, 1868. 2, ALTHEA M., b. July 30, 1842; m. April 14, 1862, Roderick Atwood of Woodbury, Conn., who contributed much of the record of Wm. R. Tuttle's desc. 1, *Edwin E.*, b. Aug. 18, 1866. 3, LUCY J., b. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Aug. 17, 1861, Harley Warner; one child. 1, *Ellen A.*, b. March 2, 1867. 4, MARVIN.

II. John Tuttle of Woodbury; rem. to Burton, O., 1838; d. Dec. 12, 1863; m. Feb. 29, 1836, Abigail Theresa Tolles, b. W. June 23, 1812. 1, WM. RANSOM, b. Feb. 21, 1837; enlisted in 105th Ohio Vols. July, 1862; Capt. Oct. 8, 1862; at battle of Perrysville acted as A. A. G. to Gen. Terrill, and subsequently to two other generals; of these general officers one was killed at Perrysville, one at Chickamauga, the third d. of dis before end of war. 2, JOHN ALBERT, b. Burton, O., Sept. 18, 1840. 3, ANN MARY, b. Clarendon, O., Dec. 26, 1845.

III. Philo, b. July 8, 1812; m. Caroline Stone; (2) Martha Morris.

IV. Marinda, m. Burr Keeler, of Bridgeport, Conn.; *s. i.*

V. Albert, m. Sept. 15, 1845, Harriet Saxton. He was for fourteen years in the Curtis Mill, Woodbury, as a finisher of broadcloths; rem. to Wolcottville, Conn., 1858, and is overseer in the finishing dept., and partner in the woolen mill; one child. 1, NATHAN ANDREW, b. Oct. 23, 1849. "A lover of old relics;" has one of Phineas North's 8 day, high case clocks; res. Wolcottville.

VI. Charity, m. Wm. Culver and had 2 chil., one of them John, d. June 2, 1870. She m. (2) Henry S. Wheeler of Middlebury.

VII. Nathan, m. ——; *s. i.*; res. Western Va.

VIII. Burritt, m. Catharine Bissell (dec.), and had one child, (dec.); (2) Adeline Lyman (dec.) and had one child (dec.); (3) Julia Curtis, and had twins, one of whom d. and the other, WALLACE BURRITT, has been three times m.; res. Southbury.

IX. Marvin, m. Caroline Hubbell; res. Huntington, Conn. 1, JULIA. 2, MARTHA. 3, BURRITT. 4, JOHN. 5, INF.

X. Emory, m. Martha Hubbell; *s. i.*; res. Birmingham, Conn.

.12.5593. Philo Tuttle, b. July 8, 1812; d. March 29, 1854; m. Caroline Stone; (2) Martha Morris, May 1, 1835; b. March 24, 1816. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Caroline, b. March 4, 1834; has lived with Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Atwood since she was three weeks old. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Edson Andrew, b. June 18, 1836; d. a. 8 mos.

III. Mary Harriet, b. July 11, 1838; m. Wyllis Benham; res. Bridgeport, Conn. 1, EDSON. 2, EMILY.

IV. John Edson, b. Jan. 22, 1841; enlisted in Co. E, 8th Conn. Vols., Sept. 25, 1861. At the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, he was shot through the breast and killed. The circumstances are related by Charles S. Buell, a fellow soldier of the same Co. who supported him as he fell. After a charge in three lines of battle the men were forced to fall back, and then to avoid a heavy fire were ordered to lie down; but it was soon found that the bullets of our own men in a piece of woods were striking near the head of the 8th regiment, which then got up and started to retreat. It was at this moment that Tuttle fell, so there is no doubt that the poor fellow was killed by the bullets of his own comrades. He did not die instantly and desired Buell to stay, but the regt. was ordered forward and he had to be left with many others to die. The field where he lay was lost and won several times that day. The next morning when details were made to bury the dead and bring in the wounded John was found by Buell stripped of his clothing, with his hands under his head, as if sleeping in repose and looking as natural as when alive. He was no doubt stripped before he died by the rebels. Forty of the 8th Conn., among whom was Tuttle were buried in a trench on the field of Antietam, near Sharpsburg. He was afterwards removed with the rest to the Antietam National Cemetery. "John Tuttle," continues his friend and comrade, Chas. S. Buell, "was killed by my side at the battle of Antietam nobly doing his duty. He was always a true and faithful soldier, never complaining. Many a sorry soldier has been compelled to cheer up faint heart by John's merry way. Not one that will count on the rolls of old Woodbury can show a fairer record than he in your history. We were together in many battles and I always found him brave to the uttermost. Before the battle in which he lost his life he was impressed with the idea of death, though never before, and yet he was in no wise daunted."—*Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury*, vol. 2, p. 1339. For letter of John E. Tuttle to Mr. Cothren see *ibid.* p. 1143.

V. Sophronia Morris, b. Aug. 1, 1843; d. of scarlet fever, a. 6 yrs.

VI. Emily Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1845; m. March 25, 1865, Edward H. Munson of Waterbury, Conn. She was delivered of twin daus. July 7, 1870, and d. the same day, also d. one of the infants and buried with the mother. The other twin d. 12 days after.

VII. Marvin Emory, b. Feb. 17, 1847.

.12.56. Daniel Tuttle, bap. June 5, 1743; d. Oct. 7, 1813, a. 70. In March, 1780, he was appt. one of the Woodbury com. for taking care of the soldiers' families; m. July 5, 1774, Concurrence, dau. of Ezekiel and Tabitha (Hickok) Tuttle, and wid. of David Miles. She d. April 5, 1827, a. 80.

I. Daniel, April 12, 1775; d. May 30, sm.; choked to death by a piece of pork.

II. Ruth, b. July 16, 1776; m. May 17, 1890.

III. Olive, b. Nov. 22, 1778; m. Anthony Miner.

IV. Daniel, b. April 8, 1781; d. March 30, 1784.

V. Truman, twin with Daniel; m. Lavinia Manville.

VI. Garry, b. Feb. 13, 1785; m.

.12.563. Olive Tuttle, b. Nov. 22, 1778; d. Aug. '10, 1853; m. Oct. 7, 1801, Anthony, s. of Samuel Miner, b. Aug. 31, 1783.

1. Truman Miner, b. Oct. 24, 1802; Dea.; m. Dec. 18, 1827, Harriet Curtis. 1, A SON, d. Jan. 25, 1832, a. 3 yrs. 2, HENRY STILES, Oct. 1, 1830; m. Aug. 23, 1858, Teresa Atwater. 3, TRUMAN SMITH, Sept. 8, 1832. 4, JOHN HENRY, Dec. 14, 1837. 5, HARRIET ELIZA, b. Nov. 7, 1843.

II. Horace G. Miner, b. Oct. 24, 1804; m. Oct. 13, 1824, Emeline Leavenworth, b. at Woodbury, Sept. 15, 1804; d. June 24, 1851, a. 47; dau. of David (and Sarah Nettleton), s. of David, s. of John, s. of Thomas, s. of Thomas Leavenworth; res. Waterville, Conn.; chil. b. in Woodbury. 1, SARAH ELIZA, b. June 14, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1847, her 2d cous., Wait Leavenworth (*Leavenworth Gen.*), b at Roxbury, Conn., May 9, 1827; carpenter; res. Ansonia, Conn. 1, *Margaret Josephine*, b. June 23, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1866, James T. Ladd of Waterbury, a machinist, who d. Oct. 26, 1869, leaving 1 child. 1, Frederick T., b. May 1, 1869; the last birth and last name recorded on the last page of the *Leavenworth Genealogy* 2, *George Wesley*, b. Sept. 23, 1852. 3, *Spencer Colby*, July 1, 1854. 4, *Horace Miner*, Aug. 23, 1859. 5, *Cornelia Emily*, April 25, 1861. 2. OLIVE, Jan. 18, 1830; d. April 22, 1833. 3, SAMUEL, June 17, 1833; m. Jan. 17, 1863, Laura E., dau. of Eddington E. Decker; *s. l.*; res. Waterville, Conn. 4, CORNELIA, April 25, 1835; m. July 6, 1853, James M. Colby; *i.* one s.; res. Waterbury. 5, EMILY, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. May 14, 1859, William Beebe; res. N. Hav.

III. Marietta Miner, b. April, 1822; m. Oct. 2, 1844, Henry N. Dudley.

.12.565. **Truman Tuttle,** twin with Daniel, d. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1807, Lavinia Manville, b. Middlebury, Conn., July 10, 1784; d. Feb. 23, 1871, a. 87.

I. Harriet K., b. July 18, 1809; m. Ebenezer Wheeler. 1, EMMA, Dec. 29, 1835; d. March 15, 1845. 2, TRUMAN E., Oct. 22, 1840; m. Ann Eliza Davis of Southbury.

II. Jeannette A., b. Jan. 14, 1812; unm.; res. Southbury, Conn.

III. Truman, b. Nov. 4, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1868; m. Jan. 2, 1839, Eliza Wheeler. 1, ALTHEA M., b. 1839. 2, BURTON D., b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. March 11, 1850. 3, JAMES T., b. 1844; m. Feb., 1868, Sarah Benham of Middlebury. 4, ALICE E., b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Nov., 1870, Heman Abbott of Middlebury.

IV. Julia M., b. June 29, 1819; m. 1843, James Madison Johnson of Ellington, Conn. 1, HATTIE, b. 1844; m. —— Wheeler. 1, *Julia M.*, Sept. 29, 1866. 2, *George E.*, May 21, 1869. 2, NETTIE, Feb. 10, 1846; m. Jan. 23, 1868, James M. Osborn of Woodbury; one child. 1, *Garry*, b. 1868.

.12.566. **Garry Tuttle,** b. Feb. 13, 1785; d. Jan. 29, 1835; m. 'Althea ——, b. 1787; d. Oct. 13, 1823, a. 36; (2) Aug. 15, 1825, —— Bachelor of Litchfield, Conn.

I. George, b. March 5, d. Dec. 28, 1804.

II. Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1833.

III. Olive, b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. April 12, 1833.

IV. Sallie E., b. Dec. 4, 1820; m. April 24, 1839, William R. Tuttle.

APPENDIX.

UNLOCATED.

In a list of New Haven settlers, between 1639 and 1645, the name of John Touttle appears. It seems doubtful as to his having been a settler. The name is not on the list of subscribers or proprietors. He received no allotment and paid no rates. He is not mentioned in the seating of the meeting house. It is certain, however, that there was a John Tuttle in the New Haven jurisdiction as appears from his appointment by the court in New Haven, in 1642, to order the affairs of the plantation at Southold. It was long taken for granted that John Tuthill, a prominent member of Mr. Young's company, who settled at Southold, was the New Haven appointee; but that idea is given up. A John Tuttle is said to have been concerned in the East Haven movement in 1644. As late as 1662 a John Tuttle, sr., is implied in the record of Wm. Tuttle's son John, as jr.

Capt. Jeremiah Tothill, came from England before 1686; Assist. Alderman, East Ward, city of N. Y., 1696, and Alderman of same, 1703-4-5; merchant; Anti-Leslerian. One of the first vestrymen of Trinity chh.; m. May 31, 1686, Jannekin DeKay of New York.

Silence Tuttle and John Smith m. Oct. 25, 1744.

Lydia Tuttle of New Haven, and Abel Smith m. June 21, 1767, by Mr. Trumbull.

Hezekiah and Mary Tuttle had: 1, JESSE, b. March 8, 1771. 2, ELI, b. March 1, 1775.

Theophilus Tuttle d. 1826, and left wid. Esther.

Mrs. Sophronia Tuttle d. at Clinton, Conn., Jan. 6, 1881, a. 80.

"In memory of Widow Sarah Tuttle; a virtuous woman, a good wife, an affectionate and exemplary parent, a pious and devoted Christian; d. March 12, 1769, a. 36 years."—*Grave-stone in Derby, Conn.*

J. Tuttle Smith, D.D., Rector Church of the Holy Sepulcher, N. Y. C., E. 54th st., 1879, and Chaplain 7th Regt.

Daniel Tuttle (per. s. of Daniel and Mary Mansfield Tuttle of No. Hav.), m. Christian, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Savage Norton of Southington, Conn., b. March 12, 1728; niece of Mary Norton, who m. John Pantry [?.]

Stephen Tuttle, late of E. Hav.; dec.; est. adm. June, 1785; wid. Mabel; David Tomlinson guard. to Amy, a minor dau.

Susanna, dau. of Mr. Simon Tuttle, b. Aug. 15, 1740.

Caroline Tuttle m. John Norton, b. Nov. 27, 1802. She d. July 20, 1870.

Naomi Tuttle, dau. of Daniel, b. April 12, 1769.

Mary Tuttle m. April 4, 1768, John Culver, by Mr. Woodbridge.

Silence Tuttle m. Oct. 25, 1744, John Smith.

Jemima Tuttle m. June 15, 1767, John Austin, 3d.

Stephen Tuttle bap. July 21, 1716.—*First Chh. Rec., N. Hav.*

Miles Tuttle of Vernon, Conn., m. June 2, 1822, Sibyl Thorpe.

Lorinda Tuttle m. Nov. 5, 1826, Benonia Clinton.

Polly Tuttle m. Charles Augustus, s. of Jonathan and Sarah Davenport Bates, b. Sept. 24, 1807.

Samuel Tuttle d. in No. Hav., Conn., July 8, 1773, a. 77 years.

Sarah Tuttle m. 1725, Noah Wolcott.

Elizabeth Tuttle, prob. of Norwalk, Conn., branch, m. Jan. 13, 1763, Josiah, s. of Josiah and Hannah (Hoyt) Hoyt, b. March 14, 1741. 1, RHODA, b. April 11, 1764. 2, ANNA, b. July 13, 1768. 3, MERCY, b. Dec. 6, 1770. 4, JOSIAH, b. June 12, 1773. 5, ISAAC, b. Aug. 14, 1775.

George Tuttle, a blacksmith, went to Winchester, Conn., in 1808. In 1817 bought 2d house west of Toll Gate, north side Greenwoods turnpike; rem. to Colebrook 1825 where he d. about 1850. Had several chil. b. in W., of whom Joel in 1872 owned a house in Danbury, Conn., on the east side turnpike above the toll gate.—*Boyd's Winchester.*

Prudence Tuttle, b. about 1777; m. Thomas Rockwell. 1, LAURA, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1807; m. Dec. 20, 1832, in Solon (Taylor), N. Y., Thad. Seymour Whitney, b. Walton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1808; blacksmith and farmer.—*Whitney Fam.*

William Tuttle, Capt. privateer, war of 1812; father of Norman Smith Tuttle, an auctioneer of Pittsburg, Penn., who d. April 24, 1889, a. 57, leaving s. Horace Beers Tuttle, who m. and had s. Horace, b. 1866.

Elizabeth Tuttle, m. April, 1829, Heber Kilborn, b. Kitley, C. W., Aug. 28, 1801; res. Munda, Livingston Co., N. Y. 1, AMBROSE MINENTI. 2, ABIGAIL. 3, LUCIEN. 4, CAROLINE. 5, ROMEYN.

Thomas Tuttle, fam. trad. says, lived on a farm near New Haven; had s. Levi who had 7 daus. and 1 s. One of the daus. of Levi m. Noyes Tuttle, res. Carthage, N. Y. The f. of Noyes Tuttle was Abijah, who had ss. besides Noyes, Amos, Milton and two more.

From Cheshire chh. Record: Levi Tuttle had bap. in Cheshire, Conn., July, 1732, Ichabod and Nathaniel; Amos Tuttle had bap. in Cheshire, Conn., Dec., 1742, Mary and Nathaniel; Thankful, dau. of Benj. Tuttle, bap. in Cheshire, Nov., 1726; Samuel had bap. in Cheshire, Dec. 28, 1730, Mehitable.

Caleb Brown who d. in Newark, N. J., April 24, 1779, a. 66, names dau. Phebe Tuttle.

Daniel Tickenor's will, dated 1727, nms. Jane Tuttle.

Lucina Tuttle, b. about 1783; m. March 30, 1803, Robert L., s. of Reuben Chapman, b. Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 13, 1775; res. Greenville, N. Y. 1, MARY, April 19, 1804. 2, FANNY, Nov. 3, 1806. 3, JAMES L., Jan. 5, 1809. 4, ROBERT N., May 9, 1811. 5, THOMAS T., July 12, 1813. 6, SARAH A., Oct. 29, 1815. 7, JOHN K., May 1, 1818. 8, LAURA E., Aug. 30, 1820. 9, LUCINA, Jan. 29, 1823; dec. 10, FREDERICK L., Oct. 3, 1826. 11, WM. R., Oct. 12, 1829.—*Chapman Genealogy.*

Jehiel Tuttle, b. about 1755, in Conn., it is said, and that the father and mother lived and d. in England. Jehiel was a Rev. sol.; rem. to Oneida Co., N. Y., and d. there about 1819. By 1st m., name of wife unknown, had 5 chil. He m. (2) in Johnstown, N. Y., Abigail Woodruff, and had 11 chil. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Stephen, m. Isabel Averill; res. Hamilton, C. W.
II. John.

III. Abraham.
IV. Solomon.
V. Sena. *i.* by 2d m.
VI. Isaac.
VII. Mary.
VIII. Sally.
IX. Jacob.
X. Rachel.
XI. Hannah.
XII. Daniel.
XIII. Jehiel.
XIV. Nancy, and 2 more.

9. Jacob Tuttle, b. March 18, 1798, in Madison Co., N. Y.; left Home at 19; worked on the canal at Lockport, N. Y., 2 years; rem. to Hamilton, C. W., and worked 5 years at farming and brick making; rem. to St. Thomas, Elgin Co., C. W.; cleared and cultivated several hundred acres of land and was one of the largest farmers in that region from 1824 to 1834; rem. to Caradoc, Middlesex Co., C. W., and farmed till 1856; thence to Reid's Landing, Minn., but not being successful returned to Canada 1858. While there he advocated the free school system, and was mainly instrumental in getting it established. In 1863 rem. to Menominee, Dunn Co., Wis., and d. in Stanton of stagnation of the blood, Dec. 16, 1880, a. 83 years. An obituary in the Menominee paper, speaks warmly of his many good qualities and the high esteem in which he was held. He m. at Hamilton, C. W., Lois Averill, sister to his brother Stephen's wf., b. Mt. Pleasant, Ontario, C. W., Nov. 16, 1804; *i.* 13 chil.

I. Abraham, m. Jan., 1850, Mary Cornwell.

II. Mary, d. 1863; m. David Stockton and had 11 chil. 1, LUCINDA. 2, SARAH. 3, RACHEL. 4, MARY. 5, LOIS ANN. 6, LEVI. 7, JAMES. 8, JACOB.

III. Sarah Elizabeth, m. Thomas Faulds; res. Muncie, Ontario. 1, SARAH JANE; 2, VOLLY. 3, MELVONE. 4, LOIS ANN. 5, ISABELLE. 6, THOMAS. 7, EDWARD. 8, JOHN. 9, MAITLAND.

IV. Isaac Howell, m. 1857, Harriet Drew; res. Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., has large fam.

V. Jacob, m. 1854, Eliza Marshall, who d. 1871, leaving large fam. He m. twice more; res. Edmore, Mich.

VI. Margaret, m. 1854, John Wisemiller; res. Stanton, Dunn Co., Wis., sev. chil.

VII. Eliza Jane, d. about 1849, a. 2 yrs.

VIII. Mercy Maria, d. 1852; a. 16.

IX. Martha Ann, m. 1857, Jacob Miller; res. Menominee, Wis.

X. John, b. April 11, 1843; served through the war in Co. F, 97th N. Y. Vols.; afterwards followed farming and lumbering in Dunn Co. till 1874; rem. with his bro. Albert to San Francisco, Cal., and engaged in brick making, 234 Montgomery street. The firm of Tuttle Brothers is now one of the largest in the state in that line. He m. Feb. 16, 1881, Emma B. Hawes. 1, LOIS ABBY, b. Jan. 27, 1882.

XI. Albert Jehiel, b. Caradoc, April 10, 1848; m. Dec. 4, 1881, Nellie D. Avery.

XII. George Wesley.

Stephen Tuttle, b. Sept. 5, 1703; per. was that Stephen Tuttle whose wf. Sarah d. in Farmington, Conn., July 30, 1730.—*Farmington Town Rec.*

Estate of Joseph Tuttle of E. Haven distributed, 1794, to Joseph, Lois, Mary Mansfield, Amos Clark, and Susanna Smith, Rachel Smith and Sarah Smith.

May 6, 1851, est. of Nicholas Manville of Waterbury or Woodbury, Conn., dec., adm.; mns. wid. Mary, who m. —— Tuttle.

A. D. G. Tuthill, a pupil of Benjamin West, d. at Montpelier, Vt., June 12, 1843, a. 67.

Stephen Tuttle rem. when a young man from Peekskill, N. Y., to Coeyman's, Albany Co., about 1800. Had 6 sons and 2 daus. A s. WM., lives in Coeyman's and is father of L. C. Tuttle of N. Y. C.

Bostwick Tuttle m. Nov. 6, 1788, Lurania Judd; res. some time at Plymouth, Conn.

1, RANDSLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1789. 2, CHANDLER, b. April 8, 1791. 3, PAMELIA, b. March 3, 1793. 4, ESTHER, b. July 26, 1796. 5, ALBERT, b. June 10, 1801.

Bostwick and Ezekiel Tuttle were brothers and lived in Windham, N. Y. Truman Tuttle of W. was s. of Ezekiel.

Eli Tuttle of Windham was of a different family; per. of Norwalk.

Eunice Tuttle m. Feb. 12, 1824, Nathaniel Matthews, Plymouth, Conn.

Mary Tuttle of the First Eccles. Soc., N. Hav., d. Feb. 5, 1824, a. 90.

Timothy Tuttle, b. about 1752; m. in Salisbury, Conn., Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Fitch) Winslow, b. Feb. 14, 1757; d. May 28, 1802, of Coventry, Conn. Hannah Fitch was dau. of Rev. Mr. Fitch of Coventry.

Amy Tuttle, b. March 14, 1767; living in Wolcott, Conn., 1837.

Lydia, dau. of Abraham Tuttle, b. Nov. 24, 1718.—*E. H. Rec.*

Joseph Tuttle, b. about 1775; father of: 1, EATHEL TUTTLE, whose son, David of Ill., was a Union soldier. 2, DAVID TUTTLE, "lived with Mr. Crownheart from the a. of 7 until 14; then went to my cousin, Fred. Baldwin Tuttle, at Syracuse, N. Y., to learn carpenter's trade; rem. to Cal." 1, *Philo G.*, enlisted in Co. E, 1st Battalion Cal. Mountaineers, June 9, 1863; engaged in the Indian war on the Cal. coast; mustered out at Fort Humboldt, June 14, 1865.

Fred Baldwin Tuttle, cousin of David and nephew of Joseph, res. Ill.; father of Lucius Tuttle of Eureka, Cal.

Thomas Tuttle, est.; b. about 1725; migrated, it is said, from Conn., and was at Brandon, Vt., with Thomas Tuttle, jr., when the first meetings were held in a mill. Thomas, sr., was a miller; chil.:

I. Nathan, d. in war of 1812; m. 1, CHANDLER, who was liv. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1840. 2, ROSANNA, who d. about 1871; m. —— Wooster of Cornwall, Vt., and had: 1, *John Wesley*, res. W. Cornwall, Vt.

II. Jesse, liv. in Vt. in 1798.

III. John, liv. in Vt. in 1798.

IV. Thomas.

4. Thomas Tuttle. The Baptist chh. in Brandon was organized about 1785, and the Tuttles appear among its first members. "From all that I can learn this family was prominent in the town and church. Thomas, jr., being a man of gifts and parts, was invited by the town (the Baptists being the dominent sect) to act as their minister. The name is missing from the chh. record after 1792."—*Rev. C. A. Thomas, Pastor of the First Bapt. chh. in Brandon, letter to Comp.* Capt. Solomon Tuttle was one of the first members. Rev. Thomas preached 40 yrs. and was 70 yrs. of a. when he d. He m. about 1793, —— Smith, who d.

I. Nathan.

II. Phebe, b. July 7, 1777; d. Jan. 20, 1865, a. 88; m. —— Phelps of Orwell, Vt.; he left a fine farm of 200 acres to his chil. 1, ELNATHAN. 2, PAULINA. 3, MANDANIA. 4, CASSINDANIA. 5, ERASTUS. 6, ORANGE. 7, ALPHONSO. 8, LIVONIA. 9, HARRISON. 10, LORENZO. 11, ALONZO.

III. Polly, m. —— Chamberlain of Monkton, Addison Co., Vt., and had a large fam., of whom a dau. m. Ryland Doton.

IV. Sarah, m. —— Turner, and had s. SOLOMON. She m. (2) Brookins and had ALMON and LIANIA. She m. (3) —— Ryan and rem. West.

V. Thomas, m. Sarah Case.

45. Thomas Tuttle, b. Jan. 15, 1787. When he was about 6 yrs. of a. his mo. (in a fit) fell with him into the fire and his feet were so burned as to cripple him for life. His mo. d. soon after of her injuries, and he went to live with his brother-in-law, Chamberlain. When only 6 yrs. of a. he was sent into the woods after cows, got lost and lay on a ledge of rocks all night. In the morning, hearing the roosters crow, he followed the sound and found the nearest house six miles from home. A meadow that he passed through barefoot was covered with a white frost. His only clothing was a shirt and trowsers—a rough experience for a boy of six. A neighbor took him home on

horseback. He m. in Lansing, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1812, Sarah Case, b. N. J., May 2, 1790; d. March 29, 1866; a wedded life of 54 yrs. He was 60 yrs. a mem. of the Bapt. chh., and was living in 1870, in his 84th yr. He gathered materials (probably lost) for a history of Brandon.

I. Phebe, Nov. 3, 1813; m. March 1, 1842, John P. Hopkins.

II. Ann, Aug. 12, 1815.

III. Nathan, Sept. 26, 1819; dea. of Bapt. chh.; res. Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1839, Betsey Hopkins; chil.: 1, MERCY, Dec. 22, 1839; d. March 2, 1840. 2, EDGAR A., Oct. 26, 1856.

IV. Case, Oct. 25, 1821; rem. about 1866, to Wis. and d. there Oct. 13, 1868; a mem. Meth. chh.; m. Aug. 28, 1845, Sarah J. Owens, b. April 10, 1825, in Rensselaer Co. 1, CHARLES A., unm.; a day laborer; mem. Meth. chh.; lives with his mo. in Sparta; b. June 26, 1847. 2, F. RANDOLPH, July 1, 1850; res. Lear, Munson Co., Wis. 3, NATHAN R., May 28, 1854; d. July 3, 1865. 4, ANADA J., March 19, 1857; d. June 24, 1865.

V. Mercy, Sept. 8, 1817; m. Joshua Metzger, Oct. 31, 1840; res. Groton, N. Y.

VI. Charles, b. June 22, 1824; wounded at Gettysburgh and d. in hospital, Newark, N. J., March 14, 1864; bu. at Indian Mound Cem.; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Diana Collins of Moravia, N. Y.

VII. William, July 28, 1826; m. July 28, 1851, Olivia Gibson. 1, LAURA A., July 28, 1852; res. Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; farmer.

VIII. John Case, Feb. 26, 1828; m. Feb. 8, 1849, Lucinda Gibbs; res. Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; farmer; mem. Meth. chh. 1, SARAH DELPHINE, May 14, 1850. 2, CHARLES GLEN, Jan. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1859.

IX. Almira, May 21, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Benj. Wansur.

X. Kelsey, June 25, 1832; res. Scipio Center, N. Y.; farmer; m. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1869, Addie Oakley.

Abigail Tuttle, m. Joy, s. of Joy Bishop, b. Oct. 22, 1745; d. in No. Hav., Conn., June, 1837.

I. Elisha Bishop, m. Sally Blanchard. 1, SALLY. 2, SAMUEL.

II. Mabel Bishop, m. Eldad Wolcott. 1, LUCY.

III. Joy Bishop, b. Nov. 11, 1772; m. Abigail Blakeslee.

IV. Abigail Bishop, m. James Heaton. 1, ISAAC. 2, JAMES. 3, JULIUS, m. Sally Todd. 4, JULIA, m. Loverett Frost. 5, ABIGAIL, m. Julius Tuttle. 6, ORRIN ORSON.

V. Penina Bishop, m. John Ross. 1, RACHEL. 2, PENINA. 3, JOHN. 4, RACHEL.

VI. Stephen Bishop, m. Polly Wood.

VII. Biah Bishop, d. Feb. 23, 1864; m. Content, dau. of Seth and Jemima Tuttle Blakeslee, b. Sept. 24, 1793; d. Dec. 26, 1848; 8 chil. [4].

VIII. Rachel Bishop, d. Oct. 21, 1867; m. Silas Barnes. 1, HENRY, m. Richard Wilson. 2, JULIA, m. Daniel Smith. 3, EDWIN. 4, RACHEL. 5, ALVAH. 6, WILLET. 7, NANCY.

IX. Chauncey Bishop.

3. Joy Bishop, b. Nov. 11, 1772; d. 1855; m. Abigail Blakeslee.

I. Almira, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. June 16, 1801.

II. Belinda, b. Jan. 15, 1799; m. Feb., 1817, Marvin Ford. 1, LOUISA. 2, RANSOM. 3, ISAAC. 4, ROXANA. 5, EDWIN. 6, EROS. 7, ABIGAIL. 8, ALLEN. 9, MARILLA.

III. Chauncey Bishop, b. Sept. 26, 1801; d. July 16, 1847; m. Nov. 13, 1823, Semantha Stearns. 1, SEMANTHA A., June 19, 1824; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Perry Barnett. 2, ABIGAIL M., Nov. 28, 1825; m. July 4, 1844, Joseph Ross. 3, SARA A., May 19, 1827; m. March 28, 1848, Arba Rice. 4, CHAUNCEY M., Feb. 24, 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1849. 5, CHAS. M., March 17, 1831; d. Nov. 9, 1849. 6, SALEM C., Feb. 5, 1833; m. March 22, 1855, Mary Bishop. 7, RANSOM I., Feb. 3, 1835. 8, BEDE A., Jan. 21, 1837. 9, SETH M., April 8, 1839. 10, NATHAN A., April 20, 1842. 11, OLIVE A., Jan. 31, 1845. 12, AMOS P., July 14, 1847. 13, CHAUNCEY M., April 25, 1850.

IV. Diana, b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Nehemiah Blanchard. 1, ROYAL C. 2, ALMIRA D. 3, MILLARD. 4, ABIGAIL. 5, BEDE, d. April, 1857.

V. Elson, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. Nov. 19, 1829, Nancy Ballou. 1, DAU., b. Feb. 15, d. Feb. 26, 1831. 2, DAU., b. and d. June 10, 1832. 3, ELSON SPENCER, b. July 28, 1833. 4, NANCY ELVIRA, May 17, 1835. 5, SIMILON MAGINNA, b. July 27, 1837.

6, Mary Abigail, b. July 16, 1839; d. April 29, 1841. 7, Nathan Edwin, June 19, 1844.

VI. Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1807; m. Darius Ballou.

VII. Joy, b. Feb. 23, 1809; d. June 8, 1810.

VIII. Aurilla, b. Jan. 5, 1813; m. June 19, 1834, Nathan Ballou.

IX. Joy 4th, b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. Rhoda Stearns, b. May 15, 1809. 1, Cyrena Morris, b. June 10, 1836. 2, Aurilla S., March 5, 1838. 3, Lestina R., Sept. 16, 1840. 4, Louisa E., July 17, 1842; d. May, 1857. 5, Mary A., Sept. 18, 1844. 6, Abigail R., May 10, 1847. 7, Joy 5th, Nov. 1, 1848. 8, Le Roy, June 2, 1851.

X. Seth, b. Sept. 19, 1818; m. June 8, 1842, Eunice Blakeslee. 1, Clara. 2, Inf., d. 1855.

XI. Almira, Aug. 23, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1822.

XII. Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Nov. 8, 1839, Alonzo Hicks. 1, Nelson, March 25, 1841. 2, Jasper, Aug. 15, 1843; d. June 1, 1844. 3, Diana, Dec. 4, 1845. 4, Julius, Feb. 19, 1848. 5, Harriet, Dec. 23, 1849. 6, Rich., Feb. 15, 1852.

XIII. Bede, b. May 4, 1823; m. March 31, 1842, Daniel Hicks. 1, Cordelia, April 2, 1843. 2, Eros, Dec. 21, 1849. 3, Francelia, May 15, 1852.

6. Stephen Bishop, d. 1873 at Readsboro, Vt., a. 91; a great bee hunter; never sick until he d.; m. Polly Wood.

I. Orial, b. June 12, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1844; m. May, 1825, Eunice Rice. 1, Inf., b. Dec. 26, d. 1837. 2, Stephen Oris, May 10, 1829; d. July 29, 1837. 3. Geo. H., Oct. 15, 1831; d. June 5, 1852. 4, Almira, Sept. 25, 1833. 5, Wm. Riley, April 22, 1835; m. June 15, 1856, Caroline Mansfield. 6, David O., Jan. 22, 1837. 7, Daniel O., Nov. 12, 1838.

II. Esther, July 27, 1808; m. March 13, 1834, Darius Ballou.

III. Daniel, March 15, 1812; m. Nov. 26, 1834, Philena Stafford.

IV. Amos, July 4, 1814; m. Oct., 1838, Sarah Gillop.

V. Inf., June 14, 1817; d. June 14, 1817.

VI. Mary, June 24, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1822.

VII. Rachel, May 22, 1822; d. Oct., 1823.

VIII. Laura D., July 9, 1825; d. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Hosea Ballou.

John (?) Tuttle, b. about 1730; said to have been of Haddam, Conn.

I. Abijah, m. Sarah Dean.

II. Solomon.

III. John.

IV. Abner.

V. Mary.

1. Abijah Tuttle, m. Sarah Dean. He emigrated from Conn. to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1775, and d. in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., 1833.

I. James, Feb. 12, 1780; m. Betsey Gleason.

II. Betsey, d. 1853 in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Philo White of Whitestown; (2) Levi Munger.

III. Abner, m. —— McCracken; has s. William.

IV. Esther, b. Feb. 24, 1800; m. Oct. 20, 1823, Joseph Wingate, b. in New Hampshire, July, 1794; d. 1870. 1, Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1824; d. April 22, 1853; m. William Phillips. 2, Alfred S., 1825; d. July 7, 1866, in Fall River, Mass.; m. Sarah Eldey, and had one child, *Maria*, who lives with Mrs. Wingate. 3, Granville, b. Jan. 16, 1832; d. a. 3 mos. 4, Cornelia, April 23, 1834; d. a. 3 mos.

V. Abby, d. in Canida, N. Y.; "a very interesting woman;" m. George Davis, and had two chil. 1, Charles. 2, James.

VI. William, res. Wallaceburg, Wayne Co., Mich.

VII. Elias.

VIII. Maria S., March 18, 1802; m. Jan. 21, 1824, in Westmoreland, Chauncey Robinson; he d. Oct. 17, 1836. 1, Earle A., Sept. 10, 1825; m. Lucinda Hartwell; res. Marshall, Mich. 2, Caroline, Aug. 18, 1827; m. April 27, 1848, S. C. Greenland; res. Cazenovia. 1, *Aurelia M.*, March 21, 1849. 2, *Edward Earle*, Oct. 13, 1851. 3, *William Burt*, Nov. 10, 1860. 4, *Frank Robinson*, Feb. 11, 1867. 3, Harry J., Oct. 6, 1827; unm.; res. Kansas. 4, Nettie E., Sept. 29, 1831; m. Sept. 22, 1853, John H. Sweetland. 1, *Jennie C.*, Jan. 23, 1857; res. Saginaw, Mich. 5, Amos S., April 21, 1833; m. Dec. 20, 1863 Josephine Cottrell; chil., one s. and one dau.; res. Marine City, Mich. 6, Jennie A., Nov. 18, 1836; d. 1869; m. July 16, 1858, in Baldwinsville, N. Y., Marcus D. Nichols. 1, *William M.*, b. July 30, 1862; res. Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

IX. Bradford, res. Oshawa, Ontario Co., C. W.

11. **James Tuttle**, b. Feb. 12, 1780; rem. from Stillw. to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1812, then to Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and d. Jan. 26, 1846; m. 1799, Betsey Gleason; she d. March, 1859; chil., 1st and 2d b. in Saratoga, next 4 b. in Whitestown, N. Y., the rest in Camillus, N. Y.

I. Josiah, b. June 2, 1800; res. Coldwater, Mich.

II. Henry, b. July 7, 1802; m. Jan. 13, 1825, Aurelia Peck; res. Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y. 1, Betsey E., b. June 11, 1827; m. 1847, William Newell; (2) Miles Fisk, Aug., 1857; res. Adrian, Mich. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Adelbert J.*, Jan. 14, 1848; m. July 4, 1870, in Coon Co., Ill., Mary Russell; res. Lamont, Ill. 2, *Clarence H.*, May 24, 1850. 2, Cynthia Jane, June 27, 1836; m. Dec., 1863, John D. Safford; *s. i.*; res. Belle Isle, N. Y. 3, Helen Maud, May 18, 1838; m. June 8, 1858, Samuel Parsons; res. Belle Isle. 1, *Maurice Tuttle*, March 3, 1859. 2, *Samuel H.*, June 21, 1863. 3, *Alice A.*, March 13, 1868. 4, Henry, May 25, 1844; drowned June 15, 1859.

III. Miner, M.D., Aug. 15, 1804; d. Feb., 1856; resided at Hull's Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y.; had wife and 6 children, all deceased.

IV. Caroline, Dec. 22, 1807; res. Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

V. Elias W., May 5, 1810; lawyer and banker; res. Cincinnati, O.; "a man of fine abilities but sad history," says Miss Greenland.

VI. Charles, June 1, 1812; res. Painted Post, Chemung Co., N. Y.; m. April 11, 1839, at Camillus, Melissa West, b. April 11, 1819, in northern part of Mass. She d. 1853, at Hawley, Mass. He m. (2) Mary N. Clark, Oct. 15, 1856, b. Greenfield, Mass., May 24, 1829; moved, 1871, to Lodus. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, Charles Edwin Clark, Sept. 21, 1857. 2, Frederick Henry, Oct. 21, 1859. 3. Dora Volusia, Feb. 17, 1861. 4, Byron Duane, Feb. 25, 1864. 5, Clara Elizabeth, April 9, 1868.

VII. Sarah Ann, March 6, 1814; m. —— Burgh; res. Monterey, Ind.

VIII. Esther Ann, Aug. 19, 1816; m. Charles Weed; res. Weedsport, N. Y.

IX. Truman, M.D., Feb. 8, 1819; res. Rodman, N. Y.

X. James, July 1, 1822; d. Sept., 1860.

XI. Ira, May 6, 1825; d. Nov., 1834.

James Tuttle rem. from near Morriston, N. J., to Georgia, thence to Kentucky abt. 1810-15; had three sons. 1, Solomon, m. and had family. 2, Nathan, m. and had several daughters. 3, Isaac Washington, living in 1870 and kept a hotel at Waynesburg, Lincoln Co., Ky.; has large family; one of his sons is a police judge in Shelby City, Ky.; an excellent officer, citizen and man.

Charles F. Tuttle of N. Y. C. was a Lieut. in U. S. Navy, 1828 to 1838, (his father was a Capt. in U. S. A.); m. Sarah A——, who res. 114 Camp st., New Orleans, La., and had Charles F. Tuttle, a wood engraver; res. N. O.; m. and has son Charles F. Tuttle, 32d, now, 1882, on training ship "Tennessee," at Fort Monroe. Capt. Tuttle had son Harry D. Tuttle; res. W. Rutland, Vt.

Vincent Tuttle of Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., has celebrated his 90th birthday. He chopped wood in 1809 on the site of the present city of Syracuse and visited Buffalo in 1814 and was there when the British attacked the town. He is a descendant of John Tuttle, one of the Pilgrims.—*Newspaper.*

Death of Daniel Tuttle.—Just before going to press we learn of the death of Daniel Tuttle, Esq., one of the oldest and most highly esteemed citizens of Reading, Schuyler Co., N. Y. He had for several years been slowly failing in health. On Saturday night he received a stroke of paralysis from the effects of which on his already enfeebled constitution he died on Wednesday morning, 9th inst. Deceased was born in Boston, 1797, and was consequently in his 80th year. He was a man of high attainments. Receiving a liberal education in his youth and keeping up his favorite studies and readings almost until the last, he was perhaps the most highly educated and one of the best informed men in the county. His long life was one of rare usefulness to the community in which his days were passed, and one which viewed as an entirety, is unblemished by inconsistency of any kind. He was one of the pioneers of this section and was a cotemporary and friend of Dr. Watkins, the founder of this village. His elder son, Adrian Tuttle, Esq., is the present Supervisor of Reading. His younger son, S. Watkins Tuttle, Esq., is a practicing attorney in New York. The funeral services will be held at the residence of his son, Adrian Tuttle, Esq., in Reading, on Friday, 11th inst., at 11 o'clock and at St. James' church, Watkins, N. Y., (of which the deceased was a member) at 12 o'clock m.—*Feb.*, 1876.

James Tuttle, jr., m. April 28, 1750, Mary Burrill of Portland, Me., and had son Burrill, f. of James, f. of Gen. James Madison Tuttle of Des Moines, Iowa, who com. the 2d Iowa at capture of Fort Donalson. After the war he was Dem. Can. for Gov. of Iowa and recd. abt. 83,000 votes. The family tradition is that they descend from William Tuttle of New Haven.

The will of the late James Tuttle, d. abt. 1880, of Boston, disposes of $334,000 in specific bequests, among them $75,000 to his niece, Mrs. Walter Brockett, wf. of the well-known artist.

Sylvester Smith Tuttle, b. in Lyon Co., Ky., April 5, 1831; s. of Ezra and Rebecca Allison Fairchild Tuttle; m. at Trenton Falls Dec. 3, 1864, Sarah Sabrina, dau. of Abel Leavenworth; educated at Hinesburgh and at Mrs. Worcester's school, Burlington, Vt., and Glenwood's Ladies Sem. at West Brattleboro. Before m. she taught music at Trenton. He is a horticulturist; res. Pleasant Bridge, near Carlisle, Ill. No chil. but adopted Geo. Wm. Townsend, b. Carlisle, Nov. 8, 1869.

About the year 1730 persons of the Tuttle name settled in Montague, Mass., among the first there. The original name of Montague was Hunting Hills. In *Holland's Hist. of Weston, Mass.*, it is related that Ebenezer Tuttle and his father were out on a hunting expedition and got separated. After awhile the son seeing a motion among the bushes and supposing it to be a bear, shot and killed his father.

Mary Tuttle, m. Nov. 18, 1831, Amos, s. of Daniel and Harriet Cutter Burbeck, b. Jan. 13, 1810.

Benjamin Tuttle, b. about 1770–5; rem. from a place in Pa. about 40 miles from Pittsburg, to Grayson Co., Ky., about 1800; m. Hannah Wilson of a family from Va.; res. sometime at Philpot's Station, Ky.; farmer and cabinet maker; d. on a visit to his friends in Pa., about 1807.

I. William Wilson, b. Sept. 5, 1805; farmer of Breckenridge Co., Ky.; m. Dec. 25, 1831, Nancy Burch, a sis. of Hon. Noble Burch of Ky., rem. from Md. 1, SINGLETON, b. Feb. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1831. 2, BENJAMIN, b. July 13, 1834; d. Aug. 28, 1839. 3, MARY ELLEN, b. Sept. 8, 1833. 4, JOHN WILSON, b. March 5, d. April 3, 1838. 5, JAMES F., b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 20, 1862. 6, WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1870. 7, HENLEY E., b. Jan. 5, d. Oct. 16, 1845. 8, CLARISSA E., b. Oct. 7, 1846. 9, FRANCES M., b. March 19, 1849. 10, GEO. W., b. Aug. 28, d. Sept. 17, 1851. 11, RICHARD M., b. Oct. 10, 1855. 12, JANE E., b. June 4, 1857.

II. John, b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. 1835, Rhoda Preston, who d. Aug. 26, 1876; farmer. 1, WM. ROBERT, of Delancy, Ky.; carpenter on E. P. R. R.; m. Susan Wilson. 1, *Ida.* 2, *Eugene.* 3, *Florence.* He has been three times m. 2, JOHN FRANKLIN, merchant; m. 1863, Fannie Whittinghill. 1, *Leonis*, b. Nov. 28, 1866. 2, *Anna Leni*, b. 1869; d. Aug. 5, 1870. 3, JOSEPH PRESTON, d. Oct. 5, 1865.

The first known ancestor of the family below is said to have been of Maryland. One of his sons lived in Ky., and afterwards removed to Va., and had: 1, JOHN. 2, BILSON. 3, GILPIN. 4, THOMAS; the two last rem. to Mo. Thomas (4) m. and had Wm. and John; both d. unm.; James, Warren, Mary and Martha, who all m. and had large families.—*Mrs. Geo. T. Hawley* 122 *Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

Enoch Tuttle, dropped dead in the road Nov. 5, 1827; m. 1796, Hannah Seeley of Orange County, N. Y., b. Dec. 8, 1773; d. Aug. 15, 1824. His son, Lucius S. Tuttle of Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., thinks Enoch must have left home in Maryland while young. He had a good education and taught school in Pa.; was gone several years, and when he returned his father had removed, and thus were lost to each other. He stud. medicine with Dr. Gray of Unadilla; not liking the business he became a land surveyor, "at which he was very good;" chil.:

I. Lucius S., b. July 11, 1799; m. Feb. 12, 1826, Vashti Hayden of Sodus, N. Y., b. Oct. 31, 1799. 1, CLAUDIUS M., b. March 25, 1829; m. Nov. 19, 1851, Ann Andrews of Sodus, b. Nov., 1837. 2, VASHTI, b. April 2, 1832; m. Dec. 27, 1851, Perry Almy of Williamson, and had a dau. b. Oct., 1863.

II. Marcus, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 29, 1804.

III. William James, Sept. 11, 1802; m. Feb. 11, 1829, Eveline Hayden of Sodus;

children: 1, WALLACE W., July 9, 1832. 2, ELEANOR D., Sept. 9, 1830. 3, EMMA A., Sept. 29, 1838.

IV. Marcus S., drowned in Lake Ontario, Aug. 21, 1827.

V. Julia, May 13, 1810; m. 1840, Julius Huggins of Marion.

VI. Abby, Aug. 1, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1817.

VII. Myron, b. Jan. 6, 1817; d. of consumption, Feb. 9, 1839.

VIII. John L., July 1, 1819; m. Mary E. Perkins of Oswego, N. Y. 1, MYRON A., b. April 19, 1844; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Frances Sutherland. 2, HENRY A., b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. 1869, Amand Carpenter. 3, HELEN A., twin with 4, MARY E., April 6, 1849. 5, JOHN P., Oct. 29, 1856. 6, WM. A., Aug. 12, 1859.

Daniel B. Tuttle, b. 1764; by tradition descended from John Tuthill (L. I.); lived in Westminster and Sandgrove, Vt.; m. Sarah, dau. of Luke Strong, a prominent lawyer in Vergennes, Vt. Mr. T. rem. to Southern Ill. to a place now known as Tuthill's Prairie in Jackson Co. The town was named Vergennes by Mrs. T. Mr. T. was one of the oldest settlers in Ill. and perhaps the most prominent in that part of the state. He prepared himself for an Epis. clergyman, but on account of poor health engaged in farming on that beautiful and fruitful prairie. He was Postmaster at Vergennes for many yrs.; his house was the resort of many distinguished men, such as Lincoln, Judge Breese, Bishop Chase, D. L. Phillips, John A. Logan and many others. His son, RICHARD S., b. Nov., 1841; grad. Middlebury Col., Vt., 1863; one of the first three of his class and as such winning the Phi Beta pin; enlisted same year as a private, but on recommendation of Gen. J. A. Logan and Gov. Blair of Mich., was appt. a Lieut. in DeGolyer's Battery and was three times promoted; he was in the Meridian, Atlanta and other campaigns, and his military merit is attested by his membership in the order of the Loyal Legion; he resigned, 1865; stud. Law, admitted to the Bar at Nashville, Tenn., in 1866, and practiced thr. until 1873; Attorney General of the Nashville Circuit, 1867–70; in 1872 he came within 20 votes of an election as Rep. Pres. Elector; he was appt. by Gov. Brownlow state director of several railroads; he rem. to Chicago, 1873; in 1874 appt. Assist. City Attorney; elected City Atty. of Chicago, 1875, by 6,000 majority and re-elected two years later by a still larger majority; he was a stalwart and one of the immortal 306 in the National Convention; his wf. d. about 1873; he m. (2) 1877, Hattie, dau. of Edward McKey of Janesville, Wis.—*Springfield (Ill.) State Journal.* Miss Laura Tuthill of DuQuoin, Ill., is a cous. of Col. Richard; also Mrs. Ann Eliza Walbridge of Cairo, Ill.

Israel Tuttle, b. in N. J.; rem. to Pa., thence to Ohio, about 1812; had six or more chil., of whom 3 lived in Canada. A dau., SOPHIA, m. —— Bradbury, and had 8 chil., some of whom res. in Washington Co., Pa.; also a son, WILLIAM, who res. in Pa. and a son ISRAEL, who m. Mary Martin and had 10 chil. b. in Pa., viz.: 1, *Martin.* 2, *Eunice.* 3, *Elizabeth.* 4, *John.* 5, *Ruth.* 6, *Abigail*, all dec. 7, *Rhamar*, living in New Vernon, Pa., 1872. 8, *Mary*, do. 9, *David*, res. Roseville, Ill., who com. this record. 10, *Jane*, res. Washington Co., Pa.

Randolph Tuttle of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1876, a. 65, leaving family in destitution and unable to bury him decently; he was a volunteer and served in a N. Y. Regt. in the Mexican war, in all the principal battles and proved himself a gallant soldier.—*N. Y. Sun.*

Abbey Tuttle, m. Rev. Samuel Heaton, b. prob. abt. 1730; was a minister in Cape May Co., N. J., in 1759; rem. thence in 1760 with John Terry into Downe Township, Cumberland Co., N. J., where he ministered until 1764; he d. Dec., 1813; they had 10 chil. These m. into the families of Colson, Reeve, Lore, Garrison, Clark, Cook, Johnson, Terry and Kelsey, and were progenitors of a numerous people.—*Barber's Hist. Coll. of N. J.*

A Joseph or Daniel Tuttle, set. in Danby, Vt., prob. b. about 1740; m. Patience Bull, and had dau. Mary and s. Daniel. 1, MARY, m. —— Rising and had s. *Robson Rising*, who was f. of Mrs. Laura Earle of Wallingford, Vt. 2, DANIEL TUTTLE went to Louville, N. Y.; had s. *Darius*, who lived in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1860.—*Com. by E. G. Tuttle.*

.11.2. **Sarah Brown,** b. Aug. 8, 1672; m. April 24, 1690, Joseph Doolittle, b. Feb., 1666–7. The published genealogies in relation to Joseph Doolittle's family are

obviously incorrect. From a careful study of all the facts known to me, I believe that Sarah Brown was mother of several children of whom were Joseph and Lydia, whose descendants are given below, and that Isaac, born 1721, was son of Joseph, jr., and grandson of Joseph and Sarah Brown Doolittle; but I am not able now to prove it. Anyway the record is not out of place here as a large proportion of Joseph Doolittle's descendants intermarried with proved Tuttle descendants in other branches.

I. Joseph, b. about 1692; m. Elizabeth Holt.
II. Isaac.
III. Lydia, b. 1701; m. Ephraim Cook.
IV. Daniel.
V. Enos, b. 1707; d. 1756; m. Mary ——. 1, KEZIAH, b. June 27, 1748. 2, KATHARINE, b. Aug. 17, 1749. 3, JOHN, b. Dec. 31, 1751; d. July 8, 1756. 4, PATIENCE, May 4, 1756.

.11.21. **Joseph Doolittle,** b. about 1692; m. Oct. 5, 1720, Elizabeth Holt, b. 1695; d. June 3, 1768, a. 73. He d. May 15, 1733. In 1737 Lieut. Benjamin Hill of Wallingford was appointed guard. of Isaac a minor s. of Capt. Joseph Doolittle.

.11.211. **Isaac Doolittle,** b. Aug. 13, 1721; d. 1800; m. Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Abigail Fredericks Todd.

I. Sarah, b. 1747; d. July 21, 1832, a. 85; m. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Parmalee, b. 1744; d. March 24, 1778, a. 34; Capt. in Col. Hazen's regt.; wounded at Brandywine and d. of small-pox. He m. (1) Jan. 14, 1767, Abigail Russell, b. 1742; d. Nov. 24, 1767, a. 25. 1, WEALTHEA, m. Capt. Benj. Beecher [p. 154]. 1, *William*, b. 1771; d. Nov. 2, 1794, a. 23.
II. Abigail, b. 1749; d. 1794; m. 1768, Capt. Benj. English [p. 195].
III. Mary, d. Aug. 6, 1760; b. March 12, 1752.
IV. Thankful, b. Jan. 21, 1754; m. Capt. John Trowbridge [.11].
V. John Todd, b. May 20, 1756.
VI. Isaac, b. 1759; d. 1821; m. 1780 Desire Bellamy. 1, HARRIET, b. 1782. 2, ISAAC, 1784. 3, JULIA, 1786; m. 1808 Bethel Tuttle [p. 72]. 4, ELIZABETH, 1789. 5, SARAH, 1791. 6, JOHN, 1795; d. 1815.
VII. William Fredericks, b. April 14, 1761.
VIII. Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1765; m. Collins.
IX. Mary.

.11.23. **Lydia Doolittle,** b. 1701; d. Dec. 25, 1785; a. 84; m. Ephraim Cook, b. 1699; d. 1774, a. 75; tanner.

I. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1723; d. same yr.
II. Mamre, b. Dec. 21, 1725; m. Daniel Hotchkiss of Cheshire.
III. Lydia, b. March 2, 1726; d. Dec. 30, 1753; m. Sept. 20, 1741, Jason Hitchcock. 1, WILLIAM, b. June 26, 1744. 2, THOMAS, b. Dec. 20, 1746. 3, LEMUEL, b. Dec. 20, 1749. 4, JASON, b. July 12, 1752. 5, ICHABOD, b. Dec. 18, 1756. 6, THANKFUL, b. March 21, 1761.
IV. Mary, b. April 7, 1728; m. John Smith of C. [p. 34].
V. Ephraim, b. April 7, 1730; m. 1752 Elizabeth Hall. He was a farmer, shoemaker and tanner and d. in C. Jan. 18, 1789, a. 59. 1, LOIS, b. Jan., d. Nov., 1753. 2, EPHRAIM, b. 1754; d. Dec., 1764. 3, LYDIA, b. Dec. 20, 1756. 4, ANNA, Feb. 6, 1758. 5, URRANIA, b. 1765; d. Dec. 11, 1771. 6, CLARINDA, b. 1770; d. Dec. 5, 1772.
VI. Tirzah, b. Oct. 3, 1733; m. Samuel Smith of C.
VII. Elam, b. Nov. 10, 1735; m. Abigail Hall.
VIII. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1738; m. Ebenezer or Eleazer Brown of C.
IX. John, b. Dec. 27, 1739; d. in C. Oct. 2, 1764, a. 25; m. Obedience ——, who m. (2) Dec. 7, 1769, Daniel Ives. 1, EPHRAIM.
X. Merriman, b. 1741; d. in C. unm.
XI. Thankful.
XII. Phebe, m. May 4, 1748, Timothy Gaylord.

.11.237. **Elam Cook,** b. Nov. 10, 1735; d. in C. Feb. 3, 1808, a. 73; m. Jan. 8, 1761, Abigail Hall, who d. in C. Sept. 26, 1816, a. 81.

I. Merriman, b. Nov. 12, 1761; m. Sally Bradley.
II. Samuel, b. 1764; d. Oct. 10, 1800, a. 37; m. Sue, dau. of Aaron and Mary Cook, d. Dec. 24, 1843. 1, CLARA, b. May 12, 1784; d. Oct. 28, 1818; m. Bellina Plum of C. 2, SAMUEL, b. 1786; Dep. Sheriff; d. in C. Feb. 19, 1859, a. 68; m. Feb. 17, 1817, Esther Curtis. 1, *Samuel*, d. y. 2, *Robert H.*, b. Dec. 18, 1823. 3, SAMANDA, b. Nov. 6, 1788; m. Dec., 1806, Silas Curtis.

III. Esther, b. March, 1769; m. John Ford of Prospect. 1, SEABURY FORD, Gov. of O.; m. Harriet E. Cook.

IV. Ephraim, b. Dec. 21, 1775; m. Oct. 26, 1799, Sally, dau. of Stephen and Susan Ives of North Haven; rem. to Barton 1814 and d. there Jan. 29, 1854. She d. Dec. 29, 1843. 1, STEPHEN I. C., April 6, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Lucinda Dudley of No. Guilford, Conn., and had: 1, *Abigail*, Dec. 23, 1829; d. March 18, 1833. 2, *Sam. D.*, April 14, 1832. 3, *Abigail*, Aug. 18, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1842. 4, *Celestina*, March 7, 1840. 5, *Ephraim F.*, Feb. 21, 1843. 2, MARIETTA, March 4, 1802; m. John Eldridge. 3, HARRIET, Sept. 27, 1804; m. Oliver Mastick. 4, SALLY, June 4, 1807. 5, JULIA ANN, June 27, d. Sept. 12, 1809. 6, HORACE, Sept. 11, 1811; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Lydia E. Hickox; res. Burton, O.; and had: 1, *Melissa N.*, July 24, 1845. 2, *Sarah*, Aug. 8, 1849. 3, *Eliza N.*, Jan. 8, 1852. 7 ESTHER E., Oct. 12, 1813; m. Asa Carl. 8, SAMUEL, Dec. 1, 1815; d. June 25, 1816. 9, LAVINA, Aug. 11, 1819; d. June 24, 1850.

V. Elam, b. 1780; d. March 17, 1836, a. 51; m. Oct. 20, 1799, Rebecca Bradley, b. 1778; d. Nov. 9, 1829, a. 51. 1, MARIUS, July 19, 1800; d. Aug. 2, 1804. 2, ETHELBERT, Oct. 30, 1801; d. March 7, 1853; m. P. Sanford of Prospect. He d. Nov. 8, 1851. 1, *Lauren E.*, April 17, 1833; m. Carrie Perkins Nov. 12, 1860. 3, MARIA, May 28, 1804; m. Allen Lounsbury. 4, ABIGAIL, Aug. 29, 1806; m. Perez Sanford of Prospect. 5, REBECCA, March 7, 1809; m. Orrin Brooks of Meriden. 6, EMELINE, Sept. 17, 1811; m. Chas. R. Miles of Cheshire. 7, ELAM, Aug. 15, 1815; m. Lois, dau. of Jesse and Eliza Hundiston of Cheshire and had: 1, *Eliza A.*, Feb. 6, 1842. 2, *Theresa A.*

VI. Joseph H., b. Feb. 1, 1782; m. 1794 Lucinda Hitchcock; rem. to Sharon, thence to Litchfield, Ohio. 1, MATILDA, m. Rev. Gad Smith. 2, LUCIUS, m. Cornelia Sturgis.

VII. Abigail, b. July 10, 1784; m. Hon. Peter Hitchcock.

.11.2371. Merriman Cook, b. Nov. 12, 1761; m. Aug. 8, 1781, Sally, dau. of Moses and Mary Bradley, who d. April 11, 1812; (2) May 2, 1815, Betsey Hubbard. He d. May 7, 1857; rem. to Burton, O.; tanner and shoemaker.

I. John, b. Dec. 27, 1782; m. March, 1804, Mersa, dau. of Josiah and Thankful Smith [p. 34]; rem. to Barton, O., and d. there March 21, 1848. 1, NARBY, Aug. 16, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1806. 2, HARRIET E., Aug. 20, 1807; m. Seabury Ford, Gov. of Ohio, b. 1801 [p. 34]. 3, JOSIAH S., May 10, 1810. 4, SALLY R., Feb. 25, 1815; m. George Boughton.

II. Hiram, March 21, 1784; m. Lucinda, dau. of Ichabod Hitchcock of C.; rem. to Burton, O., 1815. 1, SALLY A., July 10, 1807; m. Raymond Gaylord. 2, LYDIA, Aug. 3, 1816; m. Sherman Goodwin, M. D. 3, ELIZA A., Sept. 8, 1818; m. Peter Hitchcock, Esq. 4, SARILLA, Dec. 20, 1827; d. 1833; m. Richard Dayton.

III. Loalma, b. Feb. 24, 1792; m. Adolphus Charlton.

IV. Eleazer, b. Aug. 30, 1799; m. Maria Beard of Huntington, Conn.; rem. to O. with parents 1807. 1, ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1830.

Oliver Tuttle, from Claremont, N. H., to N. Y. state about 1790; rem. from Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., to Cortland Co. In 1798, Oliver, his son Daniel and perhaps William, went from Cincinnatus, N. Y., and made the first improvement near the head of Otisco Lake. While thus engaged the father was taken sick and was taken care of by Daniel until able to return to Cincinnatus. It was four years before they went back to Otisco, and then they found several families of settlers there. He built the first frame house, and was the first settler in Otisco. He d. at house of his son William, in Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y., a. 95.

I. William.

II. Oliver.

III. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1780; d. Jan. 4, 1852; m. MERCY ——, b. Feb. 7, 1774. 1, HANNAH, March 22, 1812; d. June 26, 1848; m. May, 1832. 2, OLIVER M., May 27, 1814; d. Aug. 5, 1842; unm. 3, LAURA, Sept. 10, 1816; d. June, 1842; m. 1841. 1, *Mary*, m. Elisha Stevens; res. Anoka, Minn. 4, JOHN R., July 13, 1819; m. Dec. 24, 1842. 5, JULIA A., Nov. 26, 1826; d. June 24, 1847. 6, WILLIAM N., Nov. 25, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Levisb, dau. of Perley Howe of Otisco. He is dea. Cong. chh. at O., and has held several town offices. 1, *Henry William*, Nov. 2, 1861; entered Wms. Col., 1881. 7, EMILY A., Feb. 28, 1831; m. Feb. 14, 1848. 1, *Darius*. 2, *Mary*, m. —— Forbes. 3, *Emma*, m. —— Barnes. 4, *Sarah*, unm. 8, DARIUS D., June 15, 1832; d. *s. l.* Nov., 1870; m. July 5, 1857. He was Town Clerk of Otisco; storekeeper in Auburn state prison; U. S. Census Marshal of Vesper District.

IV. Ruth M., m. Capt. James Redfield.

V. Prudence, m. Horace Kellogg of Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y. 1, STEPHEN KELLOGG, Esq., of Cincinnatus.

4. **Ruth M. Tuttle,** b. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 14, 1778; was liv. in Watertown, N. Y., in 1869; m. March 21, 1799, Theophilus, s. of Capt. James Redfield, b. Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 26, 1769; d. in W., 1857, a. 88; tanner; res. some time in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; rem. about 1810 to W. In 1815 was dea. of Cong. chh. there, which was changed to Presb. in 1821, when he was chosen one of its eight ruling elders. (See *Hough's Hist. of Jeff. Co.* and funeral sermon by Rev. Isaac Brayton, pub. in 1858. For steel portrait and *fac simile* of autograph engraved by A. H. Ritchie, see *Redfield Genealogy.*)

I. Sophronia Redfield, Feb. 27, 1800; m. Nov., 1818, Leonard Dyer Mansfield, b. 1797; res. W. The first six chil. b. in Rodman, N. Y.; the last five in Pulaski, N. Y. 1, JOHN LEONARD, Nov. 7, 1819; road contractor; res. Nyack, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1840, Fanny A. Starr; (2) Julia F. Archer. 2, LEROY DELOS, July 27, 1821; Rev.; grad. Union Col.; many yrs. Pres. of Rockland Female Institute at Nyack; now (1876) connected with Dearborn Sem., at Chicago, Ill.; m. July 30, 1843, Elizabeth M. Flint. 3, ANN SOPHRONIA, Aug. 23, 1823; m. Jan. 3, 1840, Col. Wm. H. Pettis, U. S. Army. 4, BENJAMIN WALDEN, Jan. 26, 1826; m. Mary E. Thomas; res. Chicago. 5, MINERVA MEROA, April 19, 1828; m. Sept. 26, 1850, Otis L. Wheelock; architect; carries on a large marble business in Chicago. 6, CHARLES FINNLY, April 17, 1830; grad. Union Col.; Prof. and Pres. Rockland Institute; m. Lucy Langdon. 7, WARD NIND, June 24, 1832. 8, WILLIAM WARD, Aug. 21, 1834; res. C.; m. Nellie Warner. 9, GEORGE HENRY, Feb. 1, 1838. 10, MARY ELIZABETH, May 6, 1841; m. Geo. Snowden Redfield; res. Chicago. 11, GERRET DYER (or SMITH —*Red. Book*); b. April 30, 1846; res. San Francisco, Cal.

II. William Emmans Redfield, Oct. 30, 1801; d. Oct. 20, 1826.

III. Meroa Redfield, Aug. 19, 1803; m. 1826, Dr. W. G. Sykes, s. of John and Sarah Eaton Sykes. Sarah Eaton was sis. of Gen. Wm. Eaton of U. S. Army. Dr. Sykes was a physician, afterwards a merchant in Watertown. 1, CASPAR WISTAR, b. March 2, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1828. 2, CASPAR WISTAR, Sept. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1831. 3, EMILY LOUISA, twin with Gasper W., d. Aug. 20, 1829. 4, EMILY LOUISA, Sept. 2, 1830. 5, CASPAR WISTAR, March 19, 1833; merchant; m. Eliza Caroline Joy; has 2 chil. 6, ELECTA WILKINSON, July 25, 1834. 7, WILLIAM WIRT, Nov. 23, 1836; editor of *City and Country*, Piermont, N. Y.; editorially connected with the *Utica Daily Herald* and *New York Sun*; contributor to *Harper's Magazine*, *The Knickerbocker*, *Beadle's Magazine*, etc. Author of *One Poor Girl*, *A Story of Thousands*, pub. Phila., 1869; m. Jeannette Annie Wilcox and had one child. He m. (2) Olive Logan, b. in N. Y., 1841, dau. of C. A. Logan, and sister of Eliza, wf. of Geo. Wood of Wood's Theatre, Cin., O., and Celia and Thomas A. Logan; grad. with distinction from an English female college. Contributor to English and French papers, and in 1860 pub. two novels, *Chateau Frisac* and *Photographs of Paris Life*. In Aug., 1861, she reappeared at Wallack's Theatre, N. Y., in her own play, "Evelleen," and afterwards at Broadway Theatre in "Sam," which ran nearly 100 nights; retired from the stage in 1868, and has since lectured principally in behalf of the Woman's Rights movement. She m. (1) Edmund A. Delille, April, 1857; divorced, Dec., 1865.—*Drake's Biog. Dict.* 8, MARY ALMIRA, June 11, 1838; d. Aug. 25, sm. yr. 9, JOHN EATON, Dec. 3, 1840; d. July 14, 1841. 10, MEROA ALMIRA, Nov. 22, 1842. 11, JOHN EATON, March 23, 1845.

IV. Darius Barrett Redfield, July 19, 1805; of Rodman, N. Y., then of Ellisburgh, N. Y.; m. Harriet E. Moody; (2) Ervilla Sawyer. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, PAMELIA E., b. 1834; m. —— Carpenter; res. Iowa. 2, LEONARD GEORGE, b. 1836; res. California. 3, THEOPHILUS HENRY, b. 1838. 4, LEROY. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, FRANCIS.

V. Sophia Redfield, Sept. 15, 1807; m. Sept. 24, 1828, Rev. Edwin Dwight Reed. In 1860 pastor Bapt. chh. at Cassville, Oneida Co., N. Y. 1, FRANCES AMELIA, July 19, 1829. 2, CHARLOTTE MARIA, Dec. 28, 1810. 3, MARY ELIZABETH, Nov. 4, 1842. 4, FRANKLIN KENDRICK, April 20, 1846; d. May 20, 1851. 5, HARRIET EMILY, Sept. 10, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

VI. George Redfield, July 21, 1809; merchant at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; then at Mill Point, Ottawa Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Elizabeth Snowden, b. 1817, dau. of Rev. Samuel Finley Snowden and Susan Bayard (Breese) Snowden. She d. 1858; (2) March 2, 1859, Mrs. Maria C. (Hunting) Read, dau. of Ezekiel S. and Rebecca Breed Hunting. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, GEORGE SNOWDEN, Sept. 25, 1838; merchant, firm of Macy, Ranken & Co., Cincinnati, O. 2, ELIZABETH BREESE, b. 1839. 3, JOHN BAYARD, 1842. 4, ROBERT HENRY, 1846. 5, MARY EMMA, 1851. 6, DAU., b. 1857; d. sm.

VII. Henry Stone Redfield, Oct. 12, 1811, in W.; grad. Ham. Col., 1833; grad. Auburn Theo. Sem. 1837; ordained 1839; res. suc. at Lebanon, Columbus, Otiskany and Lysander, N. Y.; rem. 1856, to Chestertown, Warren Co., N. Y., and there pastor Presb.

chn.; m. Oct. 15, 1839, Mary Emeline, dau. of John and Catharine (Bigelow) Shapley of Oswego, N. Y. 1, HENRY MARTYN; May 3, 1843. 2, JAMES BARTLETT, Feb. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1848. 3, JOHN THEOPHILUS, Oct. 2, 1847. 4, MARY CATHARINE, Nov. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1852. 5, WM. JAY, Sept. 8, 1853. 6, ALFRED BARTLETT, April 1, 1857.

VIII. Emily Redfield, Sept. 7, 1813; m. Sept. 11, 1837, Abram B., s. of Dr. Francis Guiteau of Utica, N. Y., and g. s. of Dr. Francis G. of Lanesboro, Mass., of Huguenot desc.; retired merchant; res. in Ann Arbor, Mich., then in Freeport, Ill. 1, EMMA JULIA, Sept. 2, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Wm. T. Tinsley, one of the proprietors of the *Freeport Journal*. 2, FRANCIS ABRAM, March 14, d. March 31, 1841. 3, ELLA MEROE, Sept. 12, 1842. 4, MIRIAM S., March 8, 1845. 5, HARRIET SOPHIA, July 4, 1847. 6, FRANCIS REDFIELD, Sept. 23, 1849. 7, FREDERICK IVERSON, Nov. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 30, 1854. 8, JAMES MAYNARD, b. Jan. 26, d. Feb. 16, 1856.

IX. James Wakeman Redfield, Feb. 4, 1815; educ. a phys.; res. suc., Carthage, N. Y., New Orleans, La., New York City, Mount Airy, Pikesville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn.; farmer and phys. Author of *Outlines of a New System of Physiognomy* and *Outlines of Comparative Physiognomy*, in which are ably set forth a system of physiognomy resting upon the fundamental basis of Comparative Anatomy; m. Jan. 27, 1853, Sarah Boughton Bowen, dau. of Charles. 1, CASPAR LAVATAR, Nov. 22, 1853. 2, THEOPHILUS, July 22, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1856. 3, ARTHUR, June 2, d. Oct. 6, 1857. 4, DAU.

X. John Calvin Redfield, May 15, 1818; d. April 18, 1819.

MISCELLANY.

INVENTORY OF MR. WILLIAM TUTTLE'S ESTATE.

In the original record each article and its appraised value is given separately. Some of the items were not clearly legible. In the copy, in some instances, the sum of several items is given instead of each separately.

	£	s.	d.
1 Ox	6	15	00
4 Steers	16	15	00
4 Cows	16	00	00
Steer and 2 yr. old colt	2	10	00
4 Yearling calves	6	5	00
2 Young calves	1	12	00
3 Wethers	2	5	3
1 Ram, 2 lambs	2	10	00
1 Horse	8	00	00
1 Sow and 8 pigs	2	00	00
2 Hogs more	1	10	00
12½ Acres of land by Mr. Payne's and most 14 acres; 10 acres meadow by Great Neck.	83	00	00
5 Acres more of meadow	7	10	00
4 Acres more joining mill dam; 12¼ acres	22	10	00
35½ In ye Neck	35	10	00
40 Acres in ye 2d division	13	6	8
6 Acres (abt.) by ye Stoney river.	3	00	00
4 Mares and 2 yearling colts	12	00	00
A fowling piece	2	00	00
2 Matchlock guns and a flask and match	2	00	00
Bandoleers	00	5	00
1 Sword, 1 cutlass and —	00	3	5
A powder horn and powder	00	3	00
Shot mould, ladle and bullets; 6 lbs. lead	00	2	00
1 Sword belt	00	2	00
1 Brass great pot	00	7	00
1 Chamber pot	00	6	00
2 Porringers	00	4	00
16 lbs. powder; 1.12	1	16	00
Old pewter	00	13	00
5 pair sheets; 1 sheet	6	15	00
3 Table cloths	00	12	00
2 Pillows	00	5	00
7 Napkins	00	9	00
7 Counf. (counterfeit?)	00	16	00
Pillow cases	00	00	00
14 Hand towels	00	12	00
12 Yds. New Holland	00	16	00
5 Sheets	2	5	00
10 Bands and a cap	00	16	00
7 Handkerchiefs	00	7	00
2 Pair gloves	00	5	00
1 Hat	00	10	00
2¼ Yards ——	00	17	6
2 Cloaks	2	00	00
——	3	00	00
3 long coats	2	10	00
A red waistcoat and homespun jacket and 1 hood	1	00	00
3 Pr. breeches and 1 pr. drawers	1	00	00
2 Pr. of stockings	00	7	00
1 Green ——	2	6	00

	£	s.	d.
Feather bed, 42 lbs., and 3 feather bolsters	4	17	00
6 Pillows, weight 33 lbs.	2	4	00
1 Feather bed, wt. 30 lbs., 1 flock bed and cassock, wt. 54 lbs	2	5	00
2 Bed Ticking	1	00	00
1 Rug, 1 coverlet	3	00	00
1 Small coverlet	00	10	00
9 Yards new cloth	1	16	00
1 Pair hand. (?)	1	12	00
2 Old blankets	00	12	00
3 Blankets	2	00	00
1 Blanket	00	9	00
4 Blankets	00	13	00
2 Coverlets	2	00	00
Curtain and valance	1	00	00
1 Quilt and a matt	00	12	00
1 Bedstead	00	12	00
4 Old bedsteads	1	2	00
2 Closets, 1 contain'g cupbo'd.	1	10	00
8 Candlesticks	00	6	00
6 Chairs	00	12	00
1 Little table	00	6	00
1 Long table and firm	1	4	00
1 Great brass kettle 9,036 lbs.	3	10	00
A little kettle, 1 skillet, 1 warming pan	00	6	00
2 Iron skillets and an iron mortar	00	15	00
1 Pair of nails and 1 pair of hand irons	1	3	00
1 Pit and iron rule	00	8	00
2 Iron pots and hanger	1	8	00
1,000 (?) doz. wooden platters, churns and other wooden things	00	12	00
6 lbs. of tallow	00	3	00
1 Doz. Alchemy spoons	00	6	00
Barrels, tops, firkins, etc.	1	10	00
A case with bottles and jugs	00	14	00
A pr. of scales and weights	00	5	00
7 Cushions	00	7	00
Pot ring and gridiron and what belongs to the chimney	1	00	00
Bibles and other books	2	00	00
Old iron and handsaw	00	5	00
3 cow bells and a collar	00	4	00
3 chaines, wt. 15 lbs.	00	12	6
1 Saddle-girt and stirrups	00	10	00
1 Hatchet	00	5	00
1 Cart rope	00	10	00
1 Copper	3	00	00
2 Cross-cut saws, 7 felloes, 4 sickles, 1 hook, 2 collars, 1 share, 2 wedges	2	15	00
2 Barrels cyder	2	8	00
1 Barrel pork	3	10	00
3 Pair woolen cards	00	3	00
House and barn and other housing homestead*	110	00	00
9 Acres of land, 4 good plough land	6	12	00
6½ Acres of rye, plowing and seed	3	00	00
4 Acres of oats, plowing and seed	1	19	00
½ Acre of flax	00	4	00
170 lbs. of bacon @ 5 43 chs., 1 blass skimmer, 1 smoking pan, 1 woolen and 1 linen wheel	00	8	00
1 Adze and 2 hatchets	00	11	00
Bolts, rings, 1 horsefork and iron bolt	00	8	00
2 horse yokes	00	5	00
1 Iron crow, 7 lbs. nails	00	17	00
Stubbing hoes	00	6	00
1 Wimble cras. and 1 ——, 1 branding iron, 1 hook, 10 lbs. rope yarns, etc	00	10	00
2 Old hoes, 1 spade, 1 mortising axe	00	5	00
14 Bushels of rye	2	16	00
4 Bushels of oats	00	10	00
2 Hogsheads, 7 barrels and tubs and 3 scythes and 3 pitchforks	2	00	00
2 Rakes, 1½ bushels salt	00	7	6
1 Pair cart wheels and 2 yokes.	1	10	00
1 Plough, 1 horse plough and whiffletree	1	4	00
A cart and wheels of iron belonging	1	6	00
2 Naves, hoops and harrows, tooth and bolt of pan handle.	1	5	00
1 Plough share and bolt	00	6	6
35½ Bushels of Indyan corn	5	6	6
15 Bags and winnowing cloth	00	18	00
1 Silver spoon	00	5	00
A part of barrel of pork	2	00	00
6 lbs. worsted yarn	00	9	00
31 Yards new cloth	5	1	00
1 Sickle mower	00	1	6
Ox	2	2	5
Total	£499	8	6

And now Quare, whether of ye above written Inventory we, I hope, I am in providing for ye necessary supply of the family, as pork, bacon, candles, mault, rye, oats, Indian corn and salt, amounting to ye sum of £11 12s. 10d.

Taken, June 1673, by John Hartiman and William Bradley.

* Adjoining the Market Place, first seat of Yale College, corner Chapel and College sts., an acre and five-eighths.

INVENTORY OF MRS. ELIZABETH TUTTOLL'S EST.

Dec. late of New Haven, taken by us this 3d day of Feb., 1684–5.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis, her wearing apparel, woolen and silk scraps, hoods, muffs and gloves	7	5	00
Feather bed, bolster and pillows	7	10	00
A bed quilt and bed spread, cord, curtain and vallence	10	3	00
A chest, a box and cupboard	1	7	00
A feather bed, bolster and cassock	2	17	4
A coverlet, blankets, 5 sheets.	3	8	00
5 Sheets and pillow cases, napkins, etc	3	3	6
2 Aprons, 2 napkins, 2 handkerchiefs	1	6	00
In linen	6	00	00
In ——	6	00	00
Sundries	00	7	00
A chest and trunks	09	30	00
——	32	00	00
2 lbs. Feathers	00	4	00
2 Mats	00	8	00
6 Woolen sheets	3	00	00
A table chiffonier and form	2	00	00
Woodenware	00	12	00
In old barrel	1	10	00
Cupboard, scales, weights and measures	00	16	09
In earthenware	3	6	00
In pewter	3	6	00
Smoothing iron	00	5	00
In brass	5	00	00
In old brass	00	10	00
A skillet and frames	00	14	00
A frying pan	00	2	6
3 Iron pots	5	5	00
Iron pots, pot hooks, a pair of shoes, 6 bags	00	14	00
Pair of shoes	00	2	00
Hose, bolts, rings, a sword	00	5	00
Links, saddle, cart rope, 2 prs. cards	00	2	00
Feathers, ropes, cow bell and collar, etc.; in books, cradle, a chayne and axe; a plough and share, an axe; in cattle.	24	10	00
1 Horse	3	00	00
4 Swine	1	9	00
Sheep	5	17	00
Housing and homestead	120	00	00
The 3d division land, 5½ acres of land at Wm. Payne's	13	10	00
5 Acres of Meadow	50	00	00
A mare and colt	2	10	00
By rights in carts and wheels, old and new	2	6	00
A rug not entered that sister Hord (?) had	1	15	00
Another rug Simon had	00	10	00
The 4 swine prized at	5	9	00
Which Nathaniel saith should not have been in			
Total	£294	7	3

Approved by Moses Mansfield and John Alling, jr.

JACOB MELYN.

An incident relating to Sarah Tuttle, copied from the colonial records and republished untiringly, is likely to carry her name down to a far distant future, if nothing else does. It appears in the *Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections*, in *Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth, N. J.*, in several genealogies and other works, besides going from time to time the rounds of the newspapers, with variations and without. It is proper, therefore, that the whole story should here be told.

At a court held in New Haven, May 1, 1860, Jacobeth Melyn and Sarah Tuttle were prosecuted for "sitting down on a chest together, his arm about her waist and her arm upon his shoulder or about his neck, and continuing in this sinful position about half an hour, in which time he kissed her and she kissed him, and they kissed one another as the witnesses testify." * * * * This complaint was made by Sarah's father under a law that whosoever should inveigle or draw away the affections of any maid or maid servant for himself or others, without first obtaining the consent of her parents or guardians, should pay, besides all the damages the parent might sustain, 40 shillings for the first offense, and for the second towards the same person, £4, and for the third, fined, imprisoned and corporally punished, as the Plantation court may direct.

Mr. Tuttle pleaded that Jacob had endeavored to steal away his daughter's affections, "but, *that*, Sarah denied, and it did not so appear to the court; but, as they had carried it in such a wanton, uncivil and lacivious manner, they are sentenced to pay each of them 20 shillings to the treasurer" (one-half of Sarah's fine was subsequently remitted at the request of her father). The facts are suggestive.

The terms used by the court seem to us out of all proportion to the offense, though this kind of exaggeration was common in New England at that period. Innocent famil-

iarities were sometimes referred to in words more befitting the description of an orgie or scene of wild dissipation. We can hardly imagine language strong or coarse enough for such a court to describe the "carryings on" of Romeo and Juliet, had the paternal Capulet brought suit before it against the youthful Montague. Care must therefore be used in judging of personal acts or conduct not specially set forth, which occupy so much space in our early records. This it may be was also a case of true love frustrated by paternal interferance. William Tuttle naturally shared with his fellow colonists, the general feeling of dislike and distrust of the Dutch; in his case, intensified by the recollection of his treatment and losses at the hands of the authorities at New Amsterdam, in the Delaware matter; and though the Melyn's were in antagonism to Gov. Stuyvesant, Mr. Tuttle could not be expected to view with favor his daughter's alliance with one of that race.

Who was Jacob Melyn? "His name," says Dr. Hatfield in his *Hist. of Elizabeth, N. J.* "is familiar to every student of Dutch American history. He was son of Cornelius Melyn the patroon of Staten Island, of which he was the sole proprietor, by a grant from the home government.

Cornelius Melyn sailed from the New Netherlands in 1639 returned in 1640 for his wife Jannekin and children, and planted a colony on the Island in 1641; which was broken up by Indians in 1643. He removed to New Amsterdam (N. Y.) and lived on Broad st., east side, between Stone and Pearl. He was fined by Gov. Stuyvesant and banished for seven years. In 1647 he returned to Holland for redress and was wrecked on the voyage, losing one of his sons and barely escaping with his own life. He was sustained by the home government, but Stuyvesant still opposing, he made another voyage to Holland and returning to N. Amsterdam again established himself (1650) on Staten Island, until his colony was again dispersed by the Indians in 1655. Soon afterwards he removed to New Haven where he and his son Jacob took the oath of fidelity April 7, 1657. In 1659 he returned to Holland, settled his difficulties and relinquished Staten Island to the West India Company. He d. in New Netherlands 1674, leaving wf. and three sons, Jacob, Cornelius and Isaac, and three dans., Marian, who m. and resided at New Haven, Susanna, who m. Jacob Schillinger, and Magdalen, who m. Jacob Soper, both New York merchants.

Jacob Melyn was b. in Antwerp about 1640, accompanied his father on several voyages, and as we have seen was in New Haven 1657, and there fined by Gov. Newman for kissing Sarah Tuttle in 1660. He m. in 1662, Hannah, dau. of George Hubbard of Guilford, Conn. In 1665 he went with a company from New Haven to Elizabeth, N. J. He was familiar with the locality and with the Dutch and Indian languages, and therefore a valuable member of the colony. He was allowed for himself, wife and two servants, 160 acres; his patrimony was 450 acres. He was a partner in the Whaling Co., 1669; during the Dutch rule, 1673-4, he was in high favor, being appointed one of the magistrates of the town and captain of the militia company. He rem. to New York in 1674, and lived in Mill street lane (South William St.) Two of his children were bap. in the Dutch chh., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1674, and three others, Daniel, Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1677. About 1683 he rem. to Boston, probably to educate his son Samuel who grad. at Harv. Col. 1696, and was subsequently settled as minister at Elizabeth, N. J. At Boston he traded in leather; served several years as constable and d. Dec., 1706. His dau. Abigail m. (1) William Tilley, (2) Samuel Sewell, chief justice of Mass. His dau. Joanna m. 1683, Rev. Jonathan Dickinson of Elizabeth, afterwards Pres. Col. of N. J. (Princeton). See *Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth.*

NOTES FROM DR. STILES' HISTORY OF THE JUDGES.

Of about 130 judges appointed by the commons house of parliament only 74 sat, and of these, 67 were present at the last session, and were unanimous in passing the definitive sentence upon the king, and 59 signed the warrant for his execution (1649). Of these 59, 24 were dec. at restoration in 1660; 27 judges were then taken, tried and condemned; some were pardoned; 9 judges and five others as accomplices were executed; 16 judges fled and escaped. One shot himself in Holland, another fled to Lausania and was there assassinated, three fled to New England; the fate of the rest is unknown to me.

Richard Whalley m. Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell and aunt of Oliver, by whom he had Edward and others. Edward was brought up as a merchant. He joined the parliamentary forces and distinguished himself at the battle of Nasby, 1645.

He m. a sister of Sir George Middleton, Kt., and had several children. One of his daughters m. William Goffe. The last letter of Whally to this dau. was dated Hadley,

1679, where he d. and was buried in the cellar, it is said, of Rev. Mr. Russell, the minister of H.

Joane Cromwell, aunt of Oliver, m. Francis Barrington. Her sister, Elizabeth, m. John Hampden, father of John H., who was one of the five members of Parliament excepted against by Charles I.

William Goffe was son of Rev. Stephen Goffe, a Puritan divine. Goffe's diary by himself, from 1660 to 1667, in several pocket vols., received from the Russell family, is preserved in Cotton Mather's library in Boston. Goffe and Whalley arrived at N. Hav. March 27, 1661—in Hartford same month—and May 11 removed into a mill near New Haven, and thence into the woods, where they met Jones, Sperry and Burrill, who conducted them to Hatchet Harbor. In 1664 or 1665 Dixwell came to them.

Mr. Goodyear had bought of the town of New Haven the rich plain lying west of West Rock, about 1,200 acres, and on this had planted his farmer, Richard Sperry, which farm Sperry afterwards owned, and now above a century has been known as Sperry's farm. In records, April 23, 1660, I find mention of Mrs. Goodyear and her farmer Sperry. Mrs. Goodyear had built on this tract a house for Sperry, and about one mile southwest stood the house of Ralph Lines, the only houses in 1661 westward from New Haven between West Rock and Hudson's river; except a few at Derby all was wilderness. About two miles north west of Sperry's was a mill.

In 1785 I visited Mr. Joseph Sperry, then aged 76, grandson of the first Richard and son of Daniel, who d. 1751, a. 86, from whom Joseph received the tradition. Daniel was 6th son of Richard, and built a house at south end of Sperry farm, in which Joseph now lives, not half a mile west from the cave which Joseph showed me. Through Joseph came the tradition of the judges being frightened from the cave by the glaring eyes of some wild animal.

Bladen's Rock, Holmes Race and Holmes Fort, the Lodge or Morocco, as well as Providence Hill, all had their names from the judges.

A Mr. Valentine Wilmot, now living in Bethany, knew all the ancient people at Sperry's farm. He was a great hunter.

Stephen Ball, Esq., now (1794) a. 67 [p. 146], said Col. Dixwell put up with two sedate old people, Mr. Ling and his wife, who had no children. Mr. Ling at his death requested D. to assist his wife and his wife to be kind to D. Mr. Ling left all his property to his wife, and Dixwell assisted in settling the estate, and afterwards, not knowing any better way of assisting, married her. She soon died, and he married another wife and had children. Thus far Dea. Ball says.

Mr. Ling d. 1673; inv. £900. His house was at the corner of College and Grove sts. Rev. Mr. Pierpont's house stood about where Judge Bristol's house now is (cor. of Elm and Temple) on what was called Mr. Pierpont's Square. So Mr. P. and D. could meet and exchange visits without going into the street. Wall street did not then exist. Mr. Davenport's house was on Elm, near intersection of Orange st.; Gov. Jones' opposite on north side; Gov. Bishop's on northeast corner State and Elm streets.

James Davids and Joanna Ling, wid. of Benjamin, were m. Nov. 3, 1673. She d. between Nov. 15 and 26, same yr. He m. Bathsheba Howe, Oct. 23, 1677, and d. March 18, 1688–9, in his 82d year. She d. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 27, 1729, a. 83 or 85 (grave-stone says 86). Children: 1, Mary, b. June 9, 1679; m. Dec. 4, 1707, John Collins of Mid., and had several chil. 2, John, b. March 6, 1680; m. Sept. 1, 1708, Mary, dau. of John Prout of N. Hav., and settled as a goldsmith in Boston. 3, Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1682; d. soon.

The tradition that the three judges, Goffe, Whalley and Dixwell, were all buried in New Haven has been very generally accepted there as true. As to Dixwell there is no doubt, and many well informed persons are quite as sure that Whalley was buried near Dixwell. (See *N. Hav. Hist. Coll.*, vol. 1, paper by Thomas R. Trowbridge, Esq.)

The judges were afraid that their graves would be desecrated and their remains treated with indignity if discovered by their enemies—a well founded apprehension as appears by the fact that even as late as 1775 such graves were grossly insulted by British officers. Those who had harbored the judges were equally bound to secrecy by fear of the vengeance of the crown. The fate of Lady Lisle, the wife of a regicide who had died abroad, was not likely to be unheeded. She was tried in 1685 by Judge Jeffries for concealing Mr. Hicks, a dissenting minister under ban, and was beheaded. Hence the need of secrecy in all matters concerning the judges, living or dead, and of employing only the most discreet and trusty persons in such affairs.

Dr. Stiles firmly believed that Whalley was finally buried in N. Hav. He traces the tradition to the descendants of Thomas Tuttle, "who, with Major Mansfield, was appraiser of Dixwell's estate in 1689. His son Caleb Tuttle was intimately connected with

the family of Gov. Jones, and well acquainted with Major Mansfield, was born and all his days lived a near neighbor to them both, and to Samuel Bishop, son of the Governor, and to Mr. Pierpont; and was certainly in the way of secret information sufficient for the purpose of this impregnation—at least that Whalley as well as Dixwell were buried here, and for the designation of their graves. The conclusion, however, is that Dixwell only of the three regicides, Goffe, Whalley and Dixwell, was buried in New Haven.

MATERNAL ANCESTRY OF COL. AARON BURR FOR FIVE GENERATIONS.

GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, son of Rev. Richard and Anne Edwards, came from England and was some time at E. Haven, Conn.; a cooper and merchant; m. 1645, Agnes ——, one of whose brothers, it is said, was Mayor of Exeter, England, and another of Barnstable, England.

WILLIAM TUTTLE, b. 1609; d. 1673; m. Elizabeth ——, b. 1612; d. 1684; came from London or St. Albans, Eng., 1635. In New Haven, 1639. "A man of consequence and much employed in public affairs.—*Savage.*

ANTHONY STODDARD of Boston, m. Mary Downing, dau. of Emmanuel and Lucy Winthrop, and sis. of Sir Geo. Downing. "An arrant Downing." Lucy Winthrop was dau. of Gov. John Winthrop.

REV. JOHN WARHAM from Exeter, Eng.; pastor of the church at Windsor, Conn.; d. April 1, 1670, afflicted with melancholy.

JAMES PIERPONT of Ipswich, descended from an ancient family of that name whose founder came over with the "Conqueror," one branch of which attained to the Dukedom of Kingston. To some of the earliest honors of the house it is claimed as proven that Rev. Hezekiah Pierpont, a descendant of the above James, and of the Rev. James, is now the rightful heir.

JOHN STOW of Maidstone, Kent Co., Eng., (nearly related to the antiquary "man of infinite remembrance." Author of the *Chronicles of England, History of London*, etc.) came over in 1631; res. Roxbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Bigg, of an ancient family in Kent, established there before the Conquest and have held their own for a thousand years, dau. of Rachel Bigg, whose will is among the first recorded in Suffolk Co., Mass.

REV. THOMAS HOOKER of Hartford, "light of the western churches" and founder of the Conn. Colony.

CAPT. THOMAS WILLETT of the Leyden Pilgrims at Kennebec, where he was sent as agent of the trading house by the Plymouth Company. The Indians, wanting food, consented to kill the English, but Capt. Willett, reading the Bible with a very solemn face, they thought they were discovered, and the English escaped massacre. In 1647 he succeeded Miles Standish as commander of the military company at Plymouth. He was Assistant to the Governor from 1661 to 1665; then went to New York to assist His Majesty's Commissioners in organizing the new government, and was appointed Mayor, being the first who held the office under the English rule. He was twice or three times Mayor. He was bu. by side of his wf., and tomb-stone says: "1674: here lyeth ye body of ye Hon. Thomas Willett, Esq., who d. Aug. ye 4, in ye 64th yr. of his age, Anno." His grandson, Francis Willett, prominent in R. I., and his gr. g. s. Col. Marinus Willett was Mayor of N. Y.; m. July 6, 1636, Mary Brown of R. I.; her gravestone is still standing in the town of East Providence, R. I.; inscription read with difficulty: "Here lyeth the body of the virtuous Mrs. Mary Willett, wife of Thomas Willett, Esq., who died January ye 8th, about ye 65th year of her age, Anno 1669." She was dau. of "the worthy John Brown, Esq.," who was bu. near Cedar Grove Sta., on Prov., Warren and Bristol R. R. in R. I.; ancestor of Capt. John Brown whose "soul is marching on."

GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

RICHARD EDWARDS, s. of William, b. 1647; d. 1718; m. Nov. 19, 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of William Tuttle.

REV. SOLOMON, s. of Anthony Stoddard, b. Oct., 1643; d. Feb. 11, 1729; pastor of the church at Northampton, Mass.; m. Esther, dau. of Rev. John Warham, bap. Dec. 8, 1644; d. Feb. 10, 1726; wid. of Rev. Eleazer Mather, Mr. Stoddard's predecessor at Northampton.

JOHN PIERPONT, b. 1618, (s. of James), d. Dec. 7, 1682; lived in Roxbury, Mass. Ancestor of John Pierpont the poet, Hon. Edwards Pierpont, and of all the Conn. Pierponts; m. 1648, Thankful Stow, dau. of John, b. 1626; d.

REV. SAMUEL HOOKER (s. of Rev. Thomas); pastor of the church at Farmington, Conn.; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Willett.

GREAT-GRANDPARENTS.

REV. TIMOTHY EDWARDS, s. of Richard, b. May 14, 1669; d. Jan. 27, 1758; pastor of the chh. at East Windsor over 50 yrs.; m. Nov. 16, 1694, Esther, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, b. Jan. 2, 1672; d. Jan. 19, 1770.

REV. JAMES PIERPONT, b. Jan. 4, 1660; d. Nov. 22, 1711 (s. of John of Roxbury); 2d pastor of the chh. at New Haven; m. July 26, 1698, Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Hooker, b. 1672; d. Nov. 1, 1740.

GRANDPARENTS.

JONATHAN EDWARDS, (s. of Rev. Timothy). Author of *Freedom of the Will;* m. Sarah Pierpont.

PATERNAL ANCESTRY OF COL. AARON BURR.

Considerable discrepancy exists in published accounts, and the best information in print is but meagre. In *History of Bridgewater, Mass.*, a very erroneous lineage is given as follows: Jonathan Barr, minister at Dorchester; John of Fairfield, Conn.; Judge Peter; Rev. Isaac; Rev. Aaron. Other accounts are evidently more or less astray. So far as I have been able to gather it:

JEHU BURR of Roxbury, carpenter. Came with Winthrop, 1630. Appointed to inspect bridges between Roxbury and Boston, 1633; rem. to Fairfield, Conn., and was Representative, 1641–5. Had four sons, Jehu, John, Daniel and Nathaniel.

JEHU BURR, 2d, d. 1692.

JOHN OF JEHU BURR, m. Mary, dau. of Andrew Ward, and had: *Daniel Burr*, est. adm. 1727, names wf. Elizabeth, whose maiden name and lineage is not traced; 10 chil., of whom 9 received from father's estate £545 each, and double to eldest son; names, Jehu, Stephen, Peter, David, Moses, Aaron, Hannah, Mary Wheeler, Elizabeth Hull, Jane Sherwood.

REV. AARON BURR, Pres. of Princeton Col.

ANDREW WARD of Hartford, 1636; one of the five magistrates; came from Watertown, Mass. In 1637 Collector for Wethersfield; rem. to Stamford with the Wethersfield settlers; chosen assistant to the New Haven Court, 1646; will recorded at Fairfield date, June 5, 1659, names wf. Esther, and sev. chil., of whom:

ANDREW WARD, d. 1791; m. Tryal Meigs (dau. of John of Guilford, Conn., who was s. of Vincent Meigs); had dau.:

MARY WARD, who m. John or Jehu Burr as above, and was mother of Daniel and g. mo. of Rev. Aaron.

SIR GEORGE DOWNING.

George Downing was a preacher among the Independents and Chaplain to Col. Okey's regt. in Cromwell's army. In 1653 he was Commissary General to the army in Scotland; M. P. for a Scottish borough 1654 and 1656; agent in Holland, 1658–60; turning Royalist, was knighted by Charles II, May 21, 1660; M. P. of Morpeth, 1661, and again envoy to Holland. Here he caused the arrest of Cols. Okey and Barksted, and Miles Corbet, three of the judges who were sent to England and executed. For this act he was reprobated by all honorable men, and the expression, "He was an arrant Downing," became the superlative of meanness and scoundrelism. Lord Macauley, in historical essay, says: "Tools of office, who like Downing, had been proud of lacqueying his (Cromwell's) coach, might insult him in loyal speeches and addresses." He was made a baronet in 1663, and d. in July, 1684. He had been one of the four Tellers of the English Exchequer, and Downing st., London, was so named for him

DR. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, writing to Pres. Stiles, says: "I have read all of Mr. Stoddard's writings, but have not been able to see in them the strength of genius some have attributed to him.

RICHARD GRAFTON.

Richard Grafton, Esq., citizen and grocer of London, descended from William de Grafton who took his name from the township of Grafton in Cheshire 1333, who had sons William and David. [*Ormerod's Cheshire.*] "His ancestors enjoyed a large revenue in lands in the city of Worcester, and in Grafton, Fliford and Pendock in Worcester Co.; also other lands in the Co. of Stafford, as appeareth by a deed (which I have seen) dated in June 29, Hen. 8 (1538), but at this day dispersed into strange hands. Nevertheless I wish Virtue her due reward; then shall not the bearer (a true lover of arms) depart empty handed. This coat of arms was attested, ratified and confirmed in a letter testimonial to Spain, by William Flower, Esq. Norrey, King at Arms, Aug. 16, 1512, to Richard Grafton, son. of Ralph, who was son of Ralph Grafton (spelled Garlton) of the County Palatine of Cheshire—Gentleman. This coat was also confirmed to Richard Grafton of London, Gent., 3d son of Richard Grafton of the said city by Robert Cook 1584." [*Guillim's Heraldry.*] Arms: "*Party per saltire;* sable and ermine; a lion rampant or armed and langued gules."

He was brought up as a merchant, as was his associate and partner in translating and printing Bibles, Edward Whitechurch. The occasion of their becoming printers may be seen in *Fox's Martyrology.* In 1537 Grafton and Whitechurch caused to be printed at Hamburg or at Paris, more probably at Ham., a folio edition of the Bible. The few deviations from Coverdale's translations were supplied by John Rogers [John Rogers burned at Smithfield 1555] who assumed the name of Matthews—hence called Matthews' Bible. This brought Grafton into favor with Cranmer, Cromwell and Bonner until the latter became Bishop of London. In 1538 Grafton obtained permission from Francis I, King of France, through the intercession of Hen. 8 to print an English Bible at Paris, the workmen there being more skillful and the paper better. But when the work was done the printers were summoned before the "Inquisition of the Faith" and the whole edition (2,500 copies) seized and delivered to be burned. But the officer through covetousness sold four "dry vats" of them to a haberdasher to lap caps in, and these were bought again, but the proprietors, Grafton & Whitechurch, suffered great loss. After the primers had appeared before the "Inquisition of the Faith" the proprietors and Coverdale the corrector were sent for, but being warned in time, fled.

Afterwards, encouraged by Cromwell, who favored the universal reading of the Scriptures, Grafton & Whitechurch, went to Paris and got the types, presses and workmen, brought them to London and so became printers themselves; for in 1539 they printed in London the Bible in large folio under the direction of Coverdale and patronage of Cranmer with some improvements on "Matthews' translation." This is called "The Great Bible" and was the first English Bible printed in England.

Soon after the execution of Lord Cromwell (July 20, 1540,) Grafton was imprisoned six weeks in the Fleet Prison for printing Matthews' Bible and "The Great Bible" without notes, and before he came out was bound in £100 not to sell or print any more Bibles until the King and clergy had agreed on a translation. He was called before the council on a charge of printing a "ballade" in favor of Lord Cromwell, and Grafton's quondam friend Bonner being present aggravated the cause by reciting a little chat between them in which Grafton had intimated that he was sorry for Cromwell's apprehension. But the Lord Chancellor Audley turned the discourse, and the matter seems to have ended.

In a few years Grafton was appointed printer to Prince Edward and with Whitechurch had special patents (Jan. 8, 1543,) for printing the church service books and primers, Latin and English.

In 1 Edw. VI, April 22, 1547, he had a patent for printing the statute books or acts of Parliament. G. himself tells us that he wrote the greater part of Hall's Chronicles. Hall died in 1547 and next year Grafton printed said Chronicles, entitled *The Chronicles of the two illustrious families of York and Lancaster.* In 1562 an abridgement of Grafton's Chronicles was printed by Richard Tottel his son-in-law. And in 1569 Chronicles of England in full with lists of sheriffs, etc. One Richard Grafton was mem. of Parliament for city of London 1553 and '56 and '56-57, and Dugdale thinks he was our Richard but his editor thinks not. Some time *temp.* Elizabeth he fell down stairs and broke his leg in two places and was lame until he died about 1572. He had a son Richard who was bred to the law, and of eminence as he was counsellor of the Stationer's Company.

FROM HANSARD'S TYPOGRAPHIA.

Richard Grafton was classically educated and as shown by his writings must have understood the languages. "His original letters," says Hansard "to Archbishop Cran-

mer and Lord Cromwell show that he was encouraged by and admitted to the conversation of the nobility and great men of his time. He may have been in early life a grocer but was probably bred a printer. He published the New Testament in 1526. Previous to 1537 he dwelt in Antwerp, where he printed Tyndal's New Testament and afterwards his Bible; revised and corrected by Myles Coverdale. Grafton and Whitechurch continued in partnership and in friendship for many years. Their names are sometimes found separately in the same edition of books. When so many bearing Grafton's name had been printed the name was taken out and that of Whitechurch inserted in the same place.

In London he lived in a part of a dissolved house of Grey Friars, afterwards granted by Edward VI for a hospital, called Christ's Hospital for the Maintenance and Education of Orphans. He is believed to be the same Richard Grafton who was mem. of Parliament for the city of London 1553-4 and again in 1556-7, and for the city of Coventry, Warwickshire, in 1563 and 1566.

"The elegant device of Richard Grafton, Esq.," says Hansard, whose Typographia contains an engraving of it (and also the device of Richard Tottle, Hand and Star), "was a tun or barrel with a tree growing out of the bung hole. Motto from the 1st Epistle of James, 21st v., has a quaint allusion to his name: "*Suscipete insitum Verbum.*" (Receive the engrafted word.) This play upon his name was not confined to himself, and not so complimentary in the instance of John Stow, a rival antiquary, at whose works Grafton sneered as "the memories of superstitious foundations, fables and lyes, foolishly *stewed* together," to which Stow retorted of the works of Grafton, as "the rattling of empty *tunnes* and fruitless *Grafts* of Monus offspring."

EDWARD WHITECHURCH (Grafton's partner) m. the wid. of Archbishop Cranmer. She was Cranmer's 2d wife, the first being "Black Joanna." When Cranmer was ambassador in Germany he became attached to the niece of the eminent German scholar and author, "Ossiander," *non de plume* for Andrew Honeman. Her name was Margaret, and when married to Cranmer was 17 years of age, and he was 49. She is described as having bright eyes, a pretty mouth and a sweet temper. She had an Abbey in Notts, which had been granted to Cranmer by Henry VIII.

MILES COVERDALE, b. in Yorkshire, 1487, was almoner to Queen Catharine Parr, and delivered a discourse at her funeral, 1548. He became bishop of Exeter, April 14, 1551, and d. 1568.

NOTES OF HISTORY OF THE BIBLE.

In the 8th century Bede translated the whole Bible into Saxon. Portions of the Scriptures had been previously translated at various times. The Popes forbid the reading of these translations, and in the 14th century they had become unintelligible to the common people by reason of change in the language.

Wickliff translated the whole Bible from Latin copies, not being acquainted with the original, Hebrew and Greek. In 1390 a bill was brought in House of Lords to suppress it. In 1408 Archbishop Arundel decreed death for reading any translation, and several suffered accordingly. Caxton began to print in England with movable metallic types in 1474. Time of Henry VIII, William Tyndal translated the New Testament from the original Greek into English, which was printed at Hamburg or Antwerp about 1526; this was first printed edition of any part of the Holy Scriptures in the English language. The impression was sent over to England, and eagerly sought and read by the people, but excited alarms in the Romish church, and Sir Thomas More and Tonstal, bishop of London, caused all copies to be burned at St. Paul's Cross. In the meantime Tyndal with Miles Coverdale translated and published in 1530 a part of the Old Testament with reflections on the English clergy and bishops, and the same year a more correct translation of the New Testament. He was soon seized and imprisoned by the Emperor through the influence of Henry VIII and his ministers, and in 1536 put to death at Villepont near Brussels, by decree of the Assembly at Augsburg. In 1539 George Joye published parts of the Old Testament. In 1535 Miles Coverdale published in folio the first English translation of the whole Bible, probably printed at Zurich. This was followed in 1537 by the Matthew's Bible, printed abroad, and in 1539 by "The Great Bible," printed in London by Grafton & Whitechurch, of which several editions were printed, particularly one in 1540, for which Cranmer wrote a preface, hence called Cranmer's Bible. In 1546 Henry VIII prohibited the reading of Wickliff's, Tyndal's and Coverdale's, or any other not allowed by Parliament. In 1557-60 a Bible was published in Geneva by refugees from England, called the Geneva Bible. This had Calvanistic notes, and was therefore the favorite with the Puritans. In 1568 a new translation was made by a

commission consisting of fifteen persons, of whom eight were bishops, hence called the Bishops' Bible. The present version, revised in our day by a commission composed of the most eminent scholars and divines of the English speaking race, was begun by authority of King James, 1607, and published 1611.

MOTTOS.

The Tothill Arms has no motto. With a little study, however, one might be devised. The motto of English families are to a large extent a play upon their names; such as that of Hope, *My hope is not broken*. Homan, *I am a man*. Wake, *Watch and pray*. A few consist of a single common word, perhaps on the principle that a word to the wise is enough. As that of St. Vincent, *Thus*; of Getting, *Try*; of Horne, *True*. Others refer to some event or achievement in which an ancestor took part, as that of Exmouth, *Algiers*; of Wodehouse, *Agincourt*. Many are of a religious character, as that of Chetwode, *Christ my Crown*; of Dalhousie, *Pray and labor*; of Mill, *Help, O God*. The motto of Kay seems to be merely an effort at alliteration, *Keep your own Kin Kind*, though possibly the sentiment may have some affinity with the etymology or associations of the name. The motto of Grace seems vaunting, but is not on that account a very rare exception, *Our deeds agree with our name*. Some of the most ancient and noble names associated with the highest dignities are the most unassuming. As that of the Earl of Warwick and the Duke of Argyle, *I scarce call these things my own*, (alluding to the honors of ancestry), or that of the Duke of Buccleugh, *I love*.

A fine motto borne by Fane, Earl of Westmoreland—as usual, a pun—implies a lofty ideal of the dignity of life and a corresponding precept. *Bring nothing base to* (fane) *the Temple*. The constant iteration of such a motto in the family calling it their own, ought to have an ennobling influence.

In the subjoined list the Latin motto is followed by the English translation and that by the family name, and title of the bearer. Abbreviations.—Bt. for Baronet; B., Baron; V., Viscount; E., Earl; M., Marquis; D., Duke.

A Home; A Home; A Home.—HOME, E.

A Cuspide Corona. My Crown by the spear.—MIDDLETON, V.

Accendit Cantu. He animates by Crowning.—COCKBURN, Bt.

Concordant nomine facta. Our deeds agree with our name.—GRACE, Bt.

Aquanimitu. Justly.—SUFFIELD, B.

Agincourt.—WODEHOUSE, B.

Aides Dieu.—Help, O God. MILL, Bt.

Algiers.—EXMOUTH, V.

Alleluiah.—TUITE, Bt.

Amo. I love.—BUCCLEUGH, D.

Ardua petit Ardea. The heron seeks high places.—HERON, Bt.

At Spes non fracta. But my hope is not broken.—HOPETOWN, E.; Hope, Bt.

Avise la fin. Consider the end.—ALESA, M.

Bis vivi qui bene. He lives twice who lives well. BECHER, Bt.

Cassis tutissima virtus. Virtue is the safest helmet.—CHOLMONDELEY, M.; DELAMERE, E.

Cave Adsum. Beware, I am present.—JARDINE, Bt.

Cavendo tutus. Safe, by being cautious.—CAVENDISH, D.; WATERPARK, B. Burlington, E.

Che Sara, Sara. What will be will be.—BELFORD, D.; RUSSELL, Bt.

Cælis Exploratis. The heavens having been explored.—HERSCHEL, Bt.

Conquiesco. I am at rest.—HEADFORT M.; METCALFE, B.

Consilio non impetu. By counsel, not force.—AGNEW, Bt.

Corda Serata pando. I lay open locked hearts.—LOCKHART, Bt.

Corona mea Christus. Christ my crown.—CHETWODE, Bt.

Deo, regi patriæ. To God, my King and country.—FEVERSHAM, B.

Pro rege, lege, grege. For the King, the law, the people.—BESBOROUGH, E.; BROUGHAN, B.; BONSONEY, B.

Fare fac. Speak, do (*i. e.*, do what you say).—FAIRFAX, B., Bt.

Felis demulcta mitis. The stroked cat is meek.—McPHERSON GRANT, Bt.

Fight.—ROSSLYN, E.; SINCLAIR, Bt.

Firm.—REID, Bt.; STAIR, E.; DALRYMPLE, Bt.; WALSH, Bt.; HAY DALRYMPLE, Bt.; HAMILTON, Bt.

Godfried.—GODFREY, Bt.

Homo homini lupus. Man is a wolf toward his fellow man.—WOLSELEY, Bt.

Homo sum. I am a man.—HOMAN, Bt.

Kynd kyn kuawe keppe. Keep your own kin kind.—KAY, Bt.

La Vertu est la seule noblesse. Virtue is the sole nobility.—GUILFORD, E.

Ne te quæsiveris extra. Seek a knowledge of thyself not beyond thyself.—HEWET, Bt.

Ne vile fane. Bring nothing base to (fane) the Temple.—WESTMORELAND, E.

Nil Magnum nisi bonum. Nothing is great unless good.—COOPER, Bt.

Nobiliatis, Virtus non Stemina. Character, Virtue not lineage is the mark of nobility.—WESTMINSTER, M.

Ora et labora. Pray and labor.—DALHOUSIE, E.

Over, fork over.—CONYNGHAM, M.; CUNNINGHAM, Bt.; DICK, Bt.

Pauper non in spe. Not poor in hope.—POORE, Bt.

Per orbem. Throughout the globe.—CLAY, Bt.

Provide.—STEWART, Bt.

Quod dixi, dixi.—What I have said I have said.—DIXIE, Bt.

Quod sursum volo videre. I wish to see what is above.—DUNRAVEN, E.

Secus rivos aquarum. By rivers of water.—RIVERS, Bt.

Through.—ABERCORN, M.; HAMILTON, D.; HAMILTON, Bt.

Thus.—ST. VINCENT, V.

True.—HOME, Bt.

Try.—GETHING, Bt.; PARKER, Bt.

Tuebor. I will defend.—TORRINGTON, V.; STRAFFORD, B.

Ubi libertas, ibi patria. Where there is liberty there be my country.—BAILLIE, Bt.

Ung foy, ung roy, ung loy. One faith, one king, one law.—CLANRICARDE, M.; BURKE, Bt.; DEBURGO, Bt.

Ut prosim. That I may be of use.—FOLEY, Bt.

Ut prosim aliis. That I may be of use to others.—JENNINGS, Bt.

Ver non semper virit. Vernon always flourishes.—VERNON, Bt.

Vigila et ora. Watch and pray.—WAKE, Bt.

Vix ea nostra voco: *Ovid Metam*, xiii, 140. I scarce call these things my own (alluding to the honors of ancestry.—ARGYLE, D.; WARWICK, E.

LINEAL AND DIRECT.

In England the law determines the succession of titles and of intestate real property according to a plan originally designed to maintain and perpetuate the feudal system. This plan gives precedence to the male line and to the eldest branch of that line. Hence called the direct line. In this country the law recognizes no distinction among heirs in intestacy. Male and female, young and old, share alike. The terms "lineal" and "direct," so often used by writers in this country to give emphasis to a statement of pedigree or descent, have no application, and are objectionable as involving a fallacy. All descent genealogically is in lines or lineal. And it is equally clear that all descent is direct: though the term as frequently used implies the absurdity that the child is not directly descended from the mother.

COLLATERAL DESCENT.

This strange combination of terms is sometimes used to express the idea of collateral relationship; thus: John Smith is collaterally descended from Henry Smith, said Henry being brother of John Smith's ancestor. The essential condition of descent is parentage, therefore John Smith is not descended collaterally or any other way from Henry, but is collaterally related to him by descent from his brother. In other words, *collateral* descent is a contradiction in terms.

AVERAGE DURATION OF HUMAN LIFE. SUCCESSION OF GENERATIONS.

The two ideas expressed in the above heading are sometimes confounded or regarded as one and the same. They are essentially different. The average duration of human life depends on, or is greatly affected by conditions and surroundings—is longer or shorter at different periods and localities in proportion as these are more or less favorable to health and longevity. Sanitary improvements in cities, the drainage of marshes and wet lands, the increase of comforts and the lightening of labor among the poorer classes are among the physical causes which have prolonged the average term of human life from twenty years in the sixteenth century to forty years in the nineteenth. The work of amelioration has but just begun. With the progress of improvement, the diminution of unnecessary, unequal and mischievous taxation, the equalization of the public burdens, the fair or just distribution of the proceeds of industry, and the intellectual and moral advancement that is made possible by and will keep pace with the

material progress of society, the average of life, it is easily conceivable, will increase to fifty, sixty or seventy years.

The succession of generations, on the other hand, depends on a natural law of development and the duration of the child bearing period in woman, which, under similar social and climatic conditions are always about the same. This period, in the Temperate Zones, is practically included between the ages of 18 and 42, the average of which is 30. This approximates very closely to the average interval of succession between parent and child, of several actual pedigrees compiled from English genealogical works of the best authority and from public records in this country covering a period of thirteen centuries and including over forty generations in unbroken line.

The fact is not a mere matter of curiosity or personal interest, but is a very important aid and of great use in chronological and historical researches. We therefore offer no apology for the following lists. If we are accused of vanity or pride in thus connecting ourselves with the great of former times we must bear the imputation (under protest) as best we may, conscious that tens of thousands in this country, to say nothing of the Old World, must share with us the shame and disgrace such as it is. At the same time we offer in mitigation that we have only Hobson's choice in the matter. We must trace to Charlemagne or to nobody, for there are no other authentic European pedigrees without hiatus or break reaching back so far as those that lead back to him.

The genealogy of the descendants of Confucius goes back nearly twenty-five centuries, and includes from seventy-five to eighty generations, but we have no part or lot in that. The man who of all others is least likely to pride himself on any ancestral line is the genealogist, for he considers more than others "how many progenitors every one of us has had—rich, poor, kings, slaves, Greek and barbarian."

1. Pepin the Old, b. about 560; Mayor of Austrasia; d. 639.
2. Dodo, d. 640; m. Anchises, dau. of St. Arnold, Bishop of Metz.
3. Pepin d' Heustal, Duke of Austrasia, d. 714; m. Elphide.
4. Charles Martel, Duke of Franks, saved Europe from Mohamedanism at battle of Tours; d. 741; m. Rotrude.
5. Pepin the Short, King of France, d. 768, a. 53; m. Bertha "with the long foot, an excellent woman," dau. of Canbert, Count of Laon; d. 783.
6. Charlemagne, b. 742; d. 814; m. (1) a dau. of Desiderius, King of Lombardy, who had no chil. and was divorced; (2) Hildegarde of Swabia. Bertha, a sis. of Charlemagne, m. Milo, Count of Angiers and had Roland, who was slain at Roncesvalles.
7. Lewis Debonaire, Emperor of the West, d. 840; m. Judith "the fair," dau. of Walphus, Coun of Altorf in Switzerland, who d. 843.
8. Charles the Bald, Emperor of the West, b. 823; d. 878; m. Ermentrude, dau. of Count of Orleans; d. 869.
9. Princess Judith, m. (1) Athelwolf, King of England, who d. 856; his 2d wf. He was father of Alfred the Great by his first wf. Osburg, desc. from a nephew of Cerdic. She m. (2) Baldwin, Count of Flanders, who d. 879.
10. Baldwin II, Count of Flanders; m. 889, Elfrida, dau. of Alfred the Great. She d. 929.
11. Arnolf, Count of Flanders, d. 965, a. 72; m. Alisa, dau. of Herbert, Count of Vermandois. She d. 960.
12. Baldwin III, Count of Flanders and Artoris; d. 988; m. 965, Rosalie, dau. of Beringarius II, King of Italy.
13. Baldwin IV, "Fairbeard;" d. 1036; m. (1) Eleanor, dau. of Richard, Duke of Normandy; (2) Olgina, dau. of Frederic I, Count of Luxemburg. She d. 1038.
14. Baldwin V, C. of F.; d. 1067; m. 1026, Alisa, dau. of Robert II, King of France, grand dau. of Hugh Capet.
15. Maud, m. 1066, William of the Conquest the same year he won the battle of Hastings, b. at Falaise, 1025; d. 1089; son of Robert, Duke of Normandy, sometimes called "the Magnificent," and sometimes "Robert the Devil."
16. Gundred, d. 1085; m. William de Warren, Earl of Surrey.
17. William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, d. May 11, 1138; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hugo the Great, Count of Vermandois. She was wid. of Robert, Count of Mellento, who d. 1118. Hugo of Vermandois was generalissimo of the first Crusade, 1096. He was brother to Philip I, King of France, and son of Henry I, King of France, and his wf. Anne of Russia, grand dau. of Romanus II, Emperor of Constantinople.
18. Reginald de Warren m. Alice.
19. Adela de Warren, m. Henry, Earl of Huntington, who d. 1152, son of David, King of Scotland, by whom she had Malcolm IV and William the Lion, King of Scotland, David, who m. Maud, dau. of Hugh Kevelioc, Earl of Chester, and Margaret.

20. Margaret, m. (1) Conan de Petit, who d. and she m. (2) Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford.

21. Henry Bohun, d. 1220; m. Maud Fitz Piers.

22. Humphrey Bohun, d. 1275; Lord High Constable of England; god-father of Edward I; m. Maud of Eu.

23. Alice Bohun, m. Roger Toni.

24. Alice de Toni, m. (1) Thomas Leyburn; (2) Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, b. 1272; d. Aug. 12, 1315. He served in Scotland and received a vast domain that had belonged to the heirs of Baliol in the bishoprick of Durham. He was charged by Edward I not to let Pere Gaveston return to England; Gaveston was killed. (She m. (3) Wm. del Zouch.) Guy built an addition to the famous Warwick Castle. His son, Thomas Beauchamp, was gt. g. father to Anne Beauchamp, who m. Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, called the King Maker, whose dau. Anne m. Edward, Prince of Wales, and (2) Richard III; another dau., Isabel, m. George, Duke of Clarence, bro. of Edward IV and Richard III.

25. Matilda Beauchamp, b. about 1300. Her brother, Thomas Beauchamp, commanded the van at Cressy; m. Geffrey de Say.

26. Adonia de Say, b. about 1330, m. Sir John Clinton, knight, b. 1326; d. 1397; Gov. of Warwick Castle.

27. Margaret Clinton, m. Sir Baldwin de Montfort, of the 9th generation in desc. from Hugo de Montfort and his wf. Adeliza, dau. of Robert, Earl of Melento, and Elizabeth, dau. of Hugo, Count of Vermandois, whose first husband was Wm. de Warren (No. 17).

28. Sir William Montfort, d. Dec. 31, 1453; m. 1444, Margaret Peche.

29. Sir Baldwin Montfort, b. 1445; d. 1475; m. Joanna Vernon.

30. Robert Montfort of Bescote, Staffordshire and Monkspath, Warwick, m.

31. Katharine Montfort, m. Sir George Booth, who d. 1483, son of Sir William Booth, (Sheriff of Cheshire for life) and his wf. Maud Dutton, a gt. g. dau. of Thomas Dutton, who won renown at battle of Poictou in 1356. See article "Chivalry," in *Encyc. Brit.* The Dutton line is traced to William, 4th, Earl of Eu in Normandy, who was fourth in desc. from Rollo.

32. Sir William Booth, d. 1519; m. Ellen, dau. of Sir John Montgomery.

33. Jane Booth, m. 1521, Hugh Dutton; (2) Sir Thomas Holford of Holford in Cheshire.

34. Dorothy Holford, (half-sister to Christopher Holford, whose dau. Mary, called by King James "The best ladie of Cheshire," m. Hugh Cholmondeley and was mother of Robert, Earl of Liecester, and Hugh, ancestor of Marquis Cholmondeley, m. John Bruen of Bruen Stapleford, Esq., in Cheshire, England.

35. John Bruen, b. 1560; d. 1625; life published 1640; republished by authority of city of Chester, 1799; republished in America, 1857; by 2d wf. Anne Fox, had Obadiah Bruen, named in charter of Conn., 1664; by 3d wf. Margaret, had:

36. Mary Bruen, b. June 14, 1622; came over with her half-bro. Obadiah; m. John Baldwin of Milford, Conn.

37. Richard Baldwin, bap. Dec. 30, 1666; d. 1743; m. Ann ——, b. 1666; d. 1728.

38. Phineas Baldwin, bap. March 3, 1700; d. 1764; m. 1727, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Baldwin, b. 1702; d. 1790.

39. Freelove Baldwin, b. 1728; m. Capt. Stephen Stow.

40. William Stow, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. of Amos and his wf. Sibyl Baldwin and g. dau. of Edward Baldwin, bro. of Phineas.

41. Charlotte Stowe, b. 1791; d. 1870; m. Uri Tuttle [9].

42. Geo. Fred. Tuttle, b. 1823.

43. Frances Baldwin Tuttle, b. 1864; d. 1874.

From the birth of the first [560] to that of the last [1864] includes a period of 1304 years, in all, forty-three generations, an average of a fraction over thirty years as the interval of succession. This is the measure of a beat or the rhythm of human life in the march of the centuries.

In tracing back any lineage, however ancient or illustrious, we reach far within the pale of modern history the limit of authentic record. Beyond that limit tradition and fable mingle with fact and begets uncertainty; as we proceed the darkness increases and we resort to conjecture, until finally the thread is entirely lost in the generalities that compose our knowledge of the remote past.

A curious pedigree, cut as to its earlier part of late discovery connects Queen Victoria with King David of Jerusalem. The first step, so to speak, is an enormous leap of about forty generations to Iber Scott. Then settling down to detail we have Fergus-

mere, Douingarde, Cobram, Edram, Eric, about 550 to 600 A.D., Binde, Eacach, Brich, Donald, Eachdach, Eeach, Alpin, Kenneth McAlpin, Constantine II, K. of S., Donald IV., Malcolm I., Kenneth III., Malcolm II.; Albanach, Duncan, killed by Macbeth, Malcolm III., Maud, who m. Henry I., King of Eng, and so on. There is no inherent improbability in such a lineage; there is not a human being on the globe that has not a much older pedigree; the wonder is in the discovery of adequate evidence, if any such exists, to entitle it to credibility as to details.

An interesting passage in the learned Gibbon's great work, gives us a glimpse of a very long line, indeed, though still short by several centuries of that from the psalmist. The first part of it begins with the Macedonian Kings and is shadowy down to Alexander the Great [355, B. C.], or to a few of his immediate predecessors; and again lapses into obscurity and is but a tradition down to Constantine the Great, Emperor of Rome and builder of Constantinople [330, A.D.] Thence for about fifteen generations it rests on the claim of the mother of Basil, Emperor of Constantinople 867, A.D.

"The genealogy of Basil, the Macedonian (if it be not the spurious offspring of pride and flattery), exhibits a genuine picture of the revolution of the most illustrious families. The Arsacides, the rivals of Rome, possessed the sceptre of the East near four hundred years; a younger branch of the Parthian Kings continued to reign in Armenia, and their royal descendants survived the partition and servitude of that ancient monarchy. Two of these, Artabanus and Chlienes, escaped or retired to the court of Leo the First; his bounty seated them in a safe and hospitable exile in the province of Macedonia; Adrianople was their final settlement. During several generations they maintained the dignity of their birth, and their Roman patriotism rejected the tempting offers of the Persian and Arabian powers, who recalled them to their native country. But their splendor was insensibly clouded by time and poverty, and the father of Basil was reduced to a small farm, which he cultivated with his own hands; yet he scorned to disgrace the blood of the Arsacides by a plebian alliance; his wife, a widow of Adrianople, was pleased to count among her ancestors, the great Constantine; and their royal infant was connected by some dark affinity of lineage or country with the Macedonian Alexander."—*Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.*

From Basil the line is unbroken; he d. 886; his s. Leo VII., "the philosopher," Em. of Con. 886; d. 912; m. 908, Zoe.

Constantine VII., Em. of Con., 959; d. 965; m. Helena.

Romanus, II boy Em. of Con., 959; d. 963; m. Theophano.

Anne Porphryogena, m. St. Radimir the Great, Duke of Russia.

Lladislus, D. of R., d. 1055, a. 70; m. Enguerhende, dau. of Olaf, King of Norway.

Olgatha, m. Edward the exile, of the 6th generation, from Alfred the Great.

St. Margaret, "Lady of England," d. 1093; m. Malcolm III., King of Scotland.

David, K. of S., m. Maud, dau. of Waltcof, Earl of Northumberland,

Henry, Earl of Huntington, m. Adela de Warren (No. 19 of former pedigree).

LINEAGE OF GRAFTON.

A line of ancestry of Richard Grafton begins with Pepin and follows the same line as the former pedigree down to Maud (No. 15) who m. William the Conquorer. Thence:

16. Henry I, K. of Eng. b. 1070; d. 1147; had by Nesta Tudor Princess of North Wales.
17. Robert Earl of Gloucester; m. Mabel Fitz Hamon.
18. Maud, m. Randal de Germon, Earl of Chester, who d. 1153.
19. Hugh Kevelice, Earl of Chester, d. 1181, had by a dau. of Meredeth, Lord of Hynley.
20. Pagan.
21. William.
22. Morgan.
23. Randlph, m. Cecilia de Fulford, dau. of Robert.
24. William, m. Alice de Heath.
25. William de Grafton who took his name from the township of Grafton in Cheshire 1333.
26. Wm. de Grafton.
27. Matilda de Grafton, heiress, m. Ralph Mylneton.
28. Ralph Grafton.
29. Ralph Grafton.
30. Richard Grafton, gent., had arms conferred Aug. 16, 1512, by letters testimonial to Spain by Wm. Flower, Esq., Norroy.
31. Richard Grafton, author of the "Chronicles of England."

32. Joan Grafton, m. Richard Tothill, (s. of Wm. Tothill, Mayor of Exeter and High Sheriff of Devon) great great-grandfather of William Tuttle who emigrated to Mass. 1635 and was one of the founders of New Haven, Conn. 1639.

There is another line from Charles the Bald, No. 8, whose son:

9. Lewis le Debonaire.
10. Charles the Simple who d. 927.
11. Gisla, m. Rollo, Sea King, baptized Robert Count of the Normans, d. 931.
12. William, Count of Normandy.
13. Richard I, Duke of Normandy.
14. Robert the Devil, Duke of Nor., father William the Conquorer, and of:
15. Maud, m. John Bohun.
16. Maud Bohun, m. Randal, Earl of Chester.
17. Randal Meschines, Viscount Bayoux and Earl of Chester; m. Maud, dau. of Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford.
18. Randall de Germon, m. Maud of Gloucester.

The Duttons of New England are descended from the Cheshire, Eng., family who trace undoubtably to Rollo [No. 11] through:

12. Robert.
13. Rollo.
14. Richard.
15. William, 2d Earl of Eu in Normandy.
16. Robert, 3d Earl of Eu in Normandy.
17. William, 4th E. of E.; m. Jean, sis. of Hugh Lupus and nearly related to Wm. the Conquorer.
18. Odard.
19. Hugh.
20. Hugh.
21. Hugh, King of the Minstrels; m. Cicely Massie, dau. of Hamon.
22. Sir Thomas Dutton, Sheriff of Cheshire; d. 1272; m. Phillipa de Sandon.
23. Sir Hugh Dutton, built a bridge 1286; d. 1294; m. Joan de St. Pierre.
24. Hugh Dutton, b. 1276; d. 1326 m. Joan Holland, sis. or aunt of Sir Thomas Holland Earl of Kent, whose wf. was Joan the fair maid of Kent, a grand-dau. of Edward I, K. of E.; Joan m. (2) Richard the Black Prince.
25. Thomas Dutton, b. 1314; d. 1381; performed mighty deeds at the battle of Poictou; see Ency. Brit., Art. Chivalry; m. Ellen Thornton, dau. of Sir Peter.
26. Edmund Dutton, m. Joan Minshull. She m. (2) Wm. de Hooton.
27. Sibella Dutton, m. Geoffrey Starkey of Stratton.
28. Anne Starkey, m. James Bruen, grandfather of John, whose dau. Mary m. John Baldwin, Sr., of Milford, Conn. James Bruen was 9th in descent from Robert le Bruen of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng., 1230. The average of this line is about 27 years for 13 generations beginning with Robert. It is a line of eldest sons.

BRUEN.

ARMS.—Argent, an eagle, displayed sable.

CREST.—On a wreath, a fisherman, party per pale, argent and sable, each several article of dress counterchanged; in the right hand a fisherman's staff, and in the left a landing net thrown over the shoulder. From original deeds, the inquisitions, the visitations of 1566-80, 1613 and 1663, and the registers of Tarvin.

I. **Robert le Brun** appears in a grant of land bearing date 1230; had *i.*:

I. Thomas, grantee of lands from John, who was son of Hugh, son of Hamo de Brune.

II. Eva, m. Philip de Stratton.

III. **Robert** (2), heir of Bruen Stapleford; had *i.*:

I. **Emma** (3), sole dau. and heiress; m. Roger le Bruen; *i.*:

I. Joan, m. John Holford.

II. **Robert** (4), son and heir; d. before 27 Edward III (1354); *i.*:

I. Robert, who commanded a company of Archers in France; 30, Edward III (1357).

II. **Roger** (5), s. and heir by deed; 11 Edward II (1309); d. 35 Edward III (1362); m. Catharine, dau. of John de Leigh; *i.*:

I. Geoffrey, ancestor of the Bruens of Tarvin.

II. **Nicholas** (6), m. Eilena, dau. of Roger de Praers; sis. and sole heiress of Henry de Praers of Duddon; *i.*:

I. **Roger** (7), marriage contract in 1383 to Catharine, dau. of Sir John Norreys. By inquisition, 4 Henry VI (1426), after the death of Roger, it appears he held in demesne, as of fee, the manor of Bruen Stapleford from the Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield by military service, value per annum eight marks, with lands in Clotten, Wymbalds, Trafford, Oscroft Farm, Childes, Christleton, Guilden, Sutton, Barton, Huxley, Hargreave and Chester; *i.*:

I. **Thomas** (8), m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Greenway of Biddulph Co., Stafford; *i.*:

I. John.

II. Robert, living 4 Henry VIII (1489).

III. **James** (9), eldest son; m. dau. and heiress of John Dedwode of Cheshire; *i.*:

I. John, the eldest, m. but d. *s. i.* before 27 Henry VIII (1533), and was succeeded by his brother.

II. **James** (10), m. Anne, dau. of Geoffrey Starkie and Sybilla, his wf. 11 chil., of whom the eldest was

I. **John** (11), m. dau. of Otley of Otley, Co. Salop; *i.*:

I. **John** (12), eldest son; m. (1) Anne, sister of Sir John Done, who d. *s. i.*; (2) Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Holford of Holford. He d. 1587; *i.* 13 chil. of whom

I. **John** (13), bap. 1560; d. Jan. 1, 1625; life published, 1641; republished in Cheshire, Eng., 1793, and in N. Y. 1857, by his descendant, Alexandar McWhorter Bruen, Esq., with Bruen Arms, portrait and genealogical chart, from *Ormerod's History of Cheshire*. Lives of John Bruen and his sister Catharine are in Christopher Morton's *Monuments of the Fathers and Reformers;* London, 1706. Speaking of him the Archbishop of Ireland said: "In him was the very beauty of holiness, and he was of so amiable and cheerful a countenance that when I beheld him I was reminded of Moses, whose very face shone as if honoring some more than ordinary eminency of grace in his heart."

He m. three times. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JOHN, succeeded to the estate. 2, ANNE, bap. Nov. 11, 1585; d. 1605. 3, JAMES, bap. 1588. 4, HENRY, Nov., 1588; *s. i.* 5, ELIZABETH, May 28, 1589. 6, CALVIN, Jan. 7, 1591; mayor of Chester, and sheriff of Chester 1655; *s. i.* 7, PEZA, Feb. 24, 1593. 8, NATHANIEL, July 23, 1597. *i.* by 2d m.: 9, KATHARINE, Feb. 7, 1601. 10, ABIGAIL, April 3, 1603. 11, JONATHAN, Jan. 6, 1605. 12, OBADIAH, b. Dec. 25, 1606; m. Sarah; emigrated to New England; Rep. in Mass; 15 yrs. town clerk of New London; one of the grantees of the Royal Charter of Conn; one of the company that purchased Newark, N. J., and settled there. 1, *Rebecca*, m. Thomas Post of Norwitch. 2, *Hannah*, b. Jan. 9, 1644; m. John Baldwin, s. of John, whose 2d wf. was Mary Bruen, half sister to Obadiah. 3, *John*, June 2, 1646. 13, JOSEPH, b. March 4, 1614. 14, MARGARET, b. Dec. 8, 1616, and three other children bap. with Margaret. *i.* by 3d m.: 15, MARY, bap. June 14, 1622; em. to New England with her brother, Obadiah, and m. John Baldwin, sr., of Milford. 16, SON.

ADDENDA.

Eunice Hill (p. 60 and p. 25), b. 1731; m. Dec. 28, 1751, Daniel Hull.

Mary Seymour (p. 87), wid. of Russell G. Talcott, Esq.; d. in Hartf., April 18, 1883, a. 62.

Children of Prof. Nathan P. Seymour (p. 87).

I. Charles, b. Dec. 20, 1843.

II. Sarah Day, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 31, 1868, William Cheney Parsons of Akron, O. 1, KATHARINE SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 27, 1870. 2, WM. EDWARD, b. June 19, 1872. 3, HARRIET DAY, b. July 17, 1876. 4, SARAH SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 28, 1880. 5, CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

III. Thomas Day Seymour, b. April 1, 1848; Prof. Greek Lan. and Lit., Y. Col.; m. July 2, 1874, Sarah M. Hitchcock, dau. of Henry L. Hitchcock, D. D.; Pres. West Reserve Col. 1, ELIZABETH DAY, b. Jan. 21, 1876. 2, CLARA HITCHCOCK, b. March 28, 1880.

Chil. of Aley. and Abigail (Goodman) Catlin, (p. 96); he was b. 1738; Capt. in army of Rev. and Commissary; rem. late in life to Vt. and d. thr.

I. Abigail, m. Ozias Buel. Perhaps gr. pa. of Dr. Buel of Litchfield, Conn.

III. Moses; Burlington, Vt.; m. Lucinda Allen.

VI. Guy, m. July 25, 1808, Melinda Walbank; she rem. from Litchfield, Conn., to Vt., abt. 1800. 1, ALEXANDER. 2, HENRY WADHAMS; res. Burlington, Vt., and d. there Oct. 1, 1878, a. 67. 3, HELEN M. 4, ALMIRA T. 5, WM. GUY.

VII. Ursula, m. Jonathan Ferris.

VIII. Almira, b. 1778; d. May 30, 1848, a. 68; m. Stephen Twining, b. 1767; d. Dec. 18, 1832, a. 65. 1, A DAU., m. Rev. Mr. Magill. 2, A dau. JULIA; res. New Hav.; unm. 3, ALMIRA, b. 1800; d. Dec. 9, 1809; a. 9 yrs. 4, MARY P., b. July 26, 1809; d. March 16, 1879.

212.442. **Lynde Catlin,** b. 1768; d. Oct. 18, 1823; m. 1793, Helen M. Kip of Albany, N. Y., who d. 1843.

I. Mary Watson, b. 1795; d. 1796.

II. John Mortimer, b. 1798; d. 1800.

III. John Mortimer, b. 1801; m. Catharine Ann Stuyvesant, who d. 1872. 1, LYNDE, b. 1827; m. Susan Ross. 1, *Livingston Reade Catlin.* 2, NICHOLAS W. STUYVESANT, b. 1829. 3, CHAS. MORTIMER, b. 1831; d. 1871. 4, HELEN MARY, b. 1834; d. 1849. 5, KATE L. R., b. 1863. 6, CORA V. R., b. 1838.

IV. Charles Taylor, b. 1803; d. 1870; m. Lucy Ann Derby. 1, HELEN DERBY, b. 1830. 2, LUCY ANN, b. 1832. 3, LYNDE ALEXANDER, b. 1833. 4, CHAS. TAYLOR, b. 1835. 5, GEO. MORTIMER, b. 1837. 6, REV. HASCAL DERBY, b. 1839. 7, ARNOLD WELLS, b. 1841. 8, GEO. MORTIMER, b. 1843. 9, LUCIAN DERBY, b. 1846.

V. Alexander James, b. 1805; d. 1830.

VI. George, d. 1808.

VII. George, b. 1810; Col. Col. 1830; practiced law in N. Y. C.; d. 1866; m. Catharine Livingston Kearney, cous. to Gen. Philip K. 1, GEO. LYNDE, b. 1840; Y. C. 1860; served in Union army; was some time editor *N. Y. Com. Advertiser;* consul to La Rochelle, France, and at Stuttgart, as presumed from date of poem, June 23, 1882, pub. in *N. Y. Tribune;* m. Catharine Louise Prader of New Orleans. 1, *Catharine Louise*, b. abt. 1866. 2, *Geo. Louis*, b. 1867. 2, CHAS. MORTIMER. 3, ANNA LIVINGSTON. 4, HELEN MARY. 5, KITTY. 6, SUSAN WATTS. 7, JOSEPHINE. 8, KEARNEY.

VIII. Lynde, b. and d. 1816.

Pantry Jones (p. 100), b. Sept. 9, 1716,

Anna, dau. to Nathaniel Jones, b. July 2, 1721 (p. 100).

21433. **Susanna Kilbourn,** (p. 100); m. John Bunce, Jr., of Hartf., who d. Jan. 1794, a. 44.

I. Russell Bunce, b. Oct. 10, 1776; m. Lucinda Marvin.

II. Sally, d. 1779.

III. Nathaniel, b. 1780; m. Cynthia ——; rem. to N. Y., where he d.; several of the chil. res. in N. Y. C.; a gr. s. of Nathaniel Bunce, named Wm. G. Bunce, res. Westport, Conn. 1, CYNTHIA. 2, GEORGE. 3, HENRY. 4, CAROLINE. 5, MARIA. 6, NATHANIEL. 7, EDWARD. 8, ELIZABETH. 9, SARAH.

214331. Russell Bunce, b. Oct. 10, 1776; d. April 29, 1846. He was Dea. of the First chh. in Hartf. many yrs.; m. Lucinda Marvin from Lyme, Conn., a desc. of Thomas Lee of Saybrook 1641.

I. Lucinda Bunce, b. March 12, 1800; d. July 23, 1874; m. Haynes Lord Porter, b. 1798; d. 1873, a. 75.

II. John Lee Bunce, 1802; d. April 10, 1878; twice m.; *i.* 8 chil. of whom five res. in Hartf. 1, CHARLES H. 2, EDWARD MERRILL. 3, FREDERICK LEE. 4, HENRY LEE. 5, ALICE. 6, RICHARD GOOKIN, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

III. Susan Bunce, d. July 27, 1839; m. Daniel Henchman of Boston; *i.* 5 chil. 1, RUSSELL BUNCE is the only one living, 1883; has taken his father's business in Cambridge st., Boston.

IV. James Marvin Bunce, d. July 25, 1859; m. Frances Ann Brace; (2) Elizabeth Huntington Chester. 1, JONATHAN BRACE. 2, FRANCIS MARVIN, in the navy. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, WILLIAM GEDNEY, an artist. 4, JAMES RUSSELL, d. Dec. 21, 1874, a. 32. 5, FRANCES ANN. 6, RUSSELL, d. Jan. 21, 1874. 7, ELLEN. 8, ALFRED CHESTER, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

V. Mary Jane Bunce, d. Nov. 21, 1860, a. 52; m. Samuel S. Ward of Montreal; they rem. to Hartf. 1846 and both d. there.

VI. Emma Bunce who compiled this record of desc. of John Bunce, Jr.

Elihu Mix (p. 156). The manner of his death is thus related by his gr. dau. Miss Fannie Mix of New Haven. The Queen sent him with her compliments a very fine fish nicely cooked, which he unsuspectingly ate and d. in half an hour.

Eliza (Tuttle) Davidson (p. 270), d. Dec. 5, 1879. 1, Eliza Tuttle. 2, Samuel Gilbert.

Charity Statira (Tuttle) Wheeler; had *i.*: 1, Jennie Frances, b. June 6, 1850. 2, Margaret Benicia, b. May 22, 1855; d. March 23, 1863.

Edwin Ambler Clarke (p. 369), m. Leoline Francesca Besancon. 5, Octave Besancon, b. Jan. 15, 1878. 6, Victor Hugo, b. Feb. 7, 1881.

Rev. Joseph Brockett (p. 369), b. March 31, 1791; Wms. Col. 1819; d. at Rushville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1832, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Hayward Brockett of Peterboro, N. H. He m. (2) Miss Mabel Carrington of Danbury, Conn., who d. *s. i.* at Newark, N. J., July 2, 1878, a. 82. Geo. Bliss Brockett d. at Warm Springs, N. Car., Aug. 3, 1881; a teacher; educated a phys. but never practiced.

Mary Austin, wf. of Lewis Weld (p. 373), d. Nov. 12, 1876. Their son Mason Cogswell Weld was educated in Germany; served in the Union army. Rev. W. H. Hodge, res. in Phila.

Angelina E. Grimke, wf. of T. D. Weld, b. Charleston, S. C.; d. Oct. 26, 1879. Their s. Chas. Stewart grad. Harv. Col.; m. Anna Harvelle and had *Louis Harvelle* 1. *Ethel*, dau. of Rev. Wm. Hamilton, had name changed to *Angelina Grimke*. 2, *Josephine*. 5, *William*, d. y.

92325. John Clark and wf. Chloe Atwater rem. to Gt. Barrington, Mass., probably soon after m; late in life he rem. to Manlius, N. Y., whr. his s. Wm. A. was rector. He was fully six feet in height, with a full well-knit frame, and there were few men who could swing a scythe or cradle as far as he could; his mental matched his physical qualities for though his education was limited to about six months at the district school, neither his letters or conversation betrayed any lack of education; he was a great reader, especially of controversial writings in defense of the Epis. chh; he d. in fall of 1841; both bu. in the old bu. ground in Geneva, N. Y. Besides the children previously named there was a dau., CHARLOTTE, who m. in Mass., Hezekiah Geer; rem. 1820 to Alton, Ill., thence to Galena, and engaged in lead mining with great success; he was a

a Capt. in the Black Hawk war from beginning to end; he d. abt. 1871, a nearly 80 *i.*, several chil., of whom *Charlotte*, m. Capt. Girdon, steamboat Capt. on the Miss. and afterward Govt. Inspector of boats on the upper Miss; *i.*, five daus., Mary, Augusta, Theresa, Fitza and Anna.

923251. Wm. A. Clarke, desired an education and was encouraged by his mother, but his father lacking means wanted him to be a farmer. He studied winters and became a school teacher, and by studying nights kept in advance of his scholors. He acquired Latin without an instructor and taught Orrin, all in the intervals of farm work. By working for the neighbors and careful economy they were enabled to save enough to enter and support themselves in Cheshire Academy. Peter Auspach, the father of his wife, was Commissary under Gen. Knox in the Rev. war. Mr. Clarke was bu. in a beautiful plot of ground he gave to the village of Brighton, Mich., for a cemetery and an Epis. chh., on which a small substantial brick edifice has been erected with an inscription on its stone altar and font: his chil. were b. in the following order:

I. Mary Hetherington.

II. Chloe Atwater; these two sisters opened at Ann Arbor, Mich., the first school for young ladies in the State, and continued successful teachers for more than thirty years; Chloe A. instructed a class in history; both delighted in acquiring and imparting knowledge.

III. John William, during the third year of his theo. studies was tutor in the fam. of James K. Marshall, s. of Chief Justice Marshall of Va. He was ord. Dea. by Bishop DeLancy in Trinity chh., Geneva, 1841, and priest about a year after by same Bishop in Zion chh. Palmyra, and was rector thereof seven years; while rector of the chh. of St. Thomas, N. H. m. in So. Berwick, Me., Jan. 5, 1866, Margaret Tucker Hubbard: he has had the cure of prominent parishes in Brooklyn, N. Y., Cincinnati, O., Rochester, N.Y., Chicago, Ill., St. Louis, Mo. and E. Saginaw, Mich. 1, JOHN WM. AUSPACH. 2, AUSTIN HUBBARD. 3, CHAS. GRANT.

IV. William Atwater, stud. law with Homer Ramsdell of Ann Arbor; was a mem. of the State Senate during the civil war; res. Saginaw City; m. in Buffalo, N.Y., Mary Hope. 1, WM. ATWATER. 2, JOHN HOPE. 3, MARY CHRISTINA.

V. Rhobie Elizabeth.

VI. Anna Maria.

VII. James Ward, lawyer; Justice of the Peace; res. Saginaw City; m. Amelia Ritter. 1, JOHN WM.

VIII. Jacintha Clarissa Charlotte, m. James R. Fennell of Woodbridge, San Joachim Co., Cal.

IX. Benjamin T. O., lawyer; volunteered near close of the war; res. Brighton, Mich; has been Postmaster and Pres. of the village several years; m. about 1865, Kate V. Pratt of Brighton. 1, CORYDON PRATT. 2, JACINTHA. 3, BENJAMIN HENRY. 4, INF.

923252. Orrin Clark, stud. in Epis. Acad. at Cheshire and entered the ministry; His bro., Wm. A., said of him that he had the most exact and logical mind of the brothers, but was of too retiring disposition to rise; he was a zealous and untiring workman in Western N. Y., where controversy with other religious bodies was a necessity of the times and he was the ablest of her defenders there; through diffidence, he never used name or *nom de plume* in his published writings, and others won commendation and elevation for what he had achieved; he was rector of Trinity chh., Geneva, fourteen years and d. in office; he was one of the main workers in establishing Hobart Col., Geneva, but others with more self-assertion than he possessed won the laurels; he d. in less than a year after his 3d m. and was bu. in Geneva; a memorial tablet was erected in Trinity church and transferred to the fine stone chh. which replaced the first erection: he m. (1) Eliza Gaines; (2) Miss Nicholas; (3) Miss Macomb of N.Y.; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Cornelia, m. —— Tooker; she m. (2) —— McClosky. 1, ORRIN.

II. Eliza, on death of her f. she went to Phila. and lived with her uncle, Rev. John A. Clark: m. E. H. Butler, a well known publisher of Phila; res. Germantown; *i.* 3 chil.; *i.* by 2d m.:

III. Susan, m. Dr. Henry Doxe of Geneva; *i.*, an only child, a DAU.

923254. John A. Clark enjoyed greater advantages than his brothers. While preparing for Col. at Fairfield Acad. his f. fearing that he was idling, ordered him home and set him to hard labor on the farm. This discipline had the desired effect and no more complaint was heard and the lesson was never forgotten; in addition to his parish labors at Palmyra he began a system of working for the church, writing the first of his stories *The McEllen Family*, illustrative of the *Book of Common Prayer*. It was a true sketch of a

family in his parish under another name; his nephew, Rev. John W. Clark, afterwards rector of the same parish, met the heroine of the story, "Aunt Alice," then aged and infirm, and learned from her own lips what the Prayer Book had been to her, as a constant teacher and companion.

After the b. of his first child, the mother was attacked by a malady sometimes incident to motherhood, and was obliged to go to New York for treatment, and he was invited by Rev. Dr. Lyle, rector of Christ chh. in Ann st. to become his assistant; he was a good word painter, rapid and impassioned in utterance, but distinct; his wife partly recovered; she was a woman of majestic presence, rare beauty and great mental gifts; she had three children, who all died and the cloud came back to the mother but went again, and he then took charge of Grace chh., Providence, R. I., and afterward at St. Andrews, Phila.; in both parishes he met with great success, but was obliged to resign the latter on account of pulmonary disease; he then became editor and proprietor of the *Episcopal Recorder*, the church paper of the diocese, which prospered greatly in his hands and became a profitable investment; he also edited several editions of a religious annual, *The Christian Keepsake*.

I. John Alexander, lawyer; m. abt. 1861.
II. William Atwater, d. a 15 yrs.

GENEALOGIES.

ALLING.

Roger Alling, came over 1639; treasurer of the New Hav. Col. 1661: Dea. of the chh. 1669–74; m. Mary Nash, dau. of Thomas, a gunsmith.

I. Mary, bap. Nov. 26, 1643.
II. Samuel, bap. Nov. 4, 1645; m. Elizabeth Winston, (2) Sarah Chidsey.
III. John, bap. Oct. 2, 1647; m. Susanna Coe.
IV. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1649.
V. James, b. June 21, 1657; Harv. Col. 1679; res. Wallingford; m. Abigail ——. 1, EBENEZER, m. Sarah Atwater [p. 30]. 2, MARY, m. John Atwater [p. 30].

2. Samuel Alling, Nov. 4, 1645; d. Aug. 28, 1707; m. Oct. 21, 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winston who d. Dec. 8, 1682, (2) Oct. 26, 1683, Sarah, dau. of John Chidsey.

I. Samuel, b. Oct. 16, 1668; m. 1, JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1698; m. Dec. 26, 1724, Patience Mix. 1, *Patience*. 2, *Elijah*. 3, *Amasa*. 4, *Christopher*. 5, *Stephen*, b. Feb. 16, 1738; d. 1795; of Allingtown; his gr. s. Wm. Gilbert, lives on the place 1, Jesse; 2, Abner; d. unm., very old. 6, *Ebenezer*, b. March 10, 1740; d. 1800; m.; gr. f. of Truman, David, brothers; George Henry and Thomas, bros. 7, *John*. 8, *Amos*. 9, *Sarah*. 10, *Susanna*. 2, EBENEZER, b. Nov. 20, 1712; m. Mary Tuttle [p. 190].
II. John, March 27, 1671.
III. James, July 29, 1673.
IV. Roger, July, 1677.
V. Theophilus, Feb. 17, 1680; m. June 17, 1708, Elizabeth Smith; (2) wid. Elizabeth Bradley. 1, TITUS, m. Deborah Page. 1, *Titus*, m. Jan. 17, 1789, wid. Lucinda Hooker. 2, *Lydia*. 3, *Abigail*. 4, *Nathaniel*, d. y. 5, *Deborah*. 6, *Theophilus*. 7, *Jonathan*. 8, *Phebe*. 9, *Nathaniel*. 10, *Mary*. 11, *Justus*.
VI. Daniel; *i.* by 2d m.:
VII. Caleb.
VIII. Sarah.
IX. Elizabeth.
X. Esther.

3. John Alling, bap. Oct. 2, 1647; first Treas. Y. C., 1702–16: Town Clerk many yrs.; d. March 25, 1717; m. Jan. 11, 1672, Susanna, dau. of Robert Coe of Stratford.

I. Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1673; m. David Austin.
II. Susanna, b. March 16, 1676; d. y.
III. Hannah, b. May 3, 1678; m. Francis Brown. [.11.]
IV. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1680; m. Stephen Whitehead.
V. Jonathan, b. Oct. 13, 1683; d. 1775; Capt.; m. Sarah Sackett. 1, JOHN, d. bef.

his f. 2, JONATHAN. 3, JAMES. 4, JOSEPH, d. 1803, a. 89. 1, *Thaddeus*, d. unm. in 1832, and gave his prop. to bro. Chauncey. 2, *Chauncey*, d. 1842. 1, Levi, m ——. 1, Cynthia, m. Daniel Trowbridge. [.11.] 2, Joseph, had 2 daus.; m. —— Armstrong, shipping merch. of New Hav. 3, Adah, d. April 28, 1868, a. 68; m. Elisha Dickerman [p. 168]. 5, JESSE. 6, OLIVER, d. unm., 1785; gave his property to his bro. Joseph's chil. 7, SUSANNA, b. 1734; d. 1829. 8, RHODA, b. 1736; d. 1807.

VI. Sarah, m. Jonathan Mansfield. [p. 203.]

VII. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 22, 1687. m. Jan. 5, 1716, Mercy Mix. 1, ENOS, b. April 19, 1719; Y. C.; d. Sept. 11, 1779; m. Phebe Whiting; (2) July 26, 1753, Hannah Miles, who m. (2) Jared Ingersol in 1791, dower of Enos Alling's widow, dist. to Mrs. Susanna Brownson, Mrs. Prudence Brown, Mrs. Hannah Blakeslee, Mrs. Abigail Beers and Mrs. Mary Brownson; Stephen Ball and James Gilbert dividers. 2, PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 1722; d. March 30, 1773; m. April 8, 1752, Joseph Brown; (2d wf.) b. Dec. 1, 1701; d. June 6, 1790; s. of Daniel, Eleazer, Francis.

VIII. Stephen, b. March 4, 1690; m. 1715, Mary Trowbridge.

IX. Lydia, bap. Nov. 20, 1691.

X. Susanna, b. Oct. 3, 1693; m. Oct. 6, 1705, John White, ancestor of Henry White, Esq., of New Hav.

I. Capt. Charles Alling, bu. Hamden Plains gr. yrd.; d. Jan. 24, 1808; a. 78. Hannah, his wf., d. next day in her 77th yr.; they were m. more than 50 yrs.; his will, dated 1807, names: 1, ABIGAIL, wf. of Samuel Dorman. 2, Rev. ABRAHAM, b. 1754; d. July 24, 1837, a 83; pastor of the E. Plains Con. chh., Oct. 19, 1797, 25 yrs; m. Abigail ——, who d. Aug. 17, 1828, a. 74. 1, *Anna*, b. 1773; d. Sept. 13, 1817, a. 44. 3, ANNA. 4, BETSEY. 5, EZRA.

II. Rhoda Alling. 1, EBENEZER. 2, PHINEAS.

III. Capt. Caleb Alling. 1, CALEB. 2, ASA. 3, JESSE. 4, HANNAH PHIPPS. 5, AMELIA, wf. of Samuel Ford. 6, LYDIA, wf. of Moses Cooper.

HAMDEN PLAINS GRAVE YARD.

Hannah Alling, wf. of Capt. Caleb, d. Jan. 4, 1793, a. 84.
Rev. Caleb. Alling, d. Nov. 25, 1823, in 78th yr. of his a. and 26th of his ministry.
Lois, his wf., d. July 7, 1835, a. 90.
Ezra Alling, d. June 6, 1851, a. 60.
Eliza Alling, wf. of Ezra, d. June 30, 1840, a. 42.
Caleb Alling, Nov. 17, 1826, a. 50; Ruth, his wf. d. Dec. 11, 1831, a. 53.
Jesse Alling, d. March 30, 1859, a. 72; Sarah, his wf., d. May 7, 1876 a. 82 yrs. 8 mos.
Ichabod Alling, d. Sept. 19, 1809, a. 52; Rhoda, his wf., d. Feb. 11, 1826, a. 60.
Rhoda, wf. of Samuel Alling, d. Dec. 9, 1845, a. 21.
Chester Alling, d. May 7, 1881, a. 90; Phebe, his wf. d. Sept. 13, 1838, a. 42.
Mabel Alling, d. April 15, 1852, a. 93.
Severd Alling, d. June 12, 1870, a. 73.
Fanny, his wf., d. Sept. 28, 1858, a. 58.
John S. Alling, d. Feb. 4, 1867, a. 43
} On 4 sides of one stone.
Asa Alling, d. Jan. 25, 1866, a. 82; Esther, his wf., d. March 22, 1874, a. 86.
Esther Ann, their dau., d. 1852, a. 25.
Lois Julia, d. June 14, 1852, a. 28.

ATWATER.

David and Joshua Atwater, brothers, were among the first planters at New Haven. Joshua rem. and sold his homestead to William Tuttle. The male line of Joshua is said to be extinct, and all bearing the name of Atwater in America are descended from David. He d. Oct. 5, 1692.

I. Mercy, b. Feb. 9, 1647; m. John Austin.

II. Damaris, b. Nov. 12, 1648; m. John Punderson, Dea. of the 1st chh. N. Hav. (1689–1730). 1, JOHN, Dea. of the 1st chh. (1727–1742); m. 1739 Mary Tuttle, wid. of Ens. John Ball.

III. David, b. July 13, 1650.

IV. Joshua, b. Jan. 11, 1652; m. June 24, 1680, Lydia Rockwell.

V. John, b. Nov. 1, 1654; m. Abigail Mansfield.

VI. Jonathan, b. July 12, 1656; m. Ruth Peck.

VII. Abigail, b. March 3, 1660; m. Nath. Jones.

VIII. Mary, b. March 31, 1662; (2) Robinson. In deed 1705 Jonathan Atwater names bros. David and John and sisters Abigail Jones and Mary Robinson.
IX. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1664.
X. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1666.

3. **David Atwater**, b. July 13, 1650; m.
I. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1687; m. Nov. 22, 1721, Anna Bradley and d. Jan. 29, 1773. 1, DAVID, b. Sept. 15, 1723; m. Nov. 25, 1745, Elizabeth Bassett. 1, *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 30, 1748; m. Jonah Hotchkiss. 2, *Medad*, March 23, 1751; m. (2) Rhoda Dickerman Sept. 9, 1778. 3, *Eldad*, twin with M. 4, *Joshua*. 5, *Anna*, b. May 3, 1755; m. 1775 Gen. John Hubbard. 6, *David*, b. Dec. 8, 1756; m. Rachel Hubbard. 7, *Jared*, b. Sept. 24, 1758; m. Eunice Dickerman. 8. *Rebecca*, b. April 27, 1760; m. James Prescott. 9, *Eunice*, June 2, 1762; m. Eli Hotchkiss. 10. *Phebe*, May 5, 1764; m. Elnathan Tyler. 11, *Rhoda*, May 13, 1766; m. Isaac Townsend. 12. *Ezra*, b. Nov. 23, 1768; d. March 3, 1771. 2, ENOS, m. July 9, 1741, Hannah Moss. 1, *Heman*. 2, *Asaph*. 3, *Mehitable*, b. Jan. 23, 1747; m. March 4, 1773, Eli Bronson. 4, *Eunice*. 5, *Heman*, went to Southington: owner of Atwater Mills.

5. **John Atwater**, a weaver; b. Nov. 1, 1651; d. 1748; m. Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail Mansfield, d. Sept. 24, 1717: res. Wallingford.
I. John, b. Aug. 17, 1683; m. Elizabeth Mix.
II. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1685.
III. Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1687.
IV. Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1690.
V. Joshua, b. Sept. 18, 1693; m. Mary Peck; (2) Sarah Yale.
VI. Moses, July 17, 1696; m. Sarah Merriman Dec. 28, 1722; (2) Mary Hotchkiss April 22, 1734. 1, ABIGAIL. 2, SARAH. 3, MOSES. 4, MERCY. 5, ELIHU. 6, DAVID, Feb. 23, 1736; "a noted apothecary in New Hav." ; was killed in a skirmish with British troops at Campo Hill April 28, 1777; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Eunice Thompson. 4, *David*, b. 1777; Y. C. 1797; d. 1805. 7, MARY. 8, HANNAH.
VII. Phineas, b. Sept. 23, 1699; m. Mary Ward; (2) Hannah Ives.
VIII. Caleb, b. Oct. 9, 1705; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Mehitable Mix. 1, SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1727. 2, EUNICE, b. Sept. 10, 1736; m. Phineas Cook; (2) Ebenezer Townsend and had *Sally* who m. Hezekiah Howe.
IX. Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1708, Dea.; m. Nov. 28, 1732, Elizabeth Porter who d. Jan. 13, 1774, a. 66. 1, ELIZABETH, b. April 25, 1734; d. April 10, 1751. 2, MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1735; m. Nov. 16, 1757, Abel Cook who d. Aug. 10, 1776, a. 44. 3, COMFORT, b. Sept. 19, 1740; d. Jan. 22, 1757. 4, BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 9, d. Jan. 19, 1751.
X. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 6, 1709; m. Dec. 30, 1737, Jane Andrews. 1, CALEB, b. Sept. 8, 1738; m. Phebe Talmadge. 2, SAMUEL, b. Jan. 30, 1740; m. Hannah Bristol. 3, EBENEZER, b. Jan. 13, 1742. 4, EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 27, 1743; m. Abigail Rowe.

51. **John Atwater**, b. Aug. 17, 1683; m. Aug. 4, 1713, Elizabeth Mix. He d. March 29, 1765.
I. Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1714.
II. Elizabeth, m. —— Ives.
III. Enos, b. Dec. 3, 1717; m. July 9, 1741, Hannah Moss. 4, ENOS, b. Oct. 25, 1748; went south. 1, *Titus*, lived in Orange Co., N. Car.; m. 2, Isaac, a missionary to the Indians by whom he was probably killed.
IV. John, b. June 27, 1718; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Hannah Thompson. 1, JEREMIAH, Nov. 10, 1741; d. Oct. 31, 1835, a. 91; m. Lois Hurd. 1, *James*. 2, *Jeremiah*, b. Dec. 27, 1773; Pres. of Middlebury and after of Dickinson Col., Pa.; d. Aug. 29, 1858; m. Clarissa Storrs, and had Clarissa, b. May 28, 1803; m. Rev. O. B. Butterfield. 3, *John*, b. Sept. 10, 1777; m. Olivia Sedgwick (9). 4, *Lois*. 5, *Charles*, Aug. 18, 1786; Y. C. 1805; Rev.; set. at North Branford; m. Mary Merwin. 6, *Eunice*, Sept. 17, 1789; m. Zebul Bradley (3). 7, *Nancy*, twin with F. 2, PHEBE, b. Aug. 11, 1747; m. —— Dutton. 3, HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1749; m. Samuel Hult. 4, JOHN, Sept. 5, 1751. 5, JESSE, m. Polly Tuttle, *s. i.*
V. Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1720; m. Feb. 23, 1744, Hannah Hotchkiss. 1, ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1740; m. Ephraim Tuttle (9). 2, LOIS, m. John Upson. 3, SARAH, Nov. 25, 1751; m. Enos Johnson. 4, HANNAH, Nov. 27, 1754; m. John Hall. 5, NAOMI, Aug. 17, 1756; m. Enos Bunnell. 6, RUTH, twin with N.; m. Jonathan Hall. 7, STEPHEN, May 13, 1758; m. Anna Moss.
VI. Titus, b. 1724; d. Dec. 26, 1758; m. Oct. 14, 1748, Margaret Scott. 1, CHLOE, m. Samuel Cook. 2, AMOS, m. Martha Cowles. 3, MERRIAM, m. Calvin Cowles. 4, RHODA, m. —— Judd.

VII. Amos, d. *s. i.*
VIII. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1722; m. Bela Hitchcock of Cheshier.
IX. Ebenezer, b. 1723; d. Oct. 21, 1755.

55. Joshua Atwater, Sept. 18, 1693; m. Jan. 17, 1723, Mary Peck; (2) Sarah Gale, Sept. 4, 1740, and d. Nov. 29, 1757.
I. Joshua.
II. Mary.
III. Caleb, Sept. 5, 1741; m. Abigail Jones; (2) Ruth Wadsworth, Jan. 22, 1776. He d. 1831. 1, SARAH, July 19, 1767; m. Capt. Merrick. 2, MARY, April 23, 1769; m. Rev. —— Beebe. 3, LUCY, Dec. 8, 1770; m. Ira Day. 4, JOSHUA, Feb. 8, 1773; m. Oct. 22, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron Cook. He d. April 19, 1862. 1, *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 4, 1794; m. John Barker. 2, *Caroline*, b. June 17, 1796; m. Jared P. Kirtland. 3, *Emily*, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Friend Cook. 4, *Abigail*, Dec. 28, 1800; d. 1823. 5, *Mary*, Oct. 18, 1802, d. 1804. 6, *Caleb*, July 11, 1804; m. (2) Elizabeth L. Clark. *i.*: 4, Mary Lyman, m. Wm. G. Choate. 5, Caroline Elizabeth, m. Calvin Goddard. 7, *Joshua*, Aug. 26, 1806, of Catskill, N. Y. 8, *Thos. C.*, Aug. 20, 1808. 9, *Edgar*. 10, *John*. 11, *Wm.* 12, *Mary Ann*, b. May 29, 1819; m. Lieut. Garret Barry. 5, JOSHUA, b. June 30, 1777; d. same year. 6, ABIGAIL, Dec. 13, 1778; m. Dr. John Andrews of Wall'd. 7, CATHRINE, May 24, 1781; m. Thomas Cook. 8, RUTH, April 11, 1788; m. Apollos Cook.

557. Phineas Atwater, b. Sept. 23, 1699; d. Oct., 1781; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Mary Ward; (2) widow Hannah Ives of Goshen, Conn., June 15, 1768.
I. Reuben, Oct. 13, 1728; d. Aug. 19, 1801; Major; m. April 29, 1752, Sarah Hull; (2) Mary Russell Jan. 28, 1755. 1, SARAH, b. June 14, 1753. 2, MERAB, b. June 19, 1757, m. Hon. Stephen Rowe Bradley b. in Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 20, 1754; Y. C. 1775; Aid to Gen. David Wooster when slain; set. in Vt.; U. S. Senator 1791–1807; d. at Walpole, N. H., Dec. 16, 1830. 3, PHINEAS, Nov. 25, 1754; d. 1777. 4, ELIZABETH MARY, b. Sept. 1760; m. Gen. Andrew Hull of Cheshire, Conn. 5, RUSSELL, b. June 20, 1762; d. 1851; m. Oct. 24, 1790, Clarissa Chapman. 4, *Henry S.*, twin, b. Sept. 21, 1798; Rev.; Epis. Rector at Poquetanuck, Conn. 6, NABBY, b. April 2, 1764; m. Dr. Elnathan Beach. 7, AMARYLLIS, twin with Nabby; m. Titus Street of New Haven, father of *Augustus R. Street* and *Mary*, wife of Gov. Hoppin of R. I. 8, REUBEN, b. May 18, 1767; d. Feb., 1831; m. Eliza Willard; (2) Sarah Lamb.
II. William, m. Jan. 31, 1754, Esther Tuttle.
III. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1733; m. Love Hull Dec. 8, 1757.
IV. Phineas.
V. Damaris.
VI. Merab.
VII. Ambrose, b. Dec. 19, 1743; d. Feb. 4, 1835, a. 91; removed to Shelburne, Vt., afterwards to Burlington; m. Sarah Tryon. 1, AMELIA, b. July 3, 1767; m. Thaddeus Tuttle. 2, LINUS, m. Esther Hotchkiss; (2) Mary Hotchkiss. 3, JONATHAN. 4, AMBROSE. 5, THOMAS, b. April 19, 1775; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Betsey Boyden. 1, *Ambrose*, b. Jan. 1, 1800; m. Sally L. Drew of Burlington, Vt. 1, Edgar W. 2, Lucy Ann. 3, Osborn T. 4, Charlotte H., b. March 19, 1826; m. Dr. H. J. Hill. 5, Elizabeth M., b. June 17, 1838; m. Dr. P. J. Kent. 6, Henry H. 2, *Almira*, b. Aug. 17, 1802; m. J. Y. Drew. 3, *Luman R.*, b. June 23, 1810; of Grand Rapids, Mich. 4, *William W.*, b. Feb. 15, 1814; Rev. (Epis.); m. Eliza J. Barnes. 6, SARAH, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Asa Lyon. 8, MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1778; m. Peter B. Smith. 9, PHINEAS, b. July 12, 1780. 10, MERAB, April 17, 1782; m. John P. Wetmore. 11, CLARA C., May 6, 1786; m. Joshua Fuller. 12, WILLIAM, b. May 9, 1789; d. July 27, 1853; Burlington; m. Delia Wetmore. 1, *Frances M.* 2, *Wm. H.* 3, *George E.* 4, *Clarissa*. 5, *Hiram H.*, b. Feb. 17, 1828; M. D. in Burlington, Vt. 6, *Frederick A.* 7, *Edward D. S*, *Lyman W.* 9, *John P.*

6. Jonathan Atwater, b. July 12, 1656; d. 1736; m. June 1, 1681, Ruth Peck.
I. Joshua, b. and d. 1682.
II. David, b. Aug. 5, 1683; m. Ruth Bradley; (2) Tabitha Whitehead.
III. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 31, 1685; d. Oct. 27, 1732; m. April 9, 1713, Lydia Rosewell. 1, LYDIA, b. Oct. 18, 1715; m. John Elliot, Esq., of Windsor,
IV. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1686; m. Isaac Dickerman, Dea. of the 1st chh. in N. Hav. (1727–1754).
V. Ruth, Dec. 31, 1688; m. Samuel Ives.
VI. Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1690; m. (2) Martha Tuttle [p. 147]; (1) Abigail Bradley.
VII. Lydia, b. April 28, 1693; d. Aug. 2, 1694.

VIII. Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1694; m. Hannah Doolittle.

IX. Damaris, b. Oct. 9, 1698; m. 1721, Caleb Hall. 1, STEPHEN, b. 1724; m. 1762, Ruth Miles [p. 462].

62. David Atwater, Aug. 5, 1683; d. May 1, 1727; m. June 25, 1712, Ruth Bradley; (2) Tabitha Whitehead, Dec. 2, 1718.

I. Mary, Aug. 19, 1713.

II. Stephen, Nov. 15, 1715; lived in Meriden and Wall'd; m. Elizabeth Vale. 1, RUTH, June 6, 1740; m. —— Miles; (2) Thomas Merriman. 2, STEPHEN, Sept. 16, 1742, d. unm. at an advanced age. 3, EUNICE, Sept. 28, 1744; William Johnson. 4, DAVID, Aug. 31, 1747. 5, MARY, Jan. 25, 1750; m. —— Merriam. 6, ELIZABETH, July 27, 1752; m. Jonah Hotchkiss. 1, *Russell*. 7, CHRISTOPHER, Jan. 6, 1755. 8, ISAAC, Dec. 4, 1758.

III. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1719.

IV. Jonathan, March 10, 1722; m. Jan. 23, 1745, Sarah Beach. 1, ELNATHAN. 2, THOMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1747; m. May 28, 1772, Margaret Macomber. 1, *Elnathan*, Jan. 31, 1773; m. Ruth C. Parmelee. 1, George, 1797. 2, Ruth, April 29, 1799; m. George Rowland. 2, *Sarah*. 3, *Jonathan*. 4, *Thomas*, April 15, 1778; m. Jan. 15, 1806, Sarah Beecher. 1, Susannah K., b. April 11, 1807; m. George Lewis. 2, Mary B., b. Feb. 28, 1809, m. Theodore D. Reed. 3, Elisha. 4, Eli B. 5, Nancy R., Nov. 9, 1816; m. Amos F. Barnes. 6, Thomas B. 7, Sarah B., Sept. 7, 1724; m. Capt. W. W. Clark. 5, *Elisha*, b. 1780; lost at sea Jan. 10, 1810. 6, *Nancy*, Jan. 15, 1783, m. Elihu Mix. 7, *Sally*. 8, *Margaret*.

V. David, b. June 4, 1725; m. 1744, Hannah Talmadge. 1, WILLIAM, b. Oct. 18, 1745; of Milford; Dea. 2d Cong. chh.; m. Hetty Clark; (2) Mrs. Sarah Brintnall; (3) Mrs. Carrington. 1, *William*. 2, *David*, m. Charlotte Pond. 3, *Betsey*, m. —— Bull. 4, *Hetty*, m. William Cogswell. 5, *Charity*, m. Rev. Mr. Pitkin of Ohio. 6, *Susan*, m. David Smith. 7, *Elnathan*, d. in China.

VI. Elisha, Dec. 4, 1746.

VII. Mary, March 3, 1749.

VIII. Hannah, May 24, 1750.

66. Jonathan Atwater, b. Nov. 4, 1690; m. Dec. 15, 1713, Abigail Bradley; (2) Martha (Tuttle), wid. of Benjamin Bradley; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1714; m. Caleb Hotchkiss.

II. Abraham, Nov. 10, 1716, m. Mary Ball (371).

III. Isaac, Oct. 21, 1718; d. Oct. 7, 1770; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Dorothy Mix. 1, HANNAH, Sept. 8, 1743; m. Capt. Francis Brown. 2, SARAH, Sept. 21, 1746; m. Isaac Gorham. 3, SIBIL, b. Jan. 25, 1755; m. Daniel Trowbridge, jr., (.11.) 4, EUNICE. 5, ESTHER.

IV. Jacob, Jan. 22, 1721; d. Dec. 11, 1799; m. Merriam Ives, Feb. 10, 1748. 1, ENOS, April 10, 1750; d. Dec. 23, 1802; m. Lois Alling. 1, *Rhoda*, Oct. 16, 1774; m. Samu'l Sanford. 2, *Amzi*, May 23, 1776. 3, *Jotham*, Oct. 15, 1779; d. 1828; m. Laura Kellogg. 1, Silvia, b. Dec. 1805; m. Dr. Homer Earl. 4, *Lois*, June 23, 1781; m. Sam'l Judson. 5, *Merriam*, Jan. 7, 1788; m. David Pond. 6, *Mary*, Nov. 5, 1792; m. Hezekiah Hine. 2, NOAH, Jan. 3, 1752; Y. C. 1774; Rev.; m. Rachel Lyman; (2) Anna Lockwood. 3, MABEL, Jan. 31, 1753; m. Levi Bassett. 4, LYDIA, Feb. 11, 1756; m. Theophilus Bassett. 5, JOTHAM, Nov. 17, 1757; killed by British at White Plains, Oct 28, 1776. 6, JASON, May 5, 1759; Y. C. 1781; Rev.; set. in Branford, Conn. 7, ELISHA, July 8, 1761. 8, MARY, Feb. 7, 1763; m. Davenport Williams. 9, ASA, Aug. 8, 1764; d. March 3, 1814; m. Betsey Colter. 1, *Jason*, b. 1802; Y. C. 1825; Rev.; Pastor of Cong. chh. at Middlebury, Newtown and other places. 10, MERRIAM, Sept. 2, 1768.

V. Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1723; lived in Bethany, Conn., and d. there Feb. 24, 1797.

VI. Jonah, b. Oct. 2, 1726.

VII. Joel, Dec. 12, 1728; m. Abiah Baldwin. 1, ABIAH, Oct. 6, 1764; m. Abel Ward Atwater. 2, REBECCA, March 21, 1766; m. Capt. Peck. 3, ABIGAIL. 4, JOEL. 5, MARY, July 16, 1774; m. Luther Bradley.

VIII. Abigail, b. May 4, 1731; m. Stephen Ball, Dea. 1st chh., 1771–1799.

67. Joseph Atwater, b. Dec. 9, 1694; d. Jan. 9, 1766; res. Wall'd; m. Sept. 10, 1722, Hannah Doolittle.

I. Sarah.

II. Hannah.

III. Benjamin, b. April 7, 1727; m. Phebe Moss. 1, SARAH, April 26, 1756; m. Daniel Hughes. 2, BENJAMIN, Sept. 26, 1757; m. Mary Harris. 1, *Stephen Harris*. 2, *Roxanna*, m. Riley Loomis. 3, *Sarah*, m. Porter Fowler. 4, *Silvia*, m. Orrin Bates. 5, *Titus*. 6, *Noah*. 7, *Mary*, b. 1807; m. Almon Lloyd; (2) Rev. Chas. Hins

dale. 8, *Panthea*. 3, TITUS. 4, MOSES, May 12, 1765; Y. C. 1787; m. Panthea Tyler. 5, JOEL. 6, JEREMIAH. 7, PHEBE, April 2, 1774; m. John Bassett. 8, ANNA. 9, MARY ANN, July 14, 1779; m. Stephen Jarvis.

IV. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1729; d. Aug. 22, 1769; m. Aug. 18, 1756, Phebe Hall. 1, JOSEPH, m. Sept., 1783, Hannah Hitchcock.

V. Thankful, May 14, 1733; m. Capt. Elisha Hall.

6.10. Samuel Atwater, b. Sept. 17, 1664; d. Sep. 17, 1712; res. N. Hav.; m. July 7, 1691, Sarah Alling.

I. Samuel, m. Sarah Ball.

II. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1691; m. Abigail Tuttle. [1.]

III. Damaris b. May 21, 1709; d. 1771; m. —— Parker. She left her property to her nephew, Capt. Samuel Atwater and his chil., whom she made execr., her only bro. being out of the government.

IV. Caleb, Oct. 16, 1702; rem. to Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1750; m. April 6, 1727, Lydia Benham; (2) Dec. 18, 1729, Abigail Bradley. 1, LYDIA, April 3, 1729; m. Jude Tuttle. 2, HANNAH, Dec. 31, 1730; m. Daniel Smith. 3, DORCAS, Aug. 26, 1733; m. James Humiston. 4, JAMES, Sept. 1, 1731; m. Lois (Tuttle) Todd 5, ESTHER, June 31, 1736. 6, SARAH, June 19, 1739. 7, LOIS, m. Titus Tuttle. 8, EUNICE. 9. CALEB. 10, EUNICE, m. —— Pease; (2) Capt. Abraham Bradley. 11, STEPHEN. 12, STEPHEN.

V. Mabel, m. April 6, 1738, Isaac Beecher. In 1743 she joined in agreement with bros., Daniel, Caleb and Stephen Atwater, to sell "land that was our father's, Sam. Atwater."

.11. Ebenezer Atwater, b. Jan. 13, 1666; m. Dec. 9, 1691.

I. Sarah, April 6, 1693.

II. Mary, 1695.

III. James, b. March 15, 1698; d. July 10, 1766; m. July 12, 1722, Dinah Sherman; (2) March 4, 1749, Elizabeth Alling. 1, JAMES, Oct. 12, 1724; taken prisoner in Rev. war and never heard from 2, ABIGAIL 3, RACHEL, April 26, 1737; m. Jonah Bradley. 4, ELIZABETH. 5, PHEBE. 6, TIMOTHY, Nov. 2, 1749; m. Feb. 3, 1773, Chloe Augur. 1, *Betsy*, 1777; m. John Hunt. 2, *Silly*, 1779; m. Jesse Hunt. 3, *Susan*, July 22, 1781; m. William Cutler. 4, *James*, July 1, 1783; m. Nancy Alling. 5, *Charles*, Aug. 28, 1785; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Lucy Root. 1, Elizabeth, b. 1818; m. William S. Charnley. 2, Charles, has been Greenback candidate for Gov. of Conn. 6, *Harriet*, March 9, 1790; m. Rev. James W. Tucker. 7, *Robert*. 8, *Julia*, m. Geo. Raymond. 9, *Jeanette*, March 2, 1799; m. Leonard Daggett. 7, LYDIA, April 10, 1752; d. 1847; m. Hezekiah Augur, who d. Nov. 7, 1848, a. 68. 1, *Hezekiah*, sculptor.—*Atwater Book.*

Dea. William Atwater lived in Milford; was deacon in the 2d Cong. chh. His eldest son, David, m. Charlotte Pond, and had: 1. Caroline, April 1, 1795. 2. Charles W., Dec., 1800; d. 1859. 3. John G., July, 1803; d. 1862. 4, Martha, 1809. 5, David, 1811; d. 1836. 6, Charlotte, 1813; m. A. A. Underwood. 7, Allen Clark, 1816; d. 1836. 8, Sarah Pond, 1819; m. J. M. DeVine.

Enos Atwater, son of Jacob of Hamden, m. Lois Alling, and had Merriam, b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. David Pond.—*Atwater Family.*

AUSTIN.

John Austin, d. Feb. 22, 1690; he was one of the Greenwich petitioners in favor of New Haven, 1650; m. 1667, Mercy, dau. of David Atwater, b. Feb. 29, 1647; d. 1683; (2) Jan 21, 1684, Elizabeth Brockett.

I. John, b. April 23, 1668; d. Feb. 10, 1675.

II. David, b. Feb. 23, 1670; m. Abigail Alling.

III. Joshua, b. Sept. 3, 1673; m. Mehitable Hitchcock.

IV. Mary, d. Jan. 23, 1675.

V. John, b. Oct. 1677; m. Mary Stanley.

VI. Mary, b. April 17, 1680; d. Oct. 27, 1683.

VII. Son, b. 1683, d. sm. day with mo.

VIII. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1685.

2. David Austin, b. Feb. 23, 1670; d. April 22, 1713; m. April 5, 1699, Abigail, dau. of John Alling; adm. of his est. given to wid. Abigail, 1715; nms. chil. Abigail; a.

11; David, a. 10; Stephen, a. 7; Jonathan, a. 5; Mercy, a. 3; she m. (2) Thomas Olcott, who claimed adm. of David Austin's est. in rt. of his wf. Abigail.

I. Abigail, b. April 5, 1699.
II. David, b. Oct. 25, 1703; m. Rebecca Thompson; (2) Hannah Punderson.
III. Stephen, b. Jan. 1, 1705; m. Martha Thompson.
IV. Jonathan, a 5, b. April 27, 1708; m. 1, ABIGAIL, b. 1738; d. Oct. 6, 1712.
V. Mercy, a. 3, b. 1710; m. 1737 Samuel Holt; (2) Caleb Hitchcock.
VI. Lydia, in 1722 chose Thos. Olcott, guard.; m. Ebenezer Darrow.

22. David Austin, b. Oct 25, 1703; m. Feb. 11, 1732, Rebecca Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1739, and had 5 chil.; (2) Hannah Punderson; the inv. of his est. taken 1759; Dea. David Austin adm.; names chil. David, Samuel, John, Hannah, Punderson and Jonathan.

1. David, b. March 6, 1732; d. Feb. 5, 1801; est. div. 1800; wf. Esther, 4 chil. living, David, John Punderson, Rebecca and Mary; he was dea. of the North chh, New Hav., 1758 to 1801, 43 yrs.; m. Dec. 14, 1752, Mary Mix, b. 1733; d. Sept. 3, 1781; (2) Esther, wid. of Daniel Allen and mo. of Ann Willard Allen, who m. Hon. Elizur Goodrich [p. 105]. 1. REBECCA, b. Dec. 16, 1753. 2. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1755; d. of smallpox, Sept. 17, 1773. 3, SARAH, b. 1757; d. Oct. 2, 1759. 4, DAVID, b. March 19, 1759; Y. C. 1779; set in Elizabethtown, N. J., 1788 to 1797; Chaplain 2d Conn. Regt. under Col. Hez. Howe in war of 1812; preached in Norwich, Conn.; was deranged on the subject of the restoration of the Jews; he was a very talented and eloquent preacher but eccentric, eratic and extravagant in manner of speaking, thinking and acting; m. Lydia, dau. of Dr. Josiah Lathrop of Norwich, *s. l.*; he d. Feb. 5, 1831. 5, EBENEZER, b. June 18, 1761; d. April 5, 1773. 6, SARAH, b. July 4, 1763; m. Walter King; (2) —— Austin. 1, *Walter*. 2, *Charles*. 7, ELIZABETH, b. June 1, 1765; d. Sept. 9, 1774. 8, HANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1767; d. Sept. 4, 1674. 9, JOHN PUNDERSON, Y. C., 1794; d. 1834. 10, ELISHA, b. March 23; bap. March 25, 1770; d. 1771. 11, EBENEZER ELISHA, bap. Feb. 16, 1772; d. April 5, 1773. 12, MARY, b. 1776; m. May 1801, Rev. Andrew Yates.

II. Samuel, b. April 3, 1734; m. Dec. 6, 1759, Lydia Wolcott. 1, SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1760; Pres. Univ. Vt.; m. Jerusha Hopkins [p. 351]. 2, WM., b. Sept. 8, 1762. 3, LYDIA, b. Dec. 9, 1764.

III. John, b. Sept. 23, 1736; m. Anna Mix; (2) June 15, 1767, Jemima Tuttle. 1, ANNA, m. Rev. Daniel Crocker.

IV. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1737; m. Nov. 9, 1758, David Bishop.
V. Rebecca, b. Feb. 26, 1739. *l.* by 2d m.:
VI. Hannah, b. Aug. 21, 1741; m. 1766, Rev. Nicholas Street.
VII. Punderson, b. Jan. 18, 1743; d. Feb. 21, sm.
VIII. Punderson, b. Feb. 10, 1744; Y. C., 1762; tutor, 1765–6; occupied the pulpit in Newent Parish, Norwich, Conn., 9 mos., but declined to settle; d. 1773.
IX. Jonathan, b. July 31, 1745; m. Sarah Beecher [p. 153].

23. Stephen Austin, b. Jan. 1, 1705; in 1722 chose Dea. Joshua Austin, guard.; m. April 19, 1732, Martha Thompson; his will proved 1787, names Tryphena, Sarah, Mary, Eunice and Martha.

I. Tryphena, b. May 10, 1733; m. Oct. 24, 1754, Nathan Dummer; she d. before 1787, leav. heirs, of whom: 1, TRYPHENA, b. 1763; d. 1828, a. 65; m. Timothy Gilbert.
II. Stepher, b. June 17, 1735, d. April 8, 1842.
III. Sarah, b. 1737; m. Stephen Burritt; she d. before 1787, leav. heirs.
IV. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1740; m. Oct. 18, 1764, David Beecher; she d. bef. 1787, leaving chil.
V. Stephen, b. May 7, 1743; d. Feb, 18, 1744.
VI. Eunice, b. 1745; m. Capt Abel Burritt.
VII. Abraham, b. May 25, 1749.
VIII. Martha, b. Feb. 13, 1751; m. Zina Denison, whose est. adm. 1796, names wid. Martha and chil. AUSTIN, ABEL, E. SHIPMAN, NANCY and POLLY. There were besides, Charles, Henry and Elizabeth. 1, AUSTIN, Martha, m. dau. of Sereno E. Dwight [p. 412].

3. Joshua Austin, b. Sept. 3, 1673; Dea. in 1722 and guard. of Stephen, s. of his bro. David; m. Mehitable Hitchcock, who d. Dec. 8, 1760. He d. March 19, 1760, a. 86. Joshua, David, Daniel and Aaron Austin, from Suffield, Conn., to Torrington, between 1755–60. A Samuel Austin m. Ruth Gilbert of Tor., 1765; Col. Aaron Austin d. in New Milford, Conn., 1826; sup. desc. of Joshua.

I. Silence, b. Feb. 28, 1714; d. July 14 sm.
II. Joshua, m. May 6, 1756, Abigail Hitchcock, who d. Aug. 29, 1764, a. 31; (2) Susanna Page, who d. June 27, 1786, a. 50. 1, Lois, b. Feb. 16, 1759; d. June 10, 1763.

2, DANIEL, b. June 5, 1762; m. Sept. 5, 1787, Sarah Pardee. 1, *Willis*, b. 1790; d. July 23, 1791. 2, *Mary*, b. June 18, 1792. 3, *John Pardee*, b. April 3, 1794. 4, *Stephen*, b. March 31, 1796. 5, *Sarah*, b. Feb. 9, 1805.

5. **John Austin,** b. Oct. 1677; m. Mary Stanley, b. 1677; d. 1753; aunt of Sarah, wf. of Stephen Tuttle [p. 322]. She was wid. of Nathaniel Hooker.

I. Mary, m. John Ledyard, b. 1700; d. 1771; his 2d wf.; by 1st m. he was f. of Col. Wm. Ledyard, who fell at Groton, and of John, who was f. of the celebrated traveler. 1, ABIGAIL, m. Samuel Talcott of Hartf. 2, AUSTIN, b. 1751; d. 1776; m. Sarah Sheldon. 1, *Mary Austin*, m. Mason F. Cogswell, M.D., of Hartf., who originated the Hartf. Asylum for Deaf Mutes. 1, Alice, dec. 30, 1830, a. 25, deaf and dumb. 2, Mary Austin, m. Lewis Weld, [S.] Supt. Deaf and Dumb Asylum. 3, LUCY, d. unm. 4, LUCRETIA, b. 1756; d. 1846, m. Richard Sands; (2) Eben Stevens, b. 1751; d. 1823, Lieut.-Col. Rev. army. 1, *John Austin Stevens*. 1, John Austin Stevens, genealogist and Librarian N. Y. Hist. Soc.

Francis Austin, a first settler of Guilford, Conn., ancestor of the Durham Austins.

Jesse Austin, m. Jan. 26, 1758, Elizabeth Ward; both adm. to Durham chh. Feb. 4, 1759. 1, ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 4, 1758; d. Sept. 12, 1760. 2, NABBY, b. March 7, 1761. 3, JAMES, b. March 5, 1763; bap. March 13. 4, SARAH, bap. July 7, 1765. 5, ELISHA, bap. Oct. 1767. 6, ELIZABETH, bap. Oct. 8, 1769. 7, DAU. bap. May 10, 1772. 8, THOS., bap. March 12, 1771.

Moses Austin, m. Hannah ——. 1, DOROTHY, bap. Nov. 29, 1747. 2, ABRAHAM, bap. Sept. 20, 1751. 3, THADDEUS, bap. June 16, 1751. 4, HANNAH, bap. Oct. 1, 1758.

Children of Elias Austin: 1, MARTHA, bap. Aug. 10, 1746. 2, STEPHEN, bap. Nov. 29, 1747. 3, MARTHA, bap. Dec 10, 1749. 4, ELIJAH, bap. Feb. 3, 1751–2. 5, ARCHIBALD, bap. Feb. 3, 1754. 6, GLORIANA, Feb. 11, 1759; adm. to chh. 1781. 7, MOSES, bap. Oct. 11, 1761.* One of the daus. m. Dr. Aaron Elliot of Killingworth, Conn.

7. ***Moses Austin,** bap. Oct. 11, 1761; d. June 10, 1821; estab. in Va. the first sheet lead manuf. in the U. S.; rem. to Mo. 1799, and estab. lead mining and was very prosperous until 1817, when the Mo. bank failed and dragged him down with it. Then prepared to found a colony in Texas, in which he was aided by his s. Stephen. He m. (1) —— Bates of Durham; (2) a dau of Rev. Jehabod Camp.

I. Son, m. and had: 1, MARY AUSTIN, author of *A History of Texas* and a biog. of her husband; went to Texas with her uncle, Gen. Stephen F. Austin; d. in New Orleans, Sept. 1846; m. Jan 1, 1805, Horace Holley, b. Feb. 13, 1781; Y. C. 1803; Pastor Hollis st. chh., Boston, 10 yrs.; Pres. Transylvania Univ., Ky.; "A great pulpit orator," LL.D.; d. on a voyage from New Orleans, July 31, 1827, a 46.

II. Emily, m. —— Austin.

III. Stephen F., b. 1793; d. Dec. 25, 1835, sometimes called the Father of Texas. He accepted his father's dying trust and carried out the enterprise; Austin, the capital, is so named for Gen. Stephen F. Austin, "the founder of Texas."

ARNOLD.

Capt. Benedict Arnold, a cooper by trade; became a mariner and Capt. of a vessel; d. 1761; m. Nov. 8, 1733, Hannah Waterman of Norwich, Conn., dau. of John and Elizabeth Lathrop Waterman of N., and wid. of Absalom King, a mariner and Capt. of a sloop, with which he made a voyage to Ireland in 1732, sold the vessel there and d. in mid-ocean on the way home, Sept. 6, 1732, of small-pox. She d. Aug. 15, 1758, a. 52. "A pattern of piety, patience and virtue; a saint on earth and now a saint in heaven." Among others they had Hannah and Benedict. Hannah broke off an engagement to please her brother Benedict, and adhered to him through all. She d. in Montague, Upper Canada, 1803; unm.

Benedict, b. Jan. 3, 1741; d. at Brampton, England, June 20, 1801; druggist in N. Hav.; Capt. 2d Co. Gov.'s Foot Guards. Commanded Expedition to Quebec. While in command of West Point conspired with the enemy to deliver it up; made Brig. Gen. in British army and d. in England as above; m. Margaret, dau. of Samuel Mansfield, d. June 2, 1775; (2) April 8, 1779, Margaret Shippen, dau. of Hon. Edward, Chief Justice of Pa., b. 1760; d. Aug., 1804, in London, Eng. She was subject to paroxysms of physical indisposition, attended by nervous debility, during which she would give utterance

to anything and everything in her mind. "Beyond all doubt," says Sabine in his *American Loyalists*, Congress treated Arnold unjustly. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Benedict, b. Feb. 26, 1768; an officer of artillery in British army; d. y.

II. Richard, b. Aug. 15, 1769; Lieut. of Cavalry in American Legion, 1782.

III. Henry, Lieut. of Cavalry in American Legion; merchant in Troy, N. Y. He was in Canada in 1829, wealthy and recipient of half pay and lands from British Govt. *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Edward Shippen, Lieut. 6th Bengal Cavalry and Paymaster of Militia; d. at Dinapore, India, Dec. 13, 1813.

V. James Robertson, Lieut. General K. H. and K. Crescent; m. Virginia, dau. of Bartlett Goodrich, Esq., who d. July 11, 1813.

VI. George, Lieut. Col. 2d Bengal Cavalry; d. in India Nov. 1, 1828.

VII. Wm. Fetch, b. June 25, 1794; of Little Missenden Abbey; Esq.; Capt. of 12th Lancers; m. May 19, 1819, Elizabeth Cecilia, only dau. of Alexander Ruddach, Esq., of Tobago, and had: 1, REV. EDWARD GLADWIN, b. April 25, 1823; Rector of Stapleford, Herts; m. April 27, 1852, Charlotte Georgiana, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Cholmondeley; res. Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks. 2, WM. TRAIL, b. Oct. 23, 1826; Capt. 4th Regt. 3, MARGARET STUART, m. Rev. Robert H. L. Rogers. 4, ELIZABETH SOPHIA, m. Rev. Bryant Burgess. 5, GEORGIANA PHIPPS, m. Rev. John Stephenson.

VIII. Sophia Matilda, m. Col. Pownall Phipps; East India Company's service.—*N. Y. Gen. Rec.*, July, 1871.

In 1852 Elizabeth Arnold, a cousin of Benedict Arnold, was carried to the poor house in Norwich, Conn., at her own request, and d. there a. 92 yrs.

Oliver Arnold, bro. of Capt. Benedict and uncle of Gen. Benedict Arnold; d. 1781; had 3 daus., who d. unm., and 2 sons. 1, FREEGIFT. 2, OLIVER, eccentric, roving and unsettled; addicted to long and vagrant rambles; a rhymster.

BALL.

Sir Peter Ball, recorder of Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 1632.

William Ball was early in New Haven; perhaps bro. of Alling Ball; disappeared soon; may have removed to Virginia, and perhaps father of Col. John Ball, whose dau. Mary was mother of Washington. This would verify the tradition, or statement, that John Ball, who m. Mary Tuttle, was second cousin of Washington's mother. William Ball, d. 1648.

Edward Ball of Branford, 1666; High Sheriff, of Essex Co., N. J., 1693; grand juror, 1709; acknowledged agreement with Azariah Crane, 1724; had: 1, Joseph, 1673; d. in Newark, a. 69. 2, Moses, 1685; m.; d. *s. i.*, 1747, a. 62. 3, Thomas, 1787; d. 1711, a. 57; m. Sarah Davis. 4, Cabeb, m. Sarah ——. 5, Lydia, m. Joseph, son of Henry Peck of N. Hav. and his wf. Sarah (dau. of Roger Alling), b. Oct. 9, 1675; rem. to Newark, N. J., and d. Jan. 9, 1745. 6, Abigail, m. —— Harrison.

Alling Ball, one of the first settlers in New Haven. In 1650 he was Mr. Davenport's farmer in East Haven; m. Dorothy ——.

I. John, b. April 15, 1649; m. Sarah Glover.

II. Eliphalet, Feb. 11, 1651; m. Feb. 13, 1672-3, Hannah Nash. He d. July 16, 1673. His wid. m. (2) Thomas Trowbridge, and had one child, HANNAH, who was brought up in the family of Rev. James Pierpont.

III. Alling, b. June 27, 1656; m. Nov. 27, 1678, Sarah Thompson. 1, SARAH, Aug. 26, 1679; m. 1700, Joseph Ives. 2, LYDIA, Jan. 30, 1684; m. 1712, Rev. Joseph Hemingway. 3, ALLING, d. y. 4, MERCY, m. Eleazer Morris, jr. 1, *Mabel*, m. 1757, Jehiel Forbes, and had Jehiel, who m. 1794, Huldah Bradley, and had William, whose dau. Susan m. Prof. B. Silliman, jr. 5, MARTHA, m. 1722, Abraham Chidsey. 6, ALLING, m. —— Griswold. 1, *Lydia*, Oct. 29, 1725; m. 1747, Abel Smith. 2, *Lucy*, m. Ephraim Brush. 3, *Alling*. 4, *Eliphalet*. 5, *West*. 6, *Daniel*. 7, *Oliver*.

IV. Mercy, d. Aug. 13, 1684; m. Feb. 10, 1675, George Pardee of East Haven, b. June 15, 1655. He m. (2) Feb. 11, 1685, Mary ——. 1, MERCY, Jan. 16, 1676. 2, ELIPHALET, Dec. 16, 1678; d. in East Haven, Sept. 3, 1723; m. Hannah Edwards. 3, Martha, March 18, 1680. 4, JOHN, Nov. 4, 1683; d. 1761, in North Haven.

1. John Ball, b. April 15, 1649; d. Jan. 1, 1730-31; m. 1678, Sarah, dau. of Henry

Glover, b. 1655; d. Nov. 22, 1730. The will of Sergt. John Ball dated March 28, 1729, exhibited May 3, 1731, by s. Caleb, and names all the children below except Eliphalet; John and David Punderson, appraisers; Inv. £128. The husbands of the daus. gave receipts for their shares of their father's estate to Caleb Ball in 1731.

I. Eliphalet, b. May 29, 1680; not named in will of his father.
II. John, b. Sept. 30, 1685; m. Mary Tuttle.
III. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1687; m. 1710, John Miles.
IV. Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1690; m. 1709, Joseph Mix.
V. Mercy, b. April, 1692.
VI. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1694; m. Daniel Thompson.
VII. Caleb, b. June 6, 1697; m. 1720, Abigail Osborn. His will was proved in N. Hav., 1785; Dea. Stephen Ball, execr; names s. Joseph, who did not conduct properly, leaving his father before coming of age; s. Caleb; Sarah, wife of Capt. Samuel Atwater; Glover; Abigail; Abigail, dec., who was wife of Stephen Tuttle; Mary, wife of Benj. Dorman; Moses, dec., Hezekiah and Lazarus, minor son; Isaac and Sarah Doolittle and Sarah Parmalee, witnesses. 1, JOSEPH, b. Sept. 9, 1721; 2, SARAH, Nov. 25, 1723; m. Capt. Samuel Atwater [p. 31]. 3, GLOVER. 4, ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 12, 1727; m. Stephen Tuttle [p. 188]. (See Errata.) 5, CALEB, Dec. 2, 1729. 6, MOSES, Aug. 22, 1732; m. June 3, 1756, Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel Sanford of Waterbury. He was dec. before 1785, and left an only child. 7, HEZEKIAH. 8, LAZARUS, a minor.
VIII. Dorothy, m. Nathaniel Wadsworth of Farmington, nephew of Capt. Joseph of the Charter Oak. 1, TIMOTHY, m. Mary Cowles, and had *Theodore*, who m. Elizabeth Allen.

BALDWIN.

Richard Baldwin of Donrigge, in parish of Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks, made will 1553; proved same year; wife Ellen, chil., Henry, John, Richard, Alice, Agnes, Cicely, Lettice. Henry Baldwin, execr. of his father's will, 1553, and was owner of Dundridge in 1578; will proved at London, July, 1602, by Richard, s. and execr.; wf. Alice. The five Baldwins, heads of families in Milford, 1640, were, it is believed all from Bucks Co., Eng., and nearly related. Nathaniel and Timothy it is certain were brothers, and so of John and Sylvester. Children of Richard Baldwin of Donrigge: 1, Sylvester. 2, Henry. 3, John. 3, Robert. 5, Jane, m. James Bonus. 6, Mary, m. Richard Salter. 7, Agnes, bap. July 15, 1579; m. Henry Stockwell.

1. Sylvester Baldwin, m. at Colesbury Sept. 28, 1590, Jane Wells. 1, George, d. y.; b. at Colesbury, Nov. 21, 1596. 2, John. 3, Henry. 4, Sylvester. 5, Richard. 6, William. 7, Jane. 8, Alice, m. May 4, 1629, John Edwards.

12. John Baldwin, m. Hannah ——. 1, Richard. 2, John, believed by Col. Chester to be the Norwich John.

14. Sylvester Baldwin, d. on ship "Martin," on voyage to New Eng., June or July, 1638; m. Sarah Bryan. 1, Sarah, bap. April 22, 1621; m. Benjamin Fenn of Milford. 2, Richard, b. Aug. 25, 1622; m. 1643, Elizabeth Alsop. 3, Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1623; d. y. 4, Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1625, m. Robert Plum; (2) William East. 5, Martha, b. April 29, 1628. 6, Samuel, b. July 1, 1632; d. y. 7, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1634; d. soon. 8, John, b. Oct. 23, 1635; of Stonington. 9, Ruth, prob. d. y.

142. Richard Baldwin, bap. Aug. 25, 1622; m. Elizabeth Alsop. *i.*:
1. Barnabas, 1665; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Buckingham, b. Jan. 8, 1664; her mother was Sarah Baldwin, dau. of Timothy of Milford. 1, BARNABAS, m. Mehitable (Tuttle) Beecher [p. 152].

144. Mary Baldwin, b. 1625; m. Robert Plumb, and had Mary Plumb, b. April, 1645; m. June 16, 1668, Matthew, s. of Matthew Woodruff of Farmington, and had Capt. John Woodruff, b. Feb. 1, 1672; d. July 23, 1726; whose dau. Annie, b. March 2, 1711; m. Andrew Tuttle [p. 72].

148. John Baldwin, of Stonington, bap. in England Oct. 28, 1635; m. 1656, ——, who d. 1657, soon after birth of son John; (2) July 24, 1672, Rebecca Palmer, dau. of Walter, and wid. of Elisha Chesboro. She d. May 2, 1713. He d. Aug. 19, 1683. 1, John, b. April 13, 1657.

---

1. John Baldwin, of Norwich; came probably in family of Sylvester, who d., on passage. Mr. Chester, who sought very diligently for John of Norwich, thought likely he was s. of Henry, and own cous. to Sylvester, who d. on passage. He

was early in Guilford, Conn., and m. there April 12, 1653, Hannah Birchard; rem. 1660 to Norwich.

15. Thomas, 5th child of John, b. 1662; m. 1684, Sarah Caulkins, who d. 1685; (2) 1692, Abigail Lay of Lyme.

157. Ebenezer, 7th child of Thomas, b. April 20, 1710; d. Norwich 1794; m. Oct. 10, 1738, Bethiah Barker from Mansfield, Mass.

1578. Simeon, b. Dec. 14, 1761, Y. C. 1781, and was the last survivor of his class. He was one of the company of students under Col. Burr, who resisted the enemy at Neck Bridge. In 1806 Judge of the Supreme Court of Conn.; in 1822 Pres. Farmington Canal; in 1826 Mayor of N. Hav. He m. 1787, Rebecca, dau. of Roger Sherman, who d. 1795; (2) Elizabeth, sis. of his 1st wf., and wid. of Sturgis Burr.

I. Rebecca, b. May 30, 1788; d. 1861, unm.

II. Ebenezer, 1790; d. 1837, unm.; lawyer in Albany, N. Y.

III. Roger Sherman, b. Jan., 1793; Y. C. 1811; Gov. of Conn. 1844-5; U. S. Sen. 1847; m. Oct. 1820, Emily, dau. of Enoch Perkins of Hartf. 1, EDWARD LAW, d. July 5, 1848. 2, ELIZABETH WOOSTER, b. 1824; m. 1856, Prof. Wm. D. Whitney. 3, ROGER SHERMAN, b. 1826; Y. C. 1847; lawyer; d. 1853, unm. 4, EBENEZER SIMEON, b. 1828; d. April 28, 1836. 5, HENRIETTA PERKINS, b. April 2, 1830; m. 1859, Dwight Foster. 6, GEO. WM., b. 1832; Y. C. 1853; lawyer; spent much time in genealogical researches for the English Baldwins. 7, EMILY FRANCES, b. 1834; d. 1836. 8, EBEN. CHAS., b. 1837; d. soon. 9, SIMEON ENOCH, b. 1840; Y. C. 1861; Prof. Y. Law School; m. 1865, Susan Winchester.

IV. Simeon, b. 1794; d. 1795. *i.* by 2d m.:

V. Simeon, b. 1801; shipping merchant in N. Y.; d. 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1820, Ann Mehitable, dau. of Lockwood DeForest. 1, HENRY, b. 1832; m. Cornelia Hotchkiss. 2, SIMEON, b. 1836; N. Y. Univ. 1856; banker; m. Mary Marvin.

John Baldwin of Milford, exactly how related to the other Milford families of that name is not known; but C. C. Baldwin, genealogist of the name, has little doubt that John was nearly related to Sylvester, and was from Bucks Co. There were so many Johns there that identification is difficult. He d. 1681; bu. June 21; m. Mary ——, and had 6 chil., of whom were: 1, John, b. 1640. 2, Josiah, b. 1642. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of John Bruen, Esq., of Cheshire, England, and had 7 chil., of whom were: 4, Abigail, b. 1658; m. Samuel Baldwin. 5, George, b. 1662.

1. John Baldwin, b. 1640; d. 1702; rem. to Newark; m. Oct. 20, 1663, Hannah, dau. of Obadiah Bruen, half bro. of Mary, b. 1643; (2) before 1686, Ruth Botsford, dau. of Henry. *i.* by 1st m., among others, John and Samuel. *i.* by 2d m., Nathaniel and Jonathan.

I. John, b. about 1670; of Newark; s. of John and Hannah (Bruen). 1, DAVID, of Hanover, N. J.; had 4 sons-in-law, viz.: Timothy Ward of Newark, Nathaniel Dickerson and Walter Smith of Elizabeth, N. J., Silas Hathaway of Pequonnock, N. J.

II. Samuel, s. of John and Hannah (Bruen) Baldwin, b. 1677; d. 1734. 1, ESTHER, m. Samuel Parkhurst, and had: 1, *Esther Parkhurst*, m. Joseph Tuttle [6].

Nathaniel, s. of John and 2d wf., Ruth (Botsford) Baldwin, b. 1650; was father of Elijah Baldwin, b. 1718, f. of Cornelius Baldwin, b. 1751; grad. Princeton Col.; Surg. Rev. Army; set. in Va.; m. Mary, dau. of Col. Gerard Briscoe (in 1570 Alexander Briscoe; m. Margary, dau. of Thomas Baldwin of Bucks, Eng.), ancestor of a distinguished family in Va., of whom was Judge Briscoe Baldwin and Margaret Baldwin, who m. Hon. Wm. Daniel of Lynchburg, and had Mary C. B. Daniel, who m. Mayo Cabell.

Jonathan, s. of John and Ruth (Botsford) Baldwin, b. abt. 1691; d. Newark Aug. 9, 1726.

I. Joanna, m. Isaac Nutman, s. of James, and had: 1, JOHN, m. Tryphena Baldwin, and had: 1, *Aaron*. 2, *Ebenezer*. 3, *Oliver*. 4, *Phebe*. 5, *Sarah*.

II. Matthias, b. 1712; d. July 18, 1759; m. Sarah, dau. of Isaac Dodd, who m. (2) —— King. 1, WILLIAM, of Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Phebe Ball, related to Mary, mother of Washington. 1, *Matthias Wm.*, b. Dec. 10, 1795; apprenticed to a jeweler. In 1832 he built the pioneer American locomotive, and before he d. had made over 1,500. The Baldwin Locomotive Works employ over 2,500 men, and cover 9 acres. He d. in Philadelphia Sept. 7, 1866; m. 1827, Sarah Crane Baldwin, dau. of Josiah, s. of Nathaniel, s. of Elijah, s. of Nathaniel, s. of John, s. of John of Milford.

2. Josiah Baldwin, s. of John and 1st wf. Mary Baldwin, b. 1642; d. 1683; m. June 25, 1667, Mary Camp, b. 1652. She m. (2) —— Hine.

21. Samuel Baldwin, b. March 14, 1675; wheelwright; d. Jan. 8, 1738; m. Rebecca Wilkinson, b. 1676.

I. Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1701; m. Dec. 25, 1723, Mercy Allen. 1, SAMUEL, b. April 10, 1731; m. Temperance, dau. of Barnabas and Mehitable (Tuttle) Baldwin [3].

212. Rebecca Baldwin, bap. Nov. 10, 1702; d. May 5, 1770; m. Aug. 25, 1727 Phineas, s. of Richard Baldwin, b. 1700; d. 1764, bro. of Edward and uncle of Sibyl Baldwin, who m. Amos Baldwin. 1, Freelove. 2, Catharine. 3, Phineas.

2121. Freelove Baldwin, b. Dec. 5, 1728; m. Capt. Stephen Stow.

I. William Stow, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. of Amos and Sibyl. 1, CHARLOTTE STOWE, m. Uri Tuttle. [p. 482].

II. Esther Stow, m. Dea. John Stone and had Esther, m. Bennett Tyler, D.D.

2122. Catharine Baldwin, bap. Nov. 7, 1730; m. Capt. Isaac Miles. 1, SUSANNA. 2, MARY, and 3, CATHARINE.

21223. Catharine Miles, m. Rev. Samuel Wales, b. March, 1748; Y. C. 1767; Prof. of Divinity; Pastor of the 1st chh. at Milford, Conn; Y. C. 1782 to 1793; S. T. D. Col. of N. J., 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1794.

I. Samuel, d. Nov. 20, 1790; a jr. in Y. C.; a. 20.

II. John, Y. C. 1801; U. S. Sen. from Del.

III. Leonard Eugene, Y. C. 1807; d. 1823.

IV. Isaac Miles, Y. C. 1793; d. 1825.

V. Catharine, m. Seth Perkins Staples; Y. C. 1797; founder Yale Law School; Stapleton named for him; lawyer; d. 1861. 1, GEO. W. STAPLES, lawyer; m. Mary, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Knight. 1, *Harrietta*, m. 1879, Arthur Martin Wheeler; Y. C. 1857; tutor, 1861–4; Prof. of Hist. 1865. 2, FRANCES, m. Wm. Comstock. 3, CATHARINE SUSAN, d. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 5, 1875; m. George C. Goddard, b. Jan. 1, 1804. 4, SAMUEL WALES, b. Jan. 4, 1803. 5, HARRIET BROWN, b. Jan. 11, 1805; m. Benjamin Bosworth Smith, Bishop of Ky. The 1st of Oct., 1882, was the 50th anniv. of his Epis. consecration; the only Bishop living consecrated by Bishop White, whom he excels in the years of his episcopate. He is the oldest Bishop of the English speaking churches and by virtue of seniority presides at the general conventions of the church. 6, JOHN R., b. Jan. 23, 1807.

2123. Capt. Phineas Baldwin, b. Nov. 6, 1733; m. Sarah ——; she m. (2) Edward Allen, who was Col. of 2d Regt. Conn. Mil., 1766..

George Baldwin, s. of John and 2d wf. of Mary Bruen; set. in Branford, Conn.; Dea. and blacksmith; d. Oct. 26, 1728, leaving large est.; m. Deborah, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Rose.

A considerable proportion of the Branford people are descended from Dea. George. He had ten chil., of whom: John, b. 1690, was f. of Hannah, who m. Edward Barker, and of Sarah, who m. Jonathan Harrison. The Baldwins of this branch intermarried numerously with the Harrisons of Branford, from whom no doubt was descended Elizabeth Baldwin, who was mo. of Amini Harrison, a well known lawyer of New Haven, father of Hon. Henry Baldwin Harrison of New Haven.

Israel, b. Dec. 13, 1694, s. of Dea. George Baldwin of Branford; Dea. and Town Clerk in B.; m. Dec. 10, 1718, Dinah Butler; his will prov. 1765, had: Aaron Baldwin, b. Branford, Sept. 3, 1724; Dea.; m. Nov. 30, 1748; Sarah Frisbie. 1, Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1766; m. Hezekiah Bassett of Hamden, Conn. 2, Joseph, b. Branford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1758; Capt.; rem. to Harwinton, Conn.; m. June 11, 1781, Rosanna Nye'oy. [p. 49.]

John, b. Oct. 13, 1730; of Berea, O., 1827; pioneer in the grindstone business and accumulated wealth; generous and public spirited; plain and economical in his personal habits; has given largely to the Baldwin University at Berea, named for him; he was also interested in the settlement of Kansas as a free State, and Baldwin City, Kansas, is also named for him; still living in 1880; m. and had Milton, d. a. 29; Newton, d. a. 19, and John, now of Berea.

Hannah Baldwin, b. 1663, dau. of John and Mary Bruen; m. 1682, Dr. John Fiske and had: 1, Ebenezer. 2, John. 3, Phineas; Y. C. 1704. 4, Rev. Benjamin, bap. 1686.

Richard, s. of John and Mary Bruen Baldwin, b. June, 1665; m. Annie ——, and had: 1, Phineas, m. Rebecca Baldwin and had: 1, Freelove; m. Stephen Stow. 2,

Edward, m. Elizabeth Hine and had Sibyl; m. Amos Baldwin (desc. from Nathaniel,) and had Elizabeth; m. William Stow, s. of Stephen, and had Charlotte; m. Uri Tuttle, as above.

Nathaniel Baldwin, rem. to Fairfield, Conn., and d. 1658; m. Abigail Camp, who d. March 22, 1648; (2) Joanna, wid. of Richard Westcoat, who d. 1682.

John Baldwin, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail; m. Hannah Osborn; rem to Newark, N.J.

John Baldwin, s. of John and Hannah Osborn, b. 1675; d. 1732; m. Lydia Harrison, a niece of Amos Ball.

Moses Baldwin, s. of John and Lydia, b. 1722; m. Rebecca Lee.

John Baldwin, s. of Moses and Rebecca, b. 1770; m. Peggy Williams and had: Henry Porter Baldwin, b. Coventry, Conn., 1814; Gov. of Mich. 1869-70; U. S. S. 1879.

Daniel Baldwin, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, bap. June, 1641; m. June 22, 1665, Elizabeth Botsford; father of Daniel Baldwin bap. March 13, 1668; will prov. 1725; m. Sarah Camp, who d. 1718; had son John Baldwin, bap. 1693; will dated 1761 w.f. Mary; had dau. Sibyl Baldwin, b. July 15, 1740; m. Sept. 20, 1756, Amos Baldwin, b. Sept. 7, 1736, d. June 24, 1785; had Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1767; d. March 10, 1838; m. William Stow and had: 1, Samuel Stow, m. Abigail Baldwin and had Theodore Stow; m. Elizabeth Baldwin. 2, Elizabeth Stow m. Capt. Nehemiah Bristol, a gr. son of Nathan and Mary Baldwin Bristol. 3, Charlotte Stow, m. Uri Tuttle, as above.

Samuel Baldwin, s. of Nathaniel and Joanna, b. 1654; m. Abigail Baldwin, dau. of John and Mary Bruen; she m. (2) John Wadhams of Wethersfield, Conn.

Timothy Baldwin, s. of Samuel and Abigail, b. 1691; d. in Guilford, Conn., 1757; m. Dec. 4, 1713, Bathsheba Stone and had Michael Baldwin, b. April 2, 1719, d. in New Haven, April 24, 1787; m. Dec. 7, 1749, Lucy Dudley, b. March 29, 1721; d. June 12, 1758; (2) Nov. 1768, Theodosia Wolcott, b. Nov. 4, 1746. 1, Ruth, b. March 4, 1751; d. March 16, 1755. 2, Abraham, b. Nov. 22, 1754; d. *s. l.*, March 14, 1807; with John Milledge, founded the University of Georgia; he was Ga. U. S. S. 3, Henry, Y. C. 1797; d. 1830; Judge Supreme Court U. S.; LL.D. Y. C., 1830. 4, Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1755; m. Jan. 26, 1781, Joel Barlow, b. March, 1754; d. in Poland, Dec. 22, 1812, where he had gone as U. S. Minister to meet Napoleon, then retreating from Russia. 5, Clarissa, m. Col. Bomford, U. S. A.

Joseph Baldwin, b. in Milford, 1639; d. Nov. 21, 1691; m. Hannah ——.

I. Hannah, bap. June 23, 1644; m. Jeremiah Hall of New Hav.

II. Benjamin, b. 1642; d. 1726; m. Hannah Sargent and had JONATHAN, d. Aug. 1722; Ensign; m. Susanna Kitchel and had Hannah Baldwin, b. Nov. 17, 1701; d. July 30, 1877; m. Col. Jacob Ford, sen., of Newark, b. April 13, 1704, had: 1, Rachel, m. Samuel Tuttle. [6.] 2, Jane, m. Moses Tuttle. 3, John, f. of Gabriel Ford. 4, Col. Chillion Ford.

III. David, b. Oct. 19, 1651; d. 1689; m. Nov. 11, 1674, Mary, dau. of Ens. John Stream and had: 1, Nathan, bap. 1689; will prov. 1773; Capt., m. July 31, 1712, Elizabeth Rogers and had: 1, Mary, m. Nathan Bristol, gr. f. of Phineas Stow Bristol of Milford, Conn. 2, Nathan, b. 1720; m. Eunice Mallet and had Nathan, b. 1795; m. Ann Durand, gr. f. of Nathan who m. wid. of Stephen Whitney and of Elizabeth, who m. Theodore, s. of Samuel and Abigail Baldwin Stowe.

IV. Jonathan, f. of Ezra, f. of Abial, f. of Dea. Jonathan, who m. Patience Lord and had: Elisha Whittlesey Baldwin, Pres. Wabash Col.; m. Julia C. Baldwin, also desc. from Joseph Baldwin through Benjamin, Benjamin, Aaron, Elias.

BARNES.

Thomas Barnes signed the Colony Constitution in 1644. His bro. Daniel, one of the brave soldiers in the Pequot battle.

I. Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1659; m. March 21, 1688, Benjamin Brockett.

II. Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1657; m. Mary Hubbard; (2) Abigail Frost.

III. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1656; m. Aug. 20, 1702, John Frost, jr.

IV. Daniel, b. 1659; d. 1730; m. Jan. 13, 1686, Mary Taylor, and had: 1, ANNA, b. 1668. 2, DANIEL, b. 1691-2. 3, DANIEL, b. 1691; m. 1721-7, Abigail Heaton. 1, *Daniel*, b. 1725; m. 1752, Sarah Sackett. 1, Millicent, 1753. 2, Lydia, 1754. 3, Solomon, 1757. 4, Samuel, Feb. 5, 1765. 4, MARY, b. 1698. 5, JAMES, b. 1700-1. 6, ELIZABETH, 1703. 7, SARAH, 1705.

V. Maybee, b. Jan. 25, 1663; m. Elizabeth Stow.

2. **Thomas Barnes**, b. Aug. 26, 1653; d. 1712; No. Haven; m. June 26, 1675, Mary Hubbard, who d. 1676; (2) Abigail Frost, who m. (2) Samuel Tuttle [p. 24]. She was dau. of John and Mercy Frost. In 1735 John and Elizabeth Beecher, Stephen and Hannah Brooks and Abraham Barnes sell to Samuel Barnes right in f. Thomas Barnes.

I. Mary, b. 1679; d. y.
II. Sarah, b. 1681; d. y.
III. Mary, b. 1682.
IV. Thomas, b. 1684; d. y.
V. Thomas, b. July 26, 1687; m. May 18, 1709, Mary Leete; (2) May 1, 1711, Joanna Farnham, at Killingworth, Conn.
VI. Sarah, b. 1689; m. Samuel Moulthrop.
VII. Rebecca, b. March 12, 1691.
VIII. Abigail, b. June 10, 1693; m. March 29, 1716, Joshua Ray.
IX. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1695; m. John Beecher.
X. Deborah, Feb. 1, 1698; m. Josiah Tuttle; (2) Mathias Hitchcock.
XI. Hannah, May 31, 1702; m. Stephen Todd. (Stephen Brooks).
XII. Samuel, b. April 11, 1705. Capt. Samuel d. July 21, 1762, a. 63; m. Rebecca Parker, who d. 1739. He m. (2) Elizabeth Tuttle, who d. Sept. 27, 1751, a. 45; (3) Dorcas Turner, who d. Feb. 17, 1756. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JUSTUS, Jan. 3, 1730; d. y. 2. REBECCA, April 28, 1733; d. y. 3. HANNAH, Sept. 5, 1735. 4. TITUS, Dec. 21, 1739, d. y. *i.* by 3d m.: 9, DORCAS, Dec. 26, 1753; d. y. 10, JUSTUS, March 6, 1756; d. y.
XIII. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 11, 1707; m. Mary Russell [p. 175]. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, ICHABOD, m. Aug. 12, 1755, Esther Talmage. 1, *Erastus*. 2, *Hezekiah*, d. y. 3, *Thomas*, d. y. 4, *Esther*. 5, *Abigail*. 6, *Anna*. *i.* by 3d m.: 6, JOHN, Jan 28, 1746; m. Oct. 10, 1763, Abigail Collins, b. Aug. 15, 1744, dau. of Abel and Rebecca (Bartholomew) Collins. 1, *Obadiah*. 2, *Abel*. 3, *John*, d. y. 4, *Elihu*. 7, ABRAHAM, Nov. 18, 1747; m. Jan. 1, 1776, Hannah Grannis, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Thompson) G. 1. *Thomas*, Sept. 22, 1782. 2, *Mehitable*. 8, ISAAC, Dec. 21, 1749; m. Feb. 12, 1776, Lois Pardee, b. May 18, 1751, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Bradley) P. 1, *Mehitable*, b. March 30, 1777. 2, *Abraham David*, Aug. 4, 1778; d. y. 3. *Mary*, Aug. 2, 1780. 4. *Isaac*, Dec. 12, 1782. 5, *Jacob*, Nov. 19, 1785. 6, *Huldah*, June 9, 1788. 7, *Reul*, b. April 21, 1793. 8, *Julia*, Nov. 2, 1796. 9, NATHANIEL, Aug. 28, 1751; m. March 16, 1777, Abigail Hemingway. 1, *Abraham*. 2, *Sarah*. 3, *Abiel*, d. y. 4, *Nathaniel*. 5, *Drusilla*. 6, *Anson*. 7, *Hemingway*, d. y. 10, ABIGAIL, Feb. 4, 1753; m. 1778, Jedediah Andrews. 11, DESIRE, Feb. 20, 1755; m. 1777, Samuel Luddington. 12, HANNAH, Oct. 2, 1757; m. 1786, Ephraim Childsey, b. March 19, 1752, s. of John, jr., and Sarah Shepard Childsey. 13, JACOB, Nov. 11, 1759; m. July 30, 1780, Hannah Childsey, b. Jan. 18, 1771; dau. of John, 5d, and Anna Luddington Childsey. 1, *Silas*. 2, *Harriet*. 3, *Hannah*. 4, *Sarah*, 2d wf. He m. (1) Feb. 23, 1778, Desire Denison and had *Desire*, March 5, 1783. 14, LEVI, May 9, 1762; m. 1791, Huldah, dau. of David and Mary Shepard Grannis. 1, *Levi*. 2, *Ascioth*. 3, *Lydia*. 4, *Nancy*.
XIV. Abraham, b. 1711.
XV. Phebe, 1712.

5. **Maybee Barnes**, b. Jan. 25, 1663; m. Nov. 19, 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stow of Middletown, Conn., (See Stow family) who d. Feb. 21, 1738. He d. March 6, 1749; 7 chil.

I. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1691; m. Hannah Jennings; received to full com. chh. Middletown, 1719. 1, SUSANNA, bap. May 5, 1716. 2, DAVID, Dec. 14, 1718. 3, JERUSHA, bap. April 10, 1720. 4, JEMIMA, twin with Jerusha. 5, ELIZABETH, Sept. 9, 1722.
II. Elizabeth, April 16, 1693.
III. Samuel, July 8, 1695; m. Elizabeth ——; admitted to chh. at M. Sept. 10, 1737; d. Nov. 4, 1789, a. 88. 1, SAMUEL, Dec. 30, 1735. 2, ELIZABETH, March 19 1738. 3, EZEKIEL, Oct. 21, 1739. 4, GILES, Jan. 24, 1741; m. Nov. 11, 1761, Catharine Stow, b. 1755; d. Nov. 20, 1789, a. 54. 5, LOIS, Dec. 4, 1748.
IV. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 19, 1697; m. Mehitable ——. 1, EBENEZER, b. Jan 25, 1729. 2, AMOS, b. March 26, 1732. 3, RHODA, March 24, 1734. 4, ELIJAH, Jan 6, 1736. 5, MEHITABLE, April 1, 1739. 6, BENJAMIN, March 8, 1741. 7, PHINEAS, Aug. 12, 1744. 8, ELIHU, Sept. 7, 1746. 9, REBECCA, Oct. 30, 1748. 10, JEREMIAH, March 3, 1751.
V. Thomas, b. May 31, 1703; m. Mary ——. She d. on her birthday anniversary, May 14, 1789, a. 85. 1, THANKFUL, Jan 21, 1730. 2, SOLOMON, July 9, 1732; d. Dec. 1, 1799, a. 59 yrs. 5 mos. 3, JONATHAN, July 16, 1734. 4, DANIEL, b. Aug.

27, 1738. 5, NATHANIEL, Feb. 22, 1740. 6, THOMAS, Feb. 20, 1742. 7, MARY, Jan. 27, 1744. 8, TIMOTHY, July 12, 1752.

VI. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1702; m. Oct. 6, 1748, Hannah Stow, dau. of Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1726; prob. 2d wf.; went to the chh. at New Farmington. 1, RUTH, April 25, 1731. 2, DAVID, July 20, 1735. 3, ABIJAH, April 1, 1739. 4, JOSEPH N., April 4, 1742; m. Nov. 13, 1769, Thankful Ward. 5, NEHEMIAH, Aug. 19, 1744. *i.* by 2d m.: 6, MOSES, Nov. 16, 1760. 7, AARON, twin with Moses. 8, MARY, July 30, 1763. 9, JEMIMA, June 23, 1765. 10, COMFORT, Oct. 18, 1767. 11, LUCY, Nov. 12, 1758.

VII. Gershom, b. Sept. 13, 1705; m. 1, ABNER, bap. Oct. 8, 1733.

BEECHER.

Mrs. Hannah Beecher, a widow, will dated June 13, 1657; prov. March 2, 1658; names her son William Potter, s. of her former hus. in Eng., and her s. Isaac Beecher. It is believed that she was the wife of John Beecher, named in *Trumbull's Hist. of Conn.* as one of the 7 men left by Eaton to spend the winter in advance of the colony on the site selected for the settlement, and that he d. during the winter and was buried where the old stone house now stands, corner of Meadow and George streets, and that the bones discovered when the cellar was excavated for that house were his. The widow Beecher received a tract of land by vote of the colonists for services as midwife; had s. 1, Isaac.

1. Isaac Beecher, b. in England; will dated Sept. 26, 1689; proved Nov. 12, 1690; names wife Mary, eldest s. John, sons Joseph, Isaac, Samuel and Eleazer.

I. John, b. 1645; m. Elizabeth ——.

II. Joseph, b. about 1647.

III. Isaac, b. Aug. 8, 1650; m. Joanna ——.

IV. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1652; m. July 2, 1691, Sarah Sherwood. 1, RUTH, b. Feb. 1692. 2, MARY, Nov. 16, 1693. 3, RUTH, Nov. 20, 1695. 4, SARAH, Sept. 24, 1702.

V. Eleazer, b. April 8, 1655; m. Phebe Pringle.

11. John Beecher, b. 1645; d. Dec. 5, 1712; will prov. N. Hav., Jan. 1, 1713; in settlement of estate, Feb. 9, 1713–4, heirs named in following order: Widow Elizabeth, sons Joseph dec. (whose widow Sarah was guard. to only s. Eliphalet), Ebenezer and John, dans. Joanna, Jemima, Mary Wilmot, Elizabeth Dunbar and Sarah Benham. A deed from John Beecher to bro. Joseph, names f. Isaac, dau. Elizabeth, wife of John Dunbar and grand dau. Elizabeth Dunbar. In March, 1713, widow Elizabeth Beecher was appointed guard. to John, minor s. of John Beecher, dec. She d. 1722; will proved same year; gives property to two dans., Sarah Benham and Elizabeth Dunbar, and two gr. dans., Elizabeth Dunbar and Mercy Benham; Jan. 17, 1685, John and six other chil. of John Beecher, sr., were bap. in N. Hav.

I. John, b. Oct. 9, 1671; d. y.

II. Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1672; m. Feb. 12, 1769–4, Benjamin Wilmot.

III. Elizabeth, m. July 24, 1700, John Dunbar, his 2d wife, and had: 1, ELIZABETH, perhaps others, by 1st m. John Dunbar had Sarah, b. 1689; d. April 25, 1761; m. Feb. 10, 1726, Wm. Deodati, who d. 1751; their dau. Elizabeth Deodati m. July 26, 1744, Rev. Stephen Johnson of Newark, N. J., and Lyme, Conn., and had among others Sarah Johnson, who m. John Griswold of Lyme, and had dau. Sarah Griswold, who m. John Lyon Gardiner of Gardiner's Island. (*See N. E. Gen. Reg. April*, 1881, *Art. by Prof. E. E. Salisbury, LL. D.*) The mother of Rev. Stephen Johnson was Sarah Ogden, sister to Abigail, wf. of Joseph Tuttle [p. 318].

IV. Johannah, b. July 21, 1677; d. unm. Oct. 21, 1718; her will proved same yr.; names honored mother, Elizabeth Beecher.

V. Jemima, b. Feb. 11, 1681–2.

VI. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1683–4; m. Aug. 3, 1710, Sarah Morris.

VII. Sarah, m. Nathan Benham.

VIII. Ebenezer, b. April 12, 1686; m. Hannah Mix.

IX. John, bap. April 26, 1696, Mehitable Tuttle [p. 144].

116. Joseph Beecher, b. Feb. 13, 1683–4; m. Aug. 3, 1710, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Esther Winstone Morris, b. 1686. In 1713, widow Sarah appointed guard. to Eliphalet, only child of Joseph Beecher, dec.

1161. Eliphalet Beecher, b. May 31, 1711. In 1733 conv. to Joseph Mansfield rt. in gr. f. John Beecher late of N. Hav., dec. died about 1777, "of Woodbridge;" m. Dec. 27, 1732, Sarah Bradley (per. dau. of Daniel, b. May 1, 1710). Mrs. Sarah Beecher, widow of Eliphalet, in her will dated June 1, 1795, provides for gravestones to her husband and s. Eliphalet; inv. July 15, 1797.

I. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 29, 1733; his will presented at New Hav. July 3, 1777, but not recorded nor on file; names Reuben Beecher, exec.

II. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1734, d. Aug. 11, 1738.

III. Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1737.

IV. Sarah, bap. April 5, 1741; d. March 3, 1783; m. Oct. 29, 1765, Dr. Seth Coleman of Amherst, Mass.; Y. C. 1755. 1, ELIPHALET BEECHER COLEMAN. 1, *Lyman Coleman*, b. about 1793; liv. 1880, a. about 87; D. D.

V. Reuben, b. March 9, 1742; rem. to Woodbury, Conn.; est. adm. Oct. 6, 1788; div. to wid. Sarah and his only surviving heir Sarah, wf. of Ephraim Beecher.

VI. Dan., m. —— Sherman. 1. ESTHER SHERMAN.

117. Sarah Beecher, m. Nathan, s. of John Benham, b. July 10, 1679; his will, dated Aug. 1757, being "in the 80th yr. of my a." prov. at N. Hav., names wf. Mary, s. Joel, execrs.; inv. £40 6s 6d.; nms. chil. Jemima, Mercy Hulls to have 5s. besides what she has had before; Lydia, heir of s. Joseph; Thankful, wf. of John Lewis; Samuel; heirs of Sarah, Hannah, Patience; heirs of Ebenezer and Joel.

I. Mercy, b. Aug. 6, 1703; d. April 19, 1763; m. May 1, 1724, Caleb Hulls, b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. 1767.

118. Ebenezer Beecher, b. April 12, 1686; called Sergt. in 1725; Ensign, 1728; Lieut. 1737 and finally Capt. In 1720 sold to bro. John land on Chestnut Hill; sons of John dec.; he m. Hannah, dau. of Caleb and Hannah Mix; in 1733 he bought of nephew, Eliphalet Beecher land laid out to grandfather John Beecher.

I. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 15, 1714.

II. Hannah, Dec. 12, 1716.

III. Joseph, b. Nov. 26, 1718; per. m. Jan. 10, 1739-40, Elizabeth Alling; may be the Capt. Joseph whose will, 1776, nms. wf. Elizabeth and chil. as below: 1, MARY, b. Dec. 20, 1740; m. —— Horton. 2, EXPERIENCE, b. July 30, 1743; m. —— Newton. 3, ESTHER, m. —— Smith. 4, HANNAH, m. —— Johnson. 5, RUTH. 6, JOSEPH. 7, HEZEKIAH.

IV. Sarah, b. May 8, 1720.

V. Thomas, April 20, 1722.

VI. Caleb, April 18, 1724.

VII. Lydia, March 16, 1725-6; m. Gideon Hotchkiss.

VIII. Daniel, June 21, 1728.

IX. Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1730; m. John Alling.

X. Hannah, April 29, 1737; m. Ephraim Terrill.

XI. Eunice, m. —— Bradley.

XII. Abigail, m. and d. before July 31, 1769, leav. children.

Mary Beecher, b. abt. 1708; m. Jeremiah Parmalee and had Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1739; d. Feb., 1800; m. 1758, Edward Meloy, b. 1734, and had Henry, b. 1778; m. Anna Dawson.

---

12. Joseph Beecher, b. abt. 1647; said to m. —— Pomeroy; (2) —— Lyman; sup. had s. Joseph.

121. Joseph Beecher, b. abt. 1670.

I. Alice, or Elsie, b. Jan. 28, 1695.

II. Joseph, b. Nov. 22, 1698; m. May 15, 1729, Sarah Ford; he d. abt. 1754; he was per. the clockmaker, and sup. built the first town clock in New Hav., which was used in the tower of Yale College for more than 50 yrs.—*Dawson Gen.* 1, JOSEPH, b. Feb. 14, 1732; m. by Mr. Bird, Feb. 28, 1754, Esther Potter. 2, MOSES, b. Feb. 2, 1733. 1, *Moses*, b. 1766; shipmaster; d. Feb. 1852, a. 86. 1, Moses, b. May 5, 1791; m. Lydia Dawson [p. 54]. 3, TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 8, 1735. 4, ABEL, b. Nov. 17, 1737. 5, TITUS, b. July 5, 1741. 6, AMOS, b. June 10, 1743.

III. Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1700-1; d. Feb. 23, 1725-6, unm.

IV. Hezekiah, b. June 14, 1703; d. Sept. 21, 1751; m. March 23, 1737, Hannah Punchard; his will prov. 1751, names Hannah exec., bro. Joseph Beecher, Elsie, Marah Parmalee, Nathaniel and Hannah, a minor, prob. his dau. and only child, who d. between the making and the proving of her father's will. In 1750, Hezekiah and Hannah Beecher conv. to Daniel Bradley it. in our father, Wm. Punchard, who was also f. of Abigail, wf. of Daniel Bradley. Hez. B. had it. in 2-5 of a lot drawn in name of Joseph Clark and John Clark, dec., undivided between me and Jacob Hotchkiss. 1, HANNAH, b. March 20, 1746-7; d. Aug. 2, 1751. "In case she dies before the a. of 18 then her share to go to my bros. Joseph, Nathaniel and sis. Elsie.

V. Nathaniel, b. March 7, 1706–7.

VI. Mary, d. May, 22, 1766; m. Dec. 23, 1731, Abel Parmalee; In 1753 Abel and Mary Parmalee conv. land at Round Hill "that was a part of the est. of our bro. Hezekiah Beecher, divided unto us," to bro. Joseph Beecher. 1, SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1732. 2, MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1734. 3, JEREMIAH, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1736; m. Jan. 14, 1767, Abigail Russell, who d. Nov. 24, 1767; (2) June 14, 1768, Susanna Humiston of New Haven. 4. ACHSAH, Sept. 23, 1737.

VII. Hannah, m. April 15, 1734, Philip Bexford, b. 1708; d. 1798; he m. (1) Mary, dau. of John and Susanna Blakeslee and wid. of John Ball.

1215. Nathaniel Beecher, b. March 7, 1706–7; d. Feb. 9, 1786; shoemaker, tanner and currier and blacksmith; will dated Dec. 16, 1769; prov. Feb. 20, 1786; Hezekiah, execr. wf. Sarah, m. Sarah Sperry, said to be 2d wf.

I. Sarah, wf of Sylvanus Bishop of N. Hav.

II. Lydia, d. July 15, 1737, a 1½ yrs.—(Gravestone.)

III. Lydia, wf. of Erastus Bradley.

IV. Anna.

V. David, to have blacksmith tools.

VI. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 1, 1752; m. 1778, Dorcas Strong, b. Feb. 18, 1758.

12155. David Beecher, b. April 25, 1738; blacksmith; had 12 chil., all but 4 d. inf.: m. (1) Oct. 18, 1764, Mary Austin, who d. *s. i.*: (2) May, 1771, Lydia, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Camp) Morris, b. 1746; (3), March, 1775, Esther, dau. of John and Hope (Hawley) Lyman, b. Feb. 17, 1742; d. Oct. 14, 1775; (4) Elizabeth Hoadley; (5) Mary Lewis Elliot. *i.* by 2d m.:

I. Polly.

II. Lydia.

III. David, Aug. 14, 1773. 1, DAVID LYMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1806; lawyer in New Orleans; d. *s. i.* 2, LUTHER FITCH, b. 1813; Y. C. 1841; Baptist clergyman; S. T. D. Concord 1850. *i.* by 3d m.:

IV. Lyman, b. Oct 12, 1775; d. Jan., 1863, a. 88; Y. C. 1797; A. M. 1809; several yrs. pastor chh. at Litchfield, Conn.; Pres. Lane Sem.; S.T.D. Middlebury Col. 1818; m. Roxana, dau. of Eli and Roxana (Ward) Foote of Guilford, Conn: (2) Isabella ——. 1, CATHARINE ESTHER, Sept. 6, 1809; teacher and authoress; d. unm. 2. WM. HENRY, Jan. 15, 1801. 3, EDWARD, D. D. 4, MARY, 1805. 5, GEORGE 6, HARRIET, author of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*; m. Calvin E. Stowe. 7, FREDERICK, d. 1820. 8, HENRY WARD, pastor Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn. 9, THOMAS K., D.D. 10, CHARLES, b. Oct. 7, 1815. *i.* by 2d m.: 10, ISABELLE, b. 1818; m. John Hooker of Hartford, b. April 9, 1816; lawyer. *i.* by 5th m.:

V. Esther, b. 1780; d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1855, in her 75th yr.

13. Isaac Beecher, b. Aug. 8, 1650; m. Joanna ——. As wid. of Isaac Beecher she conv. property in 1708 to daus., Joanna and Abiah. Her will dated Feb. 5, 1730–1, names daus., Abigail, Abiah, Jemima and Joanna; Abigail, Abiah and Jemima in 1720 sold right in bro. Isaac's est.

I. Isaac, 3d, b. Oct. 20, 1680; d. *s. i.* 1708; m. Hannah ——; agreement between heirs of Isaac made 1712.

II. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 24, 1682.

III. Samuel, made will May 29, 1760; prov. Oct., same yr.; nms. wf. Hannah, chil. below and gr. dau., Rebecca Ingraham, prob. dau. of Rebecca. In 1733 conv. to Samuel Thompson, jr., land laid out to f., Isaac Beecher, dec. 1, SAMUEL, Aug. 30, 1711. 2, REBECCA, Dec. 15, 1715. 3, ISAAC, m. Jan. 11, 1737–8, Thankful Blakeslee. 1. *Thankful*, b. Nov. 11, 1738. 4, JONATHAN. 5, AME, April 15, 1720; m. Jan. 10, 1739–40, Jonathan Alling, jr. 6, ABIGAIL HITCHCOCK. 7, HANNAH, m. Dec 24, 1747, Benjamin Pardee. (A Hannah Beecher m. May 7, 1752, Enos Pardee.)

IV. John, bap. Oct. 6, 1689. In 1753 called of Wallingford, Conn.; sold right in f. Isaac's est. to Samuel Beecher. His will dated Feb. 16, 1757; proved June, same year; names wf. Elizabeth and chil. as below, and appoints Samuel Hulls sole execr.; wit., Caleb Hull, Moses Atwater, Ephraim Tuttle; m. Elizabeth, dau of Thomas and Abigail Barnes, b. Nov. 10, 1695. 1, ISAAC. 1, *Isaac*, d. Jan. 18, 1748. 2, ABIGAIL, m. Dec. 21, 1743, Joseph, s. of Stephen Rowe, b. Oct. 7, 1718. 1, *Joseph*, Sept. 27, 1744. 2, *Ebenezer*, Sept. 2, 1748. 3, *Rebecca*, June 29, 1750. 4, *Mary*, Jan. 28, 1753. 5, *Eunice*, June 29, 1755 6, *Sarah*, Jan. 31, 1758. 3, JEMIMA. 4, EXPERIENCE, m. Joseph Peach. 5, ELIZABETH, m. Jacob Parker.

V. Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1693; m. David Seeley of Bedford, N. Y., as per deed of Nov., 1732.

VI. Abiah, twin with Abigail; living 1728.
VII. Jemima, Dec. 12, 1696.
VIII. Joanna, living 1728.

One of the above Isaacs m. April 6, 1738, Mabel Atwater, dau. of Samuel; her will prov. 1798; of Bethany, Conn; s. Hezekiah Beecher, excr.; inv. late hus., Isaac Beecher; names chil., Hezekiah, Ann Perkins, Eunice Sperry (m. Reuben Sperry, Oct. 6, 1760), Mabel Thomas and Hannah Beecher.

Isaac Beecher, who perhaps m. April 6, 1738, Mabel Hotchkiss, and had: 1, David, Aug. 16, 1743. 2. Abraham, Sept. 17, 1745. 3, John, Sept. 26, 1744. 4, Phebe, twin with John. 5, Isaac, Dec. 3, 1748. 6, Esther, March 7, 1752. 7, Sarah, Sept. 29, 1753.

15. **Eleazer Beecher**, b. April 8, 1655; m. Nov. 5, 1677, Phebe Pringle.
I. Hannah, b. June 23, 1679.
II. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 24, 1681; will dated Aug. 17, 1762; of N. Hav.; prov. June 1768; names wf. Abigail, bro. Isaac, cousins (nephews) Eleazer, Isaac, Stephen, Obedience Trowbridge, Susanna Beecher, Mary Brockett; a cousin, Eleazer Beecher of New Milford.
III. Ebenezer, Dec. 25, 1682.
IV. Eleazer, April 21, 1686; perhaps settled in New Milford, Conn.
V. Thankful, March 18, 1689.
VI. Stephen, May 18, 1695; est. div. 1754; wf. Susanna and children named. 1, SUSANNA, JR. 2, STEPHEN. 3, OBEDIENCE. 4, ISAAC, JR.
VII. Isaac, April 7, 1698; m. March 17, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Beardsley) Trowbridge, b. April 23, 1705. 1, ISAAC, b. Jan. 8, 1727; perhaps m. Esther Dodge, Feb. 14, 1751.

BROWN.

Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, mentions 39 persons of the name of Brown who had been sheriffs between 1431 and 1632. Of these were Francis Brown, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1521. Francis Brown, Sheriff of Rutland, 1524, and Francis Brown, Sheriff of Cambridgeshire, 1616. Walter Brown was Mayor of London, 1203–4 *temp.* King John. Maurice Brown, Sheriff of Hampshire, 1425; had arms, "sable, three lions passant guardant, between two bends, gemeros argent." Thomas Brown, Sheriff of Surrey, 1443 and 1459; bore "sable, three lions passant in bend, double cotised argent." Walter Brown, Sheriff of Surrey, 1520, bore "sable, three lions passant guardant intor two bends, gemeros argent." Similarity of arms suggesting relationship.
I. Lydia, m. Jan. 29, 1656; m. Henry Bristol.
II. John, bap. April 7, 1640; m. Mary Walker.
III. Eleazer, bap. Oct. 16, 1642; m. Sarah Bulkley.
IV. Samuel, bap. April 7, 1645; m. Mercy Tuttle. [.11.]
V. Ebenezer, bap. June 21, 1646; d. soon.
VI. Ebenezer, bap. July 4, 1647.

2. **John Brown**, bap. April 7, 1640; m. Jan 1, 1661, Mary, dau. of John Walker, who pet. and obtained a divorce Oct., 1674; John Brown of Guilford, Conn., will dated 1689; had dau. Phebe, who m. Daniel Dodd and had dau. and sons John and Stephen Dodd.
I. Mary, b. 1664.
II. John, b. 1666.
III. Hannah, b. 1669; m. Nov. 30, 1687, Benj. Jones.
IV. Grace, b. 1672; m. John, s. of James and Bethia (Boykin) Denison, b. Feb. 6, 1677, and had dau. 1, MARY DENISON, b. March 29, 1716; m. Sept. 5, 1741, John, s. of Rev. John and Sarah Rosewell Woodward, b. 1712, and had dau. *Mary Woodward*, b. Jan. 23, 1745; m. Jan 30, 1766, Gurdon Bradley, b. 1738, and had dau. Huldah Bradley, b. June 16, 1770; m. 1794, Jehiel Forbes, a shipping merch. of New Hav. 2, ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 13, 1705; m. Daniel Granger; Y. C., 1730, and had: 1, *Abigail*, m. Daniel Whedon. 1, Sarah, m. Jedediah Darrow; (2) Lucretia, m. Saul Root. 3, Grace, m. Henry Hughes, June 17, 1772. 4, Denison, m. Mary Parish. 5, Abigail, m. —— Hopson. 6, Asenath. 2, *Sarah*, b. 1709; m. Eli Fuller. 3, *Mary*, b. 1761; m. Joseph Tuttle. 4, *Denison*. 3, SARAH, May 20, 1708; m. Joseph Trowbridge, bro. of Dan'l who m. Mehitable Brown. [.11.] 4, JOHN, twin with Sarah. 5, ELIZABETH, Aug. 28, 1710; m. Samuel Thompson. 6, MEHITABLE, Oct. 2, 1713.

3. **Eleazer Brown**, bap. Oct. 16, 1642; d. Oct. 23, 1714; m. Sarah, dau. of John Bulkley, b. 1643.
I. Eleazer, b. Jan. 6, 1663; d. unm.

II. Gershom, b. Oct. 9, 1665; m. 1, ELEAZER, b. 1696; m. Jan. 25, 1725, Sarah Rowe. 1, *Sarah*, Feb. 3, 1726; m. Timothy Gorham. 2, *Gershom*, March 29, 1728; m. —— and had Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1751. 3, *Abigail*, June 12, 1730; m. Enos Potter. 4, *Eleazer*, b. 1732. 5, *Hannah*, June 19, 1735. 6, *Olive*, m. Nathaniel Brown. 7, *Sarah*, m. —— Rockwell. 8, —— m. —— Hall. 9, *Daniel*, b. Nov. 3, 1743; m. April 24, 1770, Hannah English. [p. 199.] 2. SARAH, b. 1699; m. Dec. 29, 1724, Benjamin Rowbottom. 3, HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1702; m. Dec. 20, 1722, Samuel Hale. 4, OLIVE, b. Feb. 22, 1708.

III. Daniel, b. Jan. 16, 1668; m. Mary Howe.

IV. Thomas.

V. Elizabeth, m. Michael Todd.

33. **Daniel Brown,** b. Jan. 15, 1638; d. Oct. 4, 1722; m. 1694, Mary, dau. of Ephraim Howe, b. Dec. 1674; d. Stratford, April 6, 1761.

I. Daniel, b. April 26, 1698; Y. C. 1714; tutor, 1718-22; an intimate friend of Dr. Samuel Johnson, whom he accompanied to Eng (1723) and with Pres. Cutler and Dr. Johnson, received Episcopal ordination from Dr. Green, Bishop of Norwich; he d. in England, a few days afterwards of smallpox; he was a young man of rare promise and his early d. a public calamity.

II. Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1701; m. Parnel Bostwick; (2) Prudence Alling.

III. Mary, b. 1705.

IV. Isaac, b. March 20, 1709.

V. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1716.

332. **Joseph Brown,** b. Dec. 1, 1701; m. Parnel Bostwick; (2) Prudence Alling; several children, of whom:

I. Anna, b. April 1, 1741; m. —— Chauncey and had: Isaac Chauncey, Commodore U. S. Navy; d. Jan. 27, 1840.

II. Mary, m. George Cook; said to be bro. of Sir Robert Cook of London and had: 1, MARY. 2, GEORGE, m. Nancy, dau. Enos Northrop of Woodbury, Conn., and had: 1, *Mary*, m. —— Perkins. 3, SALLY. 4, BETSEY. 5, SILAS. 6, ISAAC. 7, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.

III. Joseph Isaac, b. 1769; d. 1813; m. Annie, dau. of Capt. Buckminster and Abigail (Waterhouse) Brintnall. 1, ISAAC; d. inf. 2, ALLING, d. æ. 3 yrs. 3, ALLING, b. April 6, 1791; m. Maria White. 1, *Isaac*, d. inf. 2, *Francis Alling*, killed by a boy falling on him; æ. abt. 6 yrs. 3, *Elisha*, d. inf. 4, *Timothy*, d. æ. abt. 5 yrs. 5, *Anna Maria*, d. y. 4, HARRIET PUNDERSON, b. July 18, 1798; m. 1813, Miles Punderson, who d. Sept. 1, 1861. 1, *Ellsworth Miles*, b. Jan. 26, 1818; merch. of Baltimore, Md.; m. March 3, 1845, Laura A. Powles, who d. July 21, 1858. 1, Henry Ellsworth, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. March 30, 1848. 2, Helen Ellsworth, b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. April 26, 1869, Joseph E. Brough of Baltimore; merch.; she d. Jan. 10, 1870. 3, Laura Virginia, b. April 7, 1852; m. Nicholas K. Kreass, M.D. of B. 4, Ellsworth Willard, b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. April 12, 1856. 2, *Harriet Annie Brintnall*, b. Aug. 27, 1821.

6. **Ebenezer Brown,** b. July 4, 1647; m. March 28, 1667, Hannah Vincent.

I. Hannah, b. 1667.

II. Son, b. 1669.

III. Ebenezer, b. 1670; m. Feb. 11, 1695, Eleanor Lane. 1, HANNAH, 1696. 2, HELENA, 1698; m. Samuel Blachley. 3, EBENEZER, b. 1700. 4, REBECCA, b. 1703. 5, MARY, b. 1706.

IV. Rebecca, b. 1672; m. Feb. 23, 1691, Samuel Clark; wid. Rebecca est. div. 1725; will dated Feb. 16, 1624, chil. Ebenezer, Zadoc, John, Rebecca, Anna, Deborah.

V. Mary, b. 1674; m. Nov. 5, 1698, Samuel Clark. [p. 2.]

VI. Elizabeth, b. 1679.

VII. Eunice, b. 1681; m. Dec. 10, 1702, Daniel Thomas.

VIII. James, b. 1684; m. Oct. 31, 1704, Elizabeth Kerbe; he d. May 1, 1760, in Waterbury. 1, ELIZABETH, b. 1705. 2, EUNICE, b. 1707. 3, JAMES, b. 1709. 4, SARAH, b. 1711; m. Dec. 25, 1735, Daniel Thomas, Jr., of Waterbury. 5, DINAH, 1714. 6, JOSEPH, 1716. 7, JAMES, m. Dec. 14, 1744, Hannah, dau. of Edward Tompkins of Waterbury. 1, *James*, b. Dec. 19, 1745; d. Dec. 26, sm. 2, *James*, b. Dec. 8, 1746. 3, *Aso*, Feb. 18, 1748. 4, *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 5, 1750; d. Oct. 1751. 5, *Hannah*, Aug. 13, 1752. 6, ———. 7, *Ebenezer*, b. July 20, 1757; d. abt. 1842; a Rev. pensioner; a very vigorous old man. 8, DANIEL, b. Waterbury, Nov. 6, 1723. 9, REBECCA, b. Sept. 13, 1726.

Joseph Brown gave this record to his dau. Sarah Matthews, who gave the family Bible containing it to her niece, Harriet C. Punderson of New Hav. "My great gt. gr. f., Francis Brown, was b. in the town of Ratlif, (Ratcliffe?) Yorkshire, Eng., abt. 1610; m. in Eng. 1636, Mary Edwards; came to New Eng., 1638; had 1 dau. and 4 sons. Lydia, John, Eleazer, Samuel and Ebenezer. John d. and left no s. Eleazer had 3 sons, Eleazer, Gershom and Daniel. Eleazer, unm. Gershom had 1 son, Eleazer. Daniel had 3 sons, Daniel, Joseph and Isaac. Daniel d. in London, April 13, 1723, a. 25, unm.

N. B. Eliezer, S. of Francis, was my gr. f., b. 1642; m. Sarah Bulkley of Fairfield, dau. of John, b. 1643; d. 1723. He d. Oct. 23, 1714. My f., Daniel Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1668; d. Oct. 4, 1722; m. 1694, Mary, dau. of Ephraim Howe, b. Dec. 1674; d. in Stratford, April 6, 1761, a. 86 yrs. 4 mos.

Ephraim Howe, my gr. f., b. in London, 1625; m. Anna Hough, b. Bristol, Eng., 1630; *ch.* 11 chil.; 4 sons, Ephraim, Samuel, Daniel and Isaac, who all followed the sea, and not one lived to be 26 years of a. The two eldest d. on a voyage; Isaac d. in Boston and Daniel d. in Suranam abt. 6 mos. after.

Joseph Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1701; d. June 6, 1790; m. July 22, 1727, Parnel Bostwick, b. May, 1702; d. in Stratford, May 27, 1750; m. April 8, 1752, Prudence Alling of New Haven, b. Nov., 1732; Brother Enos Alling, d. Sept. 11, 1779; a. 60 yrs. 4 mos. 1, Daniel, b July 3, 1728; d. Aug. 3, 1738. 2, Joseph, b. June 3, 1730; d. Dec. 25, 1757. 3, Anna, b. April 6, 1732; d. Aug. 30, 1738. 4, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1734; d. Dec. 4, 1764. 5, Isaac, b. March 20, 1736; d. Aug. 31, 1738. 6, Daniel, b. April 29, 1739. 7, Anna, b. April 1, 1741. 8, Mary, b. July 1, 1744; d. Oct. 21, 1804; *f.* by 2d m.; 9, Sarah, July 13, 1754. 10, Parnel, b. Feb. 19, 1756; d. Feb. 22, 1765. 11, Joseph Isaac, March 7, 1760; d. Feb. 25, 1813; he rem. to New Hav., May 28, 1772; my wf. Prudence, d. in New Hav., March 30, 1773. *Fam. Record* in handwriting of Joseph Brown, b. 1701; kept by himself; a few items added by his dau., Sarah Matthews.

Samuel Perkins, b. Oct. 10, 1748; d. July 2, 1778; m. Oct. 17, 1773, Sarah Brown, b. July 13, 1751; d. Aug. 19, 1824; she m. (2) April 27, 1783, Benjamin Matthews, b. June 23, 1754; d. Feb. 7, 1788. 1, Sarah Perkins, b. Nov. 9, 1776; d. Jan. 2, 1778.

BLAKESLEE.

Thomas Blakeslee of Hartf., 1641; in New Haven 1644; rem. to Guilford; d. in Boston 1674, leaving wife Susanna.

Samuel Blakeslee (prob. bro. to Thos.), ancestor of the Woodbury and Waterbury name; at Guilford 1650; m. Dec. 3, 1650, Hannah, dau. of Wm. Potter of New Haven; rem. there and d. 1672, leaving 4 chil.

I. John, b. 1651; d. 1713, of N. Hav.; m. Grace ——.
II. Son, d. 1672.
III. Hannah, b. 1657; d. 1669.
IV. Mary, b. 1659.
V. Samuel, b. 1662; m. 1684, Sarah Kimberly.
VI. Ebenezer, b. July 17, 1664.
VII. Hannah, b. 1666.
VIII. Jonathan, b. 1669; d. y.

1. John Blakeslee, d. March 17, 1713, a. 59; m. Grace ——. He bought land in E. Haven of Joseph and Elizabeth Tuttle in 1694.

I. John, b. 1676; m. Susann.
II. Hannah, b. 1681; m. 1705, Moses Sperry.
III. Moses.

11. John Blakeslee, b. 1676; d. 1741; adm. given to John of Wallingford, 1723; grave-stone of Susanna, wife of John, in Grove street cemetery, N. Hav., "d. July 25, 1751, a. 67." The will of John Blakeslee was exhibited in 1742 by John Ball, and three of the chil. who were not named or provided for in the will the court ordered a commission and allowance for; wf. Susanna, John Ball, sole execr. In 1751, Susanna conv. land in the Yorkshire Quarter to loving son Obadiah Hotchkiss. In 1752 the chil. sell the home lot. Israel Munson, Daniel Brown, Samuel Mix, witnesses.

I. Daniel
II. Elizabeth (Alling).

III. Deborah (Alcock, John). 1, CAPT. JOHN ALCOTT, b. Dec. 28, 1731, in Wolcott; m. 1755, Mary Chatfield. 1, *Joseph Chatfield Olcott*, m. Anna Bronson, who surv. her husband over 30 years, and d at great age. 1, Amos Bronson Alcott of Concord. 2, LYDIA b. 1730; m. Isaac Blakeslee [p.]. 3, DAVID, b. 1740; m. Abigail Johnson. 1, *Obed*, b; 1776; m. Anna Andrews of Watertown and had Dr. Wm. A. Olcott. 4, MARY, b. 1741; m. Obed Bradley.

IV. Lydia Hull.

V. Thankful Beecher (Isaac); m. Jan. 11, 1757.

VI. Mary Ball (John); m. Feb 8, 1737.

13. Moses Blakeslee, set. in Waterbury; m. 1702, Sarah Benton of Hartf. He was dea. in Northbury, Conn., 1740.

I. Moses, 1702; d. 1728.

II. Aaron, b. 1704; d. y.

III. Abner, 1705; d. 1726.

IV. Sarah, b. 1708; m. Jan. 1733, Ephraim Baker of Woodbury and had Samuel, Daniel and Sarah.

V. Jesse, 1710; Lieut.; had fam. in N. Hav.; adm. of his est. 1772 given to wid. Deborah (Todd, dau. of Josiah); Josiah Blakeslee active in her behalf; 6 chil. 1, SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1742; m. Enos Todd. 2, JOB, b. May 28, 1744. 3, CHLOE, b. May 19, 1745; m. —— Ball and had son Mancan who went young to Delaware and d. there. The Widow Ball was cared for by Capt. Benj. Beecher of New Haven, and received from her a watch, which fell to his gr. dau., Mrs. L. B. Gaston of Boston, Mass. 4, JOSIAH, b. Jan 1, 1746–7; rem. to Mobile, Ala.; laid out the town of Blakeslee, Ala., and d. there. 5, OBED, b. Dec. 5, 1748. 6, DINAH, b. Aug. 14, 1750; m. William Bassett; rem. to Watertown, Conn., and d. there.

VI. Dinah, 1711.

VII. Job, 1713.

VIII. Job, 1714.

IX. Aaron, 1716; had fam. in N. Hav; son Jonah Blakeslee m. Zophar Tuttle's wid. [4].

X. Hannah, 1718.

XI. Phebe, 1721; m. 1744, Henry Cook.

XII. John, 1723; set. in Waterbury; m. 1745, Abi Curtis. [4.]

XIII. Marah, 1726; m. Benj. Upson, 1743.

XIV. Moses, 1728; set. in Waterbury; d. in Cheshire, March 6, 1807, a. 78.

5. Samuel Blakeslee, b. 1662; m. 1681, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Kimberly; rem. to Woodbury; est. adm. 1735; wf. Sarah made her × mark; S. Tilly adm.; nms. besides James, Gruman Picket, wf. of Thomas; Mary Dorr, Mehitable Trowbridge and Sarah Judd.

I. Samuel, b. 1685; m. Helinah ——; he d. Dec. 24, 1753, a. 69. 1, THANKFUL, b. Oct. 20, 1714; m. March 8, 1739, Elijah Baker. 1, *Ruth*, bap. Jan. 11, 1744; m. 1763, Edward Collins. 2, *Rebecca*, Aug. 25, 1745; m. 1776, Asahel Hurd. 3, *Miriam*, Jan. 17, 1748; m. Asahel Booth. 4, *Anna*, d. 1753. 5, *Israel*, July 14, 1754. 6, *Anna*, Aug. 15, 1756. 7, *Joseph*, Nov. 12, 1758. 8, *James*, Oct. 26, 1760; m. Ruth Root. 9, *Eleanor*, March 10, 1765.

II. Merriam, b. 1688.

III. Jonathan, b. 1690.

IV. Sarah, m. Wm. Judd.

V. Anna.

VI. Mary, m. Samuel Dorr; all of their 6 chil. bap. in Woodbury, Aug. 1697.

VII. James, b. April 28, 1699; m. 1724, Thankful, dau. of Stephen Upson, who d. 1784; set. in Woodbury, 1723. 1, REUBEN, 1723; d. 1813; m. Rhoda ——. 1, *Reuben*, 1763. 2, *Mehitable*, 1765. 3, *Louis Anna*, 1768. 4, *Rhoda*, 1771. 5, *Samuel*, 1773. 6, *James*, 1775. 7, *Griswold*, 1777. 2, TILLY, 1728; m. Hannah ——. 1, *Archibald*, 1752. 2, *Thankful*, 1755. 3, *Hannah*, bap. Sept. 24, 1761. 4, *Tilly*, Aug. 25, 1766. 3, MEHITABLE, 1732. 4, JAMES, 1735; m. July 11, 1755, Anna Bradley of N. Hav.

VIII. Mehitable, b. 1702; m. Wm. Trowbridge.

IX. Tilly, b. March 18, 1705; m. Feb. 7, 1728–9, Mary Brown, d. Feb. 26, 1789; set. in Woodbury. He d. Aug. 3, 1769. 1, MARY, b. July 5, 1729; d. July 25, 1748. 2, TILLY, July 25, 1729; m. March 16, 1758, Mary Baker, who d. April 28, 1792. 1, *Mary*, Jan. 21, 1759; d. next March. 2, *Mehitable*, March 10, 1765. 3, *Ebenezer*, Sept. 30 1770. 4, *Zacheus*, Dec. 20, 1772. 5, *Mercy*, May 26, 1776. 3, JONATHAN, b. Feb. 3, 1732. 4, JUSTUS, b. March 9, 1735. 5, SARAH, Aug. 5, 1739. 6, DAN, June

14. 1741; m. March 3, 1768, Eunice Booth of Reading, Conn. 7, ELEANOR, Sept. 18, 1743; m. Zaccheus Weller. 8, EBENEZER, Oct. 22, 1715. 9, DAVID, July 25, 1749; d. July 10, 1821; m. Feb. 28, 1776, Phebe, dau. of Thomas and Phebe Hall; 11 chil.

6. **Ebenezer Blakeslee,** b. 1664; d. Sept., 1735; Lieut.; conv. land 1735 to sons Abraham and Isaac.

I. Ebenezer, b. 1685; m. 1731, Jemimah Tattle. In 1735 he conv. lands to bro. Jacob.

II. Hannah.

III. Susanna, b. 1689.

IV. Grace, 1693; m. —— Humberston.

V. Abraham, b. 1695; m. March 15, 1721-2, Elizabeth Cooper. 1, ZOPHAR, b. April 22, 1730; m. Eunice ——; his est. adm. 1809; all the chil. named except Zophar; s. Abraham excr. 1, *Solomon*, b. Dec. 2, 1762. 2, *Amelia*, b. Dec. 4, 1764; m. Lemony Brooks. 3, Eunice, April 25, 1767; m. Isaac Clark Stiles. 4, *Zophar*, b. Feb. 5, 1769. 5, *Sybil*, b. Sept 28; 1770; m. Andrew Hall. 6, *Elizab th.* 7, *Abraham.* 2, JOHN. 1, *John*, rem. to New Hampshire. 2, *Jonah*, m. Elizabeth Pierpoint [4]. 3, *Eunice*, unm. 3, JOEL. 1, *Sacket*, m. Polly Bassett (twin with Sally, wf. of Giles Pierpoint). 4, ABRAHAM, m. Mehitable Pierpoint, sis. of Giles; (2) Sibyl Brockett. 1, *Perley*, m. Mary, dau. of Philemon Blakeslee. 2, *Julia*. 3, *Zophar*. 4, *Abraham*. 5, *Stephen*. 6, *David*. 7, *Solomon*.

VI. Isaac, b. 1703; d. 1767; Lieut.; m. 1733, Mary Frost [1].

VII. Jacob, d. March, 1767; rem. to Waterbury after first 4 chil were b.; m. June 10, 1730, Elizabeth Barnes. 1, ANNA, b. 1733; m. Capt. Amos Bronson. 1, *Tillotson*, D. D. 2, *Anna*, b. 1773; m. Joseph Chatfield Olcott. 1, Amos Bronson Alcott. 2, ABNER, b. May 15, 1731; m. 1755, Thankful, dau. of Samuel Peck. 3, GAD, Dec. 13, 1735. 4, ASHER, May 23, 1738; m. 1762, Mary, dau. of John Humiston of Litchfield. 5, NOAH, Dec. 13, 1740. 6, SARAH, Aug. 19, 1743.

VIII. Thomas, the first Capt. in Waterbury (Plymouth).

About 1755, Matthew Blakeslee of No. Haven had a son Oliver born, who became one of the most noted men in the place and held it for over 60 years. Called "Master Blakeslee;" exact date of birth and death not known, but he lived 84 years between 1740 and 1830. School teacher 27 winter and 3 summer seasons; taught navigation and was county surveyor, appointed to the latter office unsought, by Conn. Leg. An indenture, 1783, signed by 7 men and 2 witnesses, that he was to teach 6 months at Mt. Carmel for £2 6s a month and board. He was the best penman of his day. Eri Bradley has in his possession a bit of paper cut the size of an old-fashioned silver ninepence, on which in 1786 he wrote with a quill pen, in beautiful legible letters, the Lord's Prayer. His copies in the old writing books remain today like able specimens of the engravers art. His methods of discipline were quaint, but masterful of the wicked youth under his care. Once he threatened to burn a boy's head off unless he relented. He first tied him to the floor, then took swingle tow, the refuse of beaten flax, made it into a rope, tied it around the boy's neck and laying the ends at some distance on the floor set fire to them. Before the flames reached the boy's head he yielded. His father's family was large and larder lean. Often the mother took the water in which meat had been boiled or vegetables, and crumbed into it coarse rye bread. A large wooden bowl was placed in the middle of the floor and each child given a wooden spoon and liberty to eat. Master Oliver in youth was apprenticed to Squire Ward of Pond Hill, where he learned to make the reeds used in hand looms, and in his latter days he gave his whole attention to this. As county surveyor he established an exact record. When Tomlinson bridge was thought of he was called for measurements. In dividing and distributing estates he had no peer, but carried his sovereignty under his hat, and came near losing his place by opposing right to arbitrary law; m. twice, divorced from first wife, no date; (2) wife he lived with until she d. in an old red house which stood on the corner of Henry Bradley's garden. In latter years he carried the first silver watch owned in No. Haven, once belonged Gov. Saltonstall, now in possession of Mrs. Josiah Todd.

BENHAM.

John Benham of Dorcester, Mass.; prob. came in Mary and John 1630; rem. to New Haven, 1640. (See *Bacon's Hist. Discoveries* for letter of John Davenport to Gov. Winthrop). He m. (2) Margary, widow of Thomas Olcott. By 1st m. had John and Joseph.

John Benham 2d, m. Feb. 8, 1651, widow Sarah Wilcoxson, who d. May 30, 1667.

1, John, b. Nov. 4, 1655; d. Nov. 12, same yr. 2, Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1656. 3, Mary, b. April 10, 1669. 4, Hannah, Jan. 8, 1661. 5. John, Sept. 15, 1664; m. and had s. JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1692, and dau. SARAH, who m. 1729, Thomas Read of Norwalk. 6, Joseph, June 9, 1670. 7, Samuel, Nov. 16, 1671. 8, Mercy, b. Oct. 2, 1673. 9, Nathan, b. July 10, 1679.

9. Nathan Benham, b. July 10, 1679; m. Sarah Beecher; will dated Aug., 1757, "being in the 80th yr. of my age;" s. Joel execr.; wf. Mary, dau. Mercy Hulls to have 5s in addition to what she has had. All the children named. Inv. £40, 9s 6d.

1, Jemima, b. Sept. 21, 1700. 2, Mercy, b. Aug. 6, 1703; m. Caleb Hulls. 3, Lydia, m. Caleb Atwater. 4, Samuel, b. July 29, 1706; d. y. 5, Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1715, who was dec. 1757, leaving heirs. 6, Thankful, b. July 11, 1716. 7, Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1719. 8, Sarah, d. before 1757, leaving issue. 9, Hannah. 10, Patience. 11, Ebenezer, d. before 1757, leaving *i.* 12, Joel.

BROCKETT.

John Brockett, of New Haven, 1639; was a Surveyor and laid out the original 9 squares of the town plot. His descendant, Prof. Linus P. Brockett of Brooklyn, N. Y., has traced the English Brocketts for many generations. He informs us that John, the New Haven settler, was the eldest son and heir apparent of Sir John Brockett of Brockett's Hall and Manor, Co. Herts. Baronet. The manor and hall is now in possession of the Temple family, and was the country seat of the late Lord Palmerston. John Brockett was prominent in public affairs, especially in his capacity of Surveyor; he d. March 12, 1690, a. 80; in settling unadministered est. in 1724, mention is made of heirs of John, eldest son, Benjamin, Samuel, Silence Bradley, heirs of Abigail Payne; heirs of Mary Pennington and Jabez. He m. abt. 1642.

I. John, d. bef. 1720; in that yr. his wid. Elizabeth settled his est. as execx. and sole devisee. It is said that he was educated at Oxford, Eng., for a physician; practiced in New Hav. and left his medical library, which was large for the times, for the use of the physicians of N. Hav., but no trace of it can be found. 1, MOSES, b. April 23, 1679.

II. Befruitful, b. Feb. 23, 1645.
III. Benjamin, twin with Befruitful.
IV. Benjamin, b. 1648; d. May 22, 1679; sup. f. of Benj.
V. Abigail, b. March 10, 1649; m. —— Payne.
VI. Samuel, bap. Jan. 14; 1652; m. Sarah Bradley; (2) Dorothy Lyman.
VII. Mary, m. Ephraim Pennington.
VIII. Jabez, b. Oct. 5, 1654; m. Nov. 20, 1691, Dorothy Lyman.

4. Benjamin Brockett, b. 1648; d. May 22, 1679.

I. Benjamin, m. Dec. 16, 1720, Lydia Olcott.; chil. of Benj., who m. Lydia Olcott, Dec. 16, 1720: 1, MARTHA, 1721. 2, ZILLA, 1723; d. 1737. 3, ALICE, 1725. 4, HEZEKIAH, 1727. 5. LYDIA, 1729; d. 1729. 6, LYDIA, 1731. (See Add.) 7, BENJ., 1733; will prov. abt. 1800, of No. Haven; will names wf. Alethia and chil. 1, *David.* 2, *Benjamin*, b. abt. 1763. 3, *Sibyl*, m. —— Blakeslee. 4, *Susanna*, m. —— Pierpont. 5, *Abigail.* 6, *Lois.* 8, ZERVIAH, 1737. 9, LYDIA, 1737. 10, SARAH.

6. Samuel Brockett, bap. Jan. 18, 1652; d. Oct. 27, 1742; m. May 21, 1682, Sarah Bradley.

I. Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1682.
II. Daniel, 1684.
III. John, 1685; m. Huldah Ells; d. before 1711. 1, DANIEL, 1712; m. Rachel ——. 2, DAVID, 1714. 3, ANNA, b. Feb. 2, 1715; m. Gideon Hotchkiss. 4, CHRISTOPHER, 1718; may have m. a dau. of Daniel Tuttle and had Christopher. 5, MEHITABLE, 1719. 6, ELISHA, 1726. 7, JOHN, 1728.
IV. Joseph, 1688.
V. Josiah, 1691.
VI. Alice, 1693.
VII. Josiah, 1698; m. Deborah Abbott.

Inventory of Samuel Brockett, 1805; do. Benj. Brockett, 1805.

Distribution of dower of Eunice Brockett of No. Haven, 1803; wid. of Samuel in 3 equal shares; heirs of Susanna Fowler Peneriah, wf. of Thaddeus Todd, and Chloe, wf. of John Colt.

Dea. Jesse Brockett, m. Anna Taintor of Springfield, Mass.

In 1765 an agreement by Abel Brockett, John Brockett, Mary, wf. of John Jacobs, Elizabeth Robinson and Abigail Barnes.

Jesse, s. of Samuel and Eunice Brockett, b. May 7, 1758. Samuel, s. of Samuel, jr., b. Feb. 5, 1756.

7. Mary Brockett, m. Ephraim Pennington, b. 1645; d. 1694. (He was only s. of Ephraim Pennington, who took oath of allegience in 1643 and d. 1660, leaving wid. Mary and only son.) A gr. s. or gt. gr. s., Samuel, d. Aug. 6, 1791, a. 66; m. Mary Sanford, and had: 1. *Judah*. 2, *William S.*, b. 1757; Gov. of N. J.; m. Phebe dau. of Caleb and Phebe Johnson Wheeler, and had: 1. William, b. May 4, 1796; Gov. of N. J.

BRADLEY. *From Dodd's Register.*

Isaac Bradley, the progenitor of the E. Haven Bradleys, m. Elizabeth —— of Branford, 1674; rem. to East Haven 1683.

I. Isaac.
II. William, m. Jan. 7, 1713, Elizabeth Chedsey.
III. Daniel, b. Dec. 20, 1696; m. Mehitable Hemingway.
IV. Samuel, m. Jan. 7, 1715, Sarah Robinson.
V. Sarah, b. 1703; m. Geo. Pardee 3d.
VI. Elizabeth, b. 1710; m. John Augur.

2. William Bradley, m. Jan. 7, 1713, Elizabeth Chedsey.

I. Caleb, Oct. 17, 1714; m. Sarah Russell. 1, ELIZABETH, May 3, 1737; m. 1765, John Shepard. 2, JAMES, Nov. 9, 1739. 3, WILLIAM, m. Rebecca Ives [p. 101]. 4, TYRUS, lost at sea. 5, ROSWELL, lost at sea; m. 1779, Elizabeth Augur. 1, *Ame*. 6, AME, m. 1776, Jedediah Andrews, jr. 7, HULDAH, m. 1772, Joel Northrop. 8, SARAH, m. 1770, Isaac Page. 9, LUCRETIA, m. Joseph Moulthrop. 10, LYDIA.
II. Ebenezer, March 25, 1716; m. Mabel Grannis and rem. to Northbury, Conn.
III. Joseph, July 13, 1718.
IV. Elizabeth, m. John Thompson of N. H.
V. Desire, m. Eliphalet Tuttle.
VI. James, June 15, 1726.

3. Samuel Bradley, m. Jan. 7, 1715, Sarah Robinson; court 1779 will of Sarah Bradley, s. Simeon execr.: names s. Isaac and his dau. Hannah.

I. Zebulon, m. July 10, 1740, Elizabeth Hemingway. 1, ABRAHAM, June 13, 1741; m. Jan. 23, 1760, Ame Hemingway [6]. 2, JOSIAH, Sept. 17, 1743; m. Feb. 2, 1764, Comfort Hitchcock. 1, *Jeremiah*, Aug. 11, 1766. 2, *Lorrhamah*, April 7, 1769; m. 1791, Jonathan Goodsell. 3, *Abigail*, Jan. 19 1773. 4, *Zebulon*, Sept. 16, 1774; m. May 11, 1794, Elizabeth Goodsell. 1, inf., d. y. 2, Tryphena, Dec. 19, 1796. 3, Abigail, Dec. 27, 1798. 4, Jeremiah, June 6, 1800. 5, *Abigail*, Oct. 22, 1776; m. 1796, Samuel Holt, jr. 6, *Elizabeth*, Dec. 16, 1779; m. 1798, James Heminway. 3, ASA, May 9, 1746; m. 1768, Ame Morris. 4, JARED. 1, *Amos*, m. May 5, 1793, Elizabeth Bradley and had Betsy, d. y.; Jared, d. y.; James, Amos, Ame, Betsy Morris, Asa, Jane Adeline, Elijah, Luther, Elizabeth. 2, *Jerusha*, m. Benj. Hutchins. 3, *Abnid*. 4, *Gurdon*. 5, *Elijah*. 5, JARED, May 30, 1749; m. April 8, 1763, Sarah Smith. 1, *Sarah*, March 16, 1769; m. Samuel Bradley. 2, *Elizabeth*, Oct. 28, 1770; m. 1793, Amos Bradley. 3, *Lorinda*, Oct. 9, 1772; m. 1795, Hemenway Holt. 4, *Asenath*., Nov. 2, 1774; m. 1791, Hezekiah Woodward. 5, *Jared*, April 2, 1778. 6, *Asa*, July 19, 1781. 7, *Amos*, Sept. 22, 1783. 8, *Elias*, May 13, 1786. 9, *John Smith*, Aug. 28, 1788. 6, ABIJAH, Oct. 31, 1751; m. 1769, Sarah Thompson. 1, *James*. 2, *Esther*, m. 1791, Stephen Heminway. 3, *Abijah*. 4, *Desire*, m. Eleazer Heminway. 7, ZEBULON, Oct. 12, 1753. 8, ELIZABETH, Dec. 15, 1756; m. 1774, Andrew Davidson. 9, ELIJAH, Oct. 10, 1759; m. Esther Thompson. 1, *William*. 2, *Nancy*, d. y. 3, *Polly*. 4, *Ame*.

II. Isaac, Nov. 20, 1717; m. Hannah Hemingway. 1, ELI, Oct. 6, 1747; d. y. 2, ANNA, Dec. 26, 1749. 3, ISAAC, July 9, 1753. 4, ELI. 5, ELIHU, m. May 22, 1780,

Sibyl Grannis. 1, *Hannah*. 2, *Sarah*. 3, *Enos*. 4, *Polly*. 5. *Laura*. 6, *Eli*. 7, *Almon*, d. y. 8, *Levi*. 9, *Anna*, d. y. 10, *Anna*, d. y. 6, HANNAH. 7, ENOS. 8. DESIRE. 9, ASAHEL.

III. Dan, m. 1751, Sarah Judd; (2) Mehitable Hemingway, Feb. 12, 1767. 1, BENJAMIN, Feb. 18, 1753. 2, URIEL, Sept. 9, 1755. 3, EDMUND, Sept. 24, 1757; m. 1781, Lydia Chedsey. 1, *Dan*, March 27, 1784. 2, *Sarah*, Feb. 11, 1786. 3, *Adah*, July, 1788. 4, *Adah*. 5, *Anson*, twin with Adah. 6, *Willard*. 7, *Dana*. 8, *Chester*, triplet with Willard and Dana. 9, 10, 11, 12, all d. y. 4, SARAH, Nov. 27, 1759; m. John Hungerford. 5, NEHEMIAH, April 13, 1762. 6, ICHABOD, Nov. 10, 1764. *i.* by 2d m.: 7, HEMINWAY. 8, JOHN. 9, MAJOR. 10, HEZEKIAH. 11, SAMUEL. 12, ELIHU. 13, POLLY. 14, REUEL.

IV. Levi, m. 1748; d. bef. 1779; m. Hannah Chedsey. 1, SAMUEL, April 5, 1750; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Abigail Thompson. 1, *Elizabeth*. 2, *Samuel*. 2, BRIANT. 3, LEVI.

V. Sarah, 1728; m. 1752, Isaac Chedsey.

VI. Simeon, 1731; m. July 26, 1759, Abigail Denison. 1, IRENE, May 6, 1760; m. 1793, Nehemiah Smith. 2, ABIGAIL, Jan. 6, 1762; m. 1796, Collins Hughes. 3, MABEL, Dec. 16, 1763; m. 1786, John Tyler. 4, JESSE, July 31, 1766; m. Lydia Holt. 1, *Susan*, Nov. 11, 1788. 2, *Lydia*, Jan. 29, 1791. 3, *Hemingway Holt*, June 6, 1792. 4, *Jesse*, Nov. 29, 1793. 5. *Oliver*, Feb. 19, 1796. 5, JOEL, Nov. 17, 1768; m. Jan. 30, 1794, Lovisa Bradley; (2) Mary Barnes. 1, *Abraham*, June 15, 1795. 2, *Abigail*, June 29, 1798. 3, *Infant*, d. y. 4, *Mabel Tyler*, May 26, 1802. 5, *Amos*, July 11, 1804. 6, *Lucisa*, d. y. 7, *Joel Nelson*. 8, *Jesse*. 9, *Lucisa*. 10, *Amanda*. *i.* by 2d m.: 11, *Reuel Barnes*. 6. SARAH, July 8, 1771. 7. OLIVER, Feb. 15, 1774. 8, LEVI, Sept. 23, 1777. 9, ABRAHAM, Aug. 20, 1780.

VII. Azariah, 1734; m. Nov. 7, 1759, Elizabeth Thompson; (2) Jan. 18, 1764, Elizabeth Woodward. 1, ELIZABETH, July 12, 1765. 2, SAMUEL, Jan. 6, 1767; m. Sarah Bradley. 1, *Laura*. 2, *Wm*. 3, *Geo*. 4, *Esther*. 5, *Lue*. 6, *Azariah*. 7, *Adeline*. 8, *Lydia*. 9, *Samuel*. 10, *Justin*. 3, ESTHER, Aug. 15, 1770; m. 1791, Leveret Bradley and had: 1, *Susan*. 2, *Sarah*. 3, *John Emmet*. 4, *Emeline*. 5, *Maria*, d. y. 6, *Elizabeth*. 7, *Maria*. 4, JOHN, April 9, 1774 5, LYDIA, July 8, 1776. 6, ROSWELL, Aug. 15, 1780.

VIII. Gordon, 1738; will proved 1821, wf. Mary; m. Jan. 30, 1766, Mary Woodward. 1, MARY, May 6, 1767; m. 1789, Laban Smith. 2, HULDAH, June 17, 1770; m. 1794, Jehiel Forbes. 3. JOHN, April 30, 1777. 4. LUE, Oct. 1, 1780; late wife of David Forbes, dec. 5, WILLIE, b. 1784; had *Maria* and *Susanna*. 6, SUSAN, twin with Willie. 7, JUSTUS, May 20, 1786.

4. **Daniel Bradley**, b. Dec. 20, 1696; m. Mehitable Hemminway.

I. Mary, April 2, 1720, m. Benj. Pardee.

II. Stephen, Nov. 3, 1723; m. Thankful Smith. 1, ANNA, Dec. 9, 1748. 2, SARAH, March 3, 1751. 3, TIMOTHY. 4, JOHN. 5, MARY, d. y. 6, STEPHEN, jr., m. Mehitable Luddington and had: 1, *Mary*, April 2, 1782; d. y. 2, *Justus*, March 20, 1784; d. y. 3, *Mary*, April 12, 1786. 4, *Justus*, March 31, 1788. 5, *Thankful*, Dec. 13, 1790. 6, *Lucinda*, April 28, 1793. 7, *Stephen*, Aug. 6, 1795. 8, *Mehitable*, June 28, 1798. 7, MARY. 8, LEVERET, m. Esther Bradley. 1, *Susan*, Sept. 2, 1791. 2, *Sarah*. 3, *John Smith*. 4, *Emeline*. 5, *Maria*, d. y. 6, *Elizabeth Maria*. 9, LOIS, m. Stephen Thompson, Jan. 1779. 10, MEHITABLE, m. Ichabod Bishop, 1775.

III. Abigail, June 26, 1725.

IV. Daniel, March 6, 1728.

V. Timothy, May 6, 1731; m. 1762, Sarah Goodsell. 1, LUCINDA, March 6, 1763. 2, LATHROP, Dec. 14, 1764. 3, SARAH, March 2, 1766. 4, ELIZABETH, Sept. 24, 1768. 5, TIMOTHY, Sept. 11, 1770. 6, LEVI, Jan. 14, 1772. 7, JOHN. 8, POLLY. 9, LORANA.

VI. Jacob, July 7, 1734; m. Elizabeth Goodsell. 1. DANIEL, Jan. 16, 1756; m. Jan. 11, 1776, Eunice Ives. 1, *Nathaniel Hitchcock*, April 23, 1778; d. y. 2, *Olive*, July 11, 1780. 3, *Elizabeth*, Oct. 27, 1782. 4. *Sibyl*, Nov. 7, 1784. 5. *Joseph*, Nov. 4, 1786. 6, *Lydia*, April 22, 1789. 7, *Eudoxia*, July 20, 1791; d. y. 8, *Sarah*, May 3, 1791; d. y. 9, *Eunice*, Feb. 18, 1797. 2, SIBYL, May 5, 1758. 3, LYDIA, Oct. 12, 1760; m. Levi Parker. 4, JOSEPH, May 16, 1763; d. y. 5, MARY, Nov. 24, 1765; m. 1789, Russell Granniss. 6, ANNA, Nov. 21, 1769; m. June 26, 1794, Lydia Granniss. 1, *James*, April 28, 1795; d. y. 2, *Nancy Sylvina*, Nov. 24, 1797. 3, *James*, May 6, 1801; d. y. 4, *Almira*. 7, LOVISA, March 28, 1772; m. 1794, Joel Bradley. 8, HEZEKIAH, July 21, 1774. 9, ASAHEL, June 5, 1778; m. Asenath Grannis. 1, *Betsey*. 2, *Asenath*, d. y. 3, *Eben*. 4, *Joseph*. 5, *Mary*. 6, *Jared*, d. y. 7, *Jared* 8, *Asahel*. 9, *Lydia*.

COOK.

Samuel Cook, in New Haven 1663; m. May 2, 1667, Hope, dau. of Edward Parker of N. Hav.; rem. to Wallingford 1670, and filled several offices in the chh. and village. He m. (2) July 11, 1690, Mary Roberts. He d. March, 1702. His wid. m. April 9, 1705, Jeremiah Howe.

I. Samuel, b. March 3, 1667–8.
II. John, b. Dec. 3, 1669.
III. Hannah, b. March 3, 1671.
IV. Isaac, b. March 10, d. April 7, 1673.
V. Mary, b. April 23; 1675; m. April 5, 1699, Nathaniel Ives.
VI. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1677; d. y.
VII. Judith, b. Feb. 29, 1679; d. March 20, 1708; m. April 20, 1704, Jeremiah Howe, jr.
VIII. Isaac, b. Jan. 10, 1681.
IX. Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1683.
X. Hope, b. Feb. 27, 1686; d. Jan. 30, 1731; m. Dec. 18, 1706, Joseph Benham. *i.* by 2d m.:
XI. Israel, b. May 8, 1692.
XII. Mabel, b. June 30, 1694.
XIII. Benjamin, b. April 8, 1697; d. 1717.
XIV. Ephraim, b. April 19, 1699.
XV. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1701; m. Aug. 28, 1717, Adam Mott.

1. Samuel Cook, b. March 3, 1667–8; d. Sept. 18, 1725; m. March 3, 1692, Hannah, dau. of William Ives, who d. May 29, 1714; (2) Elizabeth Bedel of Stratford. She m. (2) Daniel Harris of Middletown.

I. Hannah, b. May 28, 1693; d. Nov. 22, 1735; m. Jeremiah Hull.
II. Samuel, b. March 5, 1695.
III. Aaron, b. Dec. 28, 1696.
IV. Lydia, b. Jan. 13, 1699; d. Oct. 12, 1738; m. Daniel Dutton.
V. Moses, b. Jan. 4, 1700; d. Dec. 25, 1711.
VI. Meriam, b. Nov. 4, 1703; m. Dec. 12, 1727, Benjamin Curtis.
VII. Thankful, b. Dec. 24, 1705; d. Aug. 19, 1714.
VIII. Esther, b. March 8, 1707; m. July 22, 1730, Abel Yale.
IX. Eunice, b. Feb. 25, 1709.
X. Susanna, b. Sept. 5, 1711; m. Dec. 1, 1735, Joseph Cole. *i.* by 2d m.
XI. Moses, b. Nov. 6, 1716.
XII. Thankful, b. Nov. 14, 1718; m. Dec. 31, 1742, Stephen Hotchkiss.
XIII. Asaph, b. June 23, 1720.
XIV. Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1721; m. Zephaniah Hull.

2. John Cook, b. Dec. 3, 1669; d. April 30, 1739; m. Hannah Hall; res. Cheshire.

I. Ezekiel, b. April 20, 1709; d. Nov. 7, 1722.
II. Naomi, b. Jan. 27, 1704; d. Nov. 20, 1707.
III. John, b. Aug. 23, 1707; d. Nov. 1, 1722.
IV. Mary, d. in Cheshire, 1773; m. John McKay.

8. Isaac Cook, b. Jan. 10, 1681; d. Feb. 1, 1712; m. Oct. 11, 1705, Sarah Curtis of Wallingford. She m. (2) 1714, Caleb Lewis.

I. Sarah, b. July 20, 1707.
II. Amos, d. y.
III. Mindwell, b. May, 1709; m. Caleb Evarts of Guilford.
IV. Isaac.

84. Isaac Cook, b. Jan. 27, 1710; called Caleb after death of his father. He d. in W. March 16, 1790; m. Oct. 13, 1733, Jerusha Buxton, who d. 1795.

I. Amos, b. Dec. 5, 1734; m. Feb. 23, 1757, Rhoda Hosford. 1, ELIHU, b. April 25, 1757; d. May 17, 1790; m. Polly Brockett. 1, *Zerah*, d. at sea. 2, *Helena*. 3, *Loly*. 4, *Lucrit* and three more. 2, RHODA, b. April 16, 1761; m. 1795, John Davis. 1, *Amos*, b. March 16, 1796. 3, AMOS, b. June 23, 1763. 4, ROSWELL, b. Dec. 6, 1764; m. Oct. 30, 1788, Rachel Newell. 1, *Nancy*, Aug. 9, 1789. 2, *Rodney*, Aug. 21, 1791. 3, *Philetta*, Aug. 16, 1793. 4, *Rachel Pomeroy*, May 7, 1796; d. Sept. 27, 1798. 5, *Richard*, July 5, 1798. 6, *Rachel Pomeroy*, Aug. 2, 1800. 7, *Justin Hosford*, Oct. 12, 1802. 8, *Jeannette*, March 2, 1805. 5, URI, Jan. 19, 1767; m. Sophia Pond. 1, *Ira*. 2, *David*. 3, *Gad*. 6, AMOS, March 29, 1768; m. Sabrina Mix. 1, *Orrin*. 2, *Rhoda*. 3, *Amos*.

7, LUCINDA, Oct. 31, 1771; m. Aug., 1791, Stephen Hart. 1 and 2, *Twin dau.*, March 7, 1692; d. 8 and 17 sm. mo. 3, *Asahel*, Oct. 30, 1793. 4, *Celina*, Oct. 19, 1795. 5, *Lucy*, Jan. 26, 1799. 6, *Roswell C.*, July 21, 1801. 7, *Lorain*, Feb. 2, 1804. 8, *Rhoda*, Oct., 1805. 9, *Sophia C.*, Sept. 11, 1809. 10, *Richard*, Aug. 27, 1811. 8, SIBYL, Oct. 10, 1778; m. Jan. 3, 1797, Thomas Welton. 1, *Lyman*, June 16, 1798. 2, *Eveline*, Jan. 23, 1800. 3, *Minerva*, March 19, 1802. 4, *Sally Desire*, Sept. 5, 1807; d. May 7, 1808. 5, *Sally Desire*, June 14, 1810. 6, *Nancy*, April 12, 1812. 9, LYMAN, Sept. 21, 1780; m. and had: 1, *Sidney Hall*. 2, *Lyman Norton*. 10, DESIRE, March 5, 1783; m. Phineas Hough, Nov. 22, 1804, and had: 1, *Cornelia*, Nov. 15, 1805. 2, *Leander*, Nov. 3, 1807. 4, *Dau.*, Oct. 28, 1809; d. soon.

II. Jerusha, b. Nov. 19, 1736; d. March 21, 1810; m. Feb. 23, 1757, Gideon Hosford. 1, REUBEN, b. Sept. 6, 1760; m. 1779 Oliver Andrews. 1, *Pitt*, b. Jan. 19, 1780. 2, *Willis*, b. Feb. 21, 1782. 3, *Charlotte*. 4, *Harry*. 2, SERAJAH, b. Dec. 16, 1762. 3, JOEL, b. Feb. 9, 1769. 4, LUCY, b. Jan. 31, 1771; d. March 13, 1774. 5, LUCY, b. Feb. 1, 1774. 6, GEORGE, b. Feb. 6, 1779.

III. Isaac, b. July 28, 1739; d. at Niagara June, 1810; m. March 6, 1760, Martha Cook.

IV. Caleb, March 14, 1741; m. Jan. 12, 1764, Abigail Finch.

V. Mindwell, b. Dec. 9, 1743; d. Feb. 3, 1747.

VI. Ambrose, b. March 17, 1745; m. Sept. 25, 1765, Esther Peck.

VII. Elihu, b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 31, 1747.

VIII. Mindwell, b. April 20, 1750; m. Nov. 9, 1769, Jeremiah Carrington. 1, JAMES, b. Nov. 9, 1770; m. Patty McCleave [9]. 2, MILES, b. Feb. 11, 1773; d. Aug. 21, 1793. 3, SINA, b. Nov. 11, 1774; m. March 13, 1798, Virtue Bronson. 1, *Virtue Carrington*, b. April 6, d. July 3, 1799. 4, LIVERIOUS, b. Jan. 28, 1779; m. Feb. 16, 1800, Thankful Hall. 1, *Ann Graham*, b. Jan. 26, 1801; d. Sept. 5, 1802. 2, *Anna*, Sept. 15, 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1810. 3, *William*, b. Dec. 9, 1808. 5, MINDWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1797; d. Nov. 7, 1808.

843. Isaac Cook, b. July 18, 1739; d. at Niagara Falls 1810; m. March 6, 1760, Martha Cook.

I. Joel, b. Oct. 12, 1760; d. at Babylon, L. I., Dec. 19, 1852, a. 91. He was in many of the important battles of the Rev. and after the war received Captain's commission from Prest. Jefferson. It is said that he saved the life of General Harrison at the battle of Tippecanoe; m. Jan. 1, 1784, Rebecca Hart. 1, JEANNETTE, b. July 8, 1804. 2, LUCY, b. April 15, 1785; m. July 22, 1804; James Colston. 1, *James Cook*, b. June 26, 1804. 2, *John Hall*, b. Feb. 7, 1806. 3, *Isaac Hart*, b. July 12, 1808. 3, MINERVA, b. June 18, 1789. 4, LEANDER, b. March 29, 1792. 5, PATTY, b. Nov. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 29, 1807. 6, REBECCA, b. April 5, 1798. 7, PHEBE, b. Jan. 5, 1801. 8, JOEL WILCOX, b. April 28, 1808.

II. Lemuel, b. March 17, 1762; m. Dec. 29, 1784, Betsy Bates. 1, LOTHROP, b. Nov. 23, 1785; m. May 21, 1807, Sophia DeHart. 1, *Lewis*, b. June 16, 1808. 2, TIMOTHY BATES, b. Dec. 23, 1787. 3, LAURA, b. Dec. 24, 1789; d. May 12, 1791. 4, LAURA, b. May 13, 1792. 5, BETSY, b. June 30, 1794. 6, CORNELIA, b. Sept. 5, 1796. 7, ISAAC, b. Feb. 19, 1802. 8, AMANDA, b. Nov. 6, 1806.

III. James, b. Jan. 29, 1764; d. at sea; m. 1786, Chloe Rodgers. 1, MILES, b. June 14, 1786. 2, MELISSA, b. Nov. 15, 1788. 3, ANGELINA, b. May 21, 1791. 4, LUCINDA, b. April 8, 1794. 5, CHLOE, b. Oct. 3, 1795. 6, ELIZA, b. April 2, 1800.

IV. Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1766; m. Stephen Hall [p. 462].

V. Isaac, b. July 16, 1668; m. Dec. 25, 1792, Margaretta Scott. He emigrated to Chillicothe, O., 1792, and became an Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. Jan. 22, 1814 a. 76. 1, ELIZA, b. Oct. 21, 1793; d. Sept. 14, 1799. 2, PATTY, b. June 23, 1795; d. June 24, 1796. 3, ISAAC, b. March 6, 1797. 4, LUCY, b. Nov. 19, 1799; d. May 28, 1800. 5, MARIA, b. March 9, 1801; m. James Webb, M. D.; d. in 1833 of cholera in Lexington, Ky., where he had gone to complete arrangements for sending slaves to Liberia who had been set free by himself and his father. I supposed him to be of the Conn. family until informed by Hon. Rutherford B. Hayes that Dr. Webb was b. in Ky. and his ancestors for three or four generations were of Richmond Co., Va., and early settlers of that State. Isaac Webb, father of Dr. James, was an officer in the Va. line of the Continental army. *I.* among others: 1, *Lucy Ware Webb*, m. Dec. 20, 1852, Rutherford Birchard Hayes; afterwards Gov. of O. and Prest. U. S.; 5 chil. 6, MATTHEW SCOTT, b. April, 1803. 7, ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1805; m. John Nelson. 8, WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1807. 9, JOHN JOSEPH, b. May 28, 1809. 10, LUCY HALL, b. May 5, 1811. 11, PHEBE b. Aug. 8, 1813; m. May 26, 1836, Wm. McKell. 12, MARGARETTA SCOTT, b. April 9, 1817; m. Aug. 3, 1841, Moses Boggs.

VI. Martha, b. June 30, 1770.

VII. Mindwell, b. July 17, 1772; m. Jan. 6, 1791, Asahel Benham. 1, PURCELL, b. Oct. 7, 1792. 2, SAMUEL JOHN, b. June 17, 1795. 3, ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1797.

VIII. Phebe, b. Feb. 9, 1777; m. Feb. 1805, David Stocking. 1, STEPHEN HALL, b. Nov. 23, 1805. 2, ELIZA ANN, b. April 18, 1811.

844. **Caleb Cook**, b. March 14, 1741; m. Jan 12, 1761, Abigail Finch.

I. Vincy, b. Nov. 26, 1764; m. Dec. 19, 1790, Abel Cook. 1, LEVERETT, b. Jan. 13, 1796. 2, CORNELIA, b. Feb. 21, 1797. 3, MARIETTA, b. Sept. 8, 1800. 4, EMILY, b. July 23, 1802. 5, PHILANDER, b. Oct. 13, 1804. 6, JENNETTE, b. May 5, 1807.

II. Augustus, b. Jan. 25, 1767; m. June 30, 1793, Sarah Dutton. 1, LUTHER DUTTON, b. June 21, 1794. 2, SIBYL BEACH, b. June 23, 1797. 3, PEGGY, b. Jan. 12, 1800. 4, SALLY, b. March 22, 1811.

III. Caleb, b. July 2, 1768; d. Feb. 1770.

IV. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1769; d. March, 1794.

V. Abigail, b. April 10, 1777; m. Dec. 1, 1796, John Hall. 1, ELIZ'R, b. June 28, 1798. 2, CORDELIA, b. Nov. 20, 1800. 3, EDWARD b. Sept. 30, 1802. 4, ABIGAIL, b. June 27, 1808.

VI. Betsey, b. Feb. 18, 1779.

VII. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. June, 1806, Joshua Thorpe. 1, REBECCA, b. May 31, 1808. 2, JAMES HARVEY, b. April 6, 1810.

VIII. Amelia, twin.

IX. Caleb, twin, b. June 4, 1786; m. Oct. 16, 1808, Amelia Lewis. 1, LOUISA, b. July 10, 1809. 2, LEWIS, March 15, 1811.

846. **Ambrose Cook**, b. March 17, 1745; m. Sept. 25, 1765, Esther Peck.

I. Child, b. 1776; d. a. 3 weeks.

II. Chauncey, b. Feb. 1, 1767; m. Aug. 15, 1790, Eunice Dutton. 1, LAURA, b. Oct. 25, 1791. 2. CHAS. CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 22, 1799.

III. Samuel, b. July 8, 1769; m. Aug. 1, 1792, Martha Cook; cous. 1, JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 1, 1795. 2, LUCY ANN,, Oct. 25, 1805.

IV. Jerusha, b. April 25, 1771; m. Nov. 14, 1793, Hunn Munson. 1. MEDAD CHAUNCEY, b. Sept. 2, 1795. 2, SALLY, b. June 21, 1799.

V. Abigail, b. April 19, 1773; d. July 6, 1808; m. Sept. 25, 1792, Samuel Tuttle. 1, LUCY, Sept. 20, 1793. 2. ANNA, Nov. 5, 1795. 3, ORRIN, Jan. 18, 1800.

VI. Charles, b. April 23, 1775; m. Sept. 6, 1796, Sylvia Yale, dau. of Elihu and Lucretia Yale; He d. at Cuyahoga Falls, O., June, 1845. 1, OTIS, b. April 8, 1797. 2, SINA, b. Sept. 17, 1798. 3, PETER, b. July 16, 1800. 4, THOMAS, b. Feb. 1, 1802; d. 1862. 5, CHARLES, Aug. 13, 1804; res. Hartford, Conn. 6, ORRIN, b. May 8, 1808. 7, HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1810; d. 1865. 8, ISAAC, b. Aug. 17, 1813.

VII. Esther, b. Oct. 9, 1777; m. Jan. 21, 1796, Benajah Yale. 1, WOOSTER, b. Jan. 1, 1797. 2, NANCY, Feb. 26, 1798. 3, SAMUEL, July 13, 1799. 4, LUCRETIA, b. March 18, 1801. 5, PHEBE, b. March 1, 1803.

VIII. Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1779; m. Sept. 11, 1803, Andrew Hall, M.D. 1, ALEX'R. WHITTLESEY, b. May 28, 1805. 2, SARAH RUSSELL, b. Oct. 14, 1806. 3, AMBROSE COOK, June 17, 1810. 4, FRANKLIN DANA, b. Sept. 20, 1811.

IX. Nancy, b. Nov. 13, 1782; m. March 9, 1806, Richard Hall. 1, PHILANDER, b. June 25, 1806; d. Dec. 11, 1807. 2, SUSAN, b. Sept. 16, 1808. 3, JERUSHA, b. Nov. 14, 1809. 4, ORRIN, Feb. 14, 1811.

X. Orrin, b. Feb. 14, 1784; m. Miss Stern of Guilford.

XI. Diana, b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Dec. 10, 1807, Andrew Bartholomew. 1, AMBROSE COOK, b. Feb. 10, 1809. 2, PHILANDER, b. May 10, 1811.

The above record of descendants of Isaac Cook, with the exception of a few items gathered from other sources, is from a genealogical tree made by James Carrington, 1813, and painted by his dau. Caroline Carrington of Wallingford.

9. **Joseph Cook**, b. Feb. 25, 1683; m. Abigail ——; (2) Oct. 14, 1714, Eleanor Johnson; rem. to Goshen, Conn., 1743; d. Nov. 7, 1761.

I. Lois, b. April 25, 1706; d. inf.

II. Samuel, Feb. 28, 1702.

III. Abigail, Jan. 18, 1703; *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Phebe, Oct. 7, 1715; m. Feb. 21, 1757, Eli Pettibone.

V. Benjamin, b. Jan. 5, 1718.

VI. Daniel, Aug. 29, 1720.

VII. Walter, b. Dec. 21, 1722.

VIII. Joseph, 1726.

IX. Lois, 1729.
X. Lambert.
XI. Hannah, Nov. 13, 1735; m. Jan. 25, 1752, Roger Pettibone; she d, April 29, 1763.

DAGGETT.

John Daggett came to Watertown, Mass., 1630, and supposed had bro. Thomas. John had s. Thomas, Esq., of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and John of Rehoboth, Mass. Thomas, Esq., m. Hannah, eldest dau. of Gov. Mayhew, and had Dea. John, Thomas, Samuel, Joshua, Israel and Mercy. Dea. John, ancestor of all the Daggetts in Attleboro, Mass., and Conn., came from Martha's Vineyard to Attleboro about 1709, with wife and 9 chil.—*Hist. of Attleboro, Mass.*

I. Mayhew, m. Joanna Bivin.
II. Ebenezer, m. Mary Blackinton.
III. Thomas, m. Sarah Stanley.
IV. Napthali.
V. Abigail, m. Oct. 12, 1714, Ebenezer Gould.
IV. Jane, m. Nov. 9, 1721, Caleb Hall.
VII. Zilpah, m. July 18, 1721, Nathaniel Robinson.
VIII. Patience, m. Oct. 4, 1723, Noah Robinson.
IX. Mary, m. Jan. 18, 1727, John Titus.

1. Mayhew Daggett, m. Oct. 11, 1709, Joanna Bivin and had:
I. Elihu.

11. Elihu Daggett, who d. Aug. 29, 1765; Elder and first preacher for the South Baptist Soc. of A., m. Rebecca Stanley, who d. Sept. 20, 1799, in her 85th yr.
I. Henry, b. April 9, 1741; m. Elizabeth Prescott.
II. Jacob, b. 1748; m. Rhoda Hunniston [p. 64].

111. Henry Daggett, b. April 9, 1741; d. in N. Hav., Sept. 2, 1830, in his 99th yr. He was a merchant, Magistrate and Alderman; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Prescott and sis. of Rebecca, wf. of Roger Sherman, who d. May 11, 1813, in her 61st yr. He m. (2) Elizabeth (Taylor) Cook, b. 1765; d. July, 1834. The will of Henry Daggett, proved 1830, nms. wf. Elizabeth, Rhoda, wid. of my bro. Jacob and his chil., Sally Johnson and Nancy Daggett, Amos C. Taylor and his sis. Clarissa Merwin, wf. of Rev. Samuel, children of my wf. Elizabeth, dau. Eliza Hooker wf. of Edward of Farmington, Conn., Mary Andrew wf. of Rev. Samuel, and gr. dau. Amelia Bulkley of N. Y. Est. distributed by Simeon Baldwin, Roger Sherman and James English.

I. Elizabeth, m. Edward Hooker of Farmington, Conn. 1, ELIZA, m. Sept. 10, 1834, Hon. Francis Gillette, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 14, 1807; res. Hartford. 1. *Isabel Francis*, May 17, 1836. 2. *Eliza Hooker*, Dec. 7, 1838. 3. *Edward Hooker*, Oct. 1, 1840. 4. *Robert Hooker*, Aug. 1, 1842. 5. *Mary Hooker*, June 24, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1847. 6. *Wm. Hooker*, July 24, 1853.
II. Mary, m. Rev. Samuel R. Andrew of Woodbury, Conn., who d. May 26, 1858, a. 71. 1. MARY E., d. Jan. 12, 1853, a. 27; m. Wm. Atchieson.
III. Amelia Marsh, b. 1779; d. Sept. 24, 1807, a. 28; m. John Bulkley, who d.; (2) Stewart C. Marble of N. Y. 1. AMELIA M. BULKLEY.
IV. Elizabeth, d. Nov. 19, 1772, a. 36 days.
V. Rebecca, d. Dec. 16, 1773, a. 17 days.
VI. Elihu, d. May 17, 1775, a. 46 days.
VII. Henry, d. Jan. 21, 1777, a. 93 days.
VIII. Elizabeth, d. June 1, 1778, a. 72 days.
IX. Henry, d. Feb. 3, 1784, a. 22 days.

2. Ebenezer Daggett, m. Nov. 9, 1721, Mary Blackinton.

I. Napthali Daggett, b. A., Mass., Sept. 8, 1727; d. N. Hav., Nov. 25, 1780; Y. C., 1748; pastor at Smithtown, L. I., 1751; Prof. of Div., Y. C. 1755 till d.; Acting Pres. Y. C. Sept. 10, 1766 to April 1, 1777; S. T. P. Princeton, 1771; was taken prisoner, wounded and barbarously treated by the British in N. Hav., 1779, which hastened his d. Nov. 25, 1780. His estate was divided among 7 chil.; Henry Daggett and Henry Daggett, jr., admrs.; Stephen Hull [3] one of the apprs.; m. at Smithtown, L. I., Dec. 19, 1753, Sarah Smith. 1. HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1754; d. May 8, 1755; inherited negro woman, Sue. 2. SARAH, b. April 17, 1756; m. —— Moss; had negro girl, Olive, and silverware. 3. HENRY, b. Feb. 24, 1758; d. at N. Hav., June 20, 1813; Y. C. 1775;

merchant; officer of the Rev.; m. Anna Ball [p. 222]. 4, EBENEZER, b. Dec. 21, 1760; Y. C. 1778; d. 1781; had rt in lands in Wells and Ludlow townships, Vt. 2, JOHN, b. March 1, 1763; had land in Windham, Vt. 6, EZRA, b. April 18, 1765; m. Eunice Tuttle [p. 471]. 7, POLLY. 8, BETSEY.

II. John, b. Sept. 2, 1724 or 1725; Mem. Prov. Cong. at Cambridge; com. a regt. in both Spencer and Sullivan's Expedition in R. I., 1777 and 1779; d. Jan. 20, 1803, a. 79.

III. Dr. Ebenezer; physician of Wrentham, Mass.; m. a dau. of Timothy Metcalf. 1, REV. HERMAN, settled some time as minister at Ridgefield, Conn., and d. 1832.

IV. Philip, b. Sept. 11, 1759; Y. C. 1782; lived and d. in New Haven.

3. **Thomas Daggett,** m. March 21, 1723, Sarah Stanley.

I. David, b. Dec. 31, 1764; d. April 12, 1851; Y. C. 1783; LL.D.; Chief Justice of Conn.; m. Wealthia Ann Munson, who d. 1839, a. 72; (2) Mary Lines [4]. 1, SUSAN EDWARDS, b. June 30, 1788; m. Sereno E. Dwight [p. 409]. 2, LEONARD AUGUSTUS, b. April 30, 1790; d. April 26, 1867; m. Jeannette Atwater, who d. June 19, 1825, a. 26. 1, *David L.* 2, *Susan D.* 3, *Mary J.*, minors in 1831. 3, DAVID LEWIS, b. Feb. 8, 1792. 4, WEALTHY ANN, d. 1860, a. 64; m. Joseph Jenkins. 5, OLIVER ELLSWORTH, D.D.

DICKERMAN.

Thomas Dickerman; appears to have been one of Mr. Mather's company, who came from England 1635; he d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1657. His wid. Ellen m. John Ballard of Medfield, Mass. His son

Abraham Dickerman, rem. to New Haven; m. Dec. 2, 1658, Mary Cooper. He d. Nov. 2, 1711, a. 77.

I. Mary, d. Dec. 25, 1721; m. Jan. 21, 1677, Samuel Bassett, d. Sept. 23, 1744. 1, MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1678. 2, PHEBE, b. Oct. 9, 1681. 3, ABIAH, Dec. 1, 1684. 4, SAMUEL, March 16, 1686–7; m. Aug. 1, 1710, Mary Hitchcock; (2) Dec. 17, 1723, Elizabeth Humiston. 5, JOHN, March 13, 1690; m. Feb. 4, 1724, Lydia Holt. 6, ABRAHAM Nov. 9, 1692; m. Feb. 2, 1721, Mehitable Street. 7, MARIAH, Sept. 8, 1695; d. *s. l.* Oct. 21, 1750; m. Feb. 25, 1718–19, David Yale, b. Sept. 25, 1693; d. Feb. 23, 1757; res. No. Hav.; s. of Nathaniel (and Ruth Bishop), s. of Thomas (and Mary Turner). 8, AMOS, b. 1697; m. Feb. 24, 1724, Mary Gilbert. 9, EBENEZER, May 12, 1700; d. April 12, 1722. 10, THANKFUL, b. Oct. 10, 1702.

II. Sarah, b. July 25, 1663; m. Oct. 2, 1683, Nathaniel Sperry. 1, SARAH, Jan. 17, 1685. 2, RACHEL, Oct. 2, 1688. 3, REBECCA, March 28, 1690; m. July 30, 1713, Ebenezer Peck. 4, NATHANIEL, March 8, 1695; m. Dec. 29, 1719, Sarah Wilmot. 5, JOSHUA, March 22, 1709. 6, CALEB, twin with Joshua. 7, HANNAH, Dec. 19, 1702. 8, ENOS, Feb. 19, 1705. 9, THANKFUL, Aug. 6, 1708.

III. Hannah, b. Nov. 6, 1665; d. Dec. 25, 1703; m. July 6, 1673, Caleb Chidsey. 1, DANIEL, b. March 25, 1695. 2, CALEB, May 9, 1697. 3, ABRAHAM, March 31, 1699. 4, MARY, Oct. 13, 1701; m. March 2, 1724, Jonathan Gilbert.

IV. Ruth, April 5, 1638; m. 1687–8, Nathaniel Bradley. 1, JAMES, Oct. 12, 1698. 2, RUTH, June 23, 1690. 3, MIRIAM, July 4, 1698. 4, NATHANIEL.

V. Abigail, Sept. 26, 1670; m. Jan. 21, 1689–90, Ebenezer Sperry. 1, ABIGAIL, Dec. 9, 1690. 2, EBENEZER, Feb. 18, 1692. 3, RUTH, May 20, 1695; m. Jan. 24, 1717, Ephraim Morris. 4, DENNIS, July 2, 1697. 5, ABRAHAM, Oct. 5, 1701. 6, ISAAC, Nov. 27, 1703. 7, JACOB, Nov. 19, 1705. 8, AMOS, Sept. 11, 1708; m. Dec. 20, 1733, Hannah Peck. 9, SARAH, May 26, 1712.

VI. Abraham, b. Jan. 14, 1663; m. Elizabeth Glover.

VII. Isaac, b. Nov. 7, 1677; m. Mary Atwater.

VIII. Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1679; d. Oct. 15, 1757; m. 1709, Isaac Foot of Northford, Conn., who d. Feb. 11, 1758. 1, JACOB, b. Feb. 19, 1710; d. July 18, 1731. 2, HANNAH, Feb. 28, 1712; d. June 16, 1776; m. Dec. 24, 1735, Rev. Philemon Robbins, who d. Aug. 13, 1781; 3, ISAAC, July 16, 1717; d. Oct. 7, 1758; m. Mary Hall, who d. May 6, 1792.

6. **Abraham Dickerman,** b. Jan. 14, 1673; d. 1748; m. Jan. 16, 1699, Elizabeth Glover, d. Oct. 22, 1766.

I. Abraham, b. Oct. 19, 1698; d. 1742; m. Dec. 21, 1726, Eleanor Perkins. 1, JOHN, Oct. 2, 1727; m. June 13, 1752, Esther Sperry. 1, *Rachel*, Feb. 23, 1753. 2, *Abraham*, Oct. 25, 1754. 3, *Esther*, July 8, 1759. 2, ABRAHAM, Jan. 13, 1730. 3,

MARY, Nov. 30, 1732. 4, ASHBEL, June 17, 1736; d. May 23, 1737. 5, ABRAHAM, Oct. 30, 1739.

II. John, March 24, 1701; d. April 15, 1722.

III. Mary, b. 1703; m. Dec. 30, 1724, Michael Todd; (2) Sept. 13, 1745, John Hubbard.

IV. Elizabeth, June 12, 1704; m. April 30, 1729, Jacob Hotchkiss [p. 141].

V. Hannah, May 9, 1709; m. Dec. 1, 1727, Abraham Todd. 1, MEHITABLE, Sept. 9, 1729. 2, LOIS, May 13, 1732.

VI. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1714; m. Samuel Horton of Southington, Conn.

VII. Daniel, Sept. 16, 1719.

VIII. Joseph, b. 1710; d. Sept. 17, 1777, a. 67; m. Nov. 8, 1739, Lois Perkins, b. 1714, d. Jan. 17, 1804, a. 90; res. Hamden Plains. 1, TIMOTHY, July 15, 1740; d. 1804; m. Sarah ——; *s. i.* 2, HANNAH, Dec. 23, 1742; m. James Bishop. 3, JOSEPH, Feb. 3, 1745. 1, *Anna.* 2, *Obedience.* 4, DAVID, Oct. 2, 1747; m. Mabel ——. 5, LOIS, b. March 22, 1749; m. Elnathan Whitman of Farmington; In 1783 conv. land in Hamden that had been her father's, Joseph Dickerman. 6, PHEBE, May, 1754; m. Enos Cowles of Farmington. 7, SARAH, Aug. 30, 1757; m. Pratt Jones.

7. Isaac Dickerman, b. Nov. 7, 1677; d. Sept. 7, 1758; m. June 30, 1709, Mary Atwater. (2) Elizabeth ——. He was Capt. Esq. and Dea. of the 1st chh., 1727, 1758.

I. Isaac, March 3, 1711.

II. Daniel, Jan. 12, 1712.

III. Ruth, Dec. 13, 1712; m. Eliakim Hall. 1, ISAAC. 2, MARY. 3, ELIAKIM. 4, HEZEKIAH. 5, RUTH.

IV. Isaac, Jan. 31, 1714; grad. Y. C., 1736; d. soon after.

V. Samuel, b. March 4, 1716; will exhib. 1792 by Isaac and Jesse of Hamden; m. Dec. 6, 1739, Mary Alling, whose est. dist. 1803 to heirs of Isaac; hrs. of Samuel; hrs. of Sarah, who had dau. Mary Weed; Mary Castle, w.f. of Phineas of Waterbury; James, Rhoda Atwater, Chauncey, Jesse, Ruth Atwater, Susanna Chatterton, Lucy Tuttle. 1. ISAAC, Sept. 16, 1740; d. 1801; m. Sibyl ——, who d. 1822; Mary, wid. of Isaac Dickerman of Derby, est. dist. 1803, land in the Blue Hills, bounded West on land of Lucy Tuttle's; heirs: names Simeon, Lyman, Manly, Allen, Sibyl, Smith Chauncey, Amasa and Isaac —*New Haw., Prob. Rec.* 1, *Simeon*, July 20, 1766. 2, *Isaac*, Sept. 20, 1769. 3, *Amasa*, Oct. 20, 1771. 4, *Lyman*, May 12, 1774. 5, *Manly*, d. 1820; m. Sophronia Bradley. 6, *Allen*, Jan. 14, 1781; m. Sally Ives. 7, *Sibyl*, Aug. 15, 1783; m. Obed Blakeslee. 2, SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1741; m. Sept. 4, 1761, —— Hough; (2) Joel Munson. 1, *Mary*, m. —— Mead. 3, MARY, Sept. 2, 1743; m. Feb. 12, 1769, Phineas Castle of Waterbury. 4, SAMUEL, April 20, 1745; d. 1789; m. Feb. 11, 1773, Lowly Pardee, who d. 1797; Levi admr. 1, *Levi*, d. 1842; m. Chloe Bradley [4]. 2, *Samuel*. 3, *Hannah*. 4, *Chloe*, d. unm., 1797; Levi admr.; est. dist. by Samuel Dickerman. 5, *Polly*, b. 1786. 6, *Miles*, b. 1784. 7, *Lowly*, 1782. 5, JAMES, b. June 28, 1757; d. 1810; m. Dec. 24, 1770, Loise Bradley. 1, *Mary*, Sept. 8, 1768. (2) 2, *Asa*, June 8, 1773; d. 1810. 3, *Esther*, m. —— Hotchkiss. 4, *Whiting*. 6, RHODA, m. Sept. 9, 1778, Medad Atwater, b. 1751. 7, ENOS. 8, CHAUNCEY, b. Sept. 28, 1750; d. 1820; m. 1, *Sarah*, Aug. 7, 1772; m. —— Miles. 2, *Lucy*, June 5, 1776; m. —— Peck. 3, *Rebecca*, m. —— Goodyear. 4, *Nancy*, m. Kelsey. 5, *Polly*, m. —— Mosely. 6, *Lucretia*, m. Amelia Hotchkiss. 7, *Seymour*, m. Chloe Goodyear. 8, *Chauncey*, est. dist. 1823 to 8 brothers and sisters. 9, *Austin*. 10, *Hannah*. 11, *Chester*, m. Mary Ives. 9, JESSE, d. 1821; m. Sept. 21, 1775, Damaris Ives; he gave $100 to Baptist chh. in Hamden. 1, *Betsey*, Sept. 29, 1778; d. 1840. 2, *Elam*, March 21, 1782; d. 1825; m. Charlotte ——. 10, RUTH, March 9, 1754; m. Samuel Atwater [1]. 11, SUSANNA, Feb. 1, 1756; m. —— Chatterton; rem. to Rutland, Vt. 12, LUCY, June 1, 1759; m. Jesse Tuttle.

VI. Jonathan, b. 1719; Lieut.; d. 1792; m. Jan. 27, 1742, Rebecca Bassett, who d. Nov. 2, 1760; (2) Jehiah Todd, 1767. He carried on a large farm in Hamden. 1, ENOS, Nov. 2, 1743; d. 1778; m. Oct. 22, 1767, Lois Alling. 1, *Anne*, March 26, 1769. 2, *Dau.*, Dec. 14, 1770; d. Dec. 30, sm. 3, *Lois*, Aug. 24, 1772. 4, *Enos*, Jan. 15, 1775. 5, *Bennet*, March 11, 1777. 2, JONATHAN, Jan. 13, 1747; d. 1821; m. March 16, 1770, Merriam Bradley, who d.; (2) Rebecca Bradley. 1, *Merriam*, June 2, 1772. 2, *Jonathan*, June 2, 1775. 3, *Eli*, June 3, 1776. 4, *Abigail*, Sept. 30, 1777; m. —— Bristol. 5, *Amelia*, May 13, 1779; m. E. Hull. 6, *Rebecca*, m. E. B. Munson. 7, *Asenath*, m. Chauncey Ives. 3, HEZEKIAH, d. Aug. 30, 1751. 4, REBECCA, d. Sept. 5, 1751. 5, JOEL, d. Sept. 9, 1751. 6, HEZEKIAH, Nov. 6, 1751; d. 1814; m. Hannah ——. 1, *Hannah*. 2, *Bede* (?) 3, *Esther*. 4, *Patty*. 5, *Joel*, May 25, 1785. 6, *Jason*. 7, *Asahel*. 8, *Arba*. 9, *Jared*. 10, *Hezekiah*. 11, *Micha*, 7, JOEL, Jan. 2, 1757. 8, AMOS, d.

1822; m. Chloe ——. 1, *Abigail*, m. —— Ives. 2, *Chloe*. 3, *Sally*. 4, *Mary Ann*. 5, *Ezra*. 6, *Amos*, d. 1850; m. Nancy ——. 7, *Alfred*, b. 1808. 9, REBECCA, m. Alling Ives.

VII. Stephen, Aug. 14, 1721; d. 1792; m. Sept. 26, 1752, Eunice Tuttle [p. 165].

VIII. Mary, Dec. 26, 1723; m. Dec. 27, 1744, John White, jr.

IX. Rebecca, July 2, 1726, m. Jan. 25, 1759, John Hubbard, jr.

X. Abigail, Aug. 4, 1728; m. June 19, 1749, Hezekiah Gorham,—*Elisha Dickerman, of N. Har. Conn.*

DOOLITTLE.

Abraham Doolittle and his brother John were very early in Mass. John d. *s. l.* in Salem, Mass., and Abraham is said to be the progenitor of all who bear the name in the U. S. He took the oath in New Haven (1644) and was made the chief executive officer of the county (Sheriff). In 1669 he was chosen by the people to superintend the affairs of the new settlement at Wallingford, which was incorporated May 12, 1670, by act of the General Court at Hartford. In time of King Phillips war he was a member of the vigilance committee and his dwelling was fortified for protection against the Indians. He was several times deputy from New Haven and afterwards from Wallingford, also Selectman and appears to have been a very valuable and highly respected citizen.—*Davis' Hist. of Wall'd.* He d. Aug. 11, 1690, a. 70 yrs.; est. £342; John Moss, Nath. Merriman, wit.; m. (2d wf.) July 2, 1663, Abigail, dau. of John Moss, who d. Nov. 5, 1710, a. 69 yrs. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Sarah, d. before 1711; m. Feb. 17, 1673, William Ebernetha. 1, ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1673; m. Simon Tuttle [4]. 2, WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1675. 3, SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1677; m. Thos. Wiltshire. 4, MARY, b. March 27, 1679; m. William Tuttle [p. 225]. 5, DANIEL. 6, SAMUEL. 7, SUSANNA.

II. Abraham, b. Feb. 12, 1649; d. Nov. 10, 1732; m. Nov. 9, 1680, Mary, dau. of Wm. Holt; d.; (2) Feb. 12, 1689, Ruth Lathrop of New London who d. *s. l.*; (3) June 5, 1695, Eliza Thorpe, dau. of Samuel, who d. 1736, a. 67 yrs. Her will made May 20, proved Nov. 1, 1736; calls herself wid., a. 67 yrs.; names Elizabeth Armstrong, execx.; 4 gr. chil. Anna, Jemima, Esther and Thomas, chil. of her s. Thomas, dec.; "my father Thorpe, my 2 daus. Elizabeth Armstrong and Lydia who was m. to John Royce." 1, JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1681; m. Feb. 18, 1705, Mary, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Tuttle) Fredricks [p. 217]. 2, *Susannah*, b. Feb 24, 17 7; m. Dea. Isaiah Tuttle [p. 219]. 2, ABRAHAM, b. March 27, 1684; m. Aug. 10, 1710, Mary Lewis. 3, SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1686. 4, SUSANNA, b. April 15, 1688; m. —— Armstrong. *i.* by 3d m.: 5, THORPE, Feb. 15, 1696. 6, SAMUEL, March 14, 1698. 7, JOSEPH, March 13, 1700; m. Dec. 15, 1726, Rachel Cole; (2) Feb. 5, 1735, Martha Hitchcock. *i.*: 1, *Dinah*, b. April 24, 1729. 2, *Ichabod*, Aug. 31, 1731. 3, *Sarah*, Dec. 27, 1735. 4, *Joseph*, June 25, 1738. 8, THOS., May 17, 1705; m. Sarah Abernathy. He exhibited will of his f. Abraham 1732. In 1736 Sarah exhibited will of Thos. Honored mother Elizabeth, dau. Esther a minor, son Thomas who m. and had chil. named in will of 1736. 1, *Anne*. 2, *Jemima*. 3, *Esther*. 4, *Thos.* 9, LYDIA, b. June 26, 1710; m. John Royce.

III. Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1652; m. —— Brockett.

IV. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1653–4.

V. John, b. June 14, 1655; m. Feb. 3, 1682, Mary Peck, b. March 4, 1666, (dau. of John and Mary Moss dau. of John). He m. (2) Jan. 29, 1717, Grace Blakeslee. The heirs of Samuel Brown conv. lands to John Doolittle in 1694. 1, ESTHER, Jan. 24, 1683. 2, SAMUEL, Feb. 4, 1685. 3, SARAH, Feb. 15, 1686. 4, SUSANNA, April 5, 1688. 5, BENJAMIN, July 10, 1695; m. Lydia, dau. of Dea. Samuel Todd [p. 325]. 6, SUSANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1706. 7, EUNICE, May 30, 1707. 8, JOHN, Feb. 6, 1712.

VI. Samuel, b. July 7, 1665; m. Mary ——; (2) Eunice —— ; (3) Mary ——. He d. 1734; wid. Mary execx. and guard. to: 1, SAMUEL. 2, ABEL. 3, MEHITABLE. 4, BENJ. He had besides a son JOSEPH, b. June 20, 1704; m. May 14, 1729, Mary Hitchcock; (2) May 24, 1739, Mary Strickland of Middletown.

VII. Joseph b. Feb. 12, 1666–7; d. May 15, 1733; m. April 21, 1690, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Tuttle) Brown [.11.], and prob. f. of: 1, CAPT. JOSEPH, who m. ——. 1, *Isaac*, b. about 1721; brass founder in New Haven. In 1737 Benj. Hull guard. to Isaac, a minor s. of Capt. Joseph Doolittle. [See unlocated for desc.]

VIII. Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1668–9; m. Wm. Fredericks (his 2d wf.), 1st wf. Mary Tuttle [p. 216]. 1, ABIGAIL, m. Dec. 18, 1718, Josiah Todd (his 2d wf., his 1st was Elizabeth Gilbert); s. of John (and Sarah Blackman) Todd. 1, *Mary*, m. Nathaniel Tuttle. 2, *Deborah*, m. Jessee Blakeslee. 3, *Sarah*, m. Isaac Doolittle. 4, *Abigail*.

IX. Ebenezer, b. July 6, 1672; d. Dec. 6, 1711; m. April 6, 1697, Hannah, only dau. of Samuel and Hannah Hall, b. March 11, 1673; set. in Cheshire; inv. 1712. Hannah, wid. admx. 1, HANNAH, a. 13 in 1712. 2, EBENEZER, a. 12 in 1712. 3, MOSES, a. 10 in 1712. 4, SARAH, a. 8 in 1712. 5, CALEB, a. 6 in 1712. 6, JOSIAH, a. 4 in 1712. 7, ZADOC, a. 1 in 1712.

X. Mary, b. March 4, 1673-4; m. Jan., 1713, Solomon Goss.

XI. Daniel, b. Dec. 29, 1675; d. 1755; m. Hannah Cornwall of Middletown, Conn., who d. Jan. 16; 1736. His will proved 1755, wf. Mary execx.; names chil.: 1, JOSEPH, July 3, 1709; m. Mary ——. 2, DANIEL, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Todd Dayton [p. 193]. 3, STEPHEN. 4, EZRA (dec.). 5, HANNAH C., b. Jan. 27, 1699; wf. of John Williams (dec.). She may have m, Sept. 10, 1722, Joseph Doolittle. 6, ELIZABETH, wf. of Samuel Blakeslee. 7, MARTHA, wf. of John Moss. She m. (1) Theophilus Fenn. 8, ABIGAIL, wf. of Arnon Parker [p. 250]. 9, NATHAN, youngest child. For further descendants of Daniel Doolittle, see Reg. vol. 15, p. 356.

XII. Theophilus, b. July 28, 1678; d. March 26, 1740; m. Jan. 5, 1693, Thankful, dau. of David Hall, who d. June 2; 1715. He m. (2) Elizabeth Howe. 1, THEOPHILUS. 2, SOLOMON. 3, BENJAMIN. 4, THANKFUL, b. May 2, 1700; m. Timothy Page. 5, SARAH, b. June 1, 1703; m. Isaac Tuttle [p. 580].

HOTCHKISS.

Samuel Hotchkiss, sup. from Essex, Eng., was in New Haven, 1641; m. 1642, Elizabeth Cloverly, who d. 1681. In 1652 he bought of John Thompson a house and lot, which was "passed at a court the same year." He d. Dec. 28, 1653, leaving wf. and six chil.

I. John, b. 1643; m. Elizabeth Peck.
II. Samuel, b. 1645; m. Sarah Talmadge.
III. James, b. 1647; prob. d. *s. l.*
IV. Joshua, b. Sept. 16, 1651; m. Mary Pardee; (2) Hannah Tuttle [p. 136].
V. Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1654; set. at Sperry's Farms; d. Dec. 27, 1711; m. Nov. 28, 1677, Sarah Wilmot. 1, SAMUEL, b. April, 1679. 2, ANNA, b. 1681. 3, SARAH, b. 1683; perhaps others.
VI. Daniel, b. June 8, 1657; m. Esther Sperry; (2) Eunice Beach.

I. John Hotchkiss, b. 1642; d. 1689; m. Dec. 4, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Peck, b. March 16, 1649. Will of John Hotchkiss, proved 1689; property to be kept together till the chil. are 21 yrs. of a., in care of wf.; Timothy Ford and Joseph Peck, overseers.

I. John, b. Oct. 11, 1673; m. Mary Chatterton.
II. Joshua, b. 1675; m. Susanna ——.
III. Joseph, b. June 3, 1678; m. March 25, 1756; Guilford.
IV. Josiah, b. July 24, 1680; set. in Cheshire.
V. Caleb, b. Oct. 18, 1684; with bro. Joshua sold, in 1734, land laid out to our mo., Mrs. Elizabeth Hotchkiss; m. Mehitable Crittenden.
VI. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1686; d. 1723; unm.
VII. Dau., shared in dist. of Elizabeth's est. in 1723.

II. Capt. John Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 11, 1673, of Wallingford, 1728, when he sold right in est. of father, John Hotchkiss; m. 1694, Mary, dau. of William Chatterton, jr., of New Haven, as appears by settlement of est. in 1729, when his four daus. are named, of whom was Mary, wf. of John Hotchkiss. He d. in Cheshire, April 30, 1732; will made 1724; wf. Mary, exrx.

I. John Hotchkiss, m. Miriam Wood.
II. Robbins or Robert, May 12, 1709.
III. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1712; d. Aug., 1718.
IV. Amos.
V. Henry.
VI. Lydia.
VII. Merriam.

III. John Hotchkiss, m. March 10, 1717, Miriam Wood, who d. Jan. 10, 1765, a. 65. He d. in Cheshire, April 30, 1732.

I. Jason, b. May 12, 1719; m. Abigail, dau of Moses and Sarah Merriman Atwater of Wall'd, b. Sept. 13, 1725; d. Feb. 22, 1773; he d. in Cheshire, May 19, 1776. 1, ABIGAIL, b. July 12, 1746. 2, DAVID, b. March 8, 1752. 3, JONATHAN, b. May 7, 1754. 4, ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 19, 1756. 5, SARAH, b. May 1, 1758; m. Wm. Law, Esq. of

Cheshire. 1, *Samuel* of Meredith, N. Y. 2, *William*. 3, *Jonathan*. 4, *John* of Whitehall, N. Y.

II. Sarah, b. July 13, 1721.
III. Dorothy, b. Dec. 28, 1723.
IV. Hannah, b. July 30, 1726.
V. Naomi, b. Feb. 23, 1731.

12. Joshua Hotchkiss, jr., d. Dec. 1741; m. Susanna ——; his will, dated Jan. 1733–4, nms. s. Joshua.

I. Thankful, b. June 15, 1703; m. June 10, 1725, James Gilbert. Eight years afterwards she is called Thankful Bradley in will of her father..
II. Caleb, b. July 29, 1703; m. Ruth Munson.
III. Joshua, b. Dec. 22, 1707; m. Dec. 18, 1732, Obedience Cooper.
IV. Ruth, b. March 16, 1712; m. —— Gilbert.

122. Caleb Hotchkiss, b. July 27, 1703; m. Dec. 19, 1728, Ruth Munson. He was then called Caleb, jr.; will prov. 1785, nms. wf. Ruth.

I. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 27, 1729; m. Dec. 12, 1751, Sarah Bradley, who d. Sept. 3, 1753; (2) June 19, 1754, Mary Woodin. 1, HEZEKIAH, b. Dec. 25, 1752.
II. John, b. Nov. 12, 1731; lived cor. Elm and High sts., where Alumni Hall stands; killed in New Hav., 1779; m. Aug. 28, 1755, Susanna Jones, who d. 1813, a. 82. She was dau. of Timothy. 1, LOUISA, b. Sept. 15, 1757; m. Jan. 12, 1777, Daniel Bishop. 1, *Timothy*, b. Oct. 29, 1777; m. Esther Huggins. [p. 166.] 2, *Daniel*, b. June 7, 1779. 3, *John*, b. Oct. 3, 1780. 4, *Stephen*, b. Nov. 10, 1792; m. Hannah Cutler. [p. 150].
III. Sarah, twin with John.
IV. Joshua, b. Feb. 12, 1733; m. Mary Punderson.
V. Susanna, twin with Joshua.
VI. Samuel.
VII. Ruth, m. —— Page.
VIII. Esther.

1224. Joshua Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 12, 1733–4; d. June 3, 1795; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Miles Punderson, b. 1738; d. March 4, 1821.

I. Silas, b. Aug. 10, 1755; d. May 2, 1848, a. 93; m. Dec. 17, 1777, Esther Gilbert, b. 1760; d. Sept. 11, 1841, a. 81, dau. of Capt. John Gilbert, who was killed by the British in 1779, in N. Hav. 1, ELISHA. 2, LYDIA, m. Matthew Read. 3, SILAS, m. May 28, 1809, Clarissa Ford and d. *s. l.* at St. Bartholomew, Nov. 3, 1809. 4, MARCUS, m. Sept. 12, 1811, Sally F. Miles of Milford. He d. Feb. 21, 1821. 5, MINOR, b. June 3, 1791; Y. C. 1813; lawyer at Middletown, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1825; m. Clarissa, dau. of Eli Hotchkiss. 6, ESTHER, b. 1792; d. Oct., 1878; m. Col. Philos Blake, a nephew of Eli Whitney, b. Westboro, Mass.; d. a. 80. 1, *Elizabeth*. 2, *Caroline E.*, d. April 18, 1881. 3, *Eli Whitney*. 4, *Philos Howard*, m. —— Hudson. She m. (2) Burton Mallory. 5, *Henrietta M. Hotchkiss*.

II. Eleazer, b. 1757; m. Naomi Gilbert. 1, BETSEY, m. Malachi Tyler. 2, MICHAEL GILBERT, bap. Oct. 12, 1780. 3, PAMELIA, m. —— Dickerman. 4, ELEAZER, b. 1792; d. April, 1841; m. Fanny ——. 5, SHERMAN, bap. Nov. 4, 1796; d. Feb. 28, 1797. 6, INFANT, b. Dec. 5, d. Dec. 11, 1800.
III. Lucinda, bap. Jan. 6, 1760.
IV. Elijah, bap. April 4, 1762; d. Aug., 1848, a. 87.
V. Elisha, twin with Elijah.
VI. Joseph Punderson, bap. May 27, 1764; d. March 14, 1838; m. Rhoda Woodin, who d. Feb. 1, 1823, a. 58; (2) Sarah Tuttle, who d. Oct. 31, 1841, a. 65. 1, CLARISSA, m. Jan. 10, 1808; Lyman Atwater, b. March 3, 1783; he d. March, 1862; res. N. Hav. and Bennington, Vt. 1, *Chas. Henry*, b. Sept. 29, 1808. 2, *Lyman H.*, b. Feb. 23, 1813; Y. C. 1831; pastor chh., Fairfield, Conn., 1835–51; Prof. Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy, Princeton Col.; m. Susan, dau. of Elihu Sanford. 3, *Grace Clarissa*, b. April 4, 1814; m. Elias B. Bishop. 4, *Susan*, July 14, 1817; m. Richard Bogg of Springfield, Mass. 5, *Hyllis*, b. Oct. 9, 1821; Y. C. 1843; Cashier Tradesman's Bank, N. Hav.; m. Harriet Sanford, dau. of Elihu. 2, HENRY, b. 1791; d. April 8, 1826, a. 35. 1, *Joseph L.*, b. March 7, 1816; cabinet maker. 2, *Mary Jane*, m. William Ricketson. 3, ANNA, d. Feb. 26, 1836, a. 41; m. Medad Atwater, who d. Dec. 8, 1854, a. 66. 1, *Elizabeth*, m. Hiram C. Blakeslee. 2, *Frances J.*, m. Ezra Rowe of Fair Haven. 3, *Louisa*, m. Geo. P. Munson. 4, *Elizur P.* 5, *George*. 4, WALTER P., b. 1812; d. March 7, 1833.

VII. Caleb, bap. March 4, 1770; d. March 16, 1819; m. Hannah ——, who d. Oct. 2, 1809, a. 38.

VIII. Miles, bap. June 28, 1772; d. 1837; m. Aner Hepburn, b. 1771; d. 1836. 1, EUNICE, m. Rukard Burke Mallory. 1, *Burton*, b. 1816; m. Mary Beecher [p. 138].

15. Caleb Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 18, 1684; m. Feb 14, 1705, Mehitable Crittendon.
I. Mehitable, b. Nov. 20, 1706.
II. Rachel, b. Oct. 26, 1709.
III. Caleb, b. June 6, 1712.
IV. Joel, b. 1716; will dated 1777; s. Joel exec.; wf. Sarah. The est. of Daniel Sherman, who d. *s. l.*, 1760, was dist. to bros. and sisters, of whom was Mary, wf. of Joel Hotchkiss; she was dau. of Daniel and Mary (Bassett) Sherman and sis. to Capt. Andrew Tuttle's wf. 1, ELIHU. 2, JOEL. 3, ELIPHALET. 4, ELIAS, m. Eunice Atwater, dau. of Jonathan of Bethany, b. Aug. 24, 1753. 5, ELDAD, m. Abigail Atwater, sis. of Eunice, b. 1759. 6, MARY. 7, RACHEL. 8, MEHITABLE.
V. Eliphalet.
VI. Joel.
VII. Nehemiah.

153. Caleb Hotchkiss, b. June 6, 1712; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Phebe Atwater, who d. Feb. 19, 1795, in her 81st year. In 1741 he is called Caleb 3d and Caleb jr., jr.; he was k. in New Hav. July, 1779, by a British soldier. In 1796 Stephen Hotchkiss and Elijah and Mehitable Hotchkiss, all of Derby, receipted to bro. Jonah of New Haven, who was executor of our mother, Phebe.
I. Capt. Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1737.
II. Phebe, b. Oct. 12, 1739.
III. Mehitable, b. March 20, 1741; m. Elizabeth Hotchkiss. [p. 141.]
IV. Jonah, b. June 12, 1745; m. Elizabeth Atwater.
V. Asa, had 5 acres in the Yorkshire quarter; he bought of heirs of Thomas Punderson.
VI. Amos, b. May 22, 1759.

1534. Jonah Hotchkiss, b. June 12, 1745; d. Nov. 15, 1811; m. March 18, 1772, Elizabeth Atwater, b. Jan. 30, 1748; d. April 16, 1827; he was a house joiner, a horticulturist and originated the Jonah pear. In 1779 he captured one of the Hessian invaders of N. Hav. by surrounding him; Isaac Doolittle and Stephen Ball appraised his est.
I. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1773; d. April 15, 1796; m. Justus Hotchkiss and d. soon.
II. Susanna, b. June 24, 1775; d. March 1, 1825; m. April 27, 1800, Justus Hotchkiss.
III. Ezra, b. Feb. 3, 1778; d. Feb. 11, 1866; m. Sept. 24, 1800, Nancy Mix, b. June 14, 1781; d. Dec. 26, 1821. 1, TWIN DAUS, b. July 20, 1801. 3, JAMES EDWARD, b. May 17, 1803; d. July 10, 1835. 4, CHAS FARRAND, b. Nov. 4, 1805; d. in Branford, Conn., March 31, 1883. 5, MARIA, b. March 1, 1809; d. June 21, 1817. 6, DAU., b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. a. 13 days. 7, FREDERICK ATWATER, b. March 31, 1813; d. Feb. 21, 1842. 8, EZRA AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 8, 1816; d. June 7, 1847. 9, LEONARD STANLEY, b. Nov. 19, 1818.
IV. Russell, b. Sept. 15, 1781; d. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Mary, dau. of Nathan and Esther Oaks, b. Feb. 9, 1786; d. May 19, 1834; (2) Eliza Hubbard, who d. July 8, 1881, a. 83. 1, ELIZABETH, March 19, 1808; m. Daniel Hotchkiss. 1, *Elizabeth Collis*, m. —— Fletcher; (2) —— Bartlett. 2, *Geo. Russell*. 2, MARY, m. David, s. of David Hoadley, who d. at Englewood, N. J., Aug. 20, 1873, a. 67; V. P. Am Exchange Bank, N. Y. C., and for 18 yrs. Pres. Panama R. R. 1, *Mary*, m. Rev. Dr. Hawks, Presb. 2, *Sarah*, m. William E. Dodge. 3, *Russell*. 3, RUSSELL, Nov., 1809; d. Jan. 11, 1881; Capt. of Grays; m. Catharine, dau. Samuel Wadsworth, who d. Jan. 29, 1875. 1, *Edward Wadsworth*, Pres. N. Hav. board of Aldermen; m. Amelia, dau. of Isaac Hotchkiss. 2, *Anna*, m. Sherman Knewals of N. Y. C., law partner with Pres. C. A. Arthur. 3, *Augusta*. 4, *Walter*. 4, HENRY O., m. Mary Sawyer of Cincinnati. 1, *Nathaniel*, m. Louisa Thorndyke of Boston. 2, *William*, M.D. 3, *Maria*. 5, SUSAN, d. a. 19 yrs. 6, EDWARD, m. Dec. 21, 1859, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Campbell, jr. 1, *Alice*, m. —— Post. 2, *Catharine Stewart*. 3, *Douglass*. 4, *Stewart*. 5, *Margaret*. 6, *Anna*. 7, *Florence*.
V. Elias, b. Aug. 27, 1786; d. Nov. 25, 1865; m. March, 1810, Almira Woodward, who d. Jan. 3, 1848, a. 55½ yrs.; (2) Mrs. Porter Belden. 1, CAROLINE, Sept. 30, 1811; m. Gustavus Bradley. 2, THOMAS WOODWARD, b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. July 20, 1815. 3, FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 21, 1876; m. Rev. Allen B. Hitchcock. 4, NANCY, b. June 17, 1819; m. Henry Wheeler. 5, MARIA WOODWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Rodney V. Baldwin. 6, WILLIAM, Jan. 30, 1824;

lost at sea April 26, 1845. 7, ELIAS, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Emily Hubbard; (2) Mary Hubbard, sis. of Emily. 8, GEORGE, Oct. 16, 1831. 9, JAMES FRANK, May 23, 1834.

2. **Samuel Hotchkiss,** b. 1615; Lieut.; set. in E. Hav.; m. 1678, Sarah Talmadge. He d. Jan., 1705; carpenter; inv. £1,705; Hannah, admx.

I. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1680; m. Caleb Tuttle [p. 176].
II. Sarah, b. April 7, 1681.
III. Samuel, b. March 6, 1783. In 1730 adm. of his est. was given to Thomas, his eld. son. In 1743, Wm., a minor s. of Samuel, made choice of his uncle Caleb Bradley for guard. Thomas m Dec. 3, 1730, Lydia Dorman.
IV. James, b. Dec. 8, 1684; m. Tamar ——.
V. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1687.
VI. Ebenezer.
VII. Enos.

4. **Joshua Hotchkiss,** b. Sept. 16, 1751; m. Nov. 29, 1677, Mary, dau. of Geo. Pardee; (2) Hannah Tuttle [p. 136]. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Mary, b. April 3, 1679.
II. Stephen, b. Aug. 25, 1681; m. Elizabeth Sperry.
III. Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1683; m. March 25, 1702, Thomas Brooks of N. Hav.; rem. to Cheshire; ancestor of most of that name around C.

42. **Stephen Hotchkiss,** b. Aug. 25, 1681; m. Dec. 12, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sperry of N. Hav. In 1706 he bought land in Cheshire and set. there the next yr. He was one of the first two deacons of the chh., and held the office 31 yrs. On his resignation Timothy Tuttle was chosen, and he in turn was succeeded by Stephen Hotchkiss, 2nd, s. of the 1st. In 1736 Joshua and Caleb Hotchkiss sold to Benjamin Todd sequestered lands laid out to our mother Elizabeth Hotchkiss.

I. Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1705.
II. Elizabeth, b. 1706; d. 1788.
III. Mary, b. July 1, 1708; m. Dr. Nathan Burns.
IV. Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1710.
V. Esther, b. Feb. 8, 1712; m. Ephraim Tuttle [p. 466].
VI. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1714.
VII. Gideon, b. Dec. 5, 1715. He was one of the principal men who founded the chh. at Prospect, and the 1st dea. of the chh. at Nawgatuck; d. Sept. 3, 1807, a. 91 yrs., leaving 105 gr. chil., 155 gt. gr. chil. and 4 of the 5th generation; m. Jan. 18, 1737, Anna Brockett, an eminently pious woman; (2) Mabel, dau. of Isaac Stiles of Southbury, Conn. 1, ISAAC, b. 1738. 2, DAVID, b. 1743. 3, GIDEON, b. Dec., 1744. 4, HULDAH, b. June 27, 1747; m. Josiah Paine. 5, ANNA, b. Oct. 22, 1749; m. Reuben Williams. 6, AMOS, b. Nov. 24, 1751. 7, SUBMIT, b. June 2, 1753; m. David Paine. 8, TITUS, b. June 26, 1755; m. Rachel Guernsey. 9, EBENEZER, b. Dec. 13, 1757; m. Feb. 15, 1781, Mary, dau. of Gideon Sanford. 10, ASAHEL, b. Feb. 16, 1760. 11, BENONI. 12, MABEL, b. May 24, 1764; m. May 5, 1797, Chauncey Judd. 13, PHEBE, b. Aug. 3, 1765; m. Reuben Williams, who d. 1780. 14, STILES, b. Jan. 1, 1768; m. Polly Horton and had 5 chil. 15, OLIVE, b. June 21, 1769; m. William Jones. 16, MILLICENT, b. May 2, 1771; m. David Sanford. 17, AMZI, b. July 3, 1774; res. Meriden.—*Bronson's Waterbury.*
VIII. Stephen, b. Dec. 1, 1717.
IX. Silas, b. Nov. 10, 1719; m. Wid. Olcott.
X. Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1722; m. Feb. 23, 1744, Stephen, s. of John and Elizabeth Mix Atwater, b. Feb. 2, 1720. 1, ELIZABETH, m. Ephraim Tuttle [p. 492]. 2, LOIS, m. John Upson. 3, STEPHEN, b. 1749; d. 1750. 4, SARAH, b. 1751; m. Enos Johnson. 5, HANNAH, b. 1751; m. John Hall. 6, NAOMI, b. 1756; m. Enos Bunnell. 7, RUTH, twin with Naomi, m. Jonathan Hall. 8, STEPHEN, b. May 13, 1758.
XI. Stephen, twin with Hannah; dea. Cong. chh. in Cheshire.
XII. Bashua, b. Sept. 7, 1726.
XIII. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1728; m. Elizabeth Roberts.
XIV. Noah, b. Nov. 24, 1731; d. Jan. 13, 1769.

6. **Daniel Hotchkiss,** b. June 8, 1657; d. March 12, 1712; m. June 20, 1683, Esther Sperry; (2) Jan., 1716, Eunice ——.

I. Eliza.
II. Daniel, m.
III. Obadiah, b. March 10, 1699. He sold land to his bro. Daniel in 1755.

IV. Rebecca.
V. Lewis, b. Jan. 16, 1717; per. others.

62. **Daniel Hotchkiss,** m.

621. **Obadiah Hotchkiss,** b. 1731; d. March 23, 1805, a. 74; m. Mary Perkins of Bethany, b. 1731; d. Jan. 14, 1787, a. 66. He was a blacksmith.

I. Obadiah, b. 1763; d. Jan. 28, 1832, a. 69; m. Hannah Lewis [p. 103].

II. Eli, d. May 13, 1813, a. 55; m. Eunice who d. Feb. 13, 1817. 1, LYDIA, m. James Bradley; d. Sept. 12, 1826, a. 32. 2, CLARISSA, m. Miner Hotchkiss, set. in Middletown; (2) Reuben Skinner, set. in N. Y. 3, HARRIET, m. Justus Harrison.

III. Justus, d. May 6, 1812, a. 39; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jonah Hotchkiss who d. April 15, 1796, a. 23; (2) March 1, 1825, Susanna, sis. of his 1st wf. 1, HENRY, b. April 29, 1801; d. Dec. 15, 1871; Prest. N. Hav. Bank and of the L. Candee Rubber Co.; m. Elizabeth Daggett, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Blakeslee Prescott, who d. at Saratoga Springs Sept. 8, 1882, in the 80th yr. of her a. 1, *Elizabeth Susan*, May 4, 1824. 2, *Mary Ann Forbes*, Sept. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1839. 3, *Martha Prescott*, Oct. 30, 1832; m. Dec. 12, 1881, John D. Bronson, M. D. 4, *Susan Virtue*, Nov. 3, 1836. 5, *Mary Ann*, Dec. 5, 1839; m. April 26, 1871, Capt. Charles K. Townsend. 6, *Henry Lucius*, Dec. 13, 1842; manufacturer in N. Hav.; Prest. L. C. Rubber Co.; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Jane L. F. Trowbridge [p. 558.] 2, LUCIUS, b. March 1, 1803; d. Nov. 29, 1880. Henry and Lucius organized the Candee Rubber Co.; m. Maria, dau. of Justin Street; (2) Catharine, sis. of his 1st wf. She d. the same day with her husband. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Justus*, of the Deforest & Hotchkiss Manuf. Co. 2, *Maria Louisa*, m. Charles Mulock. 1, Lucius Hotchkiss Mulock, d. Dec. 27, 1854. 2, Fannie Winchester Hotchkiss, b. July 26, d. July 31, 1879.

HEMINGWAY.

Samuel Hemingway, says Rev. Mr. Haven, was probably the richest and most influential man in the village of East Haven; m. 1662, Sarah Cooper.

I. Sarah, July 26, 1663; m. 1684, Thomas Goodsell.
II. Samuel, Dec. 13, 1665.
III. Mary, July 5, 1668.
IV. Hannah, Sept. 14, 1670; m. John Howe, jr.
V. Abigail, Feb. 16, 1672; m. 1706, Joseph Holt.
VI. John, May 29, 1675; m. 1703, Mary Morris. 1, MEHITABLE, May 30, 1702; m. Daniel Bradley. 2, MARY, April 28, 1704; m. Samuel Russell; (2) Samuel Smith. 3, DESIRE, March 2, 1707; m. Moses Thompson. 4, HANNAH, Dec. 11, 1709; m. Samuel Thompson. 5, SAMUEL, March 12, 1713; m. Mehitable Denison, b. Oct. 2, 1713. His will prov. N. Hav. 1779, nms. s. Eli and bro. Moses Thompson, dec. 1, *Mary*, b. May 13, 1734; m. Jacob Pardee. 2, *Jacob*, b. April 19, 1737. 3, *Samuel*, b. Jan. 1739; d. y. 4, *Desire*, m. 1768, Zebulon Farren. 5, *Mehitable*, b. March 18, 1745; m. 1767, Daniel Bradley. 6, *Samuel*, b. May 9, 1748; m. Hannah Morris; (2) Sarah Bradley; *i.* by 2d m.: 1, Jacob. 2, Augustus. 7, *Eli*, b. Sept. 2, 1753; named in will of f., "if he shall be brought to health and capacity in the opinion of competent judges, s. Enos and Sarah to have charge of him." 8, *Sarah*, b. May 18, 1758; m. April 23, 1777, Enos Hemingway. [p. 239.]. 6, JOHN, b. Oct. 7, 1715; m. 1738, Mary Tuttle. [p. 286.]
VII. Abraham, b. Dec. 3, 1677; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1713, Sarah Talmage; his est. div. 1758; nms. Abraham, Sarah Potter, Elizabeth Bradley, wf. of Zebulon, Hannah Bradley, wf. of Isaac, and gr. dau. Abigail Denison. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, SARAH, m. Enos Potter. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, ABRAHAM, Jan. 1715; d. y. 3, ELIZABETH, Oct. 3, 1716; M. Zebulon Bradley. 4, ABIGAIL, March 17, 1719; m. 1740, Jesse Denison. 5, ISAAC, Feb. 1721; d. y. 6, ANNA, Feb. 1723; d. y. 7, HANNAH, Oct. 22, 1724; m. Isaac Bradley. 8, ABRAHAM, April 1, 1727; m. 1746, Mercy Tuttle. [p. 293.]
VIII. Isaac, d. y.
IX. Jacob, Dec. 6, 1683; Rev.; m. May 3, 1742, Lydia Ball. 1, LYDIA, 1715; m. 1737, Hezekiah Pierpont.

HEPBURN.

Peter Hepburn, of Stratford, Conn., d. 1742, leaving 4 chil.

I. Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1729; m. Nov. 4, 1751, Eunice Burton of Stratford. 1, JOSEPH, m. Hannah Lobdell. 2, SILAS. 3, SALLY, b. March 6, 1835. 4, EUNICE, m. —— Wood and had Sibyl. 5, LEWIS, m. Huldah Hotchkiss. 6, PATRICK. 7, GEORGE,

m. Hannah Thompson. [p. 160.] 8. ANER, b. 1771; d. March 17, 1836; m. Miles Hotchkiss, b. 1772; d. 1837, s. of Joshua and Mary. *i.*: 8 chil., of whom: 1, *Eunice*, m. R. B. Mallory [p. 138.] 2, *Miles*, b. 1805; d. May 27, 1848; m. Eliza H. ——, who m. (2) —— Badge; she d. March 31, 1869, a. 61.

II. Peter, m. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 16, 1753, Susanna, dau. of Joel Baldwin, b. May 18, 1736; d. bef. 1771. 1, PETER CLARK, b. Oct. 28, 1755. 2, JOEL, b. Nov. 11, 1757.

III. Sarah.

IV. George.

HART.

(*From Hart Genealogy by Dea. Alfred Andrews.*)

Stephen Hart, b. at Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., abt. 1605; at Cambridge, Mass., 1632; afterward at Hartford with Thos. Hooker and Dea. at both places; helped form the church at Farmington, Conn. 1652, of which he was one of the seven pillars and the first Deacon; Rep. 1647 and most of the time to 1660; his home lot, four or five times as large as any other, contained fifteen acres as an inducement to build and run a mill on the premises; the Demings got the place at an early date and now hold it; he d. March, 1682–3, a. 77. 1, Sarah, m. Thomas Porter. 2, Mary, m. John Lee. 3, John. 4, Stephen. 5, Thomas, b. 1643.

3. **John Hart** of New Haven, 1646; free, 1654, m. Sarah ——; set. in Farmington, Conn. In 1666 his house was fired by Indians in the night and his whole family perished except his son John, who happened to be that night at Avon attending to some stock on a farm which his father owned there. The town records of F. were also destroyed with the house. 1, Sarah, b. 1653. 2, John, b. 1655. 3, Stephen, b. 1657.

32. **Capt. John Hart,** b. 1655, m. Mary, dau. of Dea. Isaac Moore. 1, John, b. 1684; m. Esther Gridley. 2, Isaac, b. 1686; m. Elizabeth Whaples. 3, Sarah, b. 1687; m. Ebenezer Steele. 4, Matthew, b. 1690; m. Sarah Hooker. 5, Samuel, b. 1692; m. Mary Hooker. 6, Nathaniel, b. 1695; m. Abigail Hooker. 7, Mary, m. John Lettingwell of Norwich, Conn.

324. **Matthew Hart,** b. 1690; m. Sarah Hooker.

I. Matthew, m. Elizabeth Hopkins. 1, MATTHEW, b. 1760; m. Urania Hooker. 2, SETH, b. 1763; Y. C. 1784; Epis. minister; m. Oct. 7, 1788, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin Hall of Cheshire, Conn. 3. ELIZABETH, b. 1769 in Kensington, Conn; m, 1790, James, s. of James and Dorothy (Gates) Percival of E. Haddam, Conn., b. 1767. 1, *James Gates Percival*, poet.

325. **Samuel Hart,** b. 1692; m. Mary Hooker. 1, Samuel, b. 1738; m. 1757, Rebecca; dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Munson) Norton, b. 1739; d. 1769; had 9 chil., of whom Rebecca m. Wm. Cook of Danbury. He m. (2) Lydia, dau. of Capt. John Hinsdale and had 10 chil., of whom: Emma, b. 1787; m. Dr. John Willard of Troy, and Almira (Mrs. Phelps), both well known as educators and authors.

4. **Stephen Hart,** d. 1689, leaving chil. named in will; Inv. £633.

I. Stephen, b. 1662.

II. Thomas, b. 1666; m. Elizabeth Judd. 1, THOMAS, b. 1695, Dea. in Southington, 1742; m. Anna Stanley.

III. John, b. 1669; m. wid. Hannah Treat of Wethersfield, but d. *s. i.* and left his property to his nephews, Stephen Tuttle and Jonathan Hurlburt, whom he had brought up.

IV. Sarah, b. 1675; m. Samuel Tuttle [p. 307].

5. **Thomas Hart,** b. 1643; filled many offices; d. 1726, a. 83; m. Ruth Hawkins.

I. John, ordained first minister at Madison, Conn.; an eminent preacher.

II. Capt Josiah, m. Sarah Ball. 1, MERCY, b. 1719; m. 1740, Roger Hooker. 1, *Sarah*, b 1742; m. Jonathan Leavitt of Greenfield, Mass. 2, *Thos. Hart Hooker*, b. 1765 [p. 89].

Brett Harte is of this race.

HEATON.

Widow Elizabeth Heaton m. —— Wilmot; (3) William Judson of New Haven, whose former wf., Grace, d. Sept. 29, 1659. He d. July 29, 1662. In 1659 wid. Wilmot conveys to s. James Heaton, and in 1664 Hannah Wilmot recd. a legacy from her

mother, left to her by her step-father, Wm. Judson; chil. by Heaton husband; Elizabeth, who m. John Mix, and James*

*James Heaton, m. Nov. 20, 1662, Sarah Street; he d. Oct. 16, 1712; est. div. by agreement 1713, to Nathaniel, Seth, Theophilus, Abigail, wf. of John Gilbert, and John and Joseph Alcott.

I. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 19, 1664; m. Mary Todd, b. Feb. 11, 1675, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bradley) Todd. 1, SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1695, d. Feb. 27, 1707. 2, SAMUEL, March 29, 1699; d. June 10, 1700. 3, MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1701; d. Feb. 25, 1707. 4, JAMES, Feb. 16, 1703; m. Oct. 29, 1730, Hannah Peck [3]. 5, SAMUEL, Dec. 9, 1709. 6, SARAH, June 14, 1712. 7, Per. also that NATHANIEL HEATON, who m. 1726, Phebe Cooper, and whose will prov. 1782; names 3 chil. of dau. Mary Bassett. 1, *Mary*, b. Sept. 4, 1727; d. bef. 1767; m. 1748, Enos Bassett; (2) Samuel Hamiston. She had dans. Phebe Ford and Mary Talmage. 2, *Sarah*, b. Nov. 18, 1729. 3, *Nathaniel*, b. May 21, 1732; d. July 12, 1803; m. Sybil ——, who d. Nov. 20, 1805, in 70th yr. 1, Sibyl d. Feb. 4, 1835, a 76; m. Sackett Gilbert; (2) Timothy Andrews, who d. Sept. 16, 1839, a. 66. 2, Patience, m. Joseph Dorman. 3, Sarah, m. Daniel Gilbert. 4, Thankful, m. —— Talmage. 4, *Joseph*, b. June 25, 1736.

II. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1667, d. Dec., 1690.

III. James, b. Feb. 13, 1669; d. March 1, 1670.

IV. James, Jan. 14, 1671; d. same month.

V. Abigail, Jan. 1673; m. Dec., 1691, Ebenezer Atwater.

VI. Theophilus, March 25, 1676; (name changed to Seth); d. April 8, 1741; m. June 2, 1701, Hannah Todd. 1, ABIGAIL, Jan. 4, 1702; m. Feb. 25, 1725, Daniel Barnes, jr. 2, DANIEL, Oct. 13, 1704. 3, THANKFUL, b. Jan. 21, 1706; m. Jan 15, 1728-9, Nathaniel Yale of No. Hav., b. 1702; d. 1746; she m. (2) —— Heaton of No. Hav. 1, *Mary*, m. Jonathan Dayton [4]. 2, *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 9, 1737; m. Moses Potter. 4, ESTHER, b. April 27, 1709; m. Jan. 28, 1728, Ephraim Sandford. 5, LIDIAH, b. Jan. 1, 1711. 6, SETH, b. Oct. 29, 1714; m. Dec. 19, 1739, Sarah Morris. 1, *Jacob*, b. Oct. 1, 1749. 7, LYDIA, b. Feb. 16, 1717. 8, HANNAH, b. July 3, 1719. 9, JAMES, b. April 3, 1722; d. Oct. 10, 1776; will proved same year, Giles and John execrs.; of New Hav. 1, *Mabel*, b. March 23, 1743; to have £200; m. —— Gilbert. 2, *Abraham*, b. Dec. 25, 1745; to have 30 acres at Northbury, Conn., and 46 acres at Mount Carmel; sup. f. of the late Abraham Heaton of New Haven, b. Plymouth, Conn., July, 1776; d. New Hav., Dec. 31, 1871, a 95 yrs. His widow Phebe M. Heaton d. March 12, 1874, a. 96 yrs. and 10 mos. 3, *Giles*, b. Nov. 11, 1747; d. Nov. 26, same yr. 4, *Giles*, b. April 20, 1749; to have 40 acres with old house and barn bought of Daniel Heaton. 5, *Lydia*, b. Dec. 26, 1751; m. Eldad Atwater, twin with Medad. 6, *Sarah*, b. Dec. 26, 1751.

VII. Susanna, b. Dec. 23, 1679; m. John Olcott, ancestor of A. Bronson Alcott, May 8, 1738; Susanna Olcott conv. to Nath'l Heaton a part of the 6th div. laid out to my honored father, Mr. James Heaton.

VIII. Theophilus, b. April 12, 1680; m. Dec. 21, 1709, Sarah Earle; his will offered for probate 1759, Sam'l Sacket, James Heaton, Moses Sandford, wit.; Moses Sandford man. exec. but refused, and Daniel Heaton appt. adm.; Daniel to support my sister Mindwell; names chil. Stephen, Theophilus, Ann Ives, and wf. of John Bassett. 1, STEPHEN, Nov. 30, 1710. 2, NOAH, Feb. 21, 1711. 3, ANN, Jan. 20, 1713; m. May 21, 1740, Thomas Ives, jr. 4, THEOPHILUS, Dec. 12, 1719; m. Oct. 12, 1743, Hannah Cooper. 1, *Jonathan*, b. July 7, 1744. 5, SARAH, twin with T.; m. Jan. 5, 1742, John Bassett, jr. 6, EARLE, Oct. 31, 1722. 7, DANIEL, Feb. 8, 1726.

HULL.

[FROM REV. R. W. B. HULL, D.D.]

595 Lexington Ave.,
NEW YORK, Sept. 22, 1877.

GEO. F. TUTTLE, ESQ.,

My Dear Sir—In connection with the subject of our late conversation concerning the two distinct families of *Hull* and *Hulls*, I will jot down the following notes to show that the family of Hulls, *alias* Hulse, was distinct and not having a common origin with that of Hull.

On the roll of arms, *temp.* Edward II, I find the name of Lord Richard Hulles. Seire, Richard de Hulles d Canterbury. Azure, an eagle displayed. Argent, a baton gules, showing illegitimacy. I further find that this Lord Richard Hulles held lands *in capite* of the King at Papesworth, Canterburyshire, 1308.

The family of Huls, Hulls, Hulles or Hulse, spelt indifferently in the four ways, and sometimes Hullys, flourished in the counties of Cheshire, Berks and Backs, and generally had their arms charged with the "pile."

The family of Hull, Hulle and sometimes with the *alias*, Hall, flourished principally in Devon, Somerset, Dorset and Cornwall, and had their arms charged with the "Talbot's head," "water budget" or the "*fleur de lis*."

You will find the name of Arnold Hulls among the incorporators of the London charter, 1609; the second original charter. Andrew Hulls or Holles, LL.D., chancellor of Sarum and archbishop of Wells, 1450. Miles Hulls was the kinsman and executor of the will of Rev. Loras Bland, rector of Popeshall to Nats in 1667. These last given names are suggestions as connected with your family.

There were several by the name of Halls among the original emigrants to New England. Andrew Hulls and his wf. Katharine came from London in 1635, and settled in N. Hav. Richard Hull settled in Boston, and removed to W. Haven. John Hulls was of Dorchester in 1632, and Dr. John Hulls, your ancestor, was of Stratford, 1661, and probably a son of one of the above, if not himself an original emigrant.

Mr. Law says that in the Planters' List the family of Andrew Hulls is down as consisting of four members. When was that Planters' List made? If after the death of of Andrew (1640) then there were three children, viz.: wife, two daughters, Hannah and Sarah, and a third child, perhaps a son (posthumous?), and the Dr. John, afterwards of Stratford. Mr. Savage conjectures that Andrew and Richard were brothers, so that he must have observed the spelling of their name with the final "s."

Mr. Low further says that John, the s. of Richard, was the executor of his bro.-in-law, Edmund Dorman of Derby, in 1683. Now, if the legal papers show the spelling of the name to be Hulls, then I would conclude that this John was identical with Dr. John, who was bap. at New Haven, Feb. 20, 1641, and a son of Richard, and that Andrew was a bro. of Richard, and his baptismal name perpetuated in the fam. of his nephew, Dr. John.

Of John Hulls of Dorchester, Mass., I note the following: He was free, Aug. 7, 1632, and of the Artillery Co., 1638. Mr. Savage, in noting his d. "At Boston, July 28, 1666," has evidently confounded him with Robert *Hull* of Boston (f. of John, the Mint Master), who d. on that date. Cothren tells us that John of Dorchester rem. to *Windsor, Conn.* On the Dorchester records this John Hulls had grants of land in 1632, 1635 and 1636, and then disappears from said records. From which I conjecture that he was bro. of Andrew and Richard; the whole fam. finally settling in Conn. abt. 1639-40.

My conclusion is that there were three distinct families:

1. Andrew Hulls of New Haven; Richard Hulls, do, and John Hulls of Windsor were three bros. from Cheshire or Derbyshire.

2. Robert Hull of Boston and John Hull of Newbury, two bros. from Leicestershire.

3. George Hull of Fairfield and Joseph Hull of Weymouth, two bros. from Somersetshire.

King, in his *History of Cheshire*, gives the arms of Huls of Hulse as three "piles," and says the Hulses, "a great name once in these parts," were seated at Hadley in Cheshire.

This family of Hulse or Hulls of Cheshire, says Lyson, can be traced back to Sir William, who married the heiress of Nowbury, of Nowbury, in the year 1300.

Sir Hugh Hulls, of a younger branch of this family, was appointed Justice of the King's Bench, in 1389, and confirmed in that position, T. Hen. V., 1413. I find on examination of the year books that his name is always spelt Huls or Hulls.

The Hulses of Clive, in Cheshire, of the same stock, *temp.* Edw. IV, 1461-1483, married the heiresses of Clive and of Raven. They were seated at Elworth and became extinct by the death of Rev. John Hulse, founder of the Hulsean Prize in Cambridge.

Thomas Hulse or Hulls, Esq., of Nowbury and Astley had numerous issus by two wives. He was burned at Nowbury in 1588. His eldest son Hugh had a daughter bap. at Nowbury in 1591, says Lyson, after which date there is no trace of the family on the registers—what became of this numerous progeny?

For the purposes of genealogical investigation I would presume that the brothers Andrew, Richard and John Hulls of Conn. were of a younger branch of this Huls *alias* Hulse family of Cheshire, and that your ancestor, Dr. John Hulls, probably gave the name of Derby or Cheshire to one or both of the Conn. towns in remembrance of the county seat of his ancestors.

I am, sir, very sincerely yours, etc.,

R. W. B. HULL.

HULSE AND HULL.

Hulse, a town and manor in Gt. Budworth, Cheshire, probably from the German, *Hultz*, a wood.

Hull, the old British or Saxon for a hill. In Welch, *Hull* means a rough, uneven place.

Soon after the Conquest many localities in the west of Eng. had this name of *Hull*, and probably gave name to as many distinct families as there were high and prominent land-marks bearing the name. In Cheshire, Eng., *Hulse* and *Hulls*. In the Marches and in Wales, Hulls would prob. be the contracted form of Hullson; it being there the custom to use the contraction "s" for the English word Son, as in Roberts, Evans, Johns, Richards, Williams, etc.—the English style being Robertson, Evanson, Johnson, etc. etc. So that it is highly probable that there are in England distinct families bearing the name *Hulls* and *Hulse*, derived from distinct sources, some from the local name and some from the patronymic and spelling their name indifferently—either way. Why the family of Hulls in Conn. dropped the final s and thus (no doubt unwittingly) totally changed their patronymic, it would be curious to discover. Dr. John and his sons retained the final s till the middle of the last century. Both families have an alias in Old England. Hull had the alias Hill, Hulse had the alias Hulls; but never do I find that Hulls had the alias, Hull, until this case of the Conn. family turns up, which I think was merely the result of indifference on the part of the family, forced upon them and then accepted by them as the end of repeated errors among survivors, parish clerks and town officials.—*Com. by Rev. R. W. B. Hull, D. D.*

"**Andrew Hull** of New Haven 1639, came in Hopewell of London 1635, a. 29, with Catharine, probably his wf., a. 23. Had daus. Hannah, m. 1664, Edward Dorman, and Sarah, bap. Oct. 4, 1640. His widow m. Richard Beach (Savage).

Richard Hull of N. H., will exh. Aug. 20, 1662; makes his mark; inv. £122; names chil. Jeremiah, eldest s.; John, dau. Hannah, Mary, wf. of John Jackson.

John Hull, prob. s. of Richard, was at Derby 1668, at Wallingford 1687; exc. his house and land at Stratford with Benj. Lewis for the latter's house and land in W., 1687. The town of W. set out to Dr. John Hull 700 acres laying between the north side of Broad Swamp and the Quinnipiac River, the east and west boundaries not being so clearly defined. Said by Savage, "Perhaps granted for services as surgeon in King Phillip's war. The tract was known as Dr. Hull's large farm. He m. 1st Mary; 2d wf. Oct. 19, 1672, Mary Jones, and 3d Rebecca Turner, Sept. 21, 1699. He d. in W. Dec. 6, 1711, a. about 70; inv. £510; 330 acres in inventory; Joseph and Benjamin, adms. An account of what the 8 chil. had during the life of their f.: 1, John, £104 10s 6d; 2, Joseph, £95 10s 6d; 3, Benjamin, £85 3s 6d; 4, Ebenezer, £78 6s 10d; 5, Jeremiah, £9 2s; 6, John Prindle, husband of Mary, £30; the other two children are supposed to be: 7, Samuel; 8, Andrew. Ebenezer was dead, and the heirs of Ebenezer are referred to in the will of his father.

1. John Hull, b. march 14, 1661–2; set. near his mill back of Ansonia, still known by his name. He was selectman, farmer and miller; d. May 25, 1753, a. 91, says one account, but Dec. 6, 1714, the will of John Hull of Derby was shown at New Haven; John Hull execr; John to have the Derby lands; to the other sons, lands in the town of Wallingford; John Pringle, Hannah Pringle and Joseph Hull, wit.; Joseph Hull guard. to Miles and Ebenezer, 1714. Order of chil.:

1, Deborah, b. 1691. 2, John, b. 1693. 3, Mary, b. 1696. 4, Martha, b. 1698. 5, Daniel, b. 1699. 6, Prescilla, 1702. 7, Miles, b 1704; chose Benj. Hull of W. guard.; m. Mary Tuttle [p. 507]. 8, Ebenezer, b. 1709; in 1725 adm. of his est. given to Daniel, 2d bro. of dec.

12. John Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1693; in 1755 Ebenezer Hull exhibited will of Mr. John Hull, late of New Haven, wf. Mercy; chil.: 1, John; 2, James; 3, Ebenezer; 4, Mary Sperry; 5, Mercy Potter; 6, Esther Churchill, and Hannah and Sarah Johnson.

122. James Hull, m. Lydia ——, and had:

1, James, b. June 6, 1745; m. Mary Ball, dau. of Glover. She m, (2) —— Sanford. 2, Joseph, b. Aug. 8, 1747. 3, Lydia, b. April 6, 1749. 4, David, b. 1751. 5, Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1754. 6, Rebecca, b. Aug. 5, 1756.

1224. David Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1751; d. May 17, 1815; m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Miles Lunderson, b. Aug. 8, 1749; d. July 10, 1828; *i.*:

1. Elisha, b. 1778; d. 1842; m. Huldah Ball [p. 143].

II. David, b. 1788; d. Dec. 5, 1853.

III. Elam, m. Sept. 23, 1811, Nancy Benham, and had: 1, WILLIAM. 2, DAU., m. Nathan Johnson of Inglewood, N. J. 3, DAU., m. Henry Oviatt of N. Hav. 4, DAU., m. Daniel Benham of Middletown, Conn. 5, ELAM, b. 1830; d. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Virginia, dau. of Philip Saunders of N. Hav.; *i.* Malcolm and Frederick. 6, HENRY, of Bradford, had Imogene.

2. Joseph Hull, b. 1662; Capt.; m. Jan. 20, 1691, Mary Nichols; (2) Hannah ——; Sam'l C. Clarke errs in his descendents of Richard Hull, in making this Joseph the transferee of 4 acres in Derby at Omas Plain, from his bro. John in 1753, for the reason that Joseph d. 1744, a. 82, and his bro. John had been d. 50 yrs.; chil.:

1, Samuel, b. 1692. 2, Joseph, b. 1694. 3, Caleb, b. 1695. 4, Andrew, b. 1697. 5, Mary, b. 1699. 6, Sarah, b. 1701. 7, Abijah, b. 1703. 8, Nathan, b. 1709.

22. Joseph Hull, b. 1694; m. 1725, Sarah ——. He was a farmer and mem. of the General Assembly many yrs.; *i.*:

I. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1726; m. Rev. Dr. Richard Mansfield.

II. Joseph, b. Feb. 18, 1728.

2. Joseph Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1728; d. 1775; farmer; m. 1749, Eliza Clark of Lyme Center, Conn. She was afterwards three times m., and d. Feb. 12, 1825, a. 91.

I. Joseph, b. 1750; entered army, 1776, as Lieut. of Artillery; captured at Fort Washington; exchanged 1778. In 1779 commanded a Flotilla on L. I. Sound; with 20 men in a small sloop he took, by boarding, an armed schooner off Derby. 1, ISAAC, b. March 9, 1775; cabin boy; Lieut. U. S. Navy 1798; 1st Lieut. frigate "Constitution," 1806, and led a party which "cut out" a French letter of Marque from under the guns of a battery in Port Platte, St. Domingo. In 1802-5 in command of schooner "Nautilus" and brig "Argus," in the squadrons of Preble and Barron at attacks on Tripoli, and in the "Argus" assisted Gen. Eaton at the capture of Derne; made Capt. in 1806. In 1812, being in command of the frigate "Constitution," he escaped from a heavy British squadron after a chase of three days; famous in naval history for the skill and seamanship displayed. In August of the same year he met the frigate "Guerriere," Capt. Dacres, one of the ships which had chased him in July, and took her after a sharp contest of thirty minutes. The result of the first sea fight of the war caused great excitement on both sides of the ocean. He afterwards commanded various squadrons in different seas, and the Charlestown and Philadelphia navy yards. He m. 1813, Annie Hart of Saybrook, Conn. He d. *s. l.* Feb., 1843. 2, JOSEPH, b. 1771. 3, LEVI. 4, DANIEL. 5, WILLIAM. 6, CHARLES.

II. Samuel, b. 1751; Lieut. of Inf. in Rev. army; chil.: 1, EMILY, m. —— Bassett of Derby. 2, HARRIET. 3, ELIZA, m. —— Waller of Georgia. 4, WILLIAM.

III. Isaac, b. 1752; m. Martha Clarke; rem. to Canada abt. 1804; in war of 1812, refused to take the oath of allegience to the Brit. crown, and was confined. In 1813 rem. to Maumee City, O.; d. in Munroe, Mich., 1829. His wf. d. 1817, a. 64. 1, DAVID, b. 1771; Capt. U. S. A.; d. at Fort Defiance, O., 1836. 2, ISAAC, d. y. 3, WILLIAM. 4, SALLY, m. Dr. Parker of Munroe, Mich., and had *Samuel*. 5, LUCY, b. 1792; d. unm. 1858. 6, ANNE ELIZA, b. 1794; m. Horatio Conant of Maumee, and d. 1828. 7, LEVI, b. 1798; Lieut. U. S. A.; aid to Gen. Harrison; killed by Indians 1817. 8, ISAAC, b. 1801; m. 1827, Chloe Spofford. 9, ALMIRA, m. R. H. Forsyth of Maumee, O. 10, JOSEPH, b. 1807; d. unm. 1831.

IV. William, b. June 24, 1753; Y. C. 1772; taught school; afterwards stud. law at Litchfield, Conn., and admitted to the bar 1775. In April, same year, chosen Capt. of the first company raised in Derby, and marched with Col. Webb's regt. to Cambridge, and took part in siege of Boston. In 1777 was Major of the 8th Mass., and in 1779 Lt.-Col. and assistant inspector of the army, under Baron Steuben. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Saratoga, Monmouth and Stony Point. He commanded a successful exp. against Morrisania, for which he received the thanks of Washington and of congress. When the army was disbanded at close of war, Col. H. was re-elected by Washington as the Lieut. Col. of the one regt. of Inf., retained in the service, and was stationed at West Point, 1783-4. In 1786 he retired and began practice of law at Newton, Mass. In Jan., 1787, volunteer aid to Gen. Lincoln in suppressing Shay's rebellion. In 1793 commissioner to make a treaty with the Indians in the northwest. In 1798 visited England and France, and in Paris witnessed a part of the first revolution. On his return was appt. by Gov. of Mass. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Middlesex Co., and elected Major-Gen. of the 3d Division of the Mass. Mil. Was senator in the state legislature from 1798 to 1805, when he resigned on being appointed by Thomas Jefferson Gov. of Mich. Territory. In

Feb., 1812, war being imminent and Indians hostile, twelve hundred Ohio Volunteers, with 300 men of the 4th U. S. Inf., were ordered to the western frontier post (Detroit). Gov. Hull being in Washington, was asked to take command of those troops, which he declined; but the officer appointed being taken sick, Gov. H. consented to lead the troops to Detroit with the sole object of protecting the inhabitants of the territory against the Indians. He opened a road through the wilderness, two hundred miles, to Detroit, and when he arrived was ordered to invade Canada with a force wholly inadequate and without the support of any naval power whatever, though he had insisted upon its necessity, and had the pledge of the government that he should be so supported. The campaign was a failure; Detroit was lost, and Gov. H. was held accountable for disasters caused by others. [See (1) *Report of Trial of Gov. Hull at Albany*, 1814, pub. by Eastburn, Kirk & Co., N. Y., 1814; (2) *Memoirs of the Campaign of* 1812 by Wm. Hull, pub. by Pine & Green, Boston, 1824; (3) *Military and Civil Life of Gen. Hull*, by his daughter, Mrs. Campbell and his grandson, James F. Clarke, N. Y., D. Appleton & Co., 1848.] The public opinion of this event was formed from the statements of government editors and military men, who, like Lewis Cass, had risen on the downfall of Gen. Hull. Copies of documents necessary to his vindication he was unable to procure from the War Deptartment until 1824, and even now the school histories have it, and the popular belief is that he was a coward and a traitor.

Oliver Brown, a beef contractor with Hull's army at Detroit was accompanied by his son John, who circulated freely among the officers and soldiers and overheard (then a boy of 12 yrs.) many of the conversations concerning Gen. Hull and his position. Of Gen. Cass, then a Capt. under Hull, he saw much, and heard such mutinous talk from him, McArthur and other officers, as would have branded them as mutineers had it been known in Washington, and he had an ill opinion of Cass ever afterwards. He believed that Gen. Hull was forced into the false position which led to his surrender by the bad conduct of his subordinate officers. He d. Nov. 25, 1825, in Derby, Conn., while on a visit. He m. in 1781, Sarah, only dau of Hon. Abraham Fuller of Newtown. She d. Aug. 21, 1826, a. 67; chil.: 1, SARAH, b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. Aug. 26, 1802, John McKesson, lawyer of N. Y. 2, ELIZA, b. 1784; m. March 13, 1785, Isaac McClellan of Portland, Me.; merch.; sev. chil. 3, ABRAHAM FULLER, b. March 8, 1786; H. Col. 1805; stud. law; in 1811 appointed Capt. in 9th U. S. Inf. and killed at battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814. 4, ANN BINNEY, b. June 19, 1787; m. 1808, H. H. Hickman, Capt. U. S. A. 5, MARIA, b. 1788; m. 1815, Edward Fenwich Campbell of Augusta, Ga.; Harv. Col. 1814. 6, REBECCA PARKER, b. Feb. 7, 1790; m. May 18, 1805, Samuel Clarke of Newton, Mass; chil.: 1, *Samuel C.*, b. 1806. 2, *Sarah Ann*, 1808. 3, *James Freeman, D. D.*, 1810. 4, *Wm. Hull*, 1812. 5, *Abraham Fuller*, 1814. 6, *Thomas Curtis*, 1827. 7, CAROLINE, b. April 30, 1793; m. March 25, 1819, Rufus N. Page of Hallowell, Me. 8, JULIA KNOX, 1795; m. Sept. 12, 1825, Joseph Wheeler of Augusta, Ga.; merch. She d. June 26, 1842. He d. March 24, 1866, a. 79. 1. *Lucy Josephine* b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. Sterling Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2, *Sarah Louisa*, b. 1832. 3, *Wm. Hull*, b. 1834; d. 1861. 4, *Joseph*, b. Sept. 10, 1836; West Point Mil. Acad., 1859. In 1861 joined Confederates and was made Col. of 19th Ala. Vols.; Brig. Gen., 1862, with Cavalry Command. Afterwards Major Gen., and in 1865, Lieut. Gen. He m. Feb. 8, 1866, Ella Jones Sherwood and had: 1, Lucy Louisa, b. Nov. 24, 1866.

V. Levi, b. 1754; d. y.
VI. Eliza, b. 1856; m. —— Smith of Derby.
VII. David, b. 1761; Y. C. 1782; M. D.; m. dau. of Andrew Elliott, D. D., of Boston, Nov. 10, 1789, and set. at Fairfield, Conn., where he d. 1834.
VIII. Sarah, b. 1766; m. —— Gilbert of Derby.

23. Caleb Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. 1767; m. May 1, 1724, Mercy, dau. of Nathan Benham, b. Aug. 6, 1703; d. April 19, 1766; res. Cheshire, Conn.; *i.*:

1, Sarah. 2, Andrew. 3, Caleb. 4, Samuel. 5, Joseph. 6, Submit. 7, Patience. 8, Abijah.

232. Andrew Hull, d. Sept. 22, 1772, a. 49 (grave-stone); Lieut.; inv. £2256; est. Dec., 1774; what Hannah and Lowly has had, to come out. The lands left by his f. at Stony River to be given to the daus.; also the land he bought of John Street and the houses on it, only s. Andrew; m. Lolv, dau. of Capt. Sam'l Cook of Cheshire; *i.*:

1, Damaris, b. Sept. 29, 1749; d. y. 2, Lowly, b. July 16, 1753. 3, Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1754; m. Capt. Lucius Tuttle [p. 501]. 4, Damaris, b. Sept. 18, 1755. 5, Andrew. 6, Ursula, b. Nov. 10, 1760. 7, Sarah. 8, Mercy. 9, Esther. 10, Lovice, m. Dr. Hull and rem. to Vermont.

2325. Andrew Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1758; d. April 24, 1827; Marshal of the Dist.; Gen. of Mil.; m. Elizabeth Mary Ann, dau. of Reuben and Mary Russell Atwater, b. Sept. 1760; d. Dec. 25, 1838; 3 chil. d. y.

I. Eudocia, m. Samuel A. Foote, U. S. S. and Gov. of Conn. 1, ANDREW HULL, b. Sept. 12, 1806; d. June 26, 1863; m. Caroline Augusta, dau. of Augustus R. Street of N. Hav. [p. 204].

3. Benjamin Hull, M. D.; d. March 30, 1741; m. Dec. 14, 1695, Elizabeth Andrews, d. April 27, 1732.

I. Andrew, b. Aug. 17, 1694.
II. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1696; m. Ebenezer Bronson.
III. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1698; m. Nov. 12, 1725, Nathaniel Merriman,
IV. Damaris, b. Feb. 4, 1700; m. 1722, Elnathan Street, uncle of Titus of N. Hav.
V. John.
VI. Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1701; m. Ensign Eleazer Merriman.
VII. Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1706; m. Feb. 1, 1733, Sarah Hall.
VIII. Benjamin, b. July 6, 1712; m. Dec. 17, 1735, Hannah Parmalee.

35. John Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1702; M.D.; m. 1727, Sarah Ives.

I. Zephaniah, b. 1728.
II. John, m. 1764, Hannah Hitchcock; (2) —— Norton.
III. Amos, M.D., m. 1, MARTHA, m. Samuel Tuttle, M.D. [9]. 2, AMOS G., M. D., m. Lydia Cook of Wallingford, and has a *son* in N. Y. C. and a *dau.*, m. Dr. Gray, homeopath.

351. Zephaniah Hull, b 1728; M.D.; m. March 28, 1749, Hannah Cook; rem. to Bethlem with Dr. Joseph Bellamy, his friend. Dr. Hull and his wife d. the same day, Nov. 10, 1769, of the "great sickness," and two of his chil. and a young man living in his house d. soon after. [See story of 11 quails flying over his house; 8 dropped dead in his garden.]

I. Titus, M.D., b. March 25, 1751; more celebrated in bowel diseases than any other M.D. in the state; m. and had: 1, LAURENS, b. June 6, 1779; stud. med. with Dr. David Hull of Hartford, Conn.; rem. to N. Y. state; highly honored by the med. faculty; twice elected Pres. N. Y. State Med. Society; State Senator 4 years. 2, Gen. ELIAS, b. April 3, 1783. 3, Hon. ANDREW C., of Alleghany Co., N. Y. 4, Rev. LEVERET, b. Dec. 3, 1796.
II. Lydia, b. Dec. 22, 1749; d. Feb. 21, 1750.
III. Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1753; m. Nov. 21, 1769, Joseph Judson; (2) Amasa Clark of Cheshire.
IV. Andrew, b. Dec. 8, 1754; res. in Cheshire.
V. Hannah, Jan. 28, 1757; d. Nov. 16, 1760.
VI. Sarah, b. May 17, 1759; d. Nov. 16, 1760.

Ebenezer Hull, b. about 1673; d. Nov. 9, 1709; res. Wallingford; m. March 4, 1706, Lydia Mix, b. July 31, 1682, dau. of Daniel (and Ruth Rockwell, dau. of John and Sarah (Ensign), s. of Dea. William Rockwell of Windsor) Mix, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel (Turner) Mix. Ebenezer Hull's est. inventoried £153; Lydia Hull, admx; Thomas Yale and Wm. Tyler appraisers; overcharge given by Dr. Hull to chil. of deceased.

I. Hannah, b. March 23, 1708; chose Uncle Daniel Mix for guardian.
II. Rebecca, chose Benjamin Hull for guardian.
III. Ebenezer, chose Uncle Daniel Mix for guardian, 1724; he m. Sept. 1, 1730, Hannah Bates; he d. in Wall'd 1774. 1, JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1731; d. March 13, 1732. 2, DANIEL, b. Feb. 29, 1732. 3, LYDIA, b. April 14, 1734; m. Sept. 2, 1759, Nicholas Andrews, s. of Samuel; res. West Meriden, Conn. and had: 1, *Daniel*, b. March 30, 1761; d. young; fell from a cart and k. 2, *Amos*, b. July 24, 1762, killed in his 11th yr. by house burning. 3, *Marcel*, b. Oct. 20, 1765; so named because his mo. had been sick for 3 years bef. his b. 4, *Nicholas*, b. April 20, 1767; m. (1) Jerusha; (2) Desire Hopson, sisters. 5, *Mary*, b. July 2, 1769; m. Ozias Galpin. 6, *Anna*, b. May 19, 1771; m. Eldad Peck of Blue Hills. 7, *Dan*, b. Jan. 11, 1773; m. Betsy Hough. 8, *Ebenezer Hull*, b. Nov. 8, 1774. 9, *Lydia*, b. July 30, 1776; m. Dec. 20, 1802, Erastus Peck. 4, EUNICE, b. 1736; m. Capt. Miles Hull [9]. 5, ESTHER, b. 1737. 6, ANNA, b. Oct. 23, 1738; m. Elijah Gaylord. 7, JOSEPH, b. 1746; d. soon. 8, JOSIAH, b. March, 1742. 9, MARY, b. about 1744; m. Aug. 2, 1761, Ephraim Tuttle [p. 482]. 10, RENA, b. about 1746. 11, SARAH, b. about 1748; m. Benj. Sperry of Wall'd. 12, EBENEZER b. 1750; m. Patience ——. 13, ESTHER, b. March 27, 1756.

5. **Jeremiah Hull**, M. D.; d. in Wall'd. May 14, 1736; m. May 24, 1711, Hannah Cook of W.; she d. Dec. 11, 1741; son Jeremy chose Samuel Aaron Cook guardian, 1746.
   I. John, b. Nov. 13, 1712; m. Mary Andrews, Oct. 26, 1735.
   II. Moses, b. Dec. 26, 1714; d. June 3, 1736.
   III. Tabitha, b. March 3, 1717.
   IV. Hannah, b. March 18, 1720, m. Jehiel Tuttle [p. 454]; Capt. Stephen Andrews.
   V. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 5, 1729.
   VI. Joseph, March 24, 1733; m. 1754, Hannah Corbett.
   VII. Patience.
   VIII. Katurah.
   IX. Amc, m. Enos Benham.

HOPKINS.

John Hopkins, "the miller," an original settler at Hartford, Conn.; d. 1654; his wid. Jane m. Nathaniel Ward of Hadley, Mass.

I. Bethia, m. May 27, 1652, Samuel, s. of Geo. Stocking* of Hartf., b. in Eng.; Deputy to Gen. Court, 1665-9, '74; Dea. of the First chh. in Middletown from March 16, 1670 to d.; one of the three signers in the Indian deed, 1662; per. served in Philips' war, for he was made Sergeant in 1677; d. Dec. 31, 1688; his wid. m. Lieut. James Steele of Hartf., ancestor of the Steeles of Hartf., Conn. and Windham Co., N. Y. 1, HANNAH, b. Oct. 30, 1654; d. bef. her f. 2, SAMUEL, b. Oct. 29, 1656. 3, BETHIA, b. Oct. 10, 1658; d. Nov. 6, 1732; m. Dec. 16, 1675, Thomas Stow of Middletown and had Dea. *Samuel*, who m. Esther Mould and had Capt. Stephen Stow of Mid. and Milford. 4, JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1660. 5, LYDIA, b. Jan. 20, 1663. 6, GEORGE, b. Feb. 20, 1665; d. Feb. 14, 1714; m. Elizabeth ——. 1, *Stephen*, b. 1689. 2, *Elizabeth*, 1692. 3, *Samuel*, 1700. 4, *Bethia*, 1703. 5, *George*, 1705. 7, EBENEZER, b. Feb. 23, 1667. 8, STEPHEN, March 28, 1673. 9, DANIEL, b. April 14, 1677; m. Aug. 27, 1700, Jane Mould. 1, *Daniel*. 2, *Joseph*. 3, *Ebenezer*. 4, *John*. 5, *Jonathan*. 6, *Elisha*. 7, *Jane*; all d. bef. 1712.

II. Stephen.

2. **Stephen Hopkins**, b. 1634; d. 1689; m. Dorcas Bronson, who d. May 13, 1697.
   I. John.
   II. Stephen, d. Oct. 1702; m. Nov. 17, 1686, Sarah Judd; a. 18; (2) Hannah Strong, b. Aug. 11, 1660; d. Nov. 1745. 1, SARAH, b. Aug. 21, 1687. 2, RACHEL, b. 1689.
   III. Ebenezer, m. Jan. 21, 1691, Mary Butler. 1, EBENEZER, b. 1692. 2, JONATHAN, 1696. 3, EBENEZER, 1700. 4, MARY, 1705. 5, STEPHEN, b. 1707. 6, ISAAC, 1708. 7, SARAH, 1710.
   IV. Joseph, d. 1711; m. April 27, 1693, Hannah, dau. of Dea. Paul Peck of Hartf.; she m. (2) John Porter. 1, MARY, b. 1700. 2, HANNAH, b. 1702. 3, DORCAS, b. 1704; m. Timothy Bronson. 4, RUTH, b. 1707. 5, JOSEPH, b. 1711.
   V. Dorcas, m. Jonathan Webster.
   VI. Mary, d. Sept. 4, 1743; m. 1689, Capt. Samuel Sedgwick.

21. **John Hopkins**, d. Nov. 1732; m. Hannah ——.
   I. John, b. March 29, 1686; d. Dec. 5, 1769.
   II. Consider, b. 1687.
   III. Stephen, b. Nov. 9, 1689; d. Jan. 10, 1769; m. 1717, Susanna, dau. of John Peck of Waterbury, Conn., who d. Dec. 2, 1755; (2) Abigail Webster, wid. of John of Farmington. 1, JOHN, b. 1718. 2, STEPHEN, b. 1719. 3, ANNA, b. 1723. 4, SUSANNA, b. 1725. 5, MARY, b. 1728; d. y. 6, JOSEPH, b. 1730; d. March 27, 1801; Town Treasurer of Waterbury, 1758-61; Justice of the Peace, 1762-76; Representative in Gen. Assembly, 1764; re-elected 41 times, to 1796; Dea.; Sen. Asst. Judge New Hav. Co. Court and held other offices; m. Nov. 18, 1754, Hepzibah Clark, who d. July 29, 1899, a. 70, dau. of Dea. Thomas Clark. 1, *Lucinda*, b. 1755; m. Rev. Benoni Upson. 2, *Asa*, b. 1757; m. —— Paine. 3, *Joseph*, b. 1760; m. Ruth Gilbert. 4, *Daniel*, b. 1762; m. Elizabeth Paine; (2) —— Deming. 5, *Esther*, b. 1764; m. Mark Bronson, Esq. of Waterbury. 6, *Jesse*, b. 1766; Judge Co. Court, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, who d. Feb. 1, 1799; (2) a gr. dau. of Rev. Dr. Samuel Hopkins of Newport, R. I. 1, Betsey. 2, Sally Goodwin. 7, *Hepzibah*, b.

---

*George Stocking of Cambridge, Mass.; made freeman May 6, 1635; rem. to Hartford, prob. with Hooker's company, and on list of freemen there 1639. In 1660 excused, prob. by reason of age, from watching, training, etc.; d. at great a. 1683.

1768; m. Ethel Bronson. 8, *Hannah*, b. 1770; m. Stiles Thompson. 9, *Sally*, b. 1772; unm. 7, JESSE. 8, MARY. 9, LOIS. 10, DAVID, b. 1741; d. 1748.

IV. Timothy, b. Nov. 16, 1691.

V. Thomas, b. 1692; d. 1764; m. March 1, 1717, Mary Beckley, who d. 1759, a. 63. 1, ABIGAIL, b. March 11, 1718; d. y. 2, SARAH, b. 1719. 3, STEPHEN, b. 1722; d. 1894. 4, THOMAS, b. 1725; d. 1797; Capt. m. Anna ——, who d. May 27, 1759; (2) Alice Howard, who d. 1778, a. 38. 1, *Theodore*, b. 1749; d. 1803. 2, *Hubjah*, b. 1753; m. —— Austin of Phila. 3, *Charles*, b. 1754. 4, *Anna*, b. 1756; m. Robert Watts of Ga.; *i.* by 2d m.: 5, *Mary*, b. 1763; d. y. 6, *Mary*, b. 1764; m. Ashbel Welles, jr., of Hartford [2]. 7, *Jeanette*, b. May 11, 1766; m. Peter W. Gallaudet of Phila. and Hartf.; merchi. 1, Rev. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, b. Dec. 10, 1787; d. Sept. 1, 1851. 5, MOSES, b. 1727. 6, AARON, b. 1729. 7, ELISHA, b. 1731. 8, BENJAMIN,, b. 1734. 9, ABIGAIL, b. 1737.

VI. Samuel, b. Dec. 27, 1693; m. Esther Edwards [p. 349].

VII. Mary, b. 1697; d. 1699.

VIII. Hannah and another, twins, b. 1699.

X. Dorcas, b. 1706.

214. Timothy Hopkins, b. Nov. 16, 1691; d. Feb. 5, 1749; m. June 15, 1719, Mary, dau. of Thomas Judd, who d. Dec. 5, 1741; *i.*:

I. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1721; d. Dec. 20, 1803; Y. C. 1741. An Abolitionist in 1770. "The great theologian of Newport;" m. Jan. 13, 1748, Joanna, dau. of Moses Ingersol of Gt. Barrington, Mass., who d. Aug. 31, 1793; (2) Sept. 14, 1794, Elizabeth West, principal of a boarding school; she d. April 9, 1814, at Taunton, Mass., a 75. Dr. Hopkins works are: *Sin Through Divine Interposition an Advantage to the Universe*, 1759; reprinted in Boston, 1773, and in Edinburg, Scotland. *An Inquiry Concerning the Promises of the Gospel*, 1765; a controversial work in reply to Dr. Mayhew of Boston, to which Mr. Mills of Ripton, Conn., replied 1767, and called forth from Hopkins his celebrated book, *The True State and Character of the Unregenerate*, printed at N. Hav. 1769. *A System of Divinity*, to which was added a treatise on the Millenium, one of the ablest in the language. *A Memoir of Jonathan Edwards*, and other works; *i.*: 1, GEN. DAVID, a large proprietor and importer in Maryland; a man of wealth and influence; had several chil. 2, LEVI, stud. at Princeton Col. 2 years; health poor; lived and d. in Va.; had 6 chil. 3, MOSES, remarkable for strength of mind and integrity; County Register and Magistrate in Gt. Barrington, Mass.; d. a. 94; 9 chil. 4, SAMUEL, a thrifty farmer in Gt. B.; 3 chil. 5, DAVID, d. in Md., a. 24. 6, BETSEY, an accomplished lady; m. Dr. John Sibley, surg. U. S. A.; she d. in Fayetteville, N. C., leav. 2 ss. 7, JOANNA, d. 1786; m. —— Fisher, had 1 dau. 8, RHODA, d. 1792, a. 26; m. Capt. John Anthony of Newport; 1 child.

II. Timothy, b. Sept. 8, 1723.

III. Huldah, b. 1725; m. Abijah Richards. 1, MARK, b. July 15, 1760; rev. sol.; rem. to Boston, and in Co. with Giles, run a cotton carding mill; rem. to Windham, Vt.; rep. Vt. Leg. many yrs.; high sheriff of the Co. 1806 to 1809; Pres. elector, 1812–24; State councillor 1813–15; mem. Cong. 1816–1818; Gov. of Vt., 1830; m. Ann Dorr, wid. of Joseph, of Boston, and dau. of Joseph Ruggles of Roxbury; several chil., of whom: 1, *Dau.*, m. Wm. Czar Bradley,; M. C.; s. of Stephen Rowe Bradley. 2, *Dau.*, m. Hon. Samuel W. Porter of Springfield, Vt. 2, GILES, Manufacturer in Boston; m. Sarah Adams, dau. Rev. Thomas of Roxbury. 1, *Giles*. 2, *Adams*, rem. to O. 3, *George*, of Paris, France. 4, *Sarah*, m. Amos Lawrence of Boston, 1st wf. 5, *Mary*, m. John K. Adams of Boston.

IV. Hannah, b. 1728; d. June 6, 1757; m. May 28, 1749, Thomas, s. of Thomas Upson of Farmington, Conn., who d. Sept. 5, 1764. 1, BENONI, b. Feb. 14, 1750; Y. C. 1776; set. at Kensington, Conn.; Fellow of Y. C. 1809; D. D. 1817; d. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Leva Hopkins. 2, CHARLES, b. March 8, 1752; d. April 29, 1809; m. May 26, 1775, Wealthy Hopkins, who d. Dec. 28, 1783. 1, *Washington*, b. Dec. 2, 1775; d. April 15, 1813. 2, *Lee*, b. May 7, 1778. 3, *Gates*, b. July 18, 1780. 3, SYLVIA, b. June 7, 1756; d. 1764.

V. Sarah, b. 1730; m. Dec. 4, 1756, Timothy Clark of Waterbury, s. of Thomas. She d. Oct. 21, 1757; only child: 1, SARAH, b. Oct. 9, 1757; d. May 6, 1770.

VI. James, b. 1732; Y. C. 1753; d. in N. Hav., 1754.

VII. Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1734; Y. C. 1758; highest honors; Mem. Provincial Congress, 1775; "The faithful minister" at Salem, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1814; D. D. Dartmouth Col. 1809; m. 1771, Susanna, dau. of John Saunders.

VIII. Mary, b. 1737.

IX. Mark, b. Sept. 18, 1739; Y. C. 1758; lawyer; Col., Rev. army.
X. Son, d. Dec. 9, 1744, a. 3 weeks.

2149. Mark Hopkins, b. Sept. 18, 1739; Y. C. 1758; lawyer; Col. Rev. army; d. at White Plains, of fever, Oct. 26, 1776, (two days before the battle. Goodwin says he d. the day after the battle; m. Jan. 31, 1765, Electa, dau. of John Sargent, b. Stockbridge, Aug. 31, 1740.

I. Archibald, b. March 23, 1766; d. 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1800, Mary Curtis, b. Oct., 1772; d. July 14, 1868. 1, MARK, b. Feb. 4, 1802; Pres. Wms. Col.; m. Mary Hubbell [p. 527]. 2. HENRY, b. 1804; d. at Richmond, Va., Sept. 5, 1834. 3, ALBERT, b. July 14, 1807; Prof. Wms. Col.; d. May 24, 1872. "Wherever else the Alumni of Wms. Col. may wander for great men, their eyes will turn lovingly to him as their type of Christian manhood." He m. Aug. 25, 1841, Louisa, dau. of Rev. Dr. Edward Payson of Portland, Me., who d. Jan. 24, 1862; (2) Dec. 30, 1868, Elizabeth Kilby. *i.* by 1st m.: 1. *Edward Payson,* b. July 22, 1843; grad. Wms. Col.; 1st Lieut. in 1st Regt. Mass. Cav.; mustered in Jan. 6, 1864; killed in a Cavalry skirmish, under Sheriden, while leading a Cavalry charge at Ashland, Va., May 11, 1864.
II. Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1767; d. 1788; unm.
III. Sewell, b. 1769.
IV. John Sargent, 1771.
V. Louisa, 1774; m. Joseph Woodbridge.
VI. Ellingham, b. 1776; d. y.

JOHNSON.

Robert Johnson, early in New Haven from Hull, Eng.; d. abt. 1677.
I. John.
II. Robert.
III. Thomas, b. 1630.
IV. William.

3. Thomas Johnson, b. 1630; d. 1694, a. 64; m. Ellena, who d. 1694, a 61.
I. Joseph, b. 1651; m. Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson and sis. of Rev. Abraham Pierson, 1st Pres. Y. C.
II. John, b. 1654.
III. Eliphalet, b. 1658.
IV. Saving.
V. Thomas, b. 1664.

33. Eliphalet Johnson, b. 1658; rem. to Newark; m. Deborah Ward; (2) Abigail ——.
I. Col. Eliphalet.
II. Nathaniel, Esq.; m. Sarah Ogden. 1, REV. STEPHEN, Y. C. 1743; a distinguished religious and political writer of the Rev. period, of Lyme, Conn.; m. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of William Diodati of N. Hav., who was a gr. s. of John Diodati, Prof. of Philosophy at Geneva, Switzerland, and commentator on the Bible. 1, *Diodati.* 2, *Nathaniel.* 3, *William.* 4, *Stephen.* 5, *Elizabeth.* 6, *Sarah,* m. John Griswold. 7, *Catharine,* m. Rev. Richard Elliott. 8, *Abigail,* m. Samuel Leverett. *i.* by 2d m.: 9, *Mary,* m. Rev. Matthew Noyes.
III. John.
IV. Samuel.
V. Timothy.
VI. Deborah.
VII. Phebe.
VIII. Hezekiah; m. Cecelia ——. 1, JEMIMA, m. Daniel Tuttle [p. 309]. 2, JOANNA, m. Abiel Campfield; (2) John Tuttle [p. 309]. 3, PHEBE, m. Dea. Caleb Wheeler. 4, *Caleb.* 2, *Capt. James,* a Rev. soldier. 1, Phebe, m. Gov. Wm. S. Pennington of N. J. 3, *A dau.,* m. Robert Neil. 4, ELIZABETH, m. Theophilus Ward. 1, *Timothy Cooper Ward* of Whippany, N. J. 1, Mary, m. Capt. Timothy Tuttle [p. 310]. 2, Phebe, m. Jacob Gray of Whippany, and had: (1), Dau., m. Dr. John S. Darcy. 3, Charles, was postmaster at Newark.—*Cooper.*

4. William Johnson, a subscriber in Wallingford 1670; did not live there, and his lot was sold to Isaac Curtis in 1691. He was deacon in Guilford. The general court gave him a farm in Durham, Conn.
I. Jacob, b. 1669; m. Dec 14, 1693, Abigail Hitchcock. He d. July 28, 1749, a.

80; she d. Jan. 9, 1726. 1, REUBEN, m. Mary Dayton [p. 214]. 2, ISAAC. 3, ENOS. 4, ABIGAIL. 5, ISRAEL. 6, ABNER, m. Charity Dayton [p. 214]. 7, CALEB, m. Rachel Brockett [.11.] 8, DANIEL. 9, SARAH. 10, REV. JACOB, of Groton, Conn. 11, LYDIA.

II. Samuel of Guilford; Dea. 1, SAMUEL, b. Guilford Oct. 14, 1696; went to school to Jared Elliot; Y. C. 1714; tutor 1716–19. In 1717 his intimate friend, Daniel Brown, was appointed tutor to his great gratification. In 1718 Mr. Johnson was the 1st person to inhabit the new college building. In 1720 he was pastor of the Cong. chh. at West Haven in order to be near the college library. In 1722, with Daniel Brown and Prest. Cutler went to Eng. for ordination to the Epis. priesthood and was ordained March, 1723. At this time Mr. Johnson received A. M. from Oxford and Cambridge. At his suggestion Dr. Berkley sent to Y. C. the Berkelian Library and the deed of his farm of 100 acres in R. Island; the annual interest to be divided between the three best classical scholars of the graduating class. In 1754 elected first Prest. of Kings (Columbia) Col.; resigned 1763, and returned to Stratford, Conn., where he had been previously engaged in missionary work which he resumed. He d. 1772; D. D. Oxford Univ., Eng., 1743; m. Sept. 26, 1725, Charity, dau. of Col. Richard Floyd and wid. of Benjamin Nicoll of L. I., who d. June 1, 1758, and was buried in Chancel of Trinity chh., N. Y.; (2) June 18, 1761, Mrs. Beach who d. of small-pox Feb. 9, 1763. 1, *William Samuel*, b. 1727; d. in Stratford 1819, a. 92; Y. C. 1744. In 1763 he was agent of Conn. in England and formed the acquaintance of many illustrious men, the famous Dr. Samuel Johnson for one, with whom he corresponded for many years; Judge of the Supreme Court of Conn. 1772–74; Delegate to Congress 1785; Mem. Cons. convention which framed constitution of the U. S. 1787; Prest. Columbia Col. 1792–1800 [p. 416.] 2, *William*, Y. C. 1748; went to Eng. for ordination and d. there of small-pox June 20, 1756.

III. Elizabeth, m. William Hall, father of Dea. Daniel Hall of Durham, Conn., who lived on the "Old Tuttle place."

KITCHEL.

Robert Kitchel, the first name says Conger on the Covenant of June 4, 1639, at New Haven; Rep. from Guilford 1659–6–61–2–3; m. Margaret, dau. of Dr. Edward Sheafe of Cranbrook, Kent Co., Eng.

I. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Wakeman.

II. Joanna, m. Rev. Jeremiah Peck.

1. **Samuel Kitchel,** d. April 26, 1690; m. at N. Hav. 1657, Elizabeth Wakeman; (2) Grace, dau. of Rev. Abram Pierson and sis. of Rebecca, wf. of Joseph Johnson and Prest. Pierson of Y. C.

I. Sarah, b. 1657.

II. Elizabeth, b. 1659; m. Seth, s. of Micah Tompkins of Milford, Conn. (Micah Thompkins secreted Goffe and Whalley for a time, giving them aid and comfort, "his girls not aware that angels were in the basement.") *b.:* 1, MARY (Bruen), and others.

III. Abigail, m. John Ward, his 2d wf.

IV. Samuel.

V. Mary, m. Josiah Ward.

VI. Susanna, m. Ensign Jonathan Baldwin. 1, BETHIA, m. Thomas Wood. 2, HANNAH, b. Nov. 17, 1701; d. July 31, 1777; m. Col. Jacob Ford, Sr. 1, *Rachel*, m. Samuel Tuttle [p. 319]. 2, *Jane*, m. Moses Tuttle [p. 321]. *b.* by 2d m.:

VII. Abraham, b. 1679; d. 1741, a. 62; Dea. and Lieut.; m. Sarah —— who d. 1745; both buried at Whippany, N. Y. 1, DAVID, m. Ruth Tuttle [p. 318].

VIII. Grace.

MANSFIELD.

Richard and Gillian Mansfield came from Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., and settled in New Haven, 1639; ancestors of all the New Haven name. He was steward for Mr. Marshall. She m. (2) Alexander Field, a baker, and came into possession of the Evance lot which adjoined Joshua Tuttle's on College st. She devised it to the children of her son, Joseph Mansfield, who sold it to John Alling, who sold it to Samuel Mix, who sold a small part of it to Benjamin Franklin for a printing office. The Farnam and Durfee dormatories and the Battell chapel of Yale College stand on the ground; several chil., of whom were: 1, Joseph. 2, Moses. 3, Rachel, settled in North Haven.

1. **Joseph Mansfield**, m. Mary ——. His will dated Jan. 23, 1701, names 3 ss. and several daus.; John Newman, witness. Her will dated Jan. 23, 1705; Inv. £70.

I. Mary, b. 1658.

II. Martha, April 18, 1660; m. Dec. 16, 1680, Richard Sperry, b. Jan. 20, 1652, and had 16 chil., of whom: 1. MOSES, Jan. 7, 1681. 2. JOHN, m. Priscilla Horchkiss [p. 139]. 3. SILENCE, m. Thomas Tuttle [p. 177].

III. Japhet. Estate div. 1745 equally to 7 daus.; wf. Hannah, admrx. She d. 1768; agreement to div. 1769 by all the chil. 1. COMFORT, m. Samuel Nichols of New Milford, Conn. 2. SARAH, b. April 8, 1706; m. Amos Tuttle. Amos and Sarah Tuttle sold rt. in Samuel Mansfield 1784. 3. RACHEL, b. April 3, 1711; m. Stephen Tuttle [1], and had: 1. *Esther*. 2. *Hezekiah*. 3. *Stephen*. 4. HANNAH, m. Gershom Todd. 5. MARTHA, m. Thomas Sperry. 6. MARY, m. Feb. 3, 1745, Elihu Sperry. His will proved 1779 names: 1. *Elihu*. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Hannah*. 4. *Martha*. 7. ESTHER, m. —— Beach. 8. JAPHET, d. *s. l.* 1741; m. Ruth Tuttle [1], b. 1704; d. 1749; her dower distributed 1762 to sisters of Japhet Mansfield.

IV. Joseph. 1. JOHN, June 2, 1701; d. June, 1751; m. Lydia Tuttle; sis. to Ruth above. 1. *Eunice*, 1740. 2. *Daniel*, 1742. 3. *Rebecca*, 1745. 2. MARY, April, 1701; m. 1726, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Newman) Tuttle. 3. JOSEPH. 1. *Titus*, m. Mabel Todd, and had: 1. Enos. 2. Hannah. 3. Richard, b. 1763; m. Mary Stiles. 4. EBENEZER; wf. Hannah, bap. 1706; perhaps sis. of Daniel Tuttle, and mo. of Gershom Todd; d. 1766. He d. 1749; Daniel Tuttle, "bro.-in-law," admr.

2. **Moses Mansfield**, b. 1640; d. Oct., 1703. Tradition says was to have been named Richard, but in crossing the East river in a canoe, on the way to meeting to be bap., were upset, and the infant, well wrapped in blankets, floated down the stream and lodged among the rushes, from which he was taken uninjured; hence called Moses. *Barber's Hist. Coll. of Conn.* He was Maj. of mil.; the highest military officer in the county; Judge of the Co. Court, and Assistant Judge of Probate. He routed a party of Indians near Mansfield, for which he received a large tract of land within the limits of that town, which was named for him. He m. 1664, Mercy Glover; (2) Abigail, dau. of deputy Gov. James Bishop. Her will proved 1709 names bro. Samuel Bishop.

I. Abigail, b. Feb. 7, 1664; m. Sept. 13, 1682; John Atwater, and were ancestors of Elizabeth, 2d wf. of Ephraim Tuttle; William Atwater who m. Esther Tuttle, sis. of Ephraim, and had Chloe, who was mother of Rev. Drs. William A., Orrin and John Alonzo Clark of the Epis. chh.; Merab, wf. of Hon. Stephen Rowe Bradley; Elizabeth Mary Ann, wf. of Gen. Andrew Hunt, mother of Eudocia and grandmother of Admiral Andrew Hull Foote; Nabby, wf. of Dr. Elnathan Beach, and Amaryllis, wf. of Titus Street.

II. Mercy, b. April 2, 1667; m. John Thompson, s. of John and Priscilla (Powell) T., who d. April 25, 1721, a. 54; had dau. MERCY, m. Joseph Tuttle [p. 280].

III. Hannah, b. May 11, 1668; m. — Brown.

IV. Samuel, Dec. 31, 1671; Harv. Col. 1690; schoolmaster and merchant; d. 1701.

V. Moses.

VI. Sarah, June 14, 1677; m. Jan. 1, 1698, William Rhodes.

VII. Richard, Jan. 20, 1680; d. Aug. 7, 1881.

VIII. Bathsheba, Jan. 1, 1682; m. Jan. 22, 1705, Joseph Chapman of Newport, R. I.

IX. Jonathan, b. Sept. 15, 1685.

25. **Moses Mansfield**, Aug. 15, 1674; mariner; owned lands in Waterbury, Conn.; will proved 1740; m. Nov. 3, 1702, Margaret Prout, b. June 7, 1682.

I. Mary, m. —— Alling and had only ch.: 1. ELIZABETH ALLING.

II. Daniel.

III. Samuel, his est. adm. 1749 by Moses Mansfield who was appt. guard. same yr. to Ambrose minor s. of Capt. Ambrose Ward; m. Oct. 4, 1742, Esther Hall. 1. ESTHER, b. Jan. 6, 1744; d. Jan. 14, sm. 2. MARGARET, b. April 24, 1745; d. June 19, 1775, m. Benedict Arnold. 3. ESTHER, Nov. 2, 1746. 4. MARY, July 3, 1748. 5. MOSES SAMUEL, Dec. 6, 1751. 6. GILES DANIEL, Nov. 14, 1753; est. set. 1782 by Jacob Thompson, admr. and brother-in-law, his mother consenting.

IV. Margaret.

V. Susanna, m. Nov. 2, 1735, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ann (Trowbridge) Cook, b. July 22, 1711; Y. C. 1739; merch. in N. Hav.; mem. Leg. 1754–5; d. 1788, a. 77. 1. SUSANNA, bap. Jan. 16, 1737. 2. SAMUEL, Dec. 31, 1738; Y. C. 1758; d. 1783. 3. ANN, Nov. 23, 1740. 4. RUTHERFORD. 5. MARGARET, 1749. 6. MOSES MANSFIELD, 1754.

VI. Mercy.

VII. Moses, m. Rachel, dau. of Joseph Dorman.

29. **Jonathan Mansfield,** b. Sept. 15, 1685; lived corner Elm and Church streets, N. Hav., site of the Deforest house, and his pig-pen, it is said, stood on the northeast corner of the green opposite. He was deacon of the first chh. from 1751 to 1775, and was the custodian of the communion plate and wine. (His negro servant, it is said, got drunk several times on this consecrated wine before he was discovered.) He d. Sept. 2, 1775, and names in will besides chil., grand chil. Jonathan, Moses and Kiersted Mansfield, and Jonathan Mansfield Peck; to the latter he gives 18 acres. He m. June 1, 1708, Sarah, dau. of John Alling, who d. 1765.

I. Stephen, b. Nov. 14, 1716 (Capt.); m. Dec. 31, 1746, Hannah Beach. 1, JOHN, April 11, 1756. 2, JARED, May 23, 1759; Col. U. S. A.; m. Elizabeth Phipps [p. 197]. 3, HENRY, Feb. 1, 1762; m. Mary ——. 1, *Henry Stephen*, May 26 1786. 2, *John Fenno*, Jan. 9, 1788. 3, *Mary Caroline Grace*, June 4, 1793.

II. Nathan, b. 1718; Lieut. m. Deborah Dayton, [p. 202].

III. Richard, b. 1724; youngest child; d. April 12, 1820, a. 96; Y. C. 1741; ordained in London, Eng., by Arch Bishop of Canterbury, 1748; rector Epis. chh., Derby, 72 years; D. D., Y. C. 1792; m. Oct. 10, 1751, *Mrs.* Anna, dau. of Joseph Hull of Derby, a. 15 years and 4 mos., and had 13 chil., of whom: 1, RICHARD. 2, ANN, m. Elijah Humphreys. 3, SARAH, m. Rev. Edward Blakeslee. 4, WM., m. Eunice Hull. 5, STEPHEN. 6, LUCRETIA. 7, BETSEY. 8, MARY. 9, LOUISA.

IV. Sarah, m. Capt. Thomas Wilmot; in rt. of his wf. Sarah, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Mansfield, moved an appeal from will of her father, 1775.

V. Susanna, m. —— Stone.

VI. Lois, b. 1717; d. March 16, 1806, in 89th year; buried by side of Mary Wilmot Beecher in Grove street cemetery; m. John Watts.

MIX.

Thomas Mix (Meekes) of New Hav., 1643; d. early in 1691, leaving good est.; nms 10 chil., all living; John and Stephen excors.; m. 1649, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Turner, who d. June 14, 1731.

I. John, b. 1649; m. Elizabeth Heaton.

II. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1651; m. Mary Pantry. [p. 83.]

III. Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1653; m. May 2, 1678, Ruth, dau. of John and Sarah Ensign Rockwell and gr. dau. of Dea. Wm. Rockwell of Windsor, b. March 5, 1655. 1, THOMAS, b. 1678; m. 1705, Deborah Royce. 2, DANIEL, b. 1685; m. 1712, Lydia Irwin. 3, LYDIA, b. July 31, 1682; m. March 4, 1706, Ebenezer, s. of Dr. John Hull and had, among others, *Ebenezer*, m. Hannah Bates and had Mary, m. Ephraim Tuttle, and had Uri [p. 482].

IV. Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1655; rem. to Norwich; m. June 30, 1677, Hannah, dau. of Rev. James Fitch and set. on a farm belonging to Mr. Fitch, east of Shetauket. A tract of 20 acres "where his house stands was confirmed to him as a free gift from Mr. F. to his dau., July 16, 1680." He d. July 30, 1705; 9 chil., of whom: 1, DANIEL, b. April 23, 1678; Selectman of Norwich, 1725-6.

V. Caleb, d. y.

VI. Rebecca, b. Jan. 4, 1658; d. June 10, 1731.

VII. Abigail, b. 1659; m. John Pantry. [p. 83.]

VIII. Caleb, b. 1661; m. Mary Bradley.

IX. Samuel, b. Jan. 11, 1663; m. Rebecca Pardee.

X. Hannah, b. June 30, 1666; m. June 25, 1691, Thomas Olmsted of Hartford. 1, THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1692; d. in W. Hartf., Aug. 18, 1759; m. Feb. 21, 1716, Ann Webster. 2, STEPHEN, b. June 1, 1694, m. June 29, 1723, Sarah Merrills. 3, SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1696; m. Jan. 3, 1718, John Kelly. 4, REBECCA, b. Oct. 10, 1697. 5, DAMARIS, b. May 28, 1699; m. Jan. 11, 1729, Theophilus Mix of Wallingford, whose will names wf. Damaris and only child, Sarah Mix. 1, *Moses*, b. Jan. 3, 1730; d. Feb. 13, sm. 2, *Mary*, d. July 3, 1735. 3, *Sarah*. 6, DANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1701; m. Jan. 27, 1730, Mary Caldwell. 7, HANNAH, b. Jan. 26, 1704-5.

XI. Esther, b. Nov. 30, 1668; d. 1670.

XII. Stephen, b. Nov. 1, 1662; m. Mary Stoddard.

1. **John Mix,** b. 1649, had lot No. 12, in Wallingford, 1670; d. Jan. 21, 1711-2; m. bef. 1679, Elizabeth Heaton, b. 1650; d. Aug. 11, 1711, a. 61; dau. of James and Elizabeth Heaton, who m. for 2d hus. Wm. Judson. Will of John Mix, sen., of N. H., prov. 1712; s. John to have 4½ acres in Yorkshire quarter; s. Joseph, barn at Chestnut Hill; dau. Esther, Elizabeth and Mercy, land that was my mother-in-laws, Mrs. Elizabeth Judson, which she gave to my wife; names Tuttle's Meadow in ye neck, made his

mark; 2 sons, 4 daus, Esther Munson, Abigail Miles. John and Stephen Mix gained a suit in Hartford against Hannah, wf. of Wm. Jones; reversal of a New Haven decision about some land bought by Thomas Mix of Gov. Eaton.

I. John, b. Aug. 26, 1676; m. Sarah Thompson; (2) Esther ——.
II. Joseph, m. Rebecca ——.
III. Esther, m. Theophilus Munson.
IV. Elizabeth.
V. Mercy.
VI. Abigail, m. Sept. 7, 1706, Major Thomas Miles, (s. of Richard, who d. 1663, and Katharine, who d. Jan. 27, 1683, a. 95, in Wallingford). He d. Oct. 5, 1741. 1, JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1711; m. Sarah ——. 2, JAMES, b. Dec. 18, 1713; m. Jan. 10, 1733, Phebe Thompson. 3, SAMUEL, b. Dec. 18, 1714; m. Nov. 29, 1736, Phebe Tuttle [p. 461]. 4, ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1718; d. April 17, 1755; m. Daniel Clark. 5, MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1719; m. March 14, 1731, Josiah Stanley. 6, MARTHA, b. Nov. 5, 1723. 7, EUNICE, b. Dec. 6, 1726; m. Feb. 12, 1745, Stephen Culver. 8, ABIGAIL, b. April 2, 1727.

12. John Mix, b. Aug. 26, 1676; d. Dec. 20, 1721; had 4½ acres in Yorkshire Quarter by will of f.; m. Nov. 26, 1702, Sarah Thompson, b. Jan. 16, 1671; d. Nov. 21, 1711. He m. (2) Esther ——, who m. (2) —— Smith. His est. adm. 1722, wf. Esther, admx. and guard. to Esther and John, minor chil.; Mehitable chose Theophilus Munson. In 1769 the dower of Esther Smith, alias Mix, was div. to John, one of the heirs of John Mix, Ebenezer, eld. son, Mehitable Peck, Elizabeth Sanford and Esther Painter.

I. Ebenezer, b. about 1715; d. in W. Hartf., Aug. 4, 1765, in his 51st yr. In 1730 chose Daniel Munson of N. Hav. guard. on bond of Theophilus Munson; m. Mary Sedgwick, b. 1713, wid. of Caleb Merrill, whom she m. 1733; he was b. 1707; d. 1735. 1, ELIZABETH MIX, b. Jan. 1, 1738; d. Sept. 23, 1806; m. Dec. 9, 1765, Wm. Judd, Esq., of Farmington, b. 1741; d. Nov. 13, 1804. 2, MARY, b. May 8, 1742. 3, JOHN, b. April 13, 1755. 4, ELISHA, b. July 1, 1764.
II. Mehitable (Peck), b. Aug. 19, 1706; m. (1) Caleb Atwater and had Eunice, b. Sept. 10, 1736; m. (1) Phineas Cook; (2) Ebenezer Townsend, and had, among others, Sally, who m. Hezekiah Howe and had Henry, who m. Frances A. Tuttle [p. 485].
III. Elizabeth (Sanford).
IV. Esther (Painter).
V. John, b. 1720; chose Jonathan Arnold guard., 1730; Capt. John Mix d. Jan. 24, 1796, in his 79th yr.; Sarah, his wf., b. 1730; d. Dec. 18, 1806, in her 76th yr.

12. Joseph Mix, to have barn at Chestnut Hill; will proved 1737; Lieut.; m. Rebecca ——, admx.

I. Timothy, Dr. of N. Hav.; inv. 1795; per. f. of: 1, LIEUT. TIMOTHY MIX, b. Jan. 20, 1740, served through the Rev. war; d. June 11, 1824; wf. Margaret, b. 1745; d. July 23, 1815, a. 70; had s.: 1, *Timothy*, d. in British prison in N. Y., 1777.
II. Joseph, b. 1715; d. July, 1789, a. 74; m. June 9, 1737, Damaris Punderson, bap. July 5, 1719; d. Sept. 9, 1742.
III. Jonathan, twice m. and had: 1, REV. JOSEPH, and two daus. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, JONATHAN, b. April 19, 1753; d. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Aug. 6, 1776, Anna, dau. of Capt. Joshua Sears of Norwalk, Conn., b. Sept. 28, 1758; d. June 23, 1799; (2) Elizabeth Mary Phipps, [p. 190]. 1, *Clarissa*, m. Ebenezer Townsend. 2, *Adeline Nancy*, b. 1805; m. Elihu Blake [p. 191].
IV. John, b. 1703; d. April, 1734.

8. Caleb Mix, b. 1661; d. abt. 1708; with his bro. Samuel bought out the heirs of their sis. Abigail Pantry in father's est.; m. Hannah, who d. Dec. 11, 1693; (2) Mary, dau. of Nathan Bradley of Guilford, who had m. Joseph Tuttle's widow [6]. Mary m. (2) Feb. 2, 1710, Joshua Tuttle [p. 189].

I. Thomas, b. Dec. 18, 1685; d. abt. 1722, leaving chil.
II. Hannah, m. Ebenezer Beecher.
III. Caleb, b. Sept. 27, 1687; m. Rebecca —— *i.* by 2d m.:
IV. Thankful, b. Oct. 3, 1695; m. Feb. 8, 1721, Caleb Alling; 2d wf.
V. Rachel, b. Dec. 15, 1697; m. —— Collins.
VI. Patience, b. March 23, 1699; m. Dec. 26, 1723, John Alling.
VII. Esther, b. Dec. 31, 1702; m. —— Hubbell.

83. Caleb Mix, b. Sept. 27, 1687; d. Jan. 30, 1765; m. Rebecca ——, b. 1689; d. Dec. 3, 1769 a. 71; est. div. 1768 to Israel and Sarah Bradley, chil. of Sarah, heirs of Dorothy Atwater, wife of Isaac, and Hannah Mix.

I. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1717; d. June 3, 1767; Daniel Tuttle, wit. to will.
II. Dorothea, Oct. 27, 1718; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Isaac Atwater, b. Oct. 21, 1718; d.

Oct. 7, 1770; est. adm. by Capt. Frances Brown [12], who was appt. guard. of Sybil, Eunice and Esther, to whom and to Hannah, wf. of Capt. F. Brown, Sarah and Abigail the est. was div. 1, HANNAH, put in Atwater fam.; m. Capt. Francis Brown. She had satin cloak. 2, AMOS. Sarah had gold beads. 3, ESTHER, had earrings. 4, ABIGAIL. 5, SYBIL. 6, EUNICE.

III. Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1722; m. Isaac Bradley, and had ISRAEL and ESTHER.

IV. Thomas, June 16, 1725; d. Aug. 10, 1759; m. Jan. 18, 1749, Hannah Miles; d. April 14, 1769; adm. of est. nms. Stephen, Thomas, Samuel, Caleb and Elisha, minor child Hannah, guard. 1765. Will of Hannah Mix proved 1769 gives 8 acres on the east side of Long Lane, Cheshire road, to the First Soc. to educate the poor children of the society; Obadiah Hotchkiss, execr. In 1772, Caleb, Elisha, Stephen, Thomas and Samuel Mix shared in distribution of the est. of Hannah Mix. 1, STEPHEN. 2, ELISHA, m. Mehitable Beecher [p. 156]. 3, SAMUEL. 4, CALEB. 5, THOMAS, May 3, 1755.

V. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1739; d. April 14, 1769.

9. Samuel Mix, b. Jan. 11, 1663; d. April 10, 1730. He owned the Evance lot on the college square; m. July 26, 1699, Rebecca, dau. of George Pardee, b. July 26, 1669.

I. George, b. 1702; m. Katharine Tuttle [p. 306].

II. Samuel, schoolmaster; inherited the Cutler lot 1730; d. 1757; m. Jan. 1, 1728, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Timothy Cutler. He was an innkeeper; sold to Trinity chh. the lot on which the first edifice was built in Church st.; 8 children, most of whom d. y. 1, REBECCA ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 2, 1741; d. Aug. 11, 1764; m. May 2, 1762, Richard, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Smith of Smithtown, L. I.) Woodhull, b. May 22, 1729; Y. C. 1752; d. Dec. 7, 1797, a. 68. He m. (2) Rebecca Carr of Boston; (3) Aug. 22, 1780, Susanna, dau. of Samuel Cook, who d. July 30, 1783; (4) Dorcas ——, who survived. 1, *Richard*. 2, *Abigail Woodhull*, b. 1763; d. *s. p.* March 5, 1804; m. John, s. of Phineas Brainerd, b. Nov. 5, 1757; Y. C. 1783; Sheriff N. Hav. Co. 1796–1805; d. Nov. 28, 1815. 2, ELIZABETH MARY, b. 1729; d. Oct. 15, 1785, a. 56; m. May 15, 1756, Jonathan, s. of Gov. Thomas Fitch, b. April 12, 1727; d. Sept. 22, 1793; Y. C. 1748; Steward 1752, '71, '72 and '78; m. Sept. 1, 1751, Sarah Saltonstall. 1, *Samuel Mix*, June 22, 1758; d. y. 2, *Sarah*, May 31, 1759. 3, *Elizabeth*, d. y. 4, *Thomas*, Feb. 13, 1762; d. y. 5, *Mary*, 1764; d. y. 6, *Jonathan*, 1765; d. y. 8, *Samuel Mix*, 1768; d. y. 8, *Jonathan*, 1770; d. y. 9, *Elizabeth*, d. 1795, in her 20th yr.

III. Stephen, d. y.

12. Stephen Mix, b. Nov. 1, 1672; Harv. Col. 1690; ord. at Wethersfield 1694; d. Aug. 28, 1738; m. 1696, Mary, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, b. Jan. 9, 1671.

I. Mary, m. Thomas Belden. Hinman gives a partial record: A gr. dau. of Thomas Belden m. the 2d Gov. Oliver Wolcott, but perhaps her mother was Belden's dau. by a 2d m.

II. Sarah, m. Josiah Goodrich of Wethersfield.

III. Rebecca, m. James Mitchel of W. 1, STEPHEN MIX MITCHEL, Dec. 20, 1743; Y. C. 1763; Tutor, 1766–9; Chief Justice Superior Court of Conn. 1807–14; M. C. 1783–5; U. S. S. 1793; d. Sept. 20, 1837, in 92d yr. 1, *Elizabeth*, b. 1770; m. Stephen Chester, b. Oct. 28, 1761; d. Dec. 6, 1835.

IV. Christiana, d. y.

V. Esther, m. —— Bowen.

VI. Elisha, b. Oct. 19, 1705; Y. C. 1720; d. June 7, 1739. 1, ELISHA. All the chil. bap. in W. Hartf. 1793. 1, *Elisha*, Esq.; b. 1758; d. June 11, 1818, a. 60; m. pub. June, 1780, Anna Webster, b. of Hartf. 1759; d. Jan. 27, 1842, a. 83; an infant child of Elisha Mix d. May, 1789. 1, James, Aug. 8, 1793; m. Dec. 8, 1814, Lucy Steele of Hartf. 2, Henry, May 17, 1795; m. May 24, 1821, Angeline Bradley. 3, Anna (dau.), May 13, 1797; m. June 12, 1820, Timothy Sedgwick. 2, *Samuel*, m. Dec. 31, 1811; Abigail Gridley. 3, *Lucy Stone*, m. March 11, 1810, Nathaniel Carroll of Hartf. 4, *Polly*, m. Jan. 16, 1816, David Selden. 5, *Annie*, d. March 19, 1797. 6, *Fanny*.

Children of Isaac Mix from West Hartf.: record copied by Miss Mary K. Talcott: 1, Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1750; d. Sept. 23, 1762. 2, Isaac, Sept. 6, 1752. 3, Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1753. 4, Damaris, Jan. 30, 1757. 5, Abigail, March 16, 1760. 6, Ruth, June 6, 1762. 7, Daniel, Feb. 5, 1764. 8, Sarah, Nov. 16, 1766. 9, Chauncey, Nov. 18, 1768. 10, Giles Aug. 24, 1771. 11, Infant, d. March 11, 1774, a. one day.

MUNSON.

Capt. Thomas Munson, ancestor of this family. (For biog. see p. 278).

I. Samuel, bap. Aug. 7, 1643; m. Martha Bradley.
II. Hannah, bap. June 11, 1648; m. Joseph Tuttle [p. 578].
III. Elizabeth, m. Richard Higginbotham.

1. Samuel Munson, bap. Aug. 7, 1643; ensign; d. Dec., 1691; m. Oct. 26, 1665, Martha, dau. of William and Alice (Pritchard) Bradley. Abt. 1713 Thomas and Martha Elcock conv. rt. in f. Samuel Munson to Samuel, Joseph, Caleb, Thomas, John, Theophilus and Stephen Munson.

I. Martha, b. May 6, 1667; m. Thomas Elcock.
II. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1669; m. Martha ——, who d. Jan. 7, 1707; (2) March 10, 1708, Mary Merriman. 1, SOLOMON, Feb. 18, 1689; m. June 28, 1714, Mary Moss. 2, SAMUEL, Aug. 25, 1691. 3, MARTHA, Feb. 15, 1693; m. Nov. 21, 1711, John Hitchcock. 4, WILLIAM, Oct. 13, 1695. 5, WAITSTILL, Dec. 12, 1697. 6, EUNICE, Sept. 13, 1700. 7, CATHARINE, June 3, 1704. 8, TAMAR, Dec. 5, 1707. *i.* by 2d m.: 9, LEMUEL, Feb. 5, 1709. 10, MERRIMAN, Nov. 30, 1710. 11, MAMRE, Dec. 16, 1712. 12, LENT, Nov. 6, 1714; m. Oct. 29, 1740, Mary Cooley.
III. Thomas, b. March 12, 1671. He d. in Cheshire, Sept. 28, 1746, a. 76. 1, MARY, m. Aaron Tuttle, [p. 325].
IV. John, b. Jan. 25, 1673.
V. Theophilus, b. Sept. 1, 1675; m. Esther Mix.
VI. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1677. Capt.; guardian to Jonas Tuttle; m. March 10, 1699, Margary Hitchcock, and had ABEL, m. 1728, Sarah Peck, and had *Mary*, b. 1732; m. March, 1756, Joseph Doolittle.
VII. Stephen, Dec. 5, 1679.
VIII. Caleb, Nov. 19, 1682; m. March 26, 1706, Elizabeth Herman. Will proved 1765, names chil. of s. Caleb, as per p. 364, except Mabel; chil. of ss. Moses, Joshua and Glover, and Street, only child of dau. Keziah. 1, CALEB, b. Aug. 9, 1709; m. Abigail Brockett. 2, MOSES. 1, *John*. 2, *Thomas*. 3, *Caleb*. 4, *Margaret*. 5, *Hannah*. 3, JOSHUA. 4, KEZIAH, m. —— Street. 1, *Glover Street*, only child.
IX. Joshua, Feb. 7, 1684; m. Dec. 20, 1710, Catharine Street, dau. of Rev. Samuel, and d. Dec. 9, 1711. 1, JOSHUA, 1710. 2, MARY, March 2, 1712.
X. Irad, March 6, 1686.
XI. Solomon, Feb. 18, 1689; m. Mary Cooley.
XII. Samuel.

15. Theophilus Munson, b. Sept. 1, 1675; rep. 4 sessions, 1718–20; d. Nov. 23, 1727; m. Esther, dau. of John Mix. He was guard. to Stephen Tuttle, sent back from New Jersey, [p. 522].

I. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1697; m. May 16, 1728, Richard Munson, minor; Y. C. 1726; Epis. mins. at Stratford.
II. Israel, b. Dec. 11, 1701; m. Feb. 1, 1727, Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of Samuel. Est. adm. abt. 1760, nms. Joseph, Israel, William, Elizabeth and Margaret. The wid. d. soon, and in dist. of her dower Esther, alias Peck, or perhaps it was the wid. of Theophilus. 1, JOSEPH, Oct. 8, 1727; m. Feb. 2, 1757, Sarah Bishop. 1, *Mary*, Nov. 23, 1757. 2, *Elizabeth*, Aug. 7, 1759. 3, *Elisha*, April, 1761; Y. C. 1784; surveyor, town clerk, etc.; d. unm. Aug. 30, 1841. 4, *Joseph*, Feb. 20, 1763. 5, *Esther*, Jan. 20, 1765. 6, *Hannah*, Sept. 6, 1766. 7, *Joseph*, May 29, 1768. 8, *Joseph*, Sept. 23, 1770. 9, *James*, May 3, 1772; m. Sarah, dau. of Newman Trowbridge [.11.] 1, Newman Trowbridge, b. Sept. 11, 1803; killed by pirates Oct. 22, 1821. 2, Roswell James, Dec. 4, 1811. 3, Rebecca Trowbridge, April, 1814; m. Samuel Gorham. 2, ISRAEL. 3, WILLIAM. 4, ELIZABETH. 5, MARGARET.

An Israel Munson, b. in N. Hav. abt. 1765; Y. C. 1787; M.D.; rep. to Boston; merchant there Feb. 3, 1844, a. 78. His gifts to Y. C. exceed those of any other person. He also gave to humane and benevolent institutions.

III. Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1709; Y. C. 1726.
IV. Benjamin, b. March 20, 1711; schoolmaster; m. June 6, 1732, Abigail, dau. of Dea. John Punderson. 1, ENEAS, b. 1731; Y. C. 1755; M.D.; Prof. Mat. Med. and Botany, Y. C. 1813; Pres. Med. Soc. of Conn.; Surgeon Rev. Army; d. 1826, a. 95. 1, *Wealthie Ann*, m. Hon. David Daggett, LL.D.; had several children. 5, ABIGAIL, m. Adonijah s. of James Sherman. 1, *Cornelia*. 2, *William*. 3, *Abigail*. 4, *Samuel*, b. Feb. 3, 1766; m. Elizabeth Trowbridge. 5, *Abigail*. 6, *Adonijah*. 7, *Benjamin*. 8, *Susan*, m. Rev. Henry Croswell, D.D.; rector of Trinity chh. N. Hav.

V. Ann, b. 1717; d. Oct. 18, 1739; m. April 27, 1738, John, s. of Dea. John Punderson, b. July 25, 1709; d. Nov. 26, 1742.

MUNSON FAMILY UNLOCATED.

Capt. Jonathan Munson, sup. b. in N. Y. state; Rev. soldier and pensioner; lived in Fair Haven, Conn., and d. a. 90; m. in Northford, Conn, Mary Taintor; she had two bros., Michael and Medad, who lived and d. in N., and their families rem. to Ohio. 1, JAMES, m. wid. Abigail (Sackett) Dixon. 1, *George*. 2, *Olive*. 3, *Eunice*. 4, *Willis*. ,5 *Louisa*. 2, SARAH, m. Abraham Bishop, and had *Olive*. 3, OLIVE, d. a. 19. 4, JOHN, m. Lewey Barnes. 1, *Henry*, of whom nothing is known. 5, EUNICE, m. Giles Pierpont. 1, *Edwards Pierpont*, min. to Eng. and ex. 2, *Sarah Pierpont*. 6, WILLIS, m. Anna Scranton of Madison, Conn. 1, *Mary Ann*, m. Julius N. Dowd. 2, *Erastus*. 1, Emily, a homeopathic phys. in So. Norwalk; m. —— Parder, M.D., allopathic; both in practice. 2, Ruth, an employe in Treasury Depart. at Washington; m. —— Havens.—*Miss Sarah Pierpont*.

ALCOTT—OLCOTT.

Spelled variously, Alcox, Alcocke, Olcott, etc. Thomas Olcott, progenitor of all the name in Conn.; came over with Winthrop in 1630. His brother, George Alcott, came with Thomas. Thomas d. in Boston, Jan. 1657. His widow, Margery, m. (2) John Benham; rem. to New Haven about 1660.

I. Mary, b. 1635; d. 1644.
II. Elizabeth, b. 1637; d. same year.
III. Elizabeth, b. 1638; m. 1656, Joseph Soper of Boston.
IV. Sarah, b. 1639.
V. Thomas, b. abt. 1640.
VI. Hannah, b. 1642.
VII. Mary, b. June 8, 1644; m. Sept. 27, 1664, James Robinson of Dorchester, gr. parents of Faith Robinson, wf. of Jonathan Trumbull.
VIII. Rebecca, b. 1646.
IX. Phillip, b. 1648.
X. John, bap. 1641; d. 1711; set. in Boston; m. Constance Melaney; (2) 1695 Mary Blackleach, wid of Thomas Wells [2]. She m. (3) Capt. Joseph Wadsworth. 1, SAMUEL, b. 1696; 2, Mary, b. 1698. 3, RACHEL, b. 1701. 4, Abigail, b. 1704; m. Timothy Bigelow [8]. 5, THOMAS OLCOTT, b. abt. 1640; m. Mary, who d. in Windsor, Conn., May 3, 1721.
I. Thomas, b. 1677.
II. Samuel.

51. Thomas Olcott, b. 1677; d. April 2, 1757, a. 80; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Foote.

I. Mary, b. 1696; m. —— Stoughton.
II. Nathaniel, b. 1701; m. Hannah Pitkin, sister of Gov. Wm. 1, NATHANIEL, b. 1732.
III. Timothy, b. 1703; m. 1732, Eunice White. He d. 1746; (2) Daniel Morgan of Colchester, Conn.
IV. Elizabeth, b. 1709; m. Col. John Pitkin of E. Hartf., brother of Gov. Wm. m. Hannah, only dau. of Orzias Goodrich, ances. of the genealogist She d. 1804. 1, ANNE, m. Col. Eleazer Porter of Hadley, Mass. 2, JOHN, m. and set. in Hartf.
V. Thomas, b. 1713; set. in Stratford, Conn.; m. 1736, Sarah Easton of H., who d. 1756, a 44; (2) 1757, Sarah, dau. of Hezekiah Thompson, who d. 1811, in 89th year. Had 3 chil. by 1st m. 5 by 2d. 1, SARAH, b. 1742; m. Thos. Hawley of Stratford; rem. to Munroe, Conn. 1, *Sally*. 2, *Isaac*. 3, *Thomas*. *i* by 2d m.: 2, HANNAH, b. 1762; m. about 1760, Beach Judson of Stratford; rem. to N. Car. 1, *Phebe*. 2, *Beach*. 3, MARY, b. 1763; d. 1837, a. 74; m. Capt. Nehemiah Gorham of the Rev. Army, who d. 1836, a. 83; had 8 chil. See Olcott fam., p. 25.—*Goodwin*. 4, ANNE, b. 1765; m. 1789, Dr. Isaac Bronson of Bridgeport and of Greenfield Hill, Conn., the financier who d. 1838, a. 79. 1, *Oliver*, d. y. 2, *Maria*. 3, *Marie*, m. Col. James B. Murray of N. Y. C., and had 7 chil. 4, *Harriet*. 5, *Caroline*, m. Dr. Marinus Willet, s. of Col. Marinus W., and had 5 chil. 6, *Oliver*, m. Joanna Donaldson and had 3 chil. 7, *Arthur*, b. 1801; d. 1844; m. Ann Eliza, dau. of Gen. Bailey, and had 3 chil. 8, *Frederick*, m. Charlotte Brinckerhoff and had 2 chil. 9, *Mary*. 10, *Anne*, d. 1810.

2. Samuel Olcott, m. Sarah, dau. of Geo. Stocking; res. Hartf.

I. Sarah.

II. Mary, m. Jonathan Bigelow; he m. (1) Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Greenhill of Hartford and wid. of John Shepard. 1, MARY. 2, ABIGAIL. 3, JOSEPH, b. 1690. 4, DANIEL, 1693. 5, SAMUEL, 1695. 6, JONATHAN. 7, JOHN. 8, VIOLET. 9, SARAH.

III. Elizabeth.

IV. Thomas, m. 1695, Hannah, dau. of Bartholomew Barnard, b. 1662. 1, JONATHAN, m. Anna Bigelow [8].

V. *George.* 1, SARAH, b. 1707; m. Joseph Barnard, b. 1696 and had: 1, *Lydia*, b. 1744; d. July 30, 1810, a. 66; m. Geo. Olcott, who d. at St. Estatia, W. I. about 1773; (2) Wm. Barr of Hartf., who d. Oct. 3, 1800, a. 53. 2, *Sarah*, d. unm. 3, *Joseph*, d. unm. 2, GEORGE. 1, *George*, Capt. 2, *Elizabeth*, b. 1747, d. May 26, 1828, a. 81, at house of s. in l., Anson G. Phelps; m. May 31, 1772, Elihu Eggleston of Hartf., who d. April 10, 1803, a. 59. 1, Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1773; d. Oct. 15, 1816. (2) George, Dec. 22, 1775; d. unm., July 26, 1804. 3, Elihu, Aug. 9, 1779; d. Jan. 1, 1804, unm. 4, Olivia, b. March 30, 1784, m. Anson G. Phelps, Esq., of N. Y. C. 1, Elizabeth W. 2, Milissa. 3, Caroline O. 4, Caroline. 5, Harriet N. 6, Anson G. 7, Olivia. 8, Lydia Ann.

9. Philip Olcott, b. 1648; set. in New Haven; home lot on George st., between College and Temple; d. 1715, leaving large est.; m. Dec. 5, 1672, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Mitchell; (2) April 4, 1699, Sarah, wid. of Nathaniel Butler.

I. John, b. July 14, 1675; m. Susanna Heaton.

II. Thomas, b. 1677; of East Hav., d. in 1757; had 2 sons, 2 daus; m. 1706, Mary Gedney; (2) 1715, Abigail ——, wid. of David Austin.

III. Elizabeth, B. 1679; m. —— Gray.

IV. Philip, b. 1681; d. bef. 1712.

V. Agnes, b. 1683; m. —— Harrison.

91. John Olcott, b. July 14, 1675; owned land in East Haven, Wallingford and elsew.; d. March 1722; m. Susanna, dau. of James Heaton, as proved by a conveyance in 1736, of Susanna Olcott, of a part of the 6th division, laid out to my honored father, James Heaton, to Nathaniel Heaton. Other deeds prove much of the genealogy below. In 1735 Susanna gave up her right of dower to Daniel Perkins. The children of John Olcott sold land near West Rock, to John Hubbard in 1737.

I. Abigail, m. Jan. 6, 1736, Caleb Thomas of New Haven.

II. John, b. Jan. 14, 1705; d. Jan. 6, 1777; set. in Waterbury, Conn.; m. 1729, Deborah, dau. of John and Susanna Blakeslee, who d. Jan. 7, 1789, a. 77. 1, LYDIA, b. 1730; d. 1796; m. 1757, Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary (Frost) Blakeslee [1]. 2, JOHN, b. 1731; d. Sept. 1808; m. 1755, Mary, dau. of Joseph Chatfield of Derby, b. 1736; d. Feb. 28, 1807. 1, *Joseph Chatfield*, b. 1771; m. Anna, dau. of Capt. Amos and Anna (Blakeslee) Bronson, b. 1773. 2 *Amos Bronson*, b. Nov. 29, 1799; of Concord, Mass.; m. Abigail, dau. of Col. Joseph May of Boston. She possessed many elegant acquirements; was a writer of wide and excellent repute and devoted herself largely to philanthropic labors among the poor of Boston. 1, Louisa M., a popular authoress. 2, May, an artist. 3, JAMES, b. 1732; d. Aug. 1802; m. Hannah Barnes. 1, *Obedience*, m. John Kenea. 2, *Rosanna*, d. 1830; m. John Frisbie. 3, *Melisent*, m. Nath'l Lane. 4, *James*, m. Esther Castle. 5, *Mehitable*, m. James Bradley [4]. 6, *Lois*, m. John Smith. 7, *Diademia*, m. Joshua miner. 8, *Hannah*, m. Osman Norton. 9, *Olive*, m. Edward Goodyear. 10, *Rhoda*, m. Lewis Sanford. 4, JESSE, b. 1736; d. Oct., 1809, a. 74; m. Patience Blakeslee and set. in Wolcott; she d. 1810, a. 97; (2) Zachariah Hitchcock. 5, DANIEL, b. 1738; d. May, 1805; m. Elizabeth Dutton; rem. to Colebrook and had 9 chil. 6, DAVID, b. 1740; d. Jan., 1821; m. Abigail Johnson, who d. 1793, a. 55; (2) 1795, Sarah Pratt. 7, DEBORAH, b. 1741; m. Isaac Twitchell; (2) Wait Hotchkiss. 8, MARY, b. 1744; d. North Haven, March 6, 1825; m. Obed Bradley. 9, THANKFUL, b. 1748; d. March, 1839; m. Thaddeus Baldwin of Plymouth, Conn. 10, HANNAH, b. 1751; d. March, 1821; m. Joel Norton, of Bristol. 11, ANNA, d. Feb. 1822; m. Abel Curtis of Wolcott. 12, STEPHEN, d. y.

III. Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1708; m. July 21, 1737, Sam'l Humiston of New Hav.

IV. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1711; m. June 23, 1746, John Alling of New Hav.

V. Stephen, b. Aug. 10, 1714; a large landowner of Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Jan. 16, 1737; Abigail Humiston. 1, STEPHEN, Aug. 22, 1738. 2, SARAH, m. Solomon Gilbert of New Hav.

VI. Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1717; m. Nov. 11, 1736, Daniel Lines of New Haven.

OGDEN.

John Ogden, b. 1610; d. 1681; m. Jane Bond; was of Stamford, Conn., 1641, and agreed next year with Gov. Kieft of New Amsterdam to build a stone church. In 1651 was at Hempsted, Long Island; in 1656 at Southampton, L. I.; in 1662 named in the Conn. Charter; in 1664 one of the purchasers of Elizabethtown, and rep. in Assembly 1668. His bro. Richard set. in Fairfield.

I. David.
II. John.
III. Jonathan, b. 1646.
IV. Joseph.

1. David Ogden, s. of John (and bro., as Congar sup., of John, jr., Jonathan and Joseph), went from Elizabethtown, N. J., to Newark abt. 1676; will Dec., 1691, nms: 4 sons; m. Elizibeth Swayne, wid. of Josiah Ward.

I. David, b. 1678.
II. John, d. 1732.
III. Josiah, b. 1679.
IV. Swayne, b. 1687; d. April 20, 1755. Congar sup. his chil. were: 1, CAPT. ABRAHAM, b. 1723; d. May 11, 1790. 1, *Abraham.* 2, *Eleazer.* 3, *Lydia,* m. Josiah Baldwin, b. 1756; d. 1826. 1, Abraham. 2, Samuel. 3, Rachel. 4, Josiah O. 2, DAVID, b. 1713; d. Oct. 19, 1751. 3, JOHN, b. 1737; d. 1797.

11. Capt. David Ogden, b. 1678; d. July 1, 1734, a. 56.

I. Abigail, m. Col. Joseph Tuttle [p. 318].
II. John, b. 1708.
III. David, Esq., b. 1710; d. Jan. 28, 1750, a. 40; m. his cous., Catharine Ogden, dau. of Col. Josiah. She m. (2) Isaac Longworth. 1, DAVID. 1, *Jacob,* m. and had Rev. David L. Ogden, b. Hartf. Oct. 6, 1792; m. Jan. 14, 1824, Sarah A. Judson [p. 117]. 2, CALEB. 3, ABIGAIL. 4, CATHARINE. 5, JAMES. 6, JACOB.
IV. Uzal, Esq., high Sheriff of Essex Co., 1763; "a gentleman of undissembled goodness and universally esteemed;" d. July 25, 1780. 1, REV. UZAL, D.D., b. 1744; first rector of Trinity chh., Newark; elected Bishop of New Jersey, 1798; consecration refused by the general convention, 1799, on technical grounds; in 1805 he joined the Presb. com. 2, MOSES. 3, CHARLES. 4, ELIZABETH, m. Robert Johnston.
V. Martha, m. Caleb Sayres; (2) Thomas Eagles. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, DAVID. 2, CALEB. 3, JONATHAN. 4, UZAL. 5, ICHABOD.
VI. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Johnson. 1, STEPHEN (Rev.), Y. C. 1743; a dist. political and religious writer, who did much for the cause of the Revolution; set. at Lyme; m. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of William Diodati of New Haven, who was gr. s. of John Diodati, Prof. of Philosophy at Geneva, and Bible commentator. 2, DAVID. 3, THOMAS. 4, MARTHA, m. —— Ward. 5, CATHARINE, m. —— Banks.
VII. Elizabeth, m. Capt. John Johnson, b. 1715; d. 1752. 1, ELIPHALET. 2, UZAL. 3, JOHN. 4, DAVID. 5, ABIGAIL. 6, PHEBE. 7, KEZIAH. 8, COMFORT. 9, MARTHA. 10, SARAH. 11, ELIZABETH, m. —— Crane.

112. John Ogden, Esq., b. 1708; house robbed by the British; (his next neighbor was Benj. Coe, whose dau. Sarah m. David Tuttle, s. of Col. Joseph above; Mr. Coe's house was burned and his family driven away.) He d. Feb. 14, 1795, a. 87; m. Hannah Sayre.

I. Capt. John.
II. Aaron.
III. Hannah, m. March 14, 1763, Rev. James Caldwell (one of his bros. had a dau. who m. and was mother of John Caldwell Calhoun of S. C.), Pastor of the 1st Presb. chh. at Elizabethtown, N. J.; a devoted patriot and chaplain in Revolutionary army; of unbounded popularity and influence with the soldiers and people of N. J.; of great practical wisdom; no man in the state did more to sustain the popular cause. His chh. was set on fire by a refugee Jan. 25, 1780. On the 25th of June following, Mrs. Caldwell was shot at Conn. Farms, through the window of a room to which she had retired with her children for safety, two balls passing through her body; the building was set on fire and the village laid in ashes. On the 24th of Nov., 1781, Mr. Caldwell was shot through the heart, at Elizabethtown Point, whither he had gone for a young lady, who had come under a flag of truce from New York.

The following Tuesday a vast concourse assembled at his funeral. After the services, and before closing the coffin, Dr. Elias Bondinot came forward, leading a group of

nine orphan children, and, placing them around the bier, made a touching address in their behalf. The procession moved to the grave, weeping as they went, and beseeching the blessings of God upon the orphans and upon their cause against their oppressors.

The town of Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J., was named for him. Their children were: 1, MARGARET, who m. Isaac Canfield of Morristown, and was long known as a mother in Israel. 2, HANNAH, m. James R. Smith, a distinguished merchant of N. Y.; (2) Dr. Rogers. 3, JOHN E., taken by Lafayette to France, where he was educated; for many years a distinguished philanthropist; Editor of the *Christian Herald*, and did as much as any other in laying the foundation of the American Bible Society. 4, JAMES B., for many years Judge of courts in Gloucester Co., N. J. 5, ESTHER, m. Rev. Dr. Finley, Pres. of Athens Col., Ga. 6, JOSIAH F., an officer of general postoffice, Washington City. 7, ELIAS B., several years Clerk of Supreme Court of U. S., and because of his efforts in cause of colonization, a town in Liberia, Africa, is called Caldwell in honor of him. 8, SARAH, m. Rev. John S. Vredenburgh of Somerville, N. J. 9, MARIA, who lay on her mother's bosom when she was shot, m. Robert S. Robinson of N. Y.

12. John Ogden, d. 1732.

I. Thomas.

II. Isaac.

III. Hannah.

IV. Phebe; one of whom m. —— Williams.

V. Jemima, m. Daniel Pierson, Esq., b. 1703; d. Oct. 1777. 1, NATHANIEL. 2, JONAS. 3, DANIEL. 4, AARON. 5, JAMES. 6, JEMIMA. 7, ABIGAIL, m. —— Edo. 8, MARY, m. —— Ward.

VI. Elizabeth, m. Capt. James Nutman, Loyalist, (bro. of Rev. John and of Abigail, 2d wf. of Col. Joseph Tuttle) b. 1716; d. April 5, 1785; he m. (2) Lydia Rogers. 1, JAMES. 2, SARAH.

VII. Sarah, m. Isaac Pierson, b. 1718; d. April 14, 1803. 1, JOHN. 2, UZAL. 3, ISAAC. 4, HANNAH.

13. Col. Josiah Ogden, b. 1679; d. May 17, 1763; Represent. in Assem. 1716 and 1721; said to have been the founder of Trinity chh. Newark; m. "Cattern."

I. David, b. 1707; Y.C. 1728; Judge Sup. Court and a distinguished loyalist; d. 1800, a. 93 1, ISAAC, a lawyer; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Isaac Brown, who d. 1772, a. 26; sympathizing with his father in politics he left the States. In Canada he was a Judge of the Court of King's Bench; d. in Montreal. 1, *Peter Shreve*, a chief factor in the Hudson's Bay Co. 2, *Isaac Governeur*, Sheriff of the Dist. of Three Rivers. 3, *Charles Richard*, Att'y. Gen. of Lower Canada, afterw. a high official in the Isle of Man. A dau. m. Judge Hoffman, sup. ancestor of Gov. Ogden Hoffman of New York. Miss Gertrude S. Ogden, a g. gr. dau. of Col. Josiah Ogden; d. in Newark, 1880, a. 85. She had lived as a recluse, but bright and active to the last. She retained the loyalist sentiments of her her family and always insisted that she was a British subject. Lafayette, whom she met in New York in 1824, was pleased with her courage and independence. 2, ABRAHAM, U. S. Dist. Atty. under Washington's adm.; "unrivaled as a jury lawyer;" d. 1798. 3, Col. SAMUEL, m. a sister of Governeur and Lewis Morris. 1, *David B.*, an eminent advocate.

II. Doct. Jacob, a celebrated physician of Jamaica, L. I., b. Newark, 1721; d. 1779.

III. Josiah, had: 1, JOHN. 2, HENRY.

IV. Mary, b. 1711; d. Aug. 18, 1751; m. James Banks. 1, SARAH. 2, CATHARINE. 3, JOSIAH. 4, JACOB. 5, DAVID. 6, JOSEPH.

V. Catharine, m. her cous. David Ogden; (2) Isaac Longworth.

3. Jonathan Ogden, s. of the first John, b. 1646; d. 1732; m. Rebecca ——.

I. Robert, b. 1686, m. Hannah Crane. 1, MOSES, m. Mary Cozzens. 1, *Frances*, m. Pierpont Edwards [9]. 2, *David*, res. in New Haven, whose singular will is on record there. 3, *Polly*, m. —— Cozzens. 2, ROBERT of Elizabethtown, N. J.; m. Elizabeth ——. 1, *Mathias*, wounded at Quebec; Brig. Gen. U. S. A.; d. at E., March 30, 1791. 2, *Aaron*, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 3, 1756; Princeton Col. 1773; taught school; Capt. Rev. army; saw much service; U. S. Sen. 1801-3; Gov. of N. J., 1812; offered by Pres. Madison Maj. Gen. com. in U. S. A., which he declined; d. Aug. 19, 1839, in his 83d yr. 3, *Rhoda*, b. 1742; d. 1822; m. Timothy Edwards [9].

ROCKWELL.

The Rockwell family in England traces back to Sir Ralph de Rockwell, who accompanied the Empress Maud into England, where she laid claim to its throne. He ultimately joined Henry II, and had grant of land in the county of York, upon which the Rockwell's have continued to reside until the present day. James Rockwell, Esq., of Rockwell Hall, near Borough Bridge, County of York, is the present representative of the house in England,

Dea. William Rockwell, one of the original Dorchester Company, who came over in 1630, was freeman the same year. He signed the first grants of land in Dor. Plantation, and with William Gaylord the first deacons of the D. chh. Rem. to Windsor, Conn., after the first emigration to that place. He was prominent, and highly respected. He m. in England (probably his 2d wife) Susanna Chapin, b. April 5, 1602. He d. May 15, 1640. She m. (2d) May 29, 1645, Matthew Grant of Windsor, and d. Nov. 14, 1666. Ancestress by both husbands of U. S. Grant, Pres. U. S.

I. Joan, b. April 25, 1625; m. Nov. 15, 1642, Jeffrey Baker.
II. John, b. July 28, 1627; m, Sarah Ensign.
III. Mary, prob. d. y.
IV. Samuel, b. march 28, 1631; m. Mary Norton.
V. Ruth, b. Aug. 1633; m. Christopher Huntington.
VI. Joseph, d. y.
VII. Sarah, b. July 26, 1638; m. Walter Gaylord.

1. **John Rockwell,** b. July 28, 1627; d. Sept. 3, 1673, "and was buried at Sunsetting, 45 years old;" m. May 6, 1651, Sarah, dau. of James Ensign of Cambridge; d. and buried in Hartf., Conn., June 23, 1659; (2) at Dorchester, Aug. 18, 1662, Deliverance Hawes; *i.* by 1st m.

I. Sarah, b. May 12, 1653; m. David Hall. 1, THANKFUL, b. Dec. 29, 1679; d. June 2, 1715; m. Jan. 5, 1698, Theophelus Doolittle. 1, *Thankful*, b. May 2, 1700; m. Timothy Page. 2, *Sarah*, b. June 1, 1703; m. Isaac Tuttle [.12.]
II. Ruth, b. March 5, 1651; m. Daniel Mix, and had Lydia, m. Ebenezer Hull, and had Ebenezer, f. of Mary, who m. Ephraim Tuttle [p. 482.]
III. Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1656; m. June 24, 1680, Joshua Atwater; both d. *s. i.* next year; by 2d m:
IV. John, b. Sept. 6, 1663; d. before 1673.
V. Hannah, May 30, 1665.
VI. Joseph, July 8, 1668; m. Elizabeth Foster.
VII. Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1670; m. Feb. 1, 1694, James Ward.

4. **Samuel Rockwell,** b. March 28, 1631; m. April 7, 1660, Mary Norton of Saybrook, dau. of Thomas and Grace (Wells) Norton of Guilford.

I. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1662; m. Oct. 23, 1683, Josiah Loomis.
II. Abigail, b. 1664; d. 1665.
III. Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1667 (dea.); d. May 13, 1725; m. June 10, 1694, Elizabeth Gaylord, b. Feb. 19, 1670; d. Dec. 12, 1727. 1, ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Grant. 2, MATTHEW, b. Jan. 30, 1707; d. at E. Windsor, March 28, 1782; author of Rockwell Genealogy; physician, clergyman and deacon.
IV. Joseph, b. May 22, 1670.
V. John, b. May 31, 1673; m. Anne Skinner.
VI. Abigail, b. April 11, 1676; m. John Smith.
VII. Josiah, b. March 15, 1678; m. Rebecca Loomis.

44. **Joseph Rockwell,** b. May 22, 1670; d. June 26, 1733; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Alvord) Drake, b. Nov. 4, 1675; d. Oct. 16, 1746.

I. Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1695; m. Hannah Huntington.
II. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1698.
III. Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1700; m. Feb. 3, 1723, Margaret Parke.
IV. James, b. June 3, 1704; m. Nov. 7, 1728, Abigail Loomis. 1, EBENEZER. 2, WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1731; m. Anna Stow of Middletown.
V. Job, b. April 13, 1709; m. Jan. 20, 1736, Merriam Hayden.
VI. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1713; m. Jonathan Huntington.

441. **Joseph Rockwell,** b. Nov. 23, 1695; m. Hannah Huntington, b. Norwich, Conn., March 25, 1693, dau. of John and Abigail (Lathrop) Huntington, and gr. dau. of Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) H.

I. Joseph, b. March 15, 1715; d. 1775; m. Anna Dodd. 1, ANNA, m. Nathan Bass. 2, JOHN. 3, ELIJAH, b. Nov. 14, 1744; d. Aug. 2, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1775, Lucy Wright. He was Justice of the Peace and town clerk of Colebrook during life. 1, *Lucy*. 2, *Elijah*, b. Nov. 9, 1777; m. Sophia, dau. of John Ensign. 3, *Lucy*, b. Jan. 8, 1779; m. Aaron Case of Norfolk. 4, *Theron*, June 5, 1782. 5, *Anne*, b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Joseph P. Hurt. 6, *Betsey*, b. Feb. 18, 1789; m. Dr. Luman Wakefield. 4, *Elihu*, res. Winchester, Conn.

47. Josiah Rockwell, b. March 15, 1678, m. Dec. 14, 1713, Rebecca Loomis of Lebanon.

II. Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1717.
III. Jonathan, b. May 2, 1723.
IV. Samuel.

474. Samuel Rockwell, b. Jan. 19, 1728; d. at Colebrook, Conn., Sept. 7, 1794; m. Hezekiah Pratt, who d. 1814.

I. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1759; phys. in Salisbury, Conn. and in Sharon; d. June 24, 1836; m. 1788, Eunice Canfield; (2) 1798, Hannah Read; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, HEPZEBAH, m. Nathaniel B. Gaylord. 2, JOHN CANFIELD; *i.* by 2d m.: 3, MARY ANN, June 2, 1800; m. Aaron Hawley. 4, WILLIAM; grad. Y. C. law school; Judge Super. Court of Kings Co., N. Y.; m. Susan Prince of Brooklyn.

II. Solomon, b. Jan. 20, 1761; m. July 2, 1800, Sarah, dau. of Robert and Jerusha (Doolittle) McEwen: she d. March 15, 1837; he d. Aug. 1, 1838. 1, JERUSHA, b. March 28, 1803; M. Theodore Hinsdale; (2) John Boyd, Sec. State of Conn. and author *History of Winchester, Conn.*

III. Reuben, b. Oct. 1, 1765; m. Rebecca, dau. of Col. Bezaleel Beebe of Litchfield, Conn. 1, JULIUS; Y. C.; lawyer in Pittsfield, Mass.; rep. and Sen. in Con.; Judge Supreme Court, Mass. 2, LOUISA, m. Giles H. Rass of Colebrook. 3, BEZALEEL BEEBE, b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. April 23, 1834, Caroline, dau. of Col. Hosea Hinsdale of Winchester. 4, ELIZABETH,. 5, REUBEN, Rep. and Sen. Conn. Leg. and Collector Int. Rev.; m. Cornelia L. Eno.

IV. Alpha, Sept. 21, 1767; 1st child b. in the town of Colebrook; m. May 20, 1800, Rhoda Ensign. 1, EDWARD. 2, SAMUEL. 3, CAROLINE, b. Dec. 27, 1804; m. Wm. Lawrence of Norfolk; *s. i.* 4, CORNELIA, March 23, 1808; m. Oct. 1838, Oswyn Baker of Amherst, Mass., and d. Feb. 2, 1840; *i.* one child. 1, *Wm. Lawrence*, b. Oct. 5, 1839; Dart. Col.; 2d Lieut. Art. Reg. army, Aug., 1861; in several battles and k. at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. 5, DELIA ELLEN, Jan. 16, 1811; m. March 28, 1838, Dea. Elliott Beardsley, director and Pres. Winsted Bank; Rep. and Sen. in Conn. Leg. 6, RHODA, Feb. 22, 1817; m. May 2, 1838, Rev. Clement Long, son of Prof. Samuel.

V. Martin, b. 1772; m. Mary (Burrall) Rockwell, wid. of his bro. Timothy. 1, ELIZA, m. Rev. Ralph Emerson, D.D. 2, TIMOTHY. 3, MARY. 4, SUSAN, m. Rev. Geo. E. Pearce, D.D.; Pres. West. Reserve Col. O. 5, WILLIAM. 6, CHARLES; Y. C.; Chaplain U. S. N. 7, CHARLOTTE.

5. Ruth Rockwell, b. Aug., 1633; m. Oct. 7, 1652, Christopher Huntington.

I. Christopher Huntington (Dea.), b. 1660. 1, MATTHEW, b. April 16, 1694. 1, *Matthew*, b. March 10, 1720. 1, Abel, b. 1745; m. Sarah Tuttle. 2, Col. JABEZ, m. Elizabeth Edwards [8].

II. John, m. Abigail Lathrop. 1, MARTHA, b. Dec. 9, 1696; d. June 12, 1717; m. Noah Grant; had sister Hannah Grant, b. March 28, 1689; m. April, 1712, John Gaylord, b. Dec. 16, 1692; d. Oct 16, 1727; s. of Samuel and Grace (Miner) Grant, s. of Samuel and Mary Porter; s. of Matthew and Priscilla Grant; she m. (2) Jan. 7, 1728, Peter Buell and of her descendants by 2d m. were Gen. Peter Buell Porter, Sec. of War under J. Q. Adams, and Gen. Don Carlos Buell; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Noah*, b. July 12, 1718; m. Susanna Delano, and had: 1. Noah, b. June 20, 1748; Capt. in Rev. army; m. Rachel Kelley and had: 1, Jesse Root; m. Hannah Simpson and had: Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U. S.

Samuel Rockwell, b. March 20, 1746; m. July 16, 1775, Sarah Talcott.

I. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1775; d. March 4, 1819.
II. Aaron, b. Oct. 2, 1777, d. Oct. 21, 1804.
III. Jerusha, b. June 8, 1780, d. Oct. 7, 1813; m. Isaac Cleveland.
IV. Samuel, b. Sept. 9, 1782; d. Feb. 28, 1819.
V. Rhoda, b. April 13, 1785; d. July 7, 1824.
VI. Elijah, b. Oct. 16, 1788.

VII. Russell, b. Jan. 10, 1792.
VIII. Joseph, b. Aug. 8, 1794.

Joseph Rockwell settled in Colebrook, Conn.; b. about 1737; had Jerusha, b. about 1767; m. Jacob Ogden and had Rev. David L. Ogden, b. 1792; m. Sarah A. Judson [2].

ROWE.

Matthew Rowe was one of the wealthiest of the New Haven Company. In the list of 1643, he is called "Mr.;" rated at £1,000; family of six persons. He d. May 27, 1662. His s. John Rowe, b. April 30, 1654; m. July 14, 1680, Abigail Alsop. In 1742 James Peck exhibited an agreement between the heirs of John Rowe, viz.: John, Matthew, Hannah, wf. of James Peck, Sarah, wf. of Ebenezer Brown, Abigail, wf. of John Morris.

I. John, b. Oct. 23, 1681.

II. Matthew, b. Feb. 14, 1683; m. Rebecca Mix [p. 101].

III. Stephen, b. July 1, 1687; m. Mary Peck. She m. (2) Dea. Timothy Tuttle of Cheshire [p. 465]. 1, STEPHEN. 2, JOSEPH, m. Abigail Beecher. 1, *Joseph*, b. Sept. 27, 1741. 2, *Ebenezer*, Sept. 2, 1748. 3, *Rebecca*, June 29, 1750. 4, *Mary*, Jan. 28, 1753. 5, *Eunice*, June 29, 1755. 6, *Stephen*, Jan. 31, 1758. 3, DANIEL. 4, MARY. 5, EBENEZER, b. Feb. 18, 1725; m. Mindwell ——. His est. inventoried, 1748, by Dea. Timothy Tuttle.

IV. Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1689; m. Feb. 24, 1715, James Morris, who d. 1725, a. abt. 39. 1, JEMIMA, b. Dec., 1715; d. y. 2, DANIEL, b. June 6, 1718; m. Elizabeth Smith. 3, ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 10, 1720. 4, JAMES, b. 1723. 5, AMOS, b. 1726; m. June 26, 1745, Lydia Camp. 1, *Lydia*, b. 1746; m. 1771, David Beecher, f. of Lyman.

V. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1691; m. 1720, John Leak (*Dodd*). She is called wf. of James Peck in 1742.

SEDGWICK.

Prof. Adam Sedgwick, of Cambridge University, England, the renowned geologist, writes to Gen. Charles F. Sedgwick of Sharon, Conn. The clan settled in early times among the mountains which form the borders of Yorkshire, Lancashire and Westmoreland. And all the Sedgwicks in England can trace their ancestry to these mountains. The name is German, and means village of victory, probably, a place where our rude ancestral Saxons or Danes drove out the Celtic tribes into the remote recesses of the Cambrian mountains, where we meet with many Celtic names to this day. The name of Sedgwick was, I believe, a corruption given to explain the meaning of a name the real import of which was quite forgotten. The word sedge is not known in the northern districts of our Island, and the plant itself does not exist in our valleys, but a branch of our clan settled in low marshy regions in Lancashire, and first adopted the modern spelling, and at the same time two bundles of sedge (with the leaves drooping like the ears of a corn sheaf) as the family crest. This branch was never numerous, and is, I believe now almost extinct. Indeed, the Sedgwicks never seem (at least in England) to flourish away from their native mountains. If you remove them to a low country they droop and die away in a few generations. A still older crest, and one which suits the history of the race, is an eagle with spread wings. The arms most commonly borne by the Sedgwicks are composed of a red Greek cross with five bells attached to the bars. I am too ignorant of heraldic terms to describe the shield correctly. I believe, however, that this is the shield of the historic branch. There is another branch to the south of the mountains. All the border clans suffered greatly in the wars of York and Lancaster. After the reformation they leaned generally to the puritanic side, and many of them served in Cromwell's army. From the reformation to the latter part of the last century our border counties enjoyed great prosperity. Small estates, the proprietors living thereon, happy, independent yeomanry. The manufacture of wool from the flocks of sheep on the neighboring mountains produced a humble affluence. All this has been destroyed by change of manners and machinery, and a dismal change has taken place. It is now a very poor country, most of the family estates sold to strangers.—*Hollister's History of Conn.*

Robert Sedgwick of Charlestown, ancestor of all the New England Sedgwicks; Capt. for the town, 1636; next month representative, and 16 terms more. One of the founders of the Artillery Company, and its Capt. 1640. Commander of the castle, 1641;

head of the Middlesex Regiment 1643; Mayor General of the Mass. colony soon after called by Oliver Cromwell to military service in Jamaica, and d. May 24, 1656; m. Joanna ——; *i.*:

I. Samuel, bap. March 31, 1639; m. Elizabeth ——; resided chiefly in London.
II. Hannah, March 14, 1641.
III. William.
IV. Robert, d. on return from Jamaica, leaving small estate, adm. of which was given to wf. Sarah April 26, 1683. 1, WILLIAM, b. June, 1676. 2, SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1677.
V. Sarah.

3. William Sedgwick, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone, teacher of the chh. in Hartf. He served in the army; *i.* one child Samuel.

31. Samuel Sedgwick, b. 1667; capt.; d. March 24, 1735; m. 1689, Mary Hopkins, who d. Sept. 4, 1742; *i.*

I. Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1690; m. Ruth Peck.
II. Jonathan, b. 1693.
III. Ebenezer, b. 1695.
IV. Joseph, b. 1697.
V. Abigail, b. 1703.
VI. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1704–5; m. 1723, Jacob Kellogg of Hartf. She d. Aug. 12, 1759. 1, HANNAH KELLOGG, b. May 13, 1739; m. Feb. 26, 1767, Caleb Croswell. She d. a. 90; *i.* 6 sons 3 daus. 1, *Harry Croswell*, D. D., rector Trinity chh., N. Hav.
VII. William, b. 1707.
VIII. Elizabeth, 1708.
IX. Thankful, b. 1710; d. y.
X. Mercy, b. 1713.
XII. Benjamin, b. 1716.

311. Samuel Sedgwick, b. Aug. 22, 1690; m. Ruth, dau. of Paul Peck of Hartford.

I. Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1711; m. 1738, Dea. Caleb Merriman of Wallingford, Conn. 1, SARAH, b. 1733. 2, GEORGE, b. 1736; d. 1757. 3, ELIZABETH, b. 1739. 4, RUTH, b. 1741.
II. Mary, b. 1714; d. 1734; m. 1731, Isaac Brockett. [p. 541.]
III. Jerusha, m. Samuel, s. of Wm. Tyler and cous. of Nathan, who m. Rachel Tuttle [p. 465].
IV. Francis, m. Mary Tyler, sis of Samuel.
V. Thankful, b. April 21, 1721; m. Oct. 21, 1741, Jehiel Preston; (2) Ephraim Tuttle [p. 467].

31.12. Benjamin Sedgwick, b. 1716; Dea.; d. Feb. 17, 1747; m. Anna, dau. of John Thompson; she m. (2) Timothy Judd (his 3d wt.), b. 1714; he m. (4) Mary, wid. of Samuel Foote; (5) and d. Jan. 23, 1796, a. 82.

I. Sarah, b. 1739; d. in her 28th yr; m. Rev. Hezekiah Gould.
II. John, b. 1742; Gen. Conn. Mil; d. Aug. 28, 1820; res. Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; m. 1763, Abigail, dau of Capt. Stephen Andrews of Wallingford, who d. 1811, a. 66. 1, JOHN ANDREWS, b. March, 8, 1764. 2, SARAH, d. unm. 3, HENRY. 4, RODERICK, d. a. 13. 5, PARNEL. 6, ANN, d. unm. 7, ELIZABETH, d. y. 8, PAMELIA. 9, STEPHEN, b. March 1, 1783; Y. C.; lawyer; res. Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Cincinnati, O.; m. July 17, 1821, Anna, dau. of Isaac Baldwin, b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 19, 1786. 10, ELIZABETH, twin with Stephen. 11, RODERICK, lawyer, N. Y. C. 12, BENJAMIN, b. 1781; m. Olive, dau. of Philo Collins of Goshen, Conn. 1, *Philo Collins*. 2, *John*, b. Sept. 13, 1813; grad. W. Point; Maj. Gen. U. S. A.; killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 9, 1864, while in command of 6th Army Corps; who erected his statue in bronze on the parade ground at West Point Mil. Acad.; he was unm. 3 *Olive Collins*. 4, *Emily*. 5 *Eliza*.
III. Benjamin, b. 1744; m. Mary, dau. of Timothy Tuttle [p. 514].
IV. Theodore, b. May, 1746, at West Hartford. When three years old his parents removed to Cornwall Hollow; Y. C. 1765; set. as a lawyer in Sheffield, Mass; thence rem. to Stockbridge, 1785; mem. Cont. Con. 1785–7, and aft. adoption of the Fed. Const. was chosen Rep. to Con. from Mass.; was U. S. Senator from March 1796–99, and Pres. *pro tem* 1798. After exp. of term in Senate was again elected Rep. and chosen Speaker of the House; from 1802 until d. was a Judge Supreme Court of Mass.; he d. in Boston, Jan. 24, 1813; LL. D from both Princeton and Cambridge Col.; he m. Eliza Mason; (2) Pamelia Dwight; *i.* by 2d m.: 1, HENRY DWIGHT, b. 1785. 2, ROBERT. 3, THEO-

DORE, b. 1780, f. of Theodore, b. 1811. 4, CHARLES, an eminent lawyer, and four daughters, of whom 5, CATHARINE MARIA, was an authoress of high repute; b. 1789.

V. Mary Ann, m. Rev. Job Smith, D. D.; b. Sandwich, Mass., 1763; Y. C. 1765; d. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1804. 1, BENJAMIN, U. S. Senator from Vt. 2, SAMUEL, Sec. of State of Vt.

VI. Lorain, m. Jacob. Parsons of Richmond, Mass.

SHERMAN.

Edmund Sherman of Dedham, Eng., m. April 30, 1560, Ann Pellet.

I. Edmund, m. Sept. 11, 1584, Ann Clark, and had: 1, EDMOND, m. May 26, 1611, Judith Angier. 2, RICHARD, m. Elizabeth —— and had: 1, *Ann*, b. Nov., 1613. 2, PRISCILLA, b. 1618.

Edmund Sherman, m. May 26, 1611, Judith Angier.

I. John, bap. Jan. 4, 1614; Rev.; m. Mary ——, who d. 1644; (2) Mary Launce. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, MARY, b. 1639; m. 1658, Daniel Allen. 2, BEZALEEL, bap. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1640; Harv. Col. 1661; m. and went to Madras; had family. 3, DANIEL, b. March 22, 1642; d. in New Haven, 1716. 4, SAMUEL, b. April 14, 1644; d. Sept., sm. yr. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, ABIGAIL, m. Aug., 1661, Rev. Samuel Willard. 6, MARY, m. May 17, 1679, Ellis Barron, jr. (his 2d wf.) 7, MERCY, m. April 4, 1700, Samuel Barnard.

II. Edmond, bap. June 18, 1616; returned with his f. to Dedham, Eng.

III. Samuel, bap. July 12, 1618; set. in Wethersfield; rem. to Stamford and d. thr.; m. Sarah, dau. of Matthew Mitchel.

3. Samuel Sherman, set. in Wethersfield; rem. to Stamford and d. thr.; m. Sarah, dau. of Matthew Mitchel.

I. Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1641; mason; d. 1719; m. 1665, Mary Titterton; (2) Abigail Thompson, who m. (1) Jonathan Curtis; (2) Nicholas Huse. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, MARY, b. May 9, 1666; d. y. 2, DANIEL, b. March 23, 1668; m. Dec., 1691, Rebecca Wheeler. 1, *Tamar*, b. March, 1695; m. 1718, Henry Howland. 2, *Abigail*, b. Oct., 1697. 3, *Eunice*, b. Jan., 1699. 4, *Esther*, b. April, 1702. 5, *Mercy*, b. 1704. 6, *Prudence*, b. Oct., 1706; m. 1733, Robert Denison. 7, *Elnathan*, b. May, 1709. 8, *Mehitable*, b. 1711. 9, *Dorothy*, Aug., 1714. 10, *Jerusha*, m. 1744, Joseph Seeley. 3, SUSANNA, b. July 22, 1670; m. Daniel Mitchel. 4, SARAH, b. May, 1673; d. y. 5, GRACE, b. July 8, 1676; m. Daniel St. John of Norwalk. *i.* by 2d m.: 6, ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1678; m. Nov., 1702, Isaac Clark. 7, SARAH, b. Dec. 16, 1681; m. Jan., 1706, Samuel Beers of Newtown, Conn. 8, ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 4, 1688; m. Dec., 1708, James Bebee of Danbury.

II. Theophilus, b. Oct. 28, 1643; res. Stratford.

III. Matthew, m. Hannah ——.

IV. Edmund, b. Dec. 4, 1647; d. 1683; m. Susanna ——. 1, BEZALEEL, b. April 11, 1675; d. Strat., 1717. 1, *Ebenezer*. 2, *Edmund*. 3, *Susanna*. 2, SARAH, b. Aug., 1678. 3, SAMUEL, b. Jan., 1679. 4, EDMOND, b. March 20, 1680; m. March 6, 1706. 5, MATTHEW, b. Jan. 8, 1683. 1, *Lemuel*. 2, *David*.

V. John, b. Feb. 8, 1650.

VI. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1653.

VII. Nathaniel, b. March 21, 1656; d. 1712, leaving wf. Abigail; res. Stratford.

VIII. Benjamin, b. March 29, 1662; m. June, 1683, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Phippany of Boston. 1, ABIGAIL, b. April 10, 1684; d. unm. 1743. 2, WILMOT. 3, JOB, b. April 2, 1690; m. Sarah Seeley. 1, *John*. 2, *Joel*. 3, *Nathan*. 4, *Ephraim*. 4, NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 1, 1692; m. Ruth Curtis; (2) Eunice Patterson. 5, MARTHA, Dec. 20, 1695. 6, MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1696. 7, ENOS, b. April 15, 1699; m. Abigail Walker. 8, BENJAMIN, b. April, 1703; m. Nov. 29, 1740, Obedience, wid. of Nathan Fairchild. 9, SAMUEL, b. 1705. 1, *Lemuel*. 2, *Elijah*. 3, *Isaac*. 10, TIMOTHY. 11, JAMES, b. March, 1706; d. Jan. 19, 1786; m. Jan. 17, 1731, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Samuel Cook of Bridgeport, who d. Feb. 18, 1802, a. 89. 1, *Adonijah*, b. June 3, 1735; m. June 3, 1763, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Munson. 1, Cornelia, b. 1764. 2, William. 3, Abigail. 4, Samuel, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Newman Trowbridge [p. 550]. 5, Abigail. 6, Adonijah. 7, Benjamin. 8, Son. 9, Susan, m. Rev. Harry Croswell. 2, *William*, m. Esther ——. 1, James. 2, Sally, m. Asahel Tuttle. 3, Esther. 4, George. 5, Margaret. 6, William. 7, Anna. 8, Harriet, m. Dr Zerah Hawley. 9, Rebecca. 3, *Samuel*, b. 1738. 4, *Phila*, d. y. 5, *Sarah*, bap. May 26, 1745; m. Jeremiah Townsend, jr. 6, *Ann*, b. Feb. 12, 1749; m. Caleb Trowbridge. 7, *Rebecca*, June 23, 1751; m. Capt.

Benj. Brooks. 8, *Phila*, b. Sept., 1753; m. Lemuel Sherman. 9, *Edmund*, Nov. 4, 1755; m. Hannah Wise.

35. John Sherman, b. Feb. 8, 1650; set. in Woodbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1730; m. Elizabeth, who d. Oct. 1, 1744. He was a dea. and leading man in W.; 8 chil., of whom:

535. John Sherman, bap. June, 1687; m. July 22, 1714, Emma, dau. of Hackaliah Preston, and had 5 chil., of whom:

5353. Daniel Sherman, b. Aug. 14, 1721; m. Mindwell Taylor, who d. May 18, 1798, and had 6 chil., of whom:

53536. Taylor Sherman, m. 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth Reed [1] Stoddard. He d. May 4, 1815; wid. rem. to Ohio, and d. in Mansfield, Aug. 1, 1848.

I. Charles Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1788.
II. Daniel, b. March 26, 1790.
III. Betsey, b. Dec. 7, 1791.

535361. Charles Robert Sherman, b. Sept. 26, 1788; m. May 8, 1810, Mary Hoyt, in Norwalk, Conn., and soon after rem. to O.; lawyer and Judge Supreme Court of O.; d. June 24, 1829; wid. d. at Mansfield, Sept. 23, 1852.

I. Charles Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1811; m. Feb. 2, 1841, Eliza Williams of Dayton; 5 children.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1812; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Gen. Wm. J. Reese, and had: 1, DAU., m. and had 4 chil., of whom: 4, *Helen C.*, June 10, 1860. 2, MARY L., Sept. 2, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1834. 3, ROSE, Feb. 24, 1835; m. Oct. 30, 1858, Alfred M. Hoyt, grad. of Gambier Col.; lawyer; res. N. Y. C. 1, *Florence C.*, Feb. 28, 1860. 2, *Harry Reese*, May 2, 1861. 3, *Alfred M.*, Feb. 1, 1863. 4, MARGARET M., June 18, 1837; m. July 29, 1862, Hon. Samuel Reber, Judge of Supreme Court, St. Louis, Mo. 1, *Maud*, July 24, 1863. 2, *Samuel*, Oct. 10, 1864. 5, MARY HOYT, Aug. 23, 1839, m. Dec. 29, 1858, Moses M. Granger, Capt. Union Army, 1861; Lt.-Col. 22d Ohio Vols. 1, *Harry Reese*, Nov. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 2, 1860. 6, JULIA LEAH, Oct. 15, 1842. 7, ALICE AUGUSTA, March 27, 1845; d. May 15, 1851.

III. James, b. Dec. 10, 1814; d. July 10, 1864; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Sophia Connell, b. July 23, 1821; res. Des Moines. 1, CHARLES R., July 16, 1842. 2, FRANCES C., Nov. 15, 1848. 3, HOYT, April 16, 1851. 4, MARY E., Feb. 4, d. July 26, 1855.

IV. Amelia, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Jan. 9, 1862; m. Aug. 2, 1832, Robert McComb, merchant, Mansfield, O. 1, ELIZABETH, Aug. 13, 1835; d. Nov. 7, 1861; m. T. Ewing Miller. 2, JULIA, Nov. 18, 1836; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Joshua Davis. 1, *Margaret*, b. Nov. 8, 1838. 2, *Robert*, May 20, 1841. 3, *William*, April 8, 1843. 4, *Charles*, Feb. 26, 1845; d. April 6, 1865. 5, *Hoyt*, May 14, 1855.

V. Julia Ann, b. July 24, 1818; m. June 5, 1838, John G. Willock, merchant of Mansfield. She d. April 3, 1842. 1, KATE, b. Sept., 1839.

VI. William Tecumseh, b. Feb. 8, 1820; grad. W. Pt.; served in Mexican war; served through the war of the Union; succeeded Gen. Grant as Com.-in-chief, U. S. A.; m. May 1, 1850, Ellen Boyle, dau. of Hon. Thomas Ewing of O. 1, MARIA EWING, b. Jan. 28, 1851. 2, MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1852. 3, WILLIAM TECUMSEH, June 8, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1863. 4, THOMAS EWING, b. Oct. 12, 1856. 5, ELLEN MARY, Sept. 5, 1859. 6, RACHEL EWING, b. July 5, 1861. 7, CHARLES CELESTINE, b. June 11, d. Dec. 4, 1864. 8, PHILEMON TECUMSEH, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

VII. Sampson Parker, b. Oct. 13, 1821; banker; Des Moines, Iowa; m. April 10, 1845, Mary A. Gitchell, b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. May 1, 1848; (2) Dec. 31, 1851, Susan R. Lawson, b. May 12, 1830. 1, CHARLES H., b. Jan. 30, 1846; vol. U. S. A. 2, JOSEPH E., b. Feb. 17, d. Aug. 2, 1848. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, STEPHEN L. H., Oct. 31, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1854. 4, MARY E., Aug. 31, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1855. 5, JAMES E., June 4, 1856; d. March 22, 1863. 6, JOHN, b. Nov. 4, 1858. 7, ELLEN E., Aug. 29, 1861; d. March 24, 1863. 8, MINNIE E., Jan. 22, 1864.

VIII. John, b. May 10, 1823; has been U. S. Sen. and Sec. of the Treasury; m. Aug. 31, 1848, S. C. Stewart.

IX. Susan Denman, b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Hon. T. W. Bailey, ex-Gov. and Supreme Judge of O. 1, HERBERT, Oct. 22, 1850. 2, ALICE, Jan. 15, 1854. 3, ROGER, Sept. 10, 1858. 4, MARY, March 3, 1860.

X. Hoyt, b. Nov. 1, 1827; banker; lawyer; paymaster U. S. A.; Major; res. Des Moines, Iowa; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Sarah Moulton, b. June 11, 1827. 1, ADELINE, March 29, 1858. 2, CECELIA, Dec. 21, 1860. 3, JOHN S., Dec. 9, 1864.

XI. Fanny Beecher, b. May 3, 1829; m. May 9, 1855, Charles W. Moulton of Mansfield, O.; Col. and chief Quartermaster U. S. A. 1, MARY S., Nov. 3, 1856.

William Sherman. m. Rebecca Cutler of Charlestown, Mass; (2) 1715, Mehitable Wellington of Watertown, Mass; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. William, d. y.; *i.* by 2d m.:

II. William, b. 1716; d. *s. i.*, New Milford, Conn.

III. Mehitable, m. John Battell of Dedham.

IV. Roger, b. Newton, Mass., April 19, 1721; learned trade of shoemaker; rem. to New Milford, Conn, 1743; adm. to the bar 1754; rem. to New Haven 1761; Judge of the Superior Court 23 yrs.; mem. of the first Congress 1774 and continued a member of Con. 19 yrs.; signer of the Declaration of Independence 1776; U. S. Senator, 1791; Mayor of New Haven 1784 to d., July 23, 1793; m. 1749, Rebecca Prescott, his 2d wf.; he m. (1) a dau. of Dea. Joseph Hartwell and had 4 chil. In Probate record of his will he is called Roger Sherman, Esq. Stephen Ball, [p. 146], Stephen Ball, jr. and Jeremiah Atwater [p. 150], witnesses; names children below and gr. dau Betsy Sherman, only child of son William. 1, JOHN. 2, ISAAC. 3, ROGER, a merch. in New Hav., d. March 4, 1856, a. 87. 4, OLIVER; never m. 5, CHLOE. 6, REBECCA. 7, ELIZABETH. 8, MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 20, 1772; m. March, 1793, Daniel Barnes; (2) Sept. 10, 1801, Jeremiah Evarts, b. Feb. 3, 1781. 1, *Daniel Barnes*, b. March 11, 1797. 2, *Mary*, b. Dec. 2, 1806. 3, *Martha Sherman*, July 31, 1809. 4, *Wm. Maxwell*, b. 1818; Sec. of State. 9, MARTHA. 10, SARAH, m. Hon. Samuel Hoar of Concord, Mass.

V. Elizabeth, m. James Buck of New Milford, Conn.; 8 chil.

VI. Rev. Nathaniel.

VII. Rev. Josiah, minister at Woodbridge, Conn. 1, ROGER MINOT, b. Woburn, Mass., May 22, 1773; Y. C. 1792; tutor 1795; lawyer; Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors; left by will £4,000 to Y. C; d. Dec. 30, 1844, a. 71.

SNELL.

ARMS OF SNELL.—Quarterly, Gules and Azure, a cross flory O. In 8th of Elizabeth (1566) Nicholas Snell was sheriff of Wiltshire. In 26th of Elizabeth, John Snell was sheriff of Wilts. In 42 of Elizabeth, Thomas Snell sheriff of Wilts.

Thomas Snell, from Eng., (nephew of Dea. Samuel Edson); set. in W. Bridgewater, Mass., 1665; prob. the largest land holder in the town, and some portions of it still bear his name as Snell's Plain; Snell's Meadows, etc.; m. Martha, dau. of Arthur Harris; *i.*: 1, Thomas, b. 1671. 2, Josiah, b. 1674; m. 1699, Anna, dau. of Zachariah Alden of Duxbury. 3, Samuel, b. 1676. 4, Amos, b. 1678. 5, John, b. 1680. 6, Joseph, b. 1683. 7, Ann, b. 1685; m. 1708, Nicholas Byram. 8, Mary, b. 1689; m. Nathaniel Reynolds; (2) David Ames. 9, Martha, b. 1692; m. 1714, Eph. Fobes.

1. Thomas Snell, b. 1671; *i.*: 1, Thomas, b. 1696; m. Hannah Lewis. 2, Joseph, eldest surv. son in 1721. 3, Abigail, b. 1705. 4, Betty, b. 1705; m. 1723, Jonathan Copeland.

11. Thomas Snell, b. 1696; m. Hannah Lewis and settled in East Bridgewater, Mass. He d. 1772, a. 76; she d. 1793, a. 89. 1, Deliverance, b. 1727; m. 1767, Nath'l Chamberlain, his 2d wf. 2, Thomas, b. 1730; m. Bethia, dau. of James Allen; went to Woolwich, Me., and had fam. 3, Eleazer, b. 1732; m. ——; rem. to N. Y. and had fam. 4, Joseph, b. 1734. 5, Hannah, b. 1735; m. 1756, Benj. Chamberlain. 6, Polycarpus, b. 1737; m. Susanna, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw. 7, William, b. 1740. 8, Barnabas, b. 1741. 9, Lewis, b. 1745. 10, Seth, b. 1747; rem. to Warren, R. I.; had large fam.

116. Polycarpus Snell, b. 1737; d. 1806, a 69; m. 1765, Susanna Shaw, who d. 1817, a. 73; *i.*: 1, Lewis, b. 1767; rem. to Ware. 2, Stephen, b. 1769. 3, Thomas, b. 1772; m. 1792, Susanna, dau. of Joseph Allen; rem. to Ware. 4, Cyrus, b. 1774; M.D.; rem. to Me. 5, Ebenezer, b. 1776; d. 1804. 6, Hannah, b. 1779; d. 1808. 7, Samuel, b. 1781. 8, Susanna, b. 1785; d. 1809.

1163. Thomas Snell, b. 1772; m. 1792, Susanna, dau. of Joseph Allen; rem. to Ware, Mass., and had among others, Dea. Thomas; m. Bathsheba Andrews, and had among others, Christina [p. 48].

2. Josiah Snell, b. 1674; d. 1753; m. 1699, Anna Alden, who d. 1705; *i.*: 1, Josiah, b. 1701. 2, Abigail, b. 1702; m. 1731, Israel Sylvester of Duxbury. 3, Zachariah, b. 1704.

23. Zachariah Snell, b. 1704; d. 1768; deacon; m. 1731, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Joseph Haywood, and set. early in North Bridgwater. She d. a. between 90 and 100; *i.*:

1, Isachar, b. 1732. 2, Abigail, b. 1734; m. 1757, Robert Howard, jr. 3, Zebadee, b. 1736. 4, Ebenezer, b. 1738. 5, Zachariah, b. 1743. 6, Hannah, b. 1745.

234. Ebenezer Snell, b. 1738; Esq.; m. 1761, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Abiad Packard; rem. to Cummington, Mass.; *ch.:* 1, Thomas, of North Brookfield; D. D. 2. Sarah.

2342. Sarah Snell, d. in Princeton, Ill., May 6, 1847; m. Dr. Peter Bryant; *ch.:* 1, William Cullen Bryant, b. Nov. 1794; d. June, 1876; poet; author of *Thanatopsis.*

SPERRY.

Richard Sperry lived near West Rock; he harbored the regicides. Mr. Goodyear, a wealthy planter, had bought of the town the rich plain lying west of West Rock, about 1,200 acres, and on this had planted his farmer, Richard Sperry. This farm Sperry afterwards owned and now, above a century, says E. Stilis, (*History of the Judges*) has been known as Sperry's farm. Goodyear had built Sperry a house on the tract, and about one mile southwest stood the house of Ralph Lines. In 1661 these were the only houses westward from New Hav. between West Rock and Hudson's river, excepting a few at Derby; 2 miles Northwest there was a mill.

I. John, b. Jan 9, 1649; m. Sept. 1, 1676, Elizabeth Post. 1, MARY, Jan. 16, 1679. 2, RICHARD, Dec. 19, 1681; m. May 19, 1706, Elizabeth Wilmot. 3, ELIZABETH, Jan. 17, 1683; m. Dec. 12, 1704, Stephen Hotchkiss. 4, HANNAH, Jan. 4, 1685. 5, JOHN, Dec. 3, 1691; m. Jan. 4, 1720, Sarah Perkins. 1, *Thankful*, b. July 7, 1725. 2, *Desire*, b. Aug. 3, 1732.

II. Mary, b. March 14, 1650; m. March 29, 1670, Benjamin Peck. 1, *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 5, 1684; m. May 10, 1709, Hannah Hotchkiss [3].

III. Richard, Jan. 20, 1652; m. Dec. 16, 1680, Martha Mansfield. 1, MOSES, Jan. 7, 1681; m. Jan. 1, 1705, Anna Blackley; she d. June 2, 1741. 1, *Moses*, Nov. 13, 1708. 2, *Anna*, June 19, 1711. 3, *Abigail*, April 1, 1714. 4, *Dinah*, June 24, 1717; m. Sept. 9, 1745, Elisha Perkins. 5, *Mehitable*, June 22, 1719; d. Aug. 15, 1739. 6, *Dorothie*, Feb. 14, 1721. 7, *Aaron*, Oct. 13, 1725; d. April 14, 1726. 8, *Aaron*, of Moses, Sr., Jan. 6, 1727. 9, *Tamar*, Dec. 21, 1729; d. Oct. 12, 1714. 2, JOHN, March 3, 1683; m Priscilla Hotchkiss [3]. 3, MARTHA, Jan. 5, 1685; m. March 11, 1707, William Russell. 4, JOSEPH, Oct. 29, 1687. 5, JONATHAN, of Richard, Jr., July 7, 1696. 6, STEPHEN, Feb. 17, 1698. 7, SILENCE, June 15, 1701; m. Jan. 1, 1729, Thomas Tuttle. 8, MERCY, Jan. 9, 1702; m. June 8, 1727, Seth Downs. 9, JAPHET, Feb. 23, 1705; d. March 17, 1705. 10, RICHARD, Aug. 12, 1710. 11, RUBIN, Nov. 12, 1711. 12, Dorcas, July 22, 1713; m. Aug. 16, 1733, Samuel Lines. 13, Jabesh, Jan. 31, 1714. 14, ELIZABETH Nov. 11, 1716; m. Jan. 26, 1731, Samuel Peck, Jr. 15, GILEAD, Feb. 20, 1719.

IV. Hester, b. Sept. 1654; m. June 21, 1683, Daniel Hotchkiss.

V. Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1656; m. Oct. 2, 1683, Sarah Dickerman. 1, SARAH, Jan. 17, 1685. 2, RACHEL, Oct. 2, 1688. 3, REBECCA, March 28, 1690; m. July 30, 1713, Ebenezer Lines. 4, NATHANIEL, March 8, 1695; d. Sept. 8, 1751; m. and had: 1, *Sarah*, b. April 23, 1721. 5, CALEB, March 20, 1706. 6, JOSHUA, twin with Caleb; will prov. 1777, of New Hav.; wf. Ame, sons Lent and Caleb, execrs. 1, *Caleb*. 2, *Lent*. 3, *Thankful*. 4, *Rebecca Osborn*. 5, *Phebe Downs*, wf. of Joseph; m. Jan. 29, 1756 6, *Sarah Downs*. 7, *Bettie*, wf. of Amos Sperry. 7, HANNAH, Dec. 19, 1702; m. Joseph Hulls; conv. 1753, rt. in Nath'l. Sperry to wid. Sarah Sperry. 8, ENOS, Feb. 19, 1705; m. Rachel, wid. of Benj. Warner; conv. land to her s. Ebenezer Warner, 1755. 9, THANKFUL, Aug. 6, 1708.

VI. Thomas, July 13, 1658; m. Nov. 18, 1684, Elizabeth Fearne; d. April 22, 1718. 1, MARGARET, Aug. 15, 1685. 2, JOSEPH, Sept. 17, 1687. 3, THOMAS, Nov. 16, 1689. 4, DAU., Aug. 16, 1691. 5, DAU., twin. 6, SAMUEL, Feb. 9, 1692. 7, ELIZABETH, Nov. 25, 1695; m. Dec. 27, 1721, Wm. Johnson, jr. 8, DESIRE, July 10, 1698; m. April 23, 1724, Daniel Dorman. 9, OBEDIENCE, Jan. 23, 1700; m. Aug. 18, 1726, John Horton. 10; BENJAMIN, Aug. 25, 1703. 11, PATIENCE, July 31, 1706.

VII. Another, b 1661.

VIII. Ebenezer, b. July, 1663; m. Jan. 21, 1689, Abigail Dickerman. 1, ABIGAIL, Dec. 9, 1690. 2, EBENEZER, Feb. 18, 1692. 3, RUTH, May 30, 1695; m. Jan. 24, 1716, Ephraim Morris. 4, DENNIS, July 2, 1697. 5, ABRAHAM, Oct. 5, 1701. 6, ISAAC, Nov. 27, 1703; Joseph Perkins sold land to Hannah Sperry, wid. of Isaac, 1755. 7, JACOB, Nov. 19, 1705; m. 1744, Lydia Tuttle; in 1752 Jacob conv. to bro. Amos and bro. Abraham rt. in father's house; agree to divide, 1759. 8, AMOS, Sept. 11, 1708; m. Dec. 20, 1733, Hannah Peck [p. 137]. 9, SARAH, May 26, 1712; perhaps m. Nathaniel Beecher.

IX. Daniel, b. 1665; m. April 3, 1694, Deborah Peck; she d. Dec. 16, 1711; he d. 1751, a. 86; he built a house at the south end of Sperry's farm, on which his son Joseph lived in 1785, when Dr. Stiles interviewed him in relation to the traditions in the Sperry family concerning the judges; through Joseph came the tradition about the glaring eyes of a wild animal at the entrance to the cave, frightening them away. 1, DEBORAH, Jan. 10, 1694; m. March 20, 1721, Samuel Woodin. 2, ANNE, Sept. 3, 1696; m. Dec. 18, 1722, John Wolcott. 1, *John*, b. 1725; m. 1744, Sibyl Mix [282]. 3, DANIEL, Aug. 10, 1698; m. 1, *Daniel*, Nov. 1, 1726, and per. Abigail, who m. John Smith of Wall'd; d. and sold land of dec. bro. Daniel Sperry to f. Daniel Sperry, 1765. 4, ABEL, Nov. 15, 1700, of Wall'd, and who d. 1776; wf. Rhoda and s. Abel, execrs. 1, *Joseph*. 2, *William*, 3, *Abel*. 4, *Elizabeth*, wf. of David Bradley of No. Hav.; d. bef. dist. and left chil. 5, *Merriam*, wf. of Timothy Perkins, and 6, *Lois*, rem. to No. Car. against desire of f.; to have 5 shillings each if they return. 7, *Mary*. 8, *Thankful*; the 24 b. twin, wf. of Solomon Sanford of Litchfield. 9, *Chloe*. 5, WILLIAM, Sept. 23, 1702. 6, JOSEPH, Dec. 23, 1709; sold land at W. Rock to John Hubbard, 1754; 10¾ acres; he lived, 1755, about half a mile west from the cave.

X. Joseph, July 24, 1668. 1, JOSEPH, b. abt. 1694. 1, *Joseph* April 6, 1718. 2, *Israel*, Feb. 13, 1719; will prov. 1779; wf. Elizabeth of New Hav., s. Ebenezer execrs.; dau. Elizabeth Pains' heirs. 1, Dau. 2, Rachel Mansfield. 3, Anna Sperry. 4, Ebenezer.

STODDARD.

Anthony Stoddard, Esq., of Boston, was 5 times m.; his 1st wf. was Mary Downing, sister to Sir George Downing, Bart., also to wf. of Geo. Bradstreet. His son, Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass., m. Esther, dau. of Rev. John Warham, who before eng. had been minister at Exeter, Devon, Eng. Esther was wid. of Rev. Mr. Mather, Mr. Stoddard's predecessor at N.; 12 chil., of whom 3 d. in infancy. In the Theological Library of Yale Col. there is a magnificent volume of 147 sermons by Rev. Solomon Stoddard, written in so fine a hand that a magnifying glass is often necessary to read them.

I. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1671; m. Dec. 1, 1696, Rev. Stephen Mix, b. Nov. 1, 1672, s. of Thos. and Rebecca (Turner) Mix; Harv. Col. 1690; ordained, Wethersfield, 1694; d. Aug. 28, 1738. Mr. Mix made a journey to Northampton in search of a wife. Arriving at Mr. Stoddard's, he made known his object, and not having time for courtship, Mr. S. took him into the room where his daughters were assembled and introduced him to Mary, Christine, Sarah, Rebecca and Hannah, and retired. Mr. Mix lost no time, but addressing the eldest, Mary, stated that he had settled in Wethersfield, that he wanted a wife, and concluded by offering her his hand and heart. She blushingly wanted time to consider. He would, he said, retire into the next room and smoke a pipe with her father while she made up her mind. Time up, she came in and wanted more time. It was arranged that she should communicate her decision by letter. A few weeks afterwards he received the following epistle:

NORTHAMPTON, MASS., 1696.

Rev. Stephen Mix:

Yes.

MARY STODDARD.

II. Esther, b. June 2, 1672; d. Jan. 19, 1771; m. Nov. 6, 1694, Rev. Timothy Edwards [p. 318].

III. Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1674; d. March 22, sm. yr.

IV. Anthony, b. June 6, 1675; d. next day.

V. Aaron, b. Aug. 23, 1676; d. sm. day.

VI. Christine, twin with Aaron, d. April 3, 1764; m. Rev. William Williams of Hatfield, Mass.

VII. Anthony, b. Aug. 9, 1678; m. Prudence Welles; (2) Mary Sherman.

VIII. Sarah, b. April 1, 1680; m. March 19, 1707, Rev. Samuel Whitman of Farmington, Conn.; Harv. Col. 1696. 1, SARAH, m. John Trumbull of Westbury. 1, *Rev. John*, poet. 2, ELIZABETH, m. Rev. Thomas Strong of New Marlboro, Mass. 3, EUNATHAN, Y. C. 1726; d. March 4, 1777; minister of the 2d parish in Hartford; m. Abigail Stanley (dau. of Col. Nathaniel, Treasurer of the Conn. Col. and sis. of Sarah, wf. of Stephen Tuttle [p. 322]. 1, *Elizabeth*. 4, JOHN, m. Abigail Pantry [p. 84]. 5, SOLOMON. 6, SAMUEL, Y. C. 1735.

IX. John, b. Feb. 17, 1682; d. June 19, 1748; m. Prudence of Wethersfield; 6 chil.; often rep. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and one of His Majesty's Council for the Province of Mass. Bay. An able politician, wise counsellor, upright judge. A great friend and admirer of Jonathan Edwards, whose hands he greatly strengthened in the work of the ministry at N. On the occasion of his d. Mr. E. preached a sermon which is pub. in his works. 1, MARY, m. Hon. John Worthington; d. *s. l.* 2, PRUDENCE, m. Ezekiel Williams, Esq., of Wethersfield. 3, SOLOMON. 4, ESTHER. 5, ISRAEL. 6, HANNAH.

X. Israel, d. in prison in France; b. Feb. 10, 1683.

XI. Rebecca, b. 1686; d. Jan., 1766; m. Nov. 16, 1722, Joseph Hawley of N. 1, JOSEPH, lawyer and statesman. 2, ELISHA, killed at battle of Lake George, 1755.

XII. Hannah, b. April 21, 1688; d. Dec. 29, 1745; m. Rev. Wm. Williams of Westfield; Harv. Col. 1705. 1, WILLIAM. 2, ELIZABETH, m. Rev. Joseph Crocker of Ipswich. 3, ANNE. 4, LUCY, m. Rev. Joseph Buckminister of England. 5, ——. 6, MERCY. 7, ESTHER. 8, SOLOMON. 9, HANNAH.

7. **Anthony Stoddard**, b. Aug. 9, 1678; d. Sept. 6, 1760; H. C. 1697; minister at Woodbury 60 yrs.; m. by Rev. Stephen Mix (his bro.-in-law) Prudence, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Welles of Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1700; b. 1682; d. May, 1714; (2) Jan. 31, 1715, Mary, dau. of Edmund and Susanna Sherman, who d. Jan. 12, 1720, a. 29.

I. Mary, June 19, 1702; d. May 27, 1727; m. Joseph, s. of Stephen Curtis, b. Oct. 20, 1700; d. June 5, 1727. 1, PRUDENCE, b. June, 1721; m. Wm. Martin; set. in Bethlem, Conn; had several chil. 1, *Samuel Martin*, m. Olive Minor, and lived in the homestead (Stoddard) many yrs. 2, THADDEUS, bap. April 24, 1726; m. —— Stoddard, and rem. to Rutland, Vt., abt. 1761. 1, *Mary*, bap. April 8, 1750. 2, *Sarah*, bap. Sept. 24, 1752. 3, *Thaddeus*, Sept. 29, 1754. 4, *Mary*, July 11, 1756. 5, *Elizabeth*, Feb. 19, 1758. 6, *Prudence*, May 25, 1760.

II. Solomon, Oct. 12, 1703; d. May 23, 1727.

III. Eliakim.

73. **Eliakim Stoddard**, b. April 3, 1705; d. 1750; m. Joanna, dau. of Ens. John and Joanna Curtis, 1729.

I. John, b. Jan. 26, 1730; d. June 22, 1795; m. April 15, 1751, Mary Atwood. 1, SAMSON, b. Oct. 25, 1752; d. Nov. 1, 1809; m. Susanna Nettleton, who d. April 21, 1779; (2) Amy Goodwin, who d. Sept. 16, 1827. 2, ABIRAM, Oct. 25, 1756; d. Oct. 25, 1776. 3, WELLS, July 1, 1759; d. Nov. 11, 1838; m. Sarah Hickox, who d. June 3, 1741, a. 80. 4, PHEBE, b. Feb. 19, 1761; d. Sept. 25, 1827; m. Dec. 2, 1779, Josiah Hickox, b. 1760; d. 1786. 5, JOHN, July 1, 1763; d. Feb. 24, 1721; m. Sarah Woodward, b. 1766. 6, SUBMIT, b. 1766; d. 1775. 7, JOANNA, 1767; d. 1847; m. Eri Parker. 8, MARY, 1771; d. 1845; m. Randall Judd, and had *Lewis* of Woodbury; (2) Nathaniel Curtis. 9, SARAH, 1773; d. 1831; m. James Williams. 10, ISRAEL, 1776; d. 1859; m. Polly Wilson; (2) Mary Wilson, both of Harwinton. 11, ELIAKIM, 1779; d. 1860; m. Lois Mathews, b. 1781; d. 1842; (2) 1843, Nancy Adsit, b. 1794; d. 1860.

II. Israel, b. Jan. 28, 1732; d. Aug. 8, 1794; m. July 4, 1759, Elizabeth Read, prob. g. dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Read [1]. PHEBE, b. Nov. 25, 1760; d. 1775. 2, ASA, Sept. 4, 1762; d. Dayton, O., April 11, 1842; m. Armenial Prindle, who d. in Woodbury, Nov. 8, 1825, a. 63. 3, JAMES, May 24, 1765; a physician; d. in Washington, Conn., 1805; m. Mary Judson; 5 chil. 4, ELIZABETH, June 17, 1769; d. Aug. 2, 1848, at Mansfield, O.; m. Taylor Sherman, lawyer; d. at Norwalk, Conn., May 4, 1815.

III. Anthony, Oct. 21, 1734; d. 1785; m. Phebe Read. She m. (2) Samuel Benham, whose first wife was Olive Tuttle. 1, MAJOR AMOS. 2, SIMEON. 3, ANTHONY.

IV. Joanna, July 16, 1738; m. Reuben Squires.

V. Prudence, Sept. 24, 1740; m. John Marchant.

VI. Eliakim, July 25, 1742; d. y.

VII. Seth, Dec. 2, 1744; m. Hannah Noyes of Sharon, Conn.

VIII. Abigail, Aug. 2, 1747; d. Dec. 7, 1803; m. Oct. 17, 1765, Israel Woodward, b. March 17, 1740; d. Nov. 22, 1814.

IX. Eliakim, Dec. 11, 1749; d. in Canada.

STOWE.

Stowe is a Saxon word meaning place. Localities of this name are very numerous in England, including many with prefixes and affixes, among which are Stowe near Gainsboro, which has a very ancient church in the Norman style, and Stow Park.

Stow, a pleasant village in Lancanshire.

Stow Randolph, and Stow Hall, between Ely and Lynn. Stow Hall is a stately mansion belonging to Sir Thomas Hare.

Stow Hill, near Litchfield, where Johnson wrote a large part of his *Lives of the Poets*.

Godstow, the nunnery where fair Rosamond Clifford was wooed by Henry II.

Maristow, a monastery founded by Lady Godiva.

Christ-Stow, Playstow, Chepstow, Elstow, Where John Bunyan was born, Instow, on the South Devon R. R., Hibaldstow, Dingestow. Stow Earket, near Ipswich, famous for its malt and the Milton tree, planted by John Milton at the Parsonage while studying with Dr. Young, the puritan. Stow Ninechurches, between London and Birmingham, in whose church is a fine monument to the daughter of Lord Latimer. Stowel Park, in Gloucester Co. Stowe in Lincolnshire, where Robert Greathed was born. Stowelanglott Hall, between Bently and Hadley, Stowford (Stafford).

Stowe, in Bucks; the once princely seat of the Duke of Buckingham, the gardens of which were begun when regularity was in fashion, and the original boundary is still preserved on account of its magnificence; for around the whole circuit of between three and four miles, there was a very broad gravelled walk, and planted with rows of trees, and open either to the Park or to the country. Within the walk, the modern English style in which formality is avoided, is followed.

A description in the Ency. Brit., of this celebrated Park, closes as follows: "Magnificence and splendor are the characteristics of Stowe. It is like one of those places celebrated in antiquity, which are devoted to the purposes of religion, and filled with sacred groves, hallowed fountains, and temples dedicated to several deities; the resort of distant nations, and the object of veneration to half the heathen world. This pomp is at Stowe, blended with beauty, and the place is equally distinguished by its amenity and grandeur."

The name is also common in Scotland. Instance, Stow on the banks of the Gala Water.

The name was early in use as a family name or surname. In 1320 Sir John Abel let unto Henry Stow, draper of London, the great house called Cold Harbour and appurtenances within the gate, with the key.—*Stow's Survey of London.*

In 1832 Edward II. presented John de Stow with the church living at Rothersfield. *ibid.*

John Stow, a Benedictive Monk of Norwich, 1440, wrote various collections much cited by Caius in Hist. of Cambridge.—*Fuller.*

John Stow, in list of gentry of Oxfordshire, 1234. *ibid.*

John Stow, in list of gentry of Berkshire, 1453.

Stow was a young scholar at Oxford in Queen Mary's time (1553–8).

There was a family in London, the first of whom was Thomas Stow, tallow chandler of St. Michael's Parish, Cornhill, who d. 1526. His will is recorded in the births of the London Register. He was father of Thomas Stow, who d. 1559, leaving sons John and Thomas.

John Stow, b. about 1525; the famous antiquary. Author of the *Chronicles of England; Survey of London*, etc.; d. April 7, 1605, a. about 80. Being in indigent circumstances some time before he d., King James granted letters patent, dated March 8, 1604, which D'Israeli thought worthy of a place among his *Curiosities of Literature.*

"James by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, etc. To our well beloved subjects, greeting: Whereas our loving subject, John Stowe (a very aged and worthy citizen of our city of London), this five and forty years has to his great charge, and with neglect of his ordinary means of maintenance (for the general good as well as posterity as of the present age), compiled and published divers necessary books, and chronicles, and therefore we, in recompense of these, his painful labors, and for encouragement to the like, have, in our royal inclination, been pleased to grant our letters patent under our great seal of England, dated the 8th of March, 1603–4, thereby authorizing him, the said John Stow and his deputies, to collect among our loving subjects their voluntary contribution and kind gratuities, as by the said letters patent, more at large may appear; now seeing that our sayd patents (being but one of themselves) cannot be shown forth in divers places or parishes at once (as the occasion of his speedy putting them into execution may require), we have therefore thought expedient in this unusual manner to recommend his cause unto you; having already in our own person and of our special grace, begun the largesse for the example of others. Given at our palace at Westminster."

What success Stow had in begging under this permit of his majesty we know not. He d. in about a year, and his widow Margaret erected over his remains a terra cotta

figure of him sitting in a chair and reading. This monument was one of the few relics of the past spared by the great fire of London in 1666.

Prof. Calvin E. Stowe, who has been to London three times, always visits the monument of the Antiquary in the church yard of St. Margaret's, and Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe says the figure bears a striking likeness to her husband. The old lady who takes care of the church, calls the figure "the great old gentleman," and puts a bouquet of flowers in his hand every Christmas. He left four daughters and perhaps other children. It is thought, with show of probability, that John Stow of Roxbury was a grandson of the Antiquary's brother Thomas.

Col. Chester, in his records of Westminster Abbey, names Joanna, dau. of Mr. Stow of Canterbury, who m. Mr. Agur; (2) Nov. 21, 1666, Rev. James Meigs, D. D., of Oxford, who d. Jan. 22, 1672; (3) in Westminster Abbey, John Upton of London, merch., Aug. 7, 1673. A sister of Joanna Stow m. Rev. Charles Gibbs, D. D., Prebendary of Westminster Abbey, who taught school at Canterbury. She d. 1710 and was buried in the Middle aisle of the Abbey.

John Stow from Hawkhurst, Kent Co., England, embarked April 9, 1635, on ship "Elizabeth," bound for New England; a. 40. (He may have come with Winthrop in 1630 and returned.) In same ship came Rachel Bigg,* "a. 6," figure wanting on one side, (mother of John Stow's wf.); Patience Foster, a. 40, Hopestill Foster, a. 14. The will of Rachel Bigg, dated Nov. 17, 1646, one of the earliest on record in Suffolk Co., Mass., s.-in-law John Stow, execr, gives dau., Elizabeth Stow, her silver pot.

The will of John Bigg, Alderman of Maidstone, Kent, Eng., made 1640, proved 1642, gives legacies to the poor of Cranbrook and Biddendon; names bro. Peter Masters, bro. Smallhope Bigg, mother in New England, "my bro. Stow and his children—Thomas, John, Nathaniel and Samuel and two daus." All his land in New England to be divided between Hopestill Foster and the six children of John Stow; names cousin James Bates, Goodman Beale, Clement Bates, William Bachelor, John Moore, Thomas Brigden, and cousin Betts, all in New England, and went from Kent Co.

Sept. 10, 1653, Hopestill Foster, on one side, and Thomas, Nathaniel and Samuel Stow agreed to settle all disputes about the wills of Smallhope and John Bigg.

John Stow settled in Roxbury. The order of chil. probably as follows, but dates of birth conjectural, except that of Rev. Samuel, deduced from his a. at death:

I. Thomas, b. in Eng. abt. 1617; m. Mary Cragg.
II. Elizabeth, b. in Eng. abt. 1619; d. Aug. 21, 1680; m. Dec. 4, 1639, Henry Archer, in Ipswich 1641; d. 1685. 1, RACHEL. 2, JOHN. 3, ISAAC. 4, THEOPHILUS.
III. John, b. in Eng. abt. 1621; was living in Roxbury 1650; supposed d. before 1653, unm.
IV. Nathaniel, b. 1623; m. Elizabeth ——.
V. Samuel, b. 1624; m. Hope Fletcher.
VI. Thankful, b. abt. 1626; m. John Pierpont.

I. Thomas Stow, b. abt. 1617; m. Dec. 4, 1639, Mary Gregg or Cragg, who d. Aug. 21, 1680. He rem. to Concord, Mass., 1648; freeman there; thence to Middletown, Conn., where with wf. Mary admitted to the chh., Nov. 14, 1669, by letter from chh. at Concord, and his s. John admitted same day and had bap. an infant s. John. He d. March, 1664; will names ss. John, Nathaniel and Thomas, and his dec. dau. Elizabeth.

I. John, b. Feb. 3, 1641; m. Mary Wetmore.
II. Samuel, b. 1644; m. Elizabeth ——.
III. Thomas, b. 1650; m. Bertha Stocking.

II. John Stow, b. Feb. 3, 1641; d. Oct. 18, 1688; m. Nov. 13, 1668, Mary Wetmore.

I. John, b. Oct. 10, 1669; drowned in a well, a. 2 yrs.
II. John, b. March 3, 1671–2; m. Bathsheba How.
III. Thomas, b. April 19, 1674; m. Rebecca Bow.
IV. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 22, 1675; m. Sarah Sumner.

112. John Stow, b. March 3, 1671; m. Aug., 1698, Bathsheba How of Wall'd, Conn. She m. (2) Daniel Hubbard of Haddam, and d. Oct. 20, 1759.

I. John, b. Feb. 9, 1699; m. Aug. 1, 1722, Hannah Hubbard.

* The Biggs were settled in Kent before the conquest, and have held a prominent position in the county for nine or ten centuries. The manor of Stowting, Kent Co., Eng., was given in 1091 to Christ church, Canterbury, by Algeric Bigge, and in the Domesday Book, 1086, it is termed "Archbishop's lands." In the reign of Edward the Confessor (1041-1066) Algeric Bigg gave a part of Bodesham to the Abbey of St. Augustine, on condition that Wade, his knight, should possess it during his life.

II. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1700; m. 1722, John Hubbard.
III. Jeremiah, b. May 1, 1704; m. Oct., 1728, Sarah Bigg.
IV. Solomon, b. Jan. 4, 1706; m. Dec. 9, 1736, Margaret Belding.
V. Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1711; d. April 14, 1725.
VI. Ebenezer, b. March 28, 1714.

1126. Ebenezer Stow, b. March 28, 1714; m. Dec. 15, 1736, Elizabeth Banks.

11261. Martha Stow, b. Dec. 7, 1742; d. Oct. 12, 1825, a. 82; m. July 28, 1763, Jabez Barrows.
I. Rhoda Barrows, b. March 12, 1764; m. William Cummings.
II. William Barrows, b. April 17, 1765; m. Elizabeth Jacobs. 1, EPAPHRAS, a phys. in Ala. and Texas.
III. Ashbel Barrows.
IV. Aaron Barrows, b. Dec. 15, 1769; m. Nov. 3, 1792, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Jacobs. 1, CHARLES, b. Sept. 11, 1793; phys. and surg.; honorary degree of M.D. from Geneva Col.; res. Clinton, N. Y.; m. Abigail, dau. of Nathan Palmer. 1, *Frederick*, M.D. 2, *Austin*, M.D. 2, GORDON, Feb. 26, 1796; Lieut.-Col. of 7th Reg. N. Y. S. N. G.; rem. to Otsego, N. Y.; thence to Ill.; was postmaster in Whitesides Co.; merchant. 1, *Selina*, b. 1823; m. Allen Woodburn of Cherry Valley. 2, *Charles*, Feb. 18, 1826; phys.; m. Ada, dau. of Carolus Tuttle [p. 30]. 3, *Martha*. 4, *Julia Ann*, b. Nov. 15, 1830; m. 1854, Francis Ogsburg, Principal of Lyons City Academy.

113. Thomas Stow, b. April 10, 1674; Lieut.; d. 1765, a. 90; m. Feb. 29, 1700, Rebecca Bow, who d. 1715.
I. Anne, 1708; m. 1729, Jacob Wetmore.
II. Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1711; Lieut.; m. Oct. 11, 1731, Mary Ward. 1, SAMUEL, b. 1733; m. 1755, Lucretia Rockwell. 2, ANNA, b. 1735; m. Wm. Rockwell.

114. Nathaniel Stow, b. Feb. 22, 1675; Sergt.; m. Feb. 11, 1702, Sarah Sumner; he d. 1727; she m. (2) Wm. Ward and d. 1759.
I. Nathaniel, b. April 24, 1705; m. 1729, Abigail Clark. 1, PETER, b. 1733; m. Polly Elton. 1, *Dorothy*, m. Dec. 1785, Isaac Bacon.

1142. Eliakim Stow, b. March 2, 1707; m. Dec. 13, 1732, Lydia, dau. of Gen. Benj. Miller; had: 1, ELIHU.

11421. Elihu Stow, b. May 27, 1736; m. March 11, 1760, Jemima Paine of Southold, L. I.
I. Elihu, b. 1760; m. 1782, Mary Parsons.
II. Joshua, b. 1762; m. 1786, Ruth Coe; he was one of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Western Reserve; the township of Stow, in Summit Co., O., named for him; he was Commissary of the first surveying party in the Co. For a true snake story, see *Howe's Ohio*, pp. 38, and 177.
III. Jemima, b. Dec. 24, 1763; m. 1784, Daniel Kelly; res. Louville, N. Y., thence to Ohio. 1, DATUS, b. 1788; m. Sally Dean. 2, ALFRED, b. Nov. 7, 1789; lawyer; Canal Commissioner of O. "R. R. King;" d. at Columbus, O., Dec. 2, 1759; m. Aug. 25, 1817, Mary Seymour Welles, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1799; gr. dau. of Rev. Dr. Noah Welles of Stamford, Conn.; 11 chil.
IV. Lydia, b. July 19, 1765; d. a. nearly 100 yrs.; m. 1791, Hezekiah Rice.
V. Obed, b. March 29, 1767; m. 1792, Anna Miller. 1, Hon. WARREN P., Judge of Probate.
VI. Naomi, b. March 3, 1769; m. 1790, Bela Hubbard of Adams, Mass.
VII. Eunice, b. April 19, 1771; d. unm.
VIII. Silas, b. Dec. 21, 1773; M. C. from O., 1810; m. Mary Dix *nee* Ruggles of Boston. 1, ALEX'R WOLCOTT. 2, MARCELLUS. 3, HORATIO, all lawyers, and one was Chief Justice Supreme Court of Wis.

12. Samuel Stow, b. 1644; settled in Marlboro, Mass.; d. Feb. 9, 1720; m. Elizabeth ——, who d. 1736; had Samuel.

121. Samuel Stow, b May 2, 1680; d. Feb. 3, 1769, a. 89; m. Dec. 19, 1704, Sarah Snow, who d. Feb. 20, 1762; had Abner and Solomon.

1211. Abner Stow, b. 1705; dea. in Grafton, Mass.; m. Mary ——.
I. Jonathan, b. Feb. 4, 1740; dea. in Grafton.

1212. **Solomon Stow,** b. Oct. 30, 1714; d. Nov. 4, 1763; m. Elizabeth ——; (2) Thankful ——.

I. Solomon, b. 1740; m. 1762, Alice Abbott.

II. Sheloweth, b. Nov. 19, 1749; Capt.; d. Dec. 4, 1798; m. Elizabeth —— [p. 577]. 1, ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1777.

III. Jonah, b. March 27, 1717; m. Lydia, dau. of Lemuel Powers of Grafton, Mass. 1, PETER, b. 1771; m. Deborah Nettleton. 1, *Baron*, b. 1801; D. D.; an eminent Baptist clergyman of Boston.

13. **Thomas Stow,** b. 1650; res. Middletown, Conn.; d. at Cromwell, March 19, 1729; m. Oct. 16, 1675, Bethia, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Bethia Hopkins Stocking of M.; b. Oct. 10, 1658; d. Nov. 6, 1732. Bethia Hopkins was only dau. of John Hopkins "the miller," one of the founders of Hartf., and ancestor of a family famous in clerical annals. He was guard. of Nath'l and Eben., sons of Jonathan Gilbert, 1704.

I. Bethia, b. April 6, 1678; d. a. 4 mos.

II. Samuel, b. Oct., 1680; m. Esther Mould.

III. John, bap. July 5, 1683.

IV. Bethiah, b. Feb. 22, 1684.

V. Mary, b. Aug., 1688.

VI. Thomas, b. May 7, 1691; d. 1778, a. 86; m. Jan. 24, 1716-7, Martha, dau. of Joseph and Mary Mould White. Ancestor of Henry White of New Hav. Mary Mould was a younger sister of Samuel Stow's wf. 1, MARY, b. Nov. 30, 1717; m. 1736, Jeremiah Wilcox. 2, JERUSHA, b. Aug. 6, 1719; m. Oct. 14, 1736, Joseph, s. of Rev. Timothy Stephens of Glastenbury, Conn. His 1st wf. was Mary, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Bulkley Treat of G., b. Jan. 9, 1710; m. Jan. 1, 1733. 3, MARTHA, b. May 6, 1721; m. Dec. 31, 1742, Jeremiah Ranney. 4, FREELOVE, b. June 14, 1723; per. m. —— Hall; (Elizabeth Hall, dau of Freelove Stow, bap. March 17, 1745). She m. Nov. 13, 1760, Gideon Warner. 5, HANNAH, b. Dec. 7, 1726; m. Oct. 6, 1748, Joseph Barnes; went to chh, at New Framinghan, Mass. 6, Bethia, b. Sept. 20, 1733; m. Aug. 8, 1757, Jonathan Steel. 1, *Jonathan*, s. Widow Steel; bap. April 5, 1761.

VII. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1696-5; m, —— Stocking.

VIII. Joseph, b. Aug 5, 1703; d. Nov. 6, 1776; m. March 14, 1733-4, Sarah Bulkley, b. 1706; d. April 6, 1785, a. 79. 1, REBECCA, b. Jan. 31, 1735; m. Oct. 16, 1755, Daniel Russell, b. June 21, 1732; s. of Rev. Daniel and Lydia Stillman Russell of Rocky Hill, and bro. of Col. Giles Russell who was mortally wounded at Danbury, and d. Oct. 28, 1779. 2. SARAH, b. Aug., 1737; m. July 13, 1758, Josiah Savage. 3, JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1740; d. Oct. 21, 1741. 4, DOROTHY, b. July 9, 1742; m. in Middletown, May 26, 1765, Jonathan Frary. 5, JOSEPH, bap. March 31, 1745; d. at his s. Calvin's; m. April 2, 1772, Lydia Hubbard of Berlin, who lived to be very old and nearly blind; her clothes caught fire and she d. of burns. 1, *Silas*, b. 1773; d. same year. 2, *Rebecca*, d. 1775, a. 12. 3, *Silas* 2d, d. 1779, a. 14. 4, *Joseph*, bap. Nov. 13, 1774; d. of yellow fever, a. 19 (?) yrs. 5, Catharine, b. April 3, 1777; m. John Henry of Blanford, Mass. 6, Lydia, April 18, 1779; m. John Bell. 7, Charlotte, Oct. 8, 1786; m. Levi Williams. 8, Calvin, March 29, 1789. 9, Luther, Sept. 2, 1792; d. at Utica, N. Y.; left 3 sons. 6, ZEBULON, bap. June 28, 1747; d. April 6, 1809; sea capt. and merchant; traded in vessels, etc.; did a large business; res. in Cromwell, where the baptist church now stands; m. April 22, 1773, Rosetta, dau. of Nath. Riley, who d. Jan. 7, 1792, a. 42; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1792, Hannah Warner of Stepney, who d. June 10, 1831, a 84. 1, *Zebulon*, bap. Oct. 30, 1774; Dea. in Stockbridge, Mass; m. Hannah Spencer; had 2 sons and 3 daus. 2, *William*, b. June 28, 1776; m. Margaret Gaylord of Mid.; rem. to Stow, O., and he d. there about 1854. 3, *Thomas*, b. May 12, 1778; d. Aug. 1845; sea Capt. and merch., Dewey and Stow; Dewey m. Stowe's wife's sister. He was shipwrecked several times, and once nearly starved in a calm at sea. Several years Capt. steamboat Oliver Ellsworth on Conn. River, and was capt. of a vessel employed by the gov. to rem. the Seminole Indians from Fla. His last sea voyage was to Malaga, 1839; m. Sept. 8, 1800, Phebe, dau. of Gad Stanley of New Britain, Conn., who d. Sept. 27, 1857. 4, *Edward*, b. Aug. 15, 1779; m. Lydia Cornwell. 1, Caroline Rosetta, b. June 6, 1801; d. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Jonathan Roberts. 2, Thomas, b. April 4, 1806; d. of scalding, March 10, 1809. 3, Jane Stanley, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Rev. I. P. Warren, D. D. 4, Anna North, b. April 18, 1816; m. July 5, 1836, James, s. of Aaron Stanley of New Brit., and had Caroline Eliza, Mortimer Henry, Alice Louisa, Helen Amelia, Celia Anne, Jane Stow, Grace Greenwood, Agnes Warren, James North. 5, Rosetta, bap. Feb. 16, 1783; m. Winthrop Smith. 6, *Russell*, bap. Oct. 10, 1784.

132. Samuel Stow, b. Oct. 1680; Dea. of the chh. in Middletown; d. Sept. 28, 1740; m. Feb. 8, 1704, Esther, dau. of Hugh and Martha (Coit) Mould, who d. July 24, 1750. "A mother, indeed."—*Book of Epitaphs.* Hugh Mould was a shipbuilder.

I. Esther, b. 1705; m. Daniel Ranney; rem. to Barbadoes, W. I.

II. Samuel, b. 1707; m. 1733, Prudence Sage; rem. to Bar. W. I.

III. Martha, b. 1712; m. 1743, Nath'l. Ells.

IV. Jedediah, b. March 1, 1714; m. May 13, 1743, Elizabeth Day of Springfield, Mass.

V. Isaac, b. 1717, Guilford, Conn.; d. Jan. 3, 1773; m. March 28, 1744, Hepzibah Collins. 1, SAMUEL, b. Jan. 14, 1745; d. Aug. 14, 1751. 2, OLIVE, b. Sept. 21, 1746. 3, ESTHER, b. Nov. 21, 1747; d. Sept. 21, 1751. 4, RACHEL, b. March 9, 1750; d. April 24, 1757. 5, EASTER, March 29, 1752; d. Feb. 21, 1761. 6, ISAAC, killed by Indians, Sept. 1780; m. July 18, 1773, Phebe Griswold; (2) Mary Pearson. 1, *Putnam*, b. Feb. 3, 1775; d. Aug. 1, 1869; m. Feb. 14, 1800, Lois Austin of Waterbury, Conn., and had ten chil. 1, Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1801 m. Charles Wright. 2, Harriet, b. Jan. 19; 1803; m. Byron Adams. 3, Lois Anne, Jan. 29, 1805; m. Horace Wilcox. 4, Caroline, b. June 16, 1807; m. A. Humphrey. 5, Almira, b. May 25, 1809. 6, Clarinda, b. July 29, 1812; m. D. Bradley. 7, Julia Ann, Aug. 30, 1814; m. E. Brooks. 8, Mary Griswold, b. Oct. 12, 1818; m. Wm. Franklin. 9, Sarah Maria, b. March 1, 1821. 10, Isaac Austin, b. Aug. 3, 1823; m. Lizzie Sage. 2, *Erastus*, b. 1777; d. 1849. 3, *William*, m. Francis Lord of Norwich; (2) April, 1849, Mary G. Stow. 4, *Clarinda*, b. Jan. 23, 1780; d. Aug. 30, 1868; m. Charles Faulkner. 1, Charles; he d. 1842. 2, Mary Ann, m. Capt. Joel Stone. 7, PUTNAM, 1760. 8, URIAH, d. Aug. 31, 1769. 9, LUCY, m. Wm. Stone. 10, SALLY, m. Gideon Hoadley.

VI. Jonathan, b. 1719; d. Sept. 6, 1797, a. 78; m. March 25, 1742, Abiah Sage, b. 1718; d. July 21, 1800, a. 82, Middletown; she m. (2) Wm. White. 1, MARTHA, b. Nov. 8, 1742; m. 1766, Samuel Cooper. 1, *Olive*, b. 1767. 2, SAMUEL, b. Aug. 13, 1744; killed by the Guernsey privateer, April 12, 1780; m. April 28, 1768, Naomi Olmsted, b. 1747; d. Sept. 2, 1795, a. 48. 1, *Lucy*, bap. July 30, 1769. 2, *Hannah*, bap. June 30, 1771. 3, *Samuel*, bap. July 31, 1773. 4, *Naomi*, bap. July 25, 1775. 5, *Patty*, bap. Nov. 28, 1779. 3, JONATHAN, b. March 27, 1747; d. 1777; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Abigail Ells. 4, DANIEL, b. March 30, 1749; d. Oct. 10, 1773. 5, MARY, bap. April 5, 1752; m. Oct. 25, 1772, Nath'l. Savage.

VII. Abigail, b. Nov. 1721; m. 1741, Reuben Shaler of Middletown, Conn. 1, REUBEN, b. 1741. 2, NATHANIAL SHALER, b. 1747; m. Lucy Ann ——. 1, *Lucy Ann*, b. 1790; d. Aug. 9; 1825, a. 35; m. Thomas McDonough, b. Delaware, 1784; Commodore U. S. N.; "hero of Lake Champlain;" the State of N. Y. gave him 1,000 acres of land adjoining the lake on which the battle was fought; he d. 1825, a. 39; had several chil. 2, *Louisa*, b. 1804; d. Dec. 15, 1828, a. 24; m. Horace Sawyer, Lieut. U. S. N.

VIII. Lucia, b. Aug. 31, 1723; m. 1745, Daniel Warner.

IX. Stephen.

1329. Stephen Stowe, b. May 20, 1726; rem. from Middletown to Milford, Conn., 1762; mariner; Capt. of vessels in W. I. trade. (See article *Old Houses of Conn.*, by Thos R. Trowbridge, jr., in Vol. 3, New Haven Col. Hist. Soc. Coll.) Capt. Stow made his will Jan. 27, 1777, and d. on the 8th of the following February of disease taken in caring for released Rev. soldiers from New York prisons, a. 51 yrs.; m. Freelove, dau. of Phineas and Rebecca (Baldwin) Baldwin, b. Dec. 5, 1728; she was a gt. gr. dau. by both parents of John Baldwin of Milford, by her mother, who was gr. dau. of John Baldwin's first wf. and by her father, who was gr. son of his 2d. wf. Mary, dau. of John Bruen of Bruen Stapleford, Esq., Cheshire, Eng.

I. Stephen, b. 1753; d. 1816; m. Mary Beardsley. 1, POLLY, m. 1794, Treat Davidson. 1, *Samuel*, m. Catherine Camp. 2, *Maria*, m. —— Hepburn. 3, *Charles*, m. Lois, dau. of Amos Baldwin. 4, *Jonah Treat*. 5, *Susan*, m. Elisha Hopkins Stow, her cous., s. of Samuel. 6, *Delia*, m. Willis Bristol; Pres. Bank of New Hav., and for 20 yrs. Treas of the First Eccles. Soc. 7, *Betsy*, m. Johnson Bristol, bro. of Willis. 8, *Luke*, m. Mary Stow, dau. of his cous. Isaac Stow. 2, ANTHONY, b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. Nov. 20, 1866, a. 91; m. Oct. 22, 1800, Sarah Bryan, who d. March 29, 1847; sis of Oliver Bryan of New Hav. 1, *Mary*, b. Sept. 6, 1801; m. May 9, 1827, Cyrus Turney; *i.* 7 chil. 2, *Esther B.*, b. Feb. 27, 1803; d. in New Hav. Sept. 17, 1875; m. Nathan Baldwin; *i.* 4 chil. 3, *E. Bryan*, b. April 4, 1806; m. June 10, 1831, Susan Underwood, who d. 1807; 4 chil. 4, *Abigail*, b. Sept. 8, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1834, Joshua Pennington, who d. 1850; (2) James Stow Jones, her cous.; *i.*, 4 chil. 5, *Anthony*, b. Dec. 11, 1813; res. N. Y. C.; merch.; m. Aug. 9, 1838, Adelia T. Key; *i.*, 3 chil. 6, *Sarah*, b. April 7, 1815,

d. Aug. 17, 1848; m. June 15, 1840, Wm. Ford, who d. Aug. 16, 1866; *i.*, a dau. 7, *Catharine*, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m. July 27, 1841, James DeMartin; *i.*, 4 chil. 8, *Caroline*, b. March 4, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1830. 9, *Thomas*, b. June 11, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1830. 3, ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 8, 1781; m. Nov. 1803, James Jones, who d. June 27, 1805. 1, *James Stow* of Griffin, Ga.; banker. 4, STEPHEN, b. Jan. 27, 1789; m. June 20, 1810, Harley Sage. 1, *Sarah M.*, b. Nov. 1, 1811; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Isaac H. Brown, the well-known and well-knowing Sexton of Grace chh., N. Y. C. 2, *Frederick Henry*, b. May 22, 1814; m. Oct. 9, 1837, Sarah Betsey Fairchild; *i.*, 5 chil., N. Y. C. 3, *Wm. D.*, June 12, 1816; d. a. 30, unm. 4, *John B.*, b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1834, Catharine M. Simms; (2) Frances R. Simonton; *i.*, 6 chil. 5, *George W.*, b. Aug. 23, 1821; m. March 17, 1842, Susan A. Fairchild; *i.*, 5 chil. 6, *Edward*, b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Sarah F. Post. 7, *Frances*, b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. March 15, 1864; m. Oct. 3, 1854, David M. Ives; *i.*, 2 chil. 5, FREELOVE, b. 1791; d. *s. i.* Sept. 4, 1851; m. Isaac H. Higby, who d. June 10, 1816. 6, CATHARINE, m. Levi Nettleton; *i.*, 7, chil.

II. Samuel, d. April, 1830; m. Oct. 1796, Sally Green; (2) Elizabeth Hopkins. 1, ELISHA HOPKINS, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Oct. 5, 1828, Susanna Davidson. 2, MARTHA, b. June 15, 1801; m. Samuel Beach of Milford. 1, *Samuel Stowe*. 2, *Louisa*. 3, *Charlotte Martha*. 4, *Mary*. 5, *Charles*. 6, *James W.* 7, *Harvey*. 8, *Geo. Calvin*. 3, WILLIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1803; d. May 29, 1819. 4, LOUISA, b. June 6, 1806; m. Oct. 24, 1832, Elias Smith, *i.* 7 chil. 5, SALLY GREEN, b. Jan. 24, 1809; m. Nov. 11, 1827, Joseph Smith; *i.*, 7 chil. 6, PHINEAS, b. March 20, 1812; many yrs. pastor Baptist Bethel in Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 14, 1868; he was greatly in earnest as a preacher and a christian, and very often overcome by his emotions in the pulpit, and his ministry was very successful among the class for which it was maintained. The "Minnie Stowe" is a beautiful new yacht which is devoted to mission purposes in Boston harbor. It is named after the daughter of the chaplain of the Sailors' Bethel. The missionary who commands it was a wild young sailor who was converted at the Bethel and who determined to give himself to efforts in behalf of the unconverted sailors who from time to time enter the harbor in vessels. With his little yacht this missionary visits the vessels lying at anchor and distributes books and tracts, and holds prayer and exhortation meetings. The expense of keeping this mission afloat is not great and the good accomplished by it is said to exceed the expectations of its originators; m. Emily ——; (2) Sept. 23, 1852, Augusta (dau. of Chas. Hobby Pond of Mil., Sheriff of New Hav. Co. and Lieut.-Gov. of Conn.); she m. (2) Rev. H. A. Cook, his successor.

III. Esther, b. March 19, 1781; m. Rev. Bennet Tyler, b. July 6, 1783; Y. C., 1804; pastor at Woodbury, Conn., 1808-22; D.D. Middlebury Col., 1823; Pres. Dartmouth Col. 1822-28; succeeded Dr. Payson at Portland, Me., 1828-34; Pres. Theo. Inst. of Conn. 1834-58; d. 1858; S.T.D.; 12 chil. 1, *Esther*, m. Prof. Calvin E. Stowe, who m. (2) Harriet, dau. of Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher, all desc. from John Stow of Roxbury. 2, *Edward*, many yrs. cashier Suffolk Bank, Boston. 3, *Rev. Josiah E. Taylor*, missionary to South Africa. 4, *Dau.*, m. Hon. Philip Greeley, jr., of Boston. 5, *Dau.*, m. Prof. — Gale. 6, *Dau.*, m. Rev. John Goddard. 2. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 5, 1787. 3, MARCUS, b. Aug. 14, 1789. 4, SARAH, b. Jan. 28, 1791. 5, ALMORA, b. May 5, 1792; m. —— Burrows. 6, HARVEY, b. Nov. 20, 1794. 7, CLARISSA, b. July 18, 1797. 8, SILVANIA, b. Jan. 28, 1801. 9, JOHN E., b. March 1, 1807.

IV. Jedediah, b. 1757; d. Dec. 11, 1848, a. 91; soldier of the Rev.; m. Sally Clark, who d. Dec. 11, 1843. 1, ISAAC, b. Aug. 10, 1781; d. Nov. 18, 1865, a. 84; m. Sept. 5, 1801, Mehitable Smith; (2) Dec. 13, 1835, Harriet Bassett. 1, *Esther*, b. July 29, 1804; m. Nov. 3, 1825, Newton Baldwin; 8 chil. 2, *James*, April 10, 1806; m. Thirza Baldwin, 8 chil. 3, *Isaac*, b. March 10, 1808; m. Elizabeth Parmalee; 5 chil. 4, *Julia*, July 30, 1813; m. Horace Mallett; 4 chil. 5, *Mary*, Jan. 2, 1816; m. Luke Davidson; 2 chil. 6, *Charles*, April 17, 1820; m. Juliana Bishop; 3 chil. 2, DAVID, b. Feb. 21, 1784; m. Feb. 15, 1807, Susan, sis. of Oliver Bryan. 1, *Susan*, b. March 24, 1809; m. Nov. 12, 1830, Samuel Gunn, who d. Jan. 11, 1863; 5 chil. 2, *Delig*, March 5, 1812; m. June 17, 1832, Curtis Judson; 4 chil. 3, *Charlotte*, b. April 14, 1814; m. Oct. 28, 1832, Nathan Eells; 2 chil. 4, *Esther Maria*, b. Oct. 2, 1816; m. Edmund Hobart; 3 chil. 5, *William*, June 7, 1821; d. Dec. 23, 1852; unm. 6, *David*, b. Aug. 27, 1823; m. Marietta Isaac; 6 chil. 7, *Henry*, Sept. 7, 1825; unm. 8, *Oliver Bryan*, Dec. 10, 1827, m. Lois ——; 3 chil. 9, *Benjamin M.*, April 4, 1830; m. R. Villa Isbel; 1 ch. 3, MARTHA, m. —— Camp. 4, SALLY, b. June 22, 1785; m. Elnathan Baldwin. 5, NANCY, b. March, 1790; m. Wm. Platt; 7 chil. 6, WILLIAM, Sept. 21, 1794; m. Oct. 21, 1837, Betsey Baldwin. 7, SIBYL, b. April 3, 1799; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Clark Platt; 4 chil.

V. John, b. 1760; Rev. sol.; d. June 29, 1839, a. 79; m. 1782, Sally Gillette; 9 chil. 1, ELISHA, b. April 17, 1783; d. at sea, on a wreck, July 20, 1851; m. Nov. 10,

1801, Hannah Northrop. 1, *George*, b. May 30, 1802. 2, *Henry*, b. Dec. 15, 1804; dea. Bapt. chh.; Pres. Stow Association; res. N. Hav.; m. Lydia Webster; (2) Susan Follett; 14 chil. 3, *Edward*, Dec. 15, 1807; d. Oct. 29, 1847; unm. 4, *Susan*, b. July 24, 1809; m. Oct. 25, 1822, Henry Beardsley; 4 chil. 5, *Wm. Allen*, Sept. 23, 1811; m. and had 10 chil. 6, *Jane*, b. April 22, 1813; m. Oct. 2, 1836, John Carrington, who d. Sept., 1868; 4 chil. 7, *Sarah*, Nov. 12, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1832, Jared Merwin. 8, *Frederick*, April 20, 1817; m. June 6, 1841, Catharine Beers, *s. i.* 9, *George*, b. May 3, 1819; d. South in late war. 10, *Sidney*, June 30, 1824; m. Alvira Lawrence; 3 chil. 2, JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1787; d. Jan. 26, 1869, a. 82; m. Nov., 1808, Dorcas Morland. 1, *Rebecca*, m. Marion Chapin; kept for many yrs. the justly famous Massasoit House in Springfield, Mass., a blessing to travellers; 2 sons and 2 daus. 2, *John*, m. Mary Case. 3, *William*. 4, *Harriet*, unm. 5, *Mary*, m. —— Phelps. 6, *George*, m. Sarah Ryder. 7, *Sarah*, m. —— Shaw. 3, HENRY, Oct. 28, 1789; d. July 17, 1804. 4, FREDERICK, Nov. 26, 1791; d. May 17, 1792. 5, *Frederick*, Aug. 26, 1793; m. Jan. 31, 1827, Lois Summers; 10 chil. 6, NELSON L., Sept. 21, 1795; d. in Columbia, S. C., Nov. 13, 1831; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Martha Gunn. 1, *Sarah Nelson*, b. 1832. 7, CORNELIA, b. Jan. 17, 1798; d. May 8, 1837; unm. 8, KESIAH, b. July 2, 1802; res. Middletown, Conn., 1875; unm.

VI. William, b. abt. 1763; d. of fever at Santa Cruz, W. I., Jan. 11, 1792; m. July, 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Amos and Sibyl (Baldwin) Baldwin, b. Aug. 30, 1767; d. March 10, 1838. 1, SAMUEL, b. Oct. 3, 1785; d. July 5, 1870, a. 85; Capt.; mariner; m. Sept. 20, 1809, Abigail, dau. of Elihu Baldwin, d. May 26, 1844; (2) Julia Lewis, who d. Oct. 8, 1865. 1, *Grace Ann*, June 9, 1813; m. Nov. 14, 1832, Jason Clark; 7 chil. 2, *William*, Sept. 10, 1815; d. April 26, 1847, unm. 3, *Elizabeth*, Oct. 5, 1817; d. Oct. 11, 1847, unm. 4, *Cecilia*, b. Dec. 8, 1819; d. May 20, 1847; m. Aug. 25, 1839, Samuel A. Miles; 3 chil. 5, *Phebe*, Oct. 23, 1821; m. Sept. 10, 1840, William Bull; (2) June 11, 1863, Richard H. House; 7 chil. 6, *Augusta Mary*, March 27, 1825; d. March 18, 185; m. N. B. Porter, civil engineer. 9, *Theodore*, b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Aug. 18, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Marcus Baldwin; *s. i.* 2, ELIZABETH, April 8, 1788; d. July 23, 1844, of injuries five days after being thrown from a wagon; m. March 2, 1807, Nehemiah, s. of Richard Bristol. He was Capt. of N. Y. and Liverpool packet before the days of steam on the ocean. He was a first rate sailor, and commanded some of the best ships in the trade. 1, *William Anthony*, b. 1807; d. y. 2, *William Anthony*, Aug. 27, 1809; m. Mary Dodd. 3, *Elizabeth Ann*, April 24, 1812; m. Charles Tibbals. 4, *John Kelm*, Oct. 26, 1815; m. Lucy A. Tibbals. 5, *Aristides*, Aug. 11, 1818; m. Eliza (Gapping) Street. 6, *Amos Smith*, Sept. 15, 1820; Dea. 2d Cong. chh., Milford; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Galpin Higby. 7, *Phineas Stow*, June 15, 1823; Treas. Milford Savings Bank. Has been mem. Conn. Leg.; m. Elizabeth Tibbals, sis. of Charles; (2) Ann Maria, dau. of Isaac Baldwin and wid. of —— Westover; (3) —— Pratt. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, Cornelius, now (1883) freshman in Y. C. 8, *Luke Stow*, Feb. 27, 1825; m. Jane Langridge. 1, Frederick. 2, Frank. 9, *Dan Allen*, May 21, 1828; d. y. 10, *Euselius Holmes*, March 6, 1880; m. Mary Jane Higby, sis. of Elizabeth. 3, CHARLOTTE, March 5, 1791; dec.; m. Uri Tuttle [p. 482].

VII. Phineas, m. Aug. 14, 1797, Mary Platt. He d. 1811. 1, MARCUS, m. Feb. 18, 1834, Mary, dau. of Beard Baldwin. 2, LUKE, d. unm. 3, HANNAH MARIA, m. Oct. 18, 1835, Louis Ferris.

4. **Nathaniel Stow**, of Concord, Mass.; will dated June 8, 1661; m. Elizabeth ——, who d. June 8, 1661; (2) Aug. 29, 1662, ——. 1, JOHN, b. June 29, 1657; d. inf. 2, HANNAH, d. May 14, 1658. 3, THANKFUL, Jan. 4, 1660. 4, SAMUEL, named in will of his uncle, Rev. Samuel Stow, 1702. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, EBENEZER, b. June 28, 1668. 1, *Amos*, April 15, 1718. 1, Amos, b. Nov. 29, 1750. (1), Joseph Appleton, Oct. 7, 1795; of Wisconsin. Rev. Wm. P. Stone of Milwaukee.

5. **Samuel Stow**, b. England 1624; Harv. Col. 1645; taught school at Roxbury; preached at Chelmsford, Mass.; next at Charlestown; next at Concord; rem. to Middletown, Conn., 1652; first preacher there 1653-63; afterwards preached at Windsor, Farmington and Wethersfield; gave land in Mid. for educational purposes; founded the Cong. chh. at Simsbury, Conn. May sess., 1695, thanks of the General Court returned to Mr. Stow for his *Hist. of the Annals of New Eng.*, which he had prepared with great pains and labor. Will dated Aug. 13, 1702; d. May 8, 1704; m. May 8, 1649, Hope, dau. of William Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mass.

I. John, b. June 16, 1650, m. Esther Wilcox.

II. Ichabod, b. Feb. 20, 1653; m. Mary Atwater.

III. Hope, b. Feb. 4, 1656; m. Feb. 13, 1677, Abraham Smith. She d. Nov. 17, 1678, five days after death of inf. 1, SAMUEL, d. Nov. 12 1678.

IV. Dorothy, b. Aug. 1, 1659; d. July 14, 1698; m. Jonathan Gilbert, b. 1648; 8 children.

V. Elizabeth b. Aug. 1, 1662; d. Feb. 23, 1737; m. Nov. 19, 1691, Maybee Barnes, s. of Thomas, d. March 6, 1748; 7 chil.

VI. Thankful, b. May 5, 1664; m. Capt. William Trowbridge, b. Nov. 12, 1678; s. of William. (See *Mather's Magnalia* for account of famine on passage of 17 weeks from Fayal in sloop of 50 tons, and miraculous fishing. Arrived at New Haven Oct. 16, 1697.) 1, THANKFUL, Sept. 25, 1687. 2, EXPERIENCE, May 25, 1690. 3, ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 4, 1693; d. soon. 4, WILLIAM, d. Nov., 1690.

VII. Margaret, b. March 13, 1665; d. Feb. 6, 1729; m. Sept. 2, 1692, Beriah Wetmore of Middletown, and had among others: 4, HANNAH, b. May 2, 1703; m. her cous. Seth Wetmore; his 2d wf. She d. May 1, 1743. He m. (3) Hannah, dau. of Rev. Timothy Edwards.

VIII. Rachel, b. March 13, 1666–7; d. Jan. 8, 1722; m. May 13, 1693, Izrahiah Wetmore. 1, REV. IZRAHIAH, b. June 28, 1693. 2, STOW, b. Jan. 4, 1694. 3, JAMES, Dec. 31, 1695; Pastor Cong. chh. at No. Haven; afterwards rector Episc. chh. at Rye, where see memorial tablet; m. Ann Dwight. 1, *Timothy*, Attorney General, Province of New Brunswick. 2, *James*, of Rye, N. Y. 3, *Althea*, m. Rev. Joseph Lanson. 4, *Anne*, m. Gilbert Brundage. 5, *Charity*, m. Josiah Purdy, from whom the Purdys of Rye. 6, *Esther*, m. David Brown; (2) Jesse Hunt, High Sheriff, Westchester Co., 1780. 4, ICHABOD, b. April 18, 1698. 1, *Ichabod*. 1, Mary, m. July 7, 1810, Andrew Mather. (1), Hon. J. P. C. Mather, Sec. of State, Conn. 5, SETH, b. Nov. 18, 1700; m. Margaret Southmayd, wid. of Samuel Gaylord; (2) Hannah Wetmore. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, *Seth*, Oct. 9, 1743; m. (2) March 27, 1791, Lucretia, dau. of Stephen Warner, and wid. of John Scott, and had 12 chil., of whom Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1792; m. John C. Bush of N. Hav., and had among others, Harriet Wetmore, b. April 25, 1815; m. E. M. N. Starr, Adj.-Gen. Conn. Mil. 6, JEREMIAH, Nov. 8, 1703; m. Feb. 25, 1725; Abigail Butler. 7, CALEB, July, 1706. 8, JOSIAH, b. 1708.

51. John Stow, b. June 16, 1650; d. June 30, 1732, a. 82; "per. that John Stow who was wounded in King Philip's war."—*Savage*; m. 1678, Esther, dau. of Sergt. Wm. Cornwall and wid. of John Wilcox, b. 1650; d. May 2, 1733, a. 83.

I. Hope, b. Sept. 10, 1679; m. Capt. George Phillips.
II. Samuel, b. 1684; d. Nov. 1706.
III. Thankful, b. 168—; d. 1703.

511. Hope Stow, b. Sept. 10, 1679; d. March 18, 1746; m. Sept. 29, 1707, Capt. George Phillips, who d. Oct. 8, 1747.

I. Hope Phillips.
II. Margaret Phillips, b. Aug. 13, 1713; d. Sept. 6, 1748; m. Jabez Hamlin.
III. Samuel Phillips, b. Nov. 20, 1715.
IV. George Phillips, b. Aug. 22, 1717; m. his cous. Hannah Phillips, who d. 1769; he d. of small-pox by inoc., 1778. 1, GEORGE, bap. April 8, 1750; m. March 17, 1776, Esther Arnold. 2, THOMPSON, b. 1752; m. Nov. 4, 1776, Abigail Cornwell. 3, HANNAH, b. Aug. 4, 1751; m. Oct. 11, 1774, Hon. Wm. Cushing, Justice Supreme Court U. S.; app. by Washington; *s. i.* 4, HOPE, b. 1756; m. Aug. 24, 1777, Wm. Warner. 5, MARGARET, b. 1759; m. Oct. 8, 1777, Lloyd Bowers. 6, PIERPONT.

5111. Hope Phillips, b. March 17, 1711; d. Dec. 1, 1736; m. March 17, 1731, Epaphras Lord of Wethersfield, b. 1709; d. Nov. 25, 1799, a. 90; he m. (2) Eunice, dau. of Rev. John Bulkley of Colchester, Conn.

I. Epaphras Lord, b. Oct. 1, 1732; d. y.
II. Samuel Phillips Lord, b. Oct. 28, 1734; res. E. Haddam, Conn.
III. Hope.

51113. Hope Lord, b. Dec. 1, 1736; d. Dec. 11, 1798; m. Aug. 27, 1754, Amasa Jones of Colchester, who d. at Hartf., Feb. 24, 1785, a. 57.

I. Daniel Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1755.
II. Amasa Jones, b. July 27, 1757.
III. Samuel Phillips Jones, b. Sept. 23, 1759.
IV. Hope Jones, b. Nov. 1, 1761; m. Horace Seymour, LL.D. of Lansingburg, N.Y.
V. Epaphras Jones, b. Feb. 19, 1764.
VI. Richard L. Jones, b. June 17, 1767.
VII. Abigail Warren Jones, b. April 23, 1769; m. Charles Selden of Troy, N. Y. 1, Hon. DUDLEY SELDEN.

VIII. George Jones, m. —— Bogardus of Catskill, N. Y.
IX. William Jones, m. Eunice Buckland.
X. Mary Jones.
XI. Hannah Jones, m. Josiah Sherman.

511131. Daniel Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1755; merch. at Hartf.; Major Gov. Foot Guards; m. March 11, 1781, Olive, dau. of Silvanus Tinker, Esq., who d. Feb. 7, 1788, a. 27; (2) Oct. 7, 1798, Rhoda, dau. of Dr. Charles Mather, who d. Nov. 26, 1847, a. 81; b. E. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 17, 1767.

I. Nancy, m. Sept. 30, 1804, Henry King of Hartf.
II. Elizabeth, m. April 1805, Noble Day, Esq., of New Preston.
III. Olivia, m. Sept. 24, 1811, Rev. Jeremiah Day; Y. C. 1795; succeeded Timothy Dwight as Pres., 1817 to 1846; m. (1) Jan. 1805, Martha, dau. of Roger Sherman, who d. April 4, 1806, leaving s. Sherman Day, b. Feb. 14, 1806. 1, MARTHA, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Dec. 2, 1833. 2, JEREMIAH, b. July 1, 1815; d. Dec. 4, 1816. 3, HENRY, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1840. 4, ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Sept. 16, 1846, Thomas A. Thacher; Y. C. 1835; tutor, 1838–42; Prof. Latin since 1842 to present time, 1883. 1, *James Kingsley*, b. Oct. 19, 1847; Y. C. 1868; tutor; M. D. 5, MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. March 28, 1829. 6, OLIVIA, b. Sept. 24, 1826. *i.* by 2d m.:
IV. Rev Henry, b. 1801; Y. C. 1820; pastor Cong. chh. at New Britain, Conn.; Pres. Female Sem. at Greenfield, Mass., where he m., 1828, dau. of Dr. Noah Webster; since 1839 conducted a collegiate school on Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn., where he d. Nov. 9, 1878. 1, WEBSTER JONES, M. D., Chicago, Ill. 2, DAU., m. Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, D.D.
V. Daniel, b. 1802.

52. Ichabod Stow, b. Feb. 20, 1653; d. March 25, 1694; m. Oct. 22, 1688, Mary, dau. of David Atwater of New Hav., b. March 31, 1662.

I. Abigail, b. Jan. 25, bap. Jan. 29, 1692; d. Oct. 19, 1699.
II. Hope, b. Oct. 31, bap. Nov. 4, 1694; d. Jan. 23, 1763; m. Dec. 13, 1708, Jehiel Hawley; his name appears in Durham as owning real estate there in 1708, which he sold 1712 and afterwards rem.; he was drowned in Conn. river, July 19, 1721. 1, MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1711, bap. Sept. 12, 1714. 2, HOPE, b. June 30, bap. July 17, 1719; m. Sept. 13, 1739, John Lyman of Middletown, Conn., b. April 9, 1717. 1, *Catharine*, b. Nov. 8, 1741; m. Lot. Benton. 2, *Hannah*, b. June 19, 1743; m. Rev. —— Williston. 3, *Esther*, b. Feb. 17, 1742; m. David Beecher, 3d wf., mother of Dr. Lyman Beecher, and d. of cons. two days after b. of Lyman; he m. (4) Elizabeth Hoadley; (5) Mary Lewis Elliot. *John*, b. Jan. 13, 1744. 5, *David*, b. April 21, 1746; bap. in own house by reason of sickness of mo. and child, by Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey. Mrs. H. W. B. Starr of Middletown has a full record of the Stow family, to whom we are indebted for a part of the above genealogy.—*See Wetmore Genealogy.*

6. Thankful Stow, m. Dec. 4, 1649, John Pierpont of Roxbury, s. of James and Margaret Pierpont. James came over to see his ss. John and Robert, and d. in America. John P. d. Dec. 7, 1862, a. 64.

PIERPONT.

The Pierpont line is traced back to Robert de Pierpont, who came with the Conquorer to England. The seventh in descent from Robert was Sir Henry of Holme Pierpont, in right of his wf., Annora, dau. of Michael Manvers, Lord of Holme. From this Henry it is ten generations to Robert, who was created Earl of Kingston, 1628, whose last male descendant was Evelyn Pierpont, 2d duke of Kingston, who d. *s. l.* 1773. The above Robert of 1628 had a younger brother William, the father, it is said, of James, who came to America with two ss., John and Robert. John settled in Roxbury, Mass., and m. Thankful Stow; *i.*:

I. Thankful, b. Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 2, 1649; d. soon.
II. John, b. July 22, 1651; d. soon, unbap.
III. John, b. Oct. 28, bap. 31, 1652; d. Dec. 20, 1690, unm.
IV. Experience, b. Jan. 4, bap. Feb. 18, 1655.
V. Infant, b. Aug. 4, 1657; d. soon, unbap.
VI. James, b. Jan. 4, bap. 8, 1660.
VII. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 21, bap. 22, 1661; m. Oct. 20, 1692, Mary, dau. of Samuel Ruggles.
VIII. Thankful, b. Nov. 18, 1663.

IX. Joseph, b. April 8, 1666; bu. in Cambridge; d. Feb. 25, 1687; prob. a student in college.

X. Benjamin, b. July 26, 1668; Harv. Col. 1689; minister at Charleston, S. C., where he d. 1698.

James Pierpont, b. Jan. 4, 1660 or 1659; Harv. Col. 1681; ordained Pastor of the 1st chh. in N. Hav., July 2, 1685; successor of John Davenport. He d. Nov. 2, 1714, and is bu. under the present Center chh. A memorial tablet in this chh. has, in addition to the above facts, the engraved arms of the Pierpont family, and that he ministered faithfully for 30 yrs., and this inscription: "His gracious gifts and fervent piety, persuasive, elegant and winning manners were devoutly spent in the service of his Lord and Master;" and "He was one of the founders of Yale College." "The papers of the college," says Prof. Dexter, "bear his impress during his life in N. Hav. (1684–1714) more than any other, and the settlement of the college here was but a fulfillment of one of his plans." He m. Oct. 27, 1691, Abigail, dau. of Rev. John Davenport, who d. about four months after m., Feb. 3, 1691–2, a. 20; (2) May 30, 1694, at Hartf., Sarah, dau. of Rev. Joseph Haynes, who d. Oct. 7, 1696, a. 23; (3) 1698, Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington, and gr. dau. of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartf., b. July 3, 1673; d. Nov. 1, 1740. *i.* by 2d m.:

I. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1696; m. Nov. 6, 1714, Rev. Joseph Noyes, 3d minister at N. Hav. *i.* by 3d m.:

II. James, b. May 21, 1699; m. Sarah ——; (2) Anne Sherman.

III. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1700; Y. C. 1718; d. March 15, 1723.

IV. Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1702; m. Aug. 19, 1719, Rev. William, eld. *i.* of Rev. Noadiah and Mary (Hamlin) Russell, b. Nov. 20, 1690; Y. C. Tutor; succeeded his father as pastor of the chh. at Middletown, and d. June 1, 1760.

V. Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1704; m. Hannah Russell.

VI. Benjamin, b. July 18, d. Dec. 17, 1706.

VII. Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1707; Y. C. 1726; d. 1786.

VIII. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1709; m. Jonathan Edwards [p. 376].

IX. Hezekiah, b. May 6, 1712; m. Lydia Hemingway.

661. Abigail Pierpoint, b. Sept. 19, 1696; m. Nov. 6, 1716, Rev. Joseph Noyes, b. 1688; Y. C., 1709; Tutor 4 years; ord. pastor First chh., July, 1716; had sev. chil., of whom only 1s. and 2 daus. lived to be m. He was s. of Rev. James Noyes of Stonington, Conn. He d. June 16, 1761, a. 73.

I. John.

II. Abigail, m. Thomas Darling. 1, ABIGAIL, m. Hon. Charles Chauncy [p. 109.]

III. Sarah, m. Col. Chester of Wethersfield, Conn.

6611. John Noyes, Y. C. 1756; licensed to preach, 1759; d. Nov. 5, 1767, a. 32; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Rebecca Peabody Fish. She m. (2) 1775, Gold Selleck Sullivan, and was mother of Prof. Benjamin Sullivan.

1. John, b. Aug. 27, 1760; Y. C. 1779; ordained at Northfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1786; m. March 8, 1786, Eunice Sherwood, who d. March 25, 1824, a. 64; (2) Oct. 16, 1827, Fanny Swann of Stonnington, b. July, 9, 1776. 1, SAMUEL SHERWOOD, b. May 20, 1787; M. D.; set at New Canaan, Conn, 1811; m. Nov. 3, 1812, Esther Chapman, b. June 5, 1790. 1, *Samuel*, b. March 12, 1815. 2, *Benjamin*, Nov. 10, 1816. *William*, Dec. 10, 1818. 4, *Julia Chapman*, July 25, 1820. 5, *Charles*, Aug. 7, 1822; d. March 12, 1857. 6, *Josiah Chapman*, Jan. 22, 1824; d. May 22, 1849. 7, *John*, b. April 11, 1826; d. Oct. 22, 1853. 8, *Elizabeth*, b. May 14, 1828. 9, *James Burr*, b. Sept. 17, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1851. 2, MARY, b. Nov. 2, 1788. 3, JOHN, b. May 11, 1790. 4, WILLIAM, b. May 23, 1792. 5, EBENEZER, b. March 27, 1794. 6, BENJAMIN, Feb. 5, 1796; d. April 21, 1815. 7, CHARLES, b. June 23, 1798; d. July 9, 1821. 8, EUNICE, b. Aug. 21, 1800; d. Feb. 12, 1804. 9. BURR, Aug. 31, 1803; Y. C. 1824; set. at Saybrook, Conn.; d. July 2, 1830.

662. James Pierpont, b. May 21, 1699; Y. C. 1718; tutor, 1724; d. June 18, 1776; m. Sarah ——, who d. Sept. 28, 1753, a. 43; (2) March 28, 1754, Anne Sherman.

I. Evelyn, b. March 16, 1755. For desc., see *Hyde's Gen.*, p. 310. 1, A GR. DAU. of Evelyn; m. —— Goodsell and had: 1, *Wallis J. Goodsell* of Wallingford, Conn. 2, *Evelyn, s. i.*; has been missing for half a century; prob. drowned at sea. 3, *Rev. Hezekiah* of West. N. Y.; if living is the legal heir to the earlier Pierpont honors, according to the English law of succession; b. abt. 1800; living in 1875.

II. Robert, b. June 13, 1757.

III. James, b. July 27, 1761; m. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Anne Huntington Collins of Litchfield, Conn. 1, JOHN, b. April 6, 1785; Y. C. 1804; stud. law in Litchfield; adm. to bar in Essex Co., Mass.; afterw. merch. in Baltimore and Boston; stud. Theo. at Harv. and ord. min. of Holly st. Unit. chh., Boston, Mass; author of *Airs of Palestine* and other poems. An allitterative inscription on his fine monument in Auburn cemetery reads: "Poet, Patriot, Preacher, Philosopher, Philanthropist;" m. dau. of Hon. Lynde Lord; (2) Mary Sheldon, b. 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1855, a. 68. 2, SHERMAN, m. Sidnia Humiston [p. 67].

IV. David, b. July 26, 1764; m. Sarah Phelps. 1, EDWARD, b. July 1, 1793; d. Aug. 9, 1871; m. Olive Blakeslee, b. May 1, 1789. 1, *George* of Thomastown, Conn.; had 2 daus. 2, *Andrew* of Litchfield; 2 daus. 3, *Edward*, lives at old homestead in Litchfield. 1, Albert. 2, Frederick. 3, Nellie. 4, *Charles*. 2, WARREN, b. Aug. 7, 1795; m. Feb. 26, 1823, Polly Blakeslee; res. W. Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1880. 1, *Julia E.* (Clemons), b. Aug. 18, 1824; *s. l.* 2, *Sarah A.* (Barnard), b. Feb. 17, 1827; twice m. 1, Sarah. 3, *Abner A.*, b. March 14, 1829; d. May 27, 1832. 4, *S. Nelson*, b. Nov. 9, 1830; res. Owassee, Mich.; 3 chil. 5, *Robert*, b. March 25, 1837; res. Blue Rapids, Kansas; 5 chil. 6, *Mary A.* (Smith), b. Feb. 4, 1840, res. Meadville, Pa.; 4 chil. 3, Hon. ROBERT of Rutland, Vt. 4, Hon. JOHN, b. Litchfield, Conn, 1806; d. Nov. 18, 1881; Chief Justice of Vt.; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Ville Lawrence of Vergennes. 1, *Dau.*, m. Albert W. Cobb of Chicago, Ill. 2, *Henry*, m. an adopted dau. of David Davis, U. S. Sen. from. Ill., and V. Pres. *pro tem.*

665. Joseph Pierpont, b. Oct. 21, 1704; d. Aug. 6, 1752; m. Hannah, 9th child of Rev. Noadiah Russell, b. Feb. 23, 1707; d. June 6, 1791. She m. (2) Samuel Sackett, Esq.

I. Samuel, b. April 16, 1729; d. Dec. 22, 1820; m. Sept. 21, 1756, Elizabeth Frost [p. 29].

II. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1730; d. Feb. 8, 1824; Y. C. 1751; m. Feb. 1756, Lydia Bassett; (2) Anna Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn., Oct. 26, 1791. He was town clerk of North Haven. He lived in a house near the bridge built by Stephen Jacobs [p. 29.] 1, EZRA, July 11, 1757; d. Waterbury, Jan. 5, 1842. 2, JOSEPH, April 28, 1760; d. June 30, 1833. 3, RUSSELL, May, 17, 1763; d. Dec. 12, 1844, Hamden. 4, LYDIA, Nov. 18, 1766; d. Sept. 9, 1788, No. Hav. 5, LUCY, Oct. 21, 1771; d. Nov. 4, 1792. 6, DANIEL, May 16, 1775; m. Sept. 26, 1799, Esther Humiston of Hamden; b. 1774; d. Aug. 17, 1864, a. 90¼; he d. Nov. 16, 1851; suc. his f. as town clerk. 1, *Bede*, Dec. 10, 1800; m. Merritt S. Pierpont, June 15, 1823, s. of Philemon. She d. of cancer, Feb. 21, 1851. 1, Daniel Lorenzo, b. Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1824. 2, Bede Eliza, b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1826. 3, Harriet Ann, b. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1828. 2, *Elias*, April 21, 1803; d. Aug. 13, 1883; a constituent member (1845) of St. Paul's (Eps.) chh., N. Hav., and Warden for many yrs.; m. Sept. 28, 1821, Sophronia L., dau. of John and Lucy Gill of No. Hav.; (2) Aug. 24, 1842, Grace, dau. of Beriah Bradley; *l.*, a dau., m. Austin B. Fuller. 3, *Esther*, Sept. 1, 1805; m. April 30, 1829, Ezra Stiles; rem. 1829, into the Dr. Trumbull house in North Hav. 4, *Harriet*, Feb. 13, 1808. 5, *Sally*, Dec. 10, 1811. 6, *Jared*, June 24, 1814. 7, *Rufus*, March 5, 1818; m. and had Hobart, Joseph and George. 7, EZRA, s. of Joseph and 2d wf. Anna Blakeslee. 8, CHLOE. 9, LUTHER. 10, SEABURY.

III. James, b. Oct. 2, 1732; d. Dec. 2, 1815; m. Lydia Mansfield. 1, JAMES, m. Lucinda Todd, [p. 259].

IV. Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1734; d. Sept. 20, 1812; m. Dec. 17, 1765, Sarah Blakeslee.

V. Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1736; d. April 16, 1816; m. Aug. 5, 1752, Capt. Samuel Sackett; m. (2) Abel Brockett.

VI. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1738, d. June 21, 1773; m. Richard Brockett. 1, JOSEPH. 2, MARY. 3, GILES. 4, LYDIA. 5, RICHARD.

VII. Giles, b. June 4, 1741; d. Jan. 16, 1832; m. Jan. 26, 1766, Elizabeth Cooper. 1, LUCINDA, Dec. 21, 1766; m. —— Todd. 2, JOEL, Oct. 9, 1768. 3, ESTHER, Oct. 27, 1771; m. Jesse Tuttle [p. 226]. 4, EUNICE, Feb. 24, 1775. 5, ZERAH, July 20, 1779. 6, GILES, May 31, 1783; d. a. 59; m. Sarah Bassett, dau. of Jesse and Abby Blakeslee B. [4] who d. at res. of her s. Guy Pierpont at Rockford, Ill., a. 79. (2) Eunice Munson. 1, *Sarah*, 2, *Edwards*, b. 1817; Y. C. 1837; tutor; judge supreme court; Minister to Eng.; LL. D. 3, ELMON. 4, GUY. 5, DAU., m. Samuel A. Tuttle of Cheshire [9].

VIII. Abigail, b. June 6, 1743; d. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Dec. 23, 1762, Capt. Noah Ives; (2) Nov. 30, 1763, Geo. Kilburn.

IX. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 27, 1745; M. Dec. 26, 1771, Mehitable Cooper.

X. Sarah, b. July 31, 1747, d. Jan. 21, 1701; m. Peter Eastman.

669. Hezekiah Pierpont, b. May 6, 1712; d. Sept. 29, 1741; m. Feb. 9, 1736, Lydia Hemingway. He d. Sept. 29, 1741.

I. Jacob, b. Feb. 11, 1737.

II. John, b. May 21, 1740; m. Oct. 29, 1767, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Nicholson) Beers, b. Oct. 18, 1744; d. April 15, 1835, a. 90¼ yrs. He d. Oct. 8, 1805. 1, HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 3, 1768; d. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Anne Maria Constable. 1, *Emily Constable*, m. Joseph A. Perry. 2, *Henry Evelyn*, b. Aug. 8, 1808; m. Dec. 1, 1811, Anna Maria Jay, b. Sept. 12, 1816; Pres. Fem. Benevolent Society of Grace church., Brooklyn Heights. Mr. P., in connection with his f.-in-law, owns 60 acres on Brooklyn Heights. In connection with others founded Greenwood Cemetery in 1835, and has been Vice-Pres. and Pres. since 1838; has been Vice-Pres. of the Brooklyn Ferries. One of the founders of the Geog. Soc. and Union League Club of N. Y.; 6 chil. Of this fam. is Mary Montague Pierpont; Harriet Constable Pierpont, m. Edgar A. Barton; Julia Josephine Pierpont, m. John Constable in Constableville; Ellen A. Pierpont, m. Dr. James A. Minor; William Constable Pierpont, who d. at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; Anna Constable Pierpont, who m. —— VanWageman, and had s. G. Hubert VanWageman. 2, SARAH, d. Nov. 11, 1772, a. 3 mos. 3, SARAH, d. March 3, 1773, a. 5 days. 4, POLLY, d. Sept. 20, 1776, a. 7 mos. 5, SARAH, b. April 3, 1774; d. Feb. 12 1788, a. 14 yrs. 6, HENRY, b. Jan. 18, 1785; d. Aug. 8, 1790. 7, HANNAH, b. Feb. 13, 1776; m. Rev. Claudius Herrick, who d. May 26, 1831, a. 56. He was Principal of a Fem. Sem. in N. H. 1, *Henry*, March 5, 1803. 2, *John Pierpont*, Feb. 16, 1805. 3, *Sarah Maria*, March 5, 1809. 4, *Edward Claudius*, Feb. 4, 1811; Treas. Y. C.; d. June 11, 1862. 8, MARY, b. April 3, 1778; m. Nov. 11, 1796, Edward T. O'Brien, who d. May 19, 1799; (2) Jan. 12, 1806, Eleazer Foster, Y. C. 1802; lawyer. 1, *Henry Edward*, Oct. 15, 1797. 2, *Eliza Mary*, Nov. 25, 1799. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, *Mary Ann*, Oct. 24, 1806. 4, *Edward Ury*, Jan. 12, 1808; d. y. 5, *Pierpont Beers*, Sept. 8, 1809. 6, *James Newell*, Aug. 16, 1811. 7, *Eleazer Kingsbury*, b. May 20, 1813; Y. C. 1834; Judge of Probate; State's Attorney; Rep. Cand. for Gov. of Conn.; m. Jan. 2, 1832, Mary Codrington of English nativity. 1, William Edward, Y. C. 1860; Editor *Buffalo Commercial Advertiser*. 2, Eleazer Kingsbury, Y. C.; lawyer. 3, John Pierpont, Y. C.; M.D.; N. Hav. 4, Mary, d. Dec. 12, 1864, a. 21. 8, *Harriet Smith*, March 4, 1815. 9, *Caroline Hooker*, April 8, 1817. 10, *Edwards Wm.*, March 28, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1828. 9, JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1780; d. April 12, 1836. 10, NATHAN, Oct. 18, 1782.

Mary Pierpont, wf. of Thomas, to chh. at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1762.

Elizabeth Pierpont, admitted to full com. at Middletown, Conn., March 20, 1768; m. —— Richardson, and d., his wid., Oct., 1826.

Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Pierpont, bap. Midd. Sept. 11, 1748.
Sarah, dau of Thomas Pierpont, bap. Midd. Dec. 8, 1751.

TODD.

Todd, an old Scottish term for fox; hence the use of that animal in the family arms.

Adam Todd landed in N. Y. about 1700, from Scotland; his desc. are numerous; intermarried with Astors, Brevoorts, Sedgwicks, etc.

An Irish Todd set. in Pa.; ancestor of Robert Todd, gt. gr. f. of Mrs. Pres. Lincoln.

Three Yorkshire families of Todds set. in this country. 1, Va. Todd of whom Thomas Todd of Ky., Asst. Judge U. S. Supreme Court. 2, Mass. Todd, desc. from John Todd of Charleston, 1637; furnished a Gen. to Rev. army and many men of distinction. 3, The Conn. Todds.

William Todd, ancestor of the Conn. fam., lived in Pomfret, York Co., Eng., and was f. of Mercy and Christopher.

Christopher Todd, b. Pontrefract, Eng., bap. Jan. 11, 1617; was in New Haven 1639; miller and farmer, and a baker. In 1650 bought of Joseph Crane, lot on Elm st., between Orange and Church; afterwards called the Blue meeting house lot; St. Thomas' chh. stands on a part of it. He acquired considerable property; he first hired then bought a grist mill, erected by the town, where Whitney's gun factory now stands,

long known as Todd's mill.—*Rev. Dr. J. E. Todd.* He made his × mark for signature; d. April 23, 1686; m. Grace Middlebrook, dau. of Michael, who had four chil. besides Grace, viz.: Matthew, Michael, Mary and Hester, who m. Edward Wigglesworth.

I. John, b. 1642; m. Sarah Gilbert; (2) Sarah Blackman.

II. Samuel, b. 1645; m. Mary Bradley.

III. Mary, b. 1647; m. Aug. 16, 1668, Isaac Turner, s. of Capt. Nathaniel.

IV. Grace, b. Dec. 15, 1650; m. March 2, 1668-9, Reuben Matlock.—*Richard.* (*See Add.*)

V. Michael, b. June 18, 1653; m. Elizabeth Brown.

VI. Mercy, b. Feb. 18, 1655-6; m. John Bassett. 1, MERCY, b. Dec. 15, 1676. 2, HANNAH, Oct. 3, 1679. 3, SARAH, June 3, 1682. 4, LYDIA, Aug. 10, 1685. 5, ABIGAIL, March 15, 1687-8. 6, JOHN, July 11, 1691. 7, JOSEPH, April 19, 1694. 8, REBECCA, March 14, 1694-5. 9, JOSEPH, Dec. 14, 1697.

1. John Todd, bap. Dec. 2, 1642; m. Nov. 26, 1668, Sarah Gilbert, (dau. of Matthew, one of the "seven pillars" and Dep. Gov.,) who d. April, 1672; (2) Aug. 20, 1677, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Adam Blackman. She d. Dec. 16, 1688; she was sis. to Abigail, who m. 1679, Hezekiah Dickinson and had. Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, Pres. Col. of N. J.

I. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1670; d. Sept., sm. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Sarah, b. May 3, d. Oct. 19, 1678.

III. John, b. May 11, 1679; m. Hannah Butler.

IV. Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1680; m. Sarah Morrison.

V. Sarah, b. March 17, d. June 26 1682, sm.

VI. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1683; d. Aug. 9, 1706, unm.

VII. Joseph, d. unm., March 7, 1709.

VIII. Josiah, m. Feb. 28, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Gilbert; (2) Abigail, dau. of Wm. and Mary Fredericks, who d. Aug. 6, 1760.

IX. Dau. b. and d. Dec. 16, 1688.

13. John Todd, b. May 11, 1679; d. Sept. 21, 1723; m. Feb. 9, 1708-9, Hannah Butler; she m. (2) Caleb Tuttle [p. 176].

I. John, b. Nov. 13, 1709; m. Hannah ——. 1, JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1731-2. 2, HANNAH, b. April 13, 1734. 3, MINDWELL, b. Sept. 8, 1736. 4, ELNATHAN, b. Jan. 7, 1738.

II. Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1711; m. Sarah Punchard. 1, WILLIAM, b. Dec. 27, 1740. 2, JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1743.

III. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1714.

IV. Thankful, b. July 18, 1717; m. Dec. 20, 1739, David Punderson. 1, CHARLES, b; July 14, 1742. 2, SUSANNAH, Aug. 16, 1744. 3, SARAH, May 30, 1746. 4, JOHN, Jan. 1, 1747-8. 5, DAVID, Sept. 9, 1749. 6, DANIEL, Dec. 15, 1752. 7, DANIEL, Dec. 15, 1753. 8, WM. JOSEPH, Nov. 13, 1754. 9, AHIMAAZ, Aug. 26, 1757. 10, ANNA, Feb. 17, 1760. 11, ANNA, Oct. 5, 1763. 12, THANKFUL, twin with Anna.

14. Jonathan Todd, b. Feb. 20, 1680; d. Sept. 14, 1723; m. April 19, 1711; Sarah Morrison, b. July 7, 1689; d. April 29, 1753; she m. (2) 1735, Dea. Benjamin Stone of E. Guilford, Conn.

I. Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, d. April 11, 1712, sm.

II. Jonathan, b. March 20, 1713; Y. C. 1732; d. Feb. 24, 1791; pastor at East Guilford, Conn., 1733 till d.; m. Jan. 9, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Samuel Couch of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1710; d. *s. i.*, Dec. 14, 1783.

III. Amos, b. May 15, 1715; drowned at Fair Haven, Conn., Aug. 14, 1733.

IV. Ephraim, b. March 7, 1719; d. June 9, 1724.

V. Sarah, b. June 16, 1718; d. June 10, 1719.

VI. Timothy, b. March 3, 1722; m. Abigail Crane.

146. Timothy Todd, b. March 3, 1722; Y. C. 1747; Merch. and Magistrate in E. Guilford; d. of small pox Jan. 3, 1779; m. May 16, 1751, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary Couch Crane, b. April 3, 1730; d. Sept. 30, 1806.

I. Sarah, b. March 30, 1752; d. March 30, 1810; m. James Evarts of Sunderland, Vt. 1, JEREMIAH EVARTS, b. Feb. 3, 1781; d. May 10, 1831; Y. C. 1802; lawyer; then Cong. minister, and Sec. A. B. C. F. M.; res. N. Hav. and Charlestown, Mass.; m. Mehitable Barnes, (*nee* Sherman) dau. Roger. 1, *Mary*, m. Rev. David Green, Sec. A. B. C. F. M.; 12 chil. 2, *Martha Sherman*, m. Rev. Elisa Carter Tracy of Hartf., Vt. 3, *John Jay*, Y. C. 1832; d. 1833. 4, *Wm. Maxwell*, m. Helen Wardner of Windsor, Vt.; 12 chil. 5, *Sarah*, d. a. 16. 2, SARAH, b. April 26, 1786; d. March 15, 1841; m. Hercules, s. of Josiah and Phebe (Cushman) Washburn of Randolph, Vt.; b. Nov. 3,

1788; d. Nov. 23, 1819. 3. MARY, d. a. 16. 4, JONATHAN TODD, b. Sept. 16, 1791; d. Aug. 24, 1875; m. Electa Wilcox, b. July 22, 1794; d. June 21, 1870. 5, ELIZABETH, m. Lewis Conant of Westford, Vt., and left one chil. 1, *Emily Arcilla*, m. Chas. Coombs of Ripon, Mich.

II. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1754; d. Sept. 29, 1833; m. Jonathan Wilcox of Madison, Conn.; 9 chil.

III. Jonathan, b. May 17, 1756; d. Feb. 10, 1819; physician in Madison; m. May 17, 1784, Ruth Bishop, b. 1765; d. July 8, 1785; (2) Aug. 15, 1790, Chloe Lee, who d. Nov. 20, 1796; (3) Jan. 11, 1798, Sally Fowler, b. April 7, 1768; d. Sept. 19, 1858; 7 chil.

IV. Abigail, b. July 26, 1760; d. Feb. 19, 1810; m. Luman Graves of Georgia, Vt.; 8 chil.

V. Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1763; d. Oct. 26, 1847; m. Benjamin Bradley Wilcox of Madison, Conn.; 6 chil. 1, HORACE, m. —— Smith. 1, *Elizabeth*. 2, *Mary Todd*. 3, *Almira*. 2, MARY, m. Silvester Walkly. 1. *Benjamin*. 2, *Elizabeth*. 3, *Mary*. 3, ALMIRA, m. Horace Hills. 1, *Emily Almira*, Oct. 25, 1813; d. April 13, 1873; m. June 26, 1862, Eben. Hale of Canandaigua, N. Y.; *s. i.* 2, *Clarissa*, Nov. 10, 1814. 3, *Mary Wilcox*, Feb. 17, 1816. 4, *Horace*, Jan. 8, 1818; m. June 17, 1846, Eliza Cooper Roberts of Middletown, Conn., who d. March 31, 1868; Epis. Clerg. Detroit, Mich. 5, *Eliza Ann Wilcox*, April 29, 1821; d. April 25, 1822. 6, *Geo. Morgan*, Oct. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 7, 1852, Sarah Downs of N. Y. C.; Episcopal clergyman, Burlington, N. J. 4, BENJAMIN B. WILCOX, m. Thankful Kelsey. 1, *Eliza Ann*. 2, *Horace*. 3, *William*. 4, *George*. 5, *Delia*. 5, WEALTHY, m. John Geo. Morgan. 1, *Geo. Henry*, d. a. 5. 2. *Wealthy Ann*, m. and res. South. 3, *Geo. Edward*, res. N. Y. C. 4, *Mary*, m. Algernon Shropshire. 5, *Inf.* 6, *Horace Hills*, Williams Col., teacher at St. Louis.

VI. John, b. Aug. 20, 1766; d. Sept., same year.

VII. John, b. Feb. 18, 1768; d. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Esther Bishop of Madison; b. 1766; d. Feb. 20, 1859; res. St. Albans, Vt., and Franklin, N. Y; 3 chil.

VIII. Matilda, b. May 21, 1773; m. John Hamilton.

IX. Timothy, a physician of Rutland, Vt.; fatally hurt by being thrown from his horse while riding on professional duty; m. Nov. 27, 1783, Phebe, dau. of Hiel Buell of Killingworth, Conn.; several chil., of whom, John, b. Oct. 9, 1800 [p. 89]. Dr. Timothy Todd, for two years after the accident, did not rise from his bed, and never recovered. "Just before he died he gathered his little children around his bedside, and gave to each his counsels, his admonitions and his blessing. Upon the youngest, a boy of abt. 5 (John), a kind of Benjamin, he laid his thin hand, and with peculiar emphasis, and from a full heart, blessed him again and again."—*Simple Sketches.*

18. Josiah Todd, m. Elizabeth Gilbert; (2) Abigail Fredericks. His will dated April 26, 1746; names wf. Abigail, dau. Mary, wf. of Nathaniel Tuttle; daughter Deborah, wife of Jesse Blakeslee, and Sarah, wf. of Isaac Doolittle. Aaron Tuttle and Josiah Tuttle wit. and appraisers of Est. £1742. Est. of Abigail Todd div. 1761 to reps. of Mary, 1st wf, of Nath. Tuttle, Deborah Blakeslee and Sarah Doolittle.

I. Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1716; m. Jonathan Goodsell. 1. ELIZABETH, b. July 11, 1739; m. Jacob Bradley. 2, JONATHAN, Feb. 21, 1741. 3, JOSIAH, March 27, 1742. 4, JOSIAH, Dec. 1743. 5, SARAH, Oct. 24, 1745; m. Timothy Bradley. 6, JOHN, 1747. 7, JOSIAH, Jan. 22, 1750. 8, SAMUEL, March 10, 1756. *i.* by 2d m.

II. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1720; m. April 23, 1741, Nathaniel Tuttle [4.]

III. Deborah, b. March 17, 1721-2; m. Lieut. Jesse Blakeslee, b. March 30, 1710; s. of Moses.

IV. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1725-6; m. Nov. 10, 1743, Isaac Doolittle.

V. John, b. Aug. 17, 1728; d. *s. i.*

2. Samuel Todd, bap. April 20, 1645; d. April, 1714; m. Nov. 26, 1668, Mary, dau. of William and Abigail Pritchard Bradley, who d. Sept. 26, 1724. In 1718, Daniel, James and Abigail Todd conv. to Nathaniel Heaton. In 1720, same parties divide the est. of Samuel Todd.

I. Samuel, b. July 1, 1672; m. Susanna Tuttle [p. 325].

II. Joseph, b. Feb. 4, d. March, 1674.

III. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1675; m. Nathaniel Heaton (s. of James and Sarah), b. Nov. 19, 1664; d. abt. 1725, leav. wf. Mary. 1, SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1695; d. Feb. 27, 1707. 2, SAMUEL, b. March 29, 1699; d. June 10, 1706. 3, MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1701; d. Feb. 25, 1707. 4, NATHANIEL, b. March 19, 1704; m. Oct. 13, 1726, Phebe Cooper. 5, JAMES, b. Dec. 16, 1706-7. 6, SAMUEL, b. Oct. 9, 1709. 7, SARAH, b. June 14, 1712.

IV. Sarah, Feb. 3, 1677; d. Nov. 1, 1683.

V. Joseph, Jan. 29, 1679; d. March 22, 1678–9.

VI. Hannah, Feb. 17, 1680; m. June 2, 1701, Seth Heaton, bro. of Nathaniel, b. March 25, 1676; d. April 8, 1741. 1, ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 4, 1702. 2, DANIEL, Oct. 13, 1704. 3, THANKFUL, Jan. 21, 1706–7. 4, ESTHER, April 27, 1709. 5, LYDIA, Jan. 1, 1711. 6, SETH, Oct. 29, 1714. 7, LYDIA, Feb. 16, 1717. 8, HANNAH, July 3, 1719. 9, JAMES, April 3, 1722.

VII. Jonah, b. Dec. 16, 1684; m. Hannah Clark [p. 21].

VIII. Daniel, b. March 14, 1686; m. Desire Tuttle [p. 23].

IX. Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1689; d. Nov. 19, 1731; m. May 28, 1712, Sergt. John Gilbert, who d. July 8, 1713. 1, JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1713.

X. Mercy.

XI. James, b. June 10, 1696; m. Dec. 6, 1721, Lydia Sherman, b. Dec. 20, 1699, d. Sept. 13, 1733; (2) Oct. 15, 1734, Mary, dau. of Joseph Potter, b. May 19, 1710. 1, EBENEZER, b. Aug. 24, 1722; m. Feb., 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Ives, b. Jan. 1, 1722. 1, *Ann*, Aug. 31, 1752. 2, *Ebenezer*, June 13, 1757; m. Patience ——. 3, *John*, Dec. 29, 1762. 4, *Thos.*, Jan. 28, 1766. 2, JAMES, b. April 7, 1725; m. June 30, 1748, Martha, dau. of David and Martha Yale, b. April 9, 1728. 1, *Lydia*, May 26, 1749. 2, *James*, Aug. 14, 1751; m. Abigail ——. 3, *Yale*, Aug. 25, 1754; m. Phebe ——. 4, *Eunice*, June 9, 1757. 3, LYDIA, b. July 6, 1727; m. March 26, 1747, James Smith. 1, *Mary*, b. Dec. 22, 1747. 2, *James*, Aug. 30, 1750. 3, *Benjamin*, Aug. 11, 1753. 4, *John*, June 14, 1756. 5, *Thomas*, Oct. 10, 1761. 6, *Eli*. 7, *Mabel*, Jan. 20, 1769; m. Meriam Munson. 4, LOIS, b. Nov. 10, 1729; m. Aug. 2, 1748, James Turner. 5, EUNICE, b. June 10, 1732.

5. **Michael Todd,** b. June 18, 1652; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Buckley) Brown. In 1738–9, agreement by heirs of Michael and Elizabeth Todd, signed by the nine chil. below, and the husbands of the three daus. The wid. m. 1715, Lieut. Samuel Street, s. of Rev. Samuel. She m. (3) Capt. John Merriman.

I. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1690; m. Isaac Dayton [p. 193].

II. Benjamin, Nov. 19, 1693; m. Jan. 7, 1718–19, Lydia Alling; (2) Lois ——.

III. Gershom, b. Oct. 12, 1695; d. Nov., 1748; m. Hannah ——, who d. 1773.

IV. Sarah, Nov. 2, 1698; m. Dec. 21, 1719, Daniel Gilbert. 1, DANIEL, Nov. 12, 1720; m. 2, MATTHEW, Feb. 21, 1721–2; m. July, 1747, Bethia Todd, b. 1730. 3, SOLOMON, Feb. 10, 1723. 4, SARAH, July 29, 1727.

V. Michael, Jan. 6, 1700; d. Sept. 10, 1744; m. Dec. 30, 1724, Mary Dickerman, b. 1703 (dau. of Abraham).

VI. Hannah, Feb. 29, 1702; m. Jan. 3, 1722, Nathan Alling.

VII. Gideon, May 6, 1705; m. Dec. 17, 1728, Thankful Ives; Wallingford.

VIII. Eleazer, Oct. 12, 1707; d. Nov. 30, 1771; m. Thankful ——, b. 1706; d. Dec. 21, 1747; (2) Mehitable, b. 1704; d. Oct. 23, 1753. 1, SIBYL, Jan. 23, 1734. 2, MERIAM, Nov. 27, 1736; m. March 10, 1756, John Cooper. 3, SETH, Feb. 16, 1738; d. Dec. 3, 1803. 4, ANN, Aug. 16, 1742; d. Jan. 30, 1810, unm., in No. Hav. 5, RUTH, Sept. 14, 1744; m. —— Cooper.

IX. Ithamar, b. Oct. 25, 1712; m. Hannah ——.

52. **Benjamin Todd,** b. Nov. 19, 1693; m. Jan. 17, 1718–19, Lydia Alling. Lois Todd and Titus Tuttle exhib. his will in 1746; Simon Tuttle and Ezra Tuttle, appraisers; in 1747 Benj. Todd, guard. to Jehiel and Ebenezer Tuttle, minor sons of Josiah Tuttle, deceased.

I. Benjamin, b. April 10, 1728; m. Sept. 3, 1755, Lois [4], dau. of Ezekiel Tuttle. He d. Nov., 1755, on exped. to Crown Point.

II. Titus, b. July 16, 1730; d. June 28, 1800; m. Elizabeth Tuttle [6]; (2) June 7, 1758, Esther Barnes.

III. Jesse, b. Jan. 1, 1735; Dea. in North Haven; rem. to Springfield, Mass.; m. Lydia ——.

IV. Eunice, b. Dec. 26, 1723; m. March 27, 1745, Samuel Brockett [4].

V. Lydia, b. April 1, 1732; m. Jan. 3, 1753, Samuel Mix, b. Dec. 15, 1730. 1, LYDIA, April 23, 1753.

VI. Patience, b. June 24, 1734; m. —— Bishop.

VII. Eleanor, b. Sept. 10, 1738; m. Oct. 1, 1756, David Bishop.

VIII. Chloe, b. July 27, 1741.

63. **Gershom Todd,** b. Oct., 1695; est. div. 1748; inv. £1748; wf. Hannah, nine chil.; Elizabeth, Mabel and Phebe, minors; Ezra Tuttle guard. to Mary; James Bishop guard. to Enos. David and Hannah; adm. of est. of Hannah Todd, wid. of Gershom,

given to Titus Mansfield in rt. of his wf. Mabel, in 1773; heirs of Gershom, heirs of Hannah, heirs of David, heirs of Phebe, late wf. of Seth Blakeslee, Mabel Mansfield, Elizabeth Clinton and Asa Todd named in div. of est.

I. Hannah, m. Ezra Tuttle [p. 276].

II. David, b. March 29, 1722; m. Susanna ——. 1, MARY, d. May 5, 1757. 2, MARY, m. Feb. 10, 1773, Jabez Tuttle [p. 262].

III. Gershom, m. Jan. 24, 1750, Katharine Mix [p. 307].

IV. Asa, b. March 24, 1723; m. April 19, 1748, Mary (Tuttle) Alling [p. 190].

V. Mary, b. May 8, 1732; d. 1752; est. div. to bros. and sisters.

VI. Enos, b. 1729; est. div. 1803 to four chil. or heirs; d. June 17, 1803; m. Jan. 24, 1758, Sarah Blakeslee. 1, HEIRS of Lucretia Talmadge of Northford, Conn. 2, NANCY SANFORD (Eliada). 3, PATTA CLINTON (Jesse). 4, CYNTHIA TUTTLE.

VII. Phebe, m. Sept. 7, 1761, Seth Blakeslee [4]. 1, CALEB, April 25, 1762; m. Lydia Tuttle.

VIII. Mabel, m. Titus Mansfield. 1, ENOS, Dec. 12, 1758. 2, HANNAH, Feb. 12, 1761. 3, RICHARD, May 24, 1763; m. Mary Stiles. 4, EBENEZER, July 16, 1757; m. Laura Stiles.

IX. Elizabeth, m. Nov. 15, 1759, Lawrence Clinton. 1, JESSE, Aug. 9, 1762. 2, DAVID, Aug. 27, 1765. 3, EUNICE, Dec. 13, 1768.

55. Michael Todd, b. June 6, 1700; m. Dec. 30, 1724, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Abraham Dickerman of N. Hav. His will proved Dec. 8, 1744, names wife Mary and "my friend," John Hubbard, execrs.; sons Michael and Ely both to go through college. She m. (2) Sept. 15, 1745, John Hubbard.

I. Michael, b. Aug. 10, 1729; Y. C. 1748; m. Aug. 30, 1749, Eunice Peck; (2) Mary Rowe. 1, MICHAEL, June 11, 1750; d. Nov. 5, 1770. 2, MICHAEL, Sept. 24, 1752 3, ELI, 1769; d. Nov. 17, 1833. 4, POLLY. 5, EUNICE.

II. Eli, Oct. 26, 1731; Y. C. 1751; d. 1762.

III. Charles, April 13, 1734; d. March 3, 1735–6.

IV. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1737; d. Oct. 14, 1742.

57. Gideon Todd, b. May 6, 1705; m. Dec. 17, 1728, Thankful Ives. His will was wit. by Jonathan Dayton, Mary Dayton and Phineas Clark; Enos Todd, execr. In 1780 Gideon Todd apprs. in right of his wf. Thankful, dau. of Samuel and Ann Thorpe, late of N. Hav., dec., who left heirs, Elizabeth, wf. of James Jones; Ann, wf. of John Clinton, and Thankful, wf. of Gideon Todd.

I. Rhoda, b. Jan. 1, 1729–30; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Ebenezer Wolcott of Wall'd.

II. Sarah, Feb. 22, 1731; of No. Hav.

III. Isaac, May 18, 1734.

IV. Gideon, Nov. 3, 1737; d. March 22, 1817; m. Prudence Tuttle.

V. Charles, b. April 10, 1740; d. June 15, 1772; drowned in Long Island Sound when Dan. was inf.; m. Aug. 16, 1764, Peninah or Lydia Peck. She m. (2) David, s. of Gideon Hotchkiss, July 5, 1775, and had 3 chil. 1, RHODA, b. June 20, 1765; m. —— Beebe; rem. to Homer, N. Y., 1791. The next winter Mrs. Beebe stayed in the wilderness alone for 6 weeks, no one within 30 miles of her. Mrs. B. and her bro. Amos were the first settlers of Cortland Co. 2, CHARLES, Oct. 12, 1767; d. Dec., 1773. 3, AMOS, Nov. 15, 1769; d. Sept., 1830; m. April, 1794, Susanna Strong. 4, DAN, Sept. 23, 1771; d. Jan. 21, 1841. Homer had Rev. M. G. Todd, Columbus, N. Y.

VI. Caleb, b. July 3, 1742.

59. Ithamar Todd, b. Oct. 25, 1712; m. Hannah ——. His will dated Dec. 1, 1800, names "my grandfather, Eleazer Brown;" eld. s. Abner, Joel, Job, Ithamar, dau. Blakeslee, dec., 6 chil. living, rt. in land laid out to Samuel Tuttle, jr.; Benjamin Todd, Martha Todd and Patty Trumbull, wit.

I. Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1736.

II. Abner, b. Nov. 4, 1738; m. Mary Tuttle [4]. He d. Jan. 11, 1805.

III. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1740; m. Jan. 18, 1758, Jotham Blakeslee.

IV. Joel, b. May 24, 1742; d. Jan. 24, 1814; m. Elizabeth ——, who d. Dec. 20, 1833, a. 91. 1, SIMEON, Nov. 28, 1833, a. 67. 2, OBED, d. Feb. 1, 1811; m. Mary Parker, who d. Nov. 19, 1867, a. 85. 3, CAROLINE. 4, MARY ANN. 5, LODEMA DELIGHT.

V. Job, Aug. 5, 1744; m. April 17, 1766, Martha Tuttle [4].

VI. Thomas.

THOMPSON.

John and Anthony Thompson, bros., signed the Col. Cons. June, 1639; their bro. Wm. mentioned. Anthony's will dated 1647, names bros. John and William. In 1651 Anthony, jr., gives all his lands to his bro. John—one John d. 1674. In 1682 Wm.'s will names sister Ellen, his bro. Anthony's son John, and cous. John and Wm., sons of his nephew, John, and other relatives. Eben., who set. in Guilford, was of the N. Hav. fam. and had John, who d. 1676. The John of Stony Riv. was also of this fam., and was called Farmer John, in dist. from John at N. Hav., who was a seaman.

John Thompson, m. Eleanor ——.

I. John, jr., m. March 29, 1666, Priscilla Powell.
II. Mary, m. John Cooper, jr.
III. Hannah, m. Matthew Moulthrop, jr., 1662.
IV. Rebecca.
V. Sarah, m. Alling Ball, jr., 1678.

1. John Thompson, jr., m. March 29, 1666, Priscilla Powell.

I. Jond, 3d, b. Aug. 6, 1667; m. Mercy Mansfield.
II. Priscilla, Aug. 7, 1671; m. Ebenezer Chedsey, 1689.
III. Samuel, Jan. 1673; d. y.
IV. Samuel, May 1, 1677; m. Abigail Potter. 1, ABIGAIL, Oct., 1704. 2, SARAH, Nov. 28, 1706; m. John Taintor. 3, MARY, April 30, 1709; m. Samuel Forbes. 4, SAMUEL, June 3, 1711; m. Sept. 18, 1738, Elizabeth Dennison. 1, *Elizabeth*, Feb. 21, 1740; m. 1759, Azariah Bradley. 2, *Samuel*, May 8, 1743; d. unm. 3, *John*, May 11, 1746; d. unm. 4, *Sarah*, May 27, 1749; m. 1778, Levi Potter. 5, *Abigail*, 1753; m. 1777, Samuel Bradley; (2) Joseph Hemingway. 5, MEHITABLE, May 3, 1713; m. Thos. Grannis.
V. Abigail Feb. 24, 1679; m. Daniel Collins.
VI. Anna, March 20, 1683.

II. John Thompson, b. Aug. 6, 1667; d. before 1728; m. Mercy, dau. of Major Moses Mansfield.

I. John, b. Oct. 11, 1692; m. Sarah Pardee.
II. Abigail, Oct., 1694; m. Bartholomew Goodrich.
III. Mercy, Feb. 21, 1696; m. Joseph Tuttle [p. 280].
IV. Moses, Nov. 1, 1699; m. Desire Hemingway. 1, MOSES, d. y. 2, DESIRE, b. July 5, 1745; m. Rev. Nicholas Street, 1758.
V. Eleanor, April 28, 1702; m. Samuel Smith.
VI. Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1704; m. Hannah Hemingway.
VII. Bathsheba, Jan. 24, 1707; m. Joseph Grannis, jr.; (2) Abraham Chedsey. She d. *s. i.* soon after settlement of father's est., div. to bros. She is called, 1728, Bathsheba Thompson.
VIII. Joseph, March, 1709; d. before 21 yrs. of a.

III. John Thompson, b. Oct. 11, 1692; m. Sarah Pardee.

James, 1735; d. Dec. 1, 1777; est. div. to bro. and sis. below named; m. Elizabeth, who was liv., 1786.

II. Sarah, Jan. 17, 1718; m. Patterson Smith.
III. John, Oct. 21, 1721; m. Mary Hoadley. 1, JOHN. 2, LEVI. 3, WILLIS. 4, ANN.
IV. Stephen, Dec. 25, 1723; m. 1746, Hannah Rowe; (2) Mary Baldwin. 1, AMOS, d. y. 2, AMOS, Aug. 2, 1751; m. Mary Thompson. 1, *Hezekiah*, d. y. 2, *Wm.* 3, *Elizabeth*. 4, *Isaac* 5, *Mary*. 6, *Susan*. 7, *Philemon*. 8, *Asenath*. 9, *Huldah*, d. y. 10, *Hezekiah*. 11, *Esther*, d. y. 3, MOSES, Dec. 28, 1754; m. Desire Moulthrop. 1, *Hannah*, m. John Hemingway. 2, *Desire*. 3, *Anna*. 4, *Charles*. 5, *Clarissa*. 6, *Sylvester*, d. y. 7, *Betsey*, d. y. 8, *Betsey*. 9, *Sarah*, d. y. 10, *Sarah*, d. y. 4, HANNAH, d. y. 5, STEPHEN, Jan. 11, 1760; m. 1779, Lois Bradley. 1, *Augusta*. 2, *Silas*, d. y. 3, *Hannah*, d. y. 4, *Olarado*, d. y. 5, *Ransom*, d. y. 6, *Sarah*, d. y. 7, *Hannah*. 8, *Wyneyn*. *i.* by 2d m.: 6, JAMES, m. Lydia Chedsey. 1, *Stephen*. 2, *Mary*. 3, *Leonard*. 4, *Nathaniel*, 5, *Henry*. 6, *Elizur*. 7, *James*. 8, *Abraham Chedsey*, d. y. 9, *Abraham*. 10, *Edward Ellsworth*. 11, *Haynor Hemingway*.
V. Timothy, Dec. 26, 1727; m. Esther Perkins. 1, SARAH, Aug. 1, 1750; m. Abijah Bradley; (2) Samuel Hemingway. 2, JOHN, April 7, 1753; m. 1783, wid. Dorcas Andrews. 1, *John*, d. y. 2, *Geo.* 3, *Desire*. 4, *Lucy*. 5, *James*, d. y. 6, *Lue*. 7, *James*. 8, *John*. 9, *Daniel Atwater*. 3, DESIRE, May 26, 1756. 4, ESTHER, Aug. 12,

1759; m. Elijah Bradley. 5, HULDAH, June 25, 1762; m. 1798, Joseph Shepard. 6, TIMOTHY, Dec. 1, 1766; m. Eunecia Pardee. 1, *Jacob.* 2, *Sarah.* 3, *John.* 4, *Esther*, d. y. 5, *Willet.* 6, *Infant*, d. y. 7, *Esther.* 7, ABRAHAM, Feb. 10, 1772; m. Nov. 16, 1797, Mary Smith. 1, *Julia Amanda.* 2, *Wm.* 3, *Desire Smith.* 4, *Samuel.* 5, *Mary Ann.* 6, *Abraham.* 7, *Asahel.* 8, *Joseph.* 9, *Sarah*, d. y.

VI. Joseph, Jan. 31, 1730; m. —— Gilbert. 1, WILLIAM. 2, PHEBE. 3, JARED. 4, LYDIA. 5, JOSEPH. 6, SARAH. 7, TRYPHENA. 8, REBECCA. 9, BETSEY.

VII. James, b. 1735; m. Elizabeth Bishop: *s. i.*

116. Samuel Thompson, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. Hannah Kimberly.

I. Mercy, 1728; d. y.

II. Samuel, 1732; d. y.

III. Mary, 1735; d. y.

IV. Samuel, b. Aug., 1737; m. Sept. 12, 1759, Desire Moulthrop. 1, JARED, m. Oct. 12, 1786, Lydia Blakeslee; (2) Grace Hunt. 1, *Isaac*, d. y. 2, *Lorinda.* 3, *Lydia.* 4, *Isaac.* *i.* by 2d m.: 5, *Nancy.* 6, *Harriet.* 7, *Emily.* 8, *Desire.* 2, JOEL, m. 1782, Lois Chedsey. 1, *Sarah.* 2, *Huldah.* 3. *Mary.* 4, *Anson.* 5, *Horace.* 6, *Nancy.* 7, *Ruel.* 8, *Lue.* 9, *Lorinda.* 10, *William.* 3, SAMUEL, b. March, 1768; m. 1786., Sarah Holt. 1, *Samuel.* 2, *Desire.* 3, *Miles.* 4, *Sarah.* 5, *William.* 6, *Dan.* 7, *Asenath.* 8, *Nancy.* 9, *Almira.* 10, *Albert.* 4, DESIRE, b. Nov. 19, 1771; m. 1791, Thomas Smith.

V. Moses.

VI. Mercy, m. Amos Luddington.

VII. Mary, m. Jared Robinson.

VIII. Abigail, m. 1774, Amos Ford.

IX. Esther, m. 1771, Zacheus Howe.

ANTHONY THOMPSON of New Hav. 1639; 4 in family; est. £150; d. March 23, 1647; his wid. m. Nicholas Camp of Milford. Said to have had bros. John of E. Hav., who d. 1674, and William, who d. unm. 1682. Dodd says John, Anthony and William were brothers; Anthony's will dated 1647, names bros. John and William; in 1682 William made will; names sis. Ellen. 1, BRIDGET. 2, DAU. 3, DAU. 4, DAU., 5, ANTHONY, JR., made will on a visit to Milford, and d. Dec. 29, 1654, leaving most of his property to Bro. John. 1, *John*, living in 1682. 6, JOHN.

6. John Thompson, sea Capt.; d. 1707; went to Stratford; m. Mehitable ——.

I. Ambrose, m. Sarah, dau. of John Welles of S. 1, EBENEZER, d. 1750; m. 1742, Mary Judd, who d. 1752. 1, *Levi.* 2, *Amos.* 3, *Esther.* 4, *Mary.* 5, *Daniel.* 1, Daniel.

II. Sarah, bap. 1686.

III. Mary, b. 1667.

IV. Sarah, 1671.

V. Samuel, b. 1669; Capt. Mil.; d. in Goshen, Conn.; m. 1695, Rebecca Bishop, dau. of Lieut.-Gov.; res. Westville. Some of the chil. lived in Goshen, Conn., and some in Amenia, N. Y. 1, SAMUEL, 1696. 2, JAMES, June 5, 1699; m. May 30, 1723, Hannah Wilmot; liv. in Westville 1737. 1, *James*, 1725; m. Mehitable Baldwin [3]. 2, *Mabel*, m. —— Bradley. 3, *Amy.* 4, *Rachel.* 5, *Mary.* 6, *Hezekiah*, b. 1735; uncle Enos guard. 1749; m. 1761, Rebecca Judson. 1, Hannah, b. 1772; m. Rev. Tillotson Bronson of Cheshire. 2, Rebecca, b. 1775; m. June 22, 1793, Daniel Bacon, b. Dec. 3, 1772; d. July 26, 1828. (1), Maria, b. 1794; m. 1811, Chauncey Crafts. (2), Rebecca. (3), John, b. 1807; m. 1830, Augusta Walker. (4), William Thompson, b. Aug. 24, 1814; res. Woodbury; m. dau. of Dr. Jonathan Knight. 7, *Hannah*, m. —— Baldwin. 3, AMOS, March 3, 1702. 4, GIDEON, Oct. 25, 1704. 5, REBECCA, 1708. 6, JUDAH, 1711. 7, JUDAH, 1713. 8, ENOS, 1717, gr. f. of Enos Thompson Throop, Gov. of N. Y.—*East Haven Register.*

TRUMBULL.

John Trumbull of Roxbury, 1639, d. 1757; m. Ann, dau. of Rich. Swan of Rowley and sister of Mercy Swan, wf. of Samuel Warner of Brookfield; (had son) d. 1657.

I. Judah.

II. Joseph.

1. Judah Trumbull, of Roxbury, d. in Enfield, April 1, 1692; m. Mary ——.

I. John, b. March 5, 1671. 1, REV. JOHN of Farmington, Conn., b. 1715; d. Dec. 13, 1687. He was a wrestler, wit, etc.; m. 1744, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Whitman

of Farmington, Conn. 1, *Sarah*, b. 1745. 2, *Samuel*, b 1746; d. y. 3, *Elizabeth*, b. 1748; d. y. 4, *John*, b. April 10, 1750; Y. C. 1767; tutor, 1771, and became acquainted with Dwight and Humphrey; stud. law with Ex-Pres. John Adams; Judge of Supreme Court of Errors, 1808; d. May, 1831; poet; LL.D. Y. C. 1818; m. 1776, dau. of Col. Leverett Hubbard of N. Hav., and had an only dau., who m. Hon. Wm. Woodbridge of Detroit, Mich.; had s. Leverett Hubbard, b. Hartf., July 10, 1788; Y. C.; d. May 7, 1807. 5, *Lucy*. 2, EBENEZER, b. Aug. 1, 1675. 3, JOSEPH, b. 1677. 4, HULDAH, b. 1679; killed by Indians, near Brookfield, Mass., July, 1706.—*Register*, Oct., 1881.

2. **Joseph Trumbull** of Suffield, Conn., 1675.

I. Joseph, set. in Lebanon, Conn.; rem. thr. from Westfield, Mass., in 1700. 1, JONATHAN, b. 1710; Y. C. 1727; Gov. of Conn. 15 yrs., 1769 to 1783. "Brother Jonathan" d. 1785; m. Faith Robinson, b. Duxbury, Mass., 1718; d. May 31, 1780. In 1755 he was connected with his s. Joseph and with Col. Eleazer Fitch of Lebanon, in mercantile business. Col. Fitch was a Loyalist and fled. 1, *Mary*, m. 1772, Wm. Williams, a signer of Dec. of Ind. 2, *Faith*, m. Jedidiah Huntington. 3, *Joseph*, b. March 14, 1737; investigated the name in Eng. and changed it from Trumble to Trumbull. He was the first Commissary General of the U. S.; d. July 23, 1778. 1, Joseph. 4, *Jonathan*, b. 1740; d. 1809; Gov. of Conn., 1798; m. 1766, Eunice Backus of Norwich, Conn., b. 1749; d. Feb. 3, 1826; dau. of Ebenezer; est. set. in 1827; Benj. Silliman, bondsman, Daniel Wadsworth of Hartford, surety. 1, Harriet, m. 1809, Benjamin Silliman, Prof. Chemistry, Y. C., and had 9 chil. (he m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Webb, dau. of John McClellan), of whom, Benjamin, Prof. Y. C., m. Sarah, dau. of Wm. Forbes, and had Benjamin, 3d, an Architect in N. Y. C. 2, Maria, m. Oct. 8, 1804, Hon. Henry Hudson, and d. 1805. He m. (2) Maria Theodosia Holly [6]. 5, *John*, b. June 6, 1756; d. Nov. 19, 1843; Col. in Rev. army; Aid to Washington; historical painter.

Benoni Trumbull, per. s. of first Joseph, had gr. s. Benoni, gr. f. of Benjamin, b. Hebron, Conn., 1725; d. 1820; Y. C.; D.D.; pas. Cong. chh. at North Haven, Conn.; m. Dec. 4, 1760, Martha, dau. of Ichabod Phelps of Hebron; 2 sons and 5 daus.; wid. d. in No. Hav., June 21, 1825, a. 93. In 1822, May, est. of Rev. Benj. Trumbull div. to Martha T., her x mark, Aaron, Martha Woodward, Peter and Mary Eastman, Justus and Hannah Bishop and Benjamin Trumbull. 1, Son, d. inf. 2, Benjamin. 3, Mary, m. Peter Eastman [p. 264]. 4, Sally, m. Elam Tuttle of No. Hav., b. 1777. 5, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1774. 6, Martha, d. a. 90; m. Rev. Aaron Woodward. 7, Dau., d. inf. 8, Hannah, m. Justus Bishop.

TURNER.

Capt. Nathaniel Turner had been a soldier in the low countries; came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630; was constable in Boston, 1632; rep. at the first court, 1634-6; went against the Pequots, 1637. On the formation of the Civil Govt. in N. Hav. was elected one of the first four magistrates (Oct. 25, 1639). In 1640 chosen Chief Mil. Officer of the Colony, to have the "charge and ordering of all military affairs in the plantation." In 1640 one of the purchasers for the colony of Stamford. In same yr., as agent for N. Hav., bought lands on both sides of the Deleware river, and appt. Supt. of Colonial Interests there. Chosen with Mr. Lamberton deputy to the "Court of Combination" (Oct. 26, 1643), or congress of the New England colonies of Connecticut—New Haven, Plymouth and Mass. Bay. In Jan., 1646, sailed for London in the "Phantom Ship," and was never heard of. His sword is in possession of the Conn. Hist. Soc. at Hartford. His wid. m. Samuel VanGoodenhausen, of N. Hav.

I. Mary, m. Capt. Thomas Yale.

II. Nathaniel, d. unm., and his share of his father's est. was dist. Jan., 1662.

III. Rebecca, d. June 14, 1731; m. 1649, Thomas Mix (Meeks) of N. Hav. 1643, who d. early in 1691, leaving good est., and names ten chil., all living; John and Stephen, execrs.

IV. Abigail, m. 1651, John Hudson (Hodgson), an early settler in N. Hav., and a ship owner. 1, ABIGAIL, b. 1655; d. y. 2, SARAH, 1657; m. 1681, Rev Israel Chauncey, s. of Pres. Charles of Harv. Col., of Stratford, Conn. 1, *Israel*, b. 1700; Harv. Col. 1721; preacher; became deranged and fired an outbuilding in which he was confined, and was burned to death, Nov., 1786. 3, MARY, d. y. 4, JOHN, d. y. 5, SAMUEL, b. 1664; d. 1673. 6, JOHN, b. 1667; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Rutherford)

Trowbridge. 1, *John*, b. 1693; d. soon. 2, *John*, b. 1695; d. unm. 1721, leaving his aunt, Lydia Rosewell,* heir to considerable est.

V. Hannah, m. 1667, Samuel Hopkins of Milford, Conn.

VI. Isaac, 1640; m. 1668, Mary Todd.

1. Mary Turner, d. Oct. 15, 1704; m. 1645, Capt. Thomas Yale, who bought lands in No. Hav. and set. there abt. 1660; d. March 27, 1683.

I. John, b. abt. 1646; m. Rebecca ——, who d. Oct. 17, 1734, a. 78. 1, ELIHU, b. 1696; m. 1726, Mehitable Todd; *s. i.* 2, DAVID, 1699; d. 1730; went by invitation of his cous., Gov. Elihu Yale, to Eng. 1712, but returned and was chosen dea. of the chh. in No. Hav, 1718; recd. an honorary deg. from Y. C. 1824; m. Martha ——. 1, *Martha*, b. 1728; m. James Todd.

II. Thomas, b. abt. 1647; a first settler in Wallingford, 1670; Just. of the Peace; Capt. Train Band; surveyor; moderator, etc.: d. Jan., 1736; m. 1667, Rebecca Gibbards; (2) Sarah Nash, who d. 1716; (3) Mary Beach, July, 1716. 4, THEOPHILUS, 4th child; b. 1675; d. 1760; "a servant of the people;" m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Samuel Street, who d. 1784, a. 94. 1, *Elihu*, b. 1703; d. at Cape Breton in exp. against the French; m. 1726, Mary Ives, who d. 1731; (2) 1732, Judith Howe, who surv. and m. Daniel Dutton and rem. to Waterb. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, Stephen, b. 1732; Capt.; d. 1799; m. 1757, Sarah Beadles, who d. 1778; (2) 1780, Phebe Hart, dau. of Ebenezer and wid. Elisaph (Preston). *i.* by 1st m.: (1), Sarah (twin), b. 1763; m. Isaiah Tuttle [4]. 2, Mary, b. 1736; m. Jotham Curtis [9].

III. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1650; m. Capt. Joseph Ives of No. Hav.

IV. Nathaniel, b. 1652.

V. Abigail, 1669.

VI. Hannah, 1662; m. 1689, Enos Talmadge.

VII. Elizabeth, b. 1667; m. Jan. 20, 1689, Joseph Pardee of East Hav.

6. Isaac Turner, bap. 1640; *Mr.* Isaac Turner d. March 27, 1699; m. May or Aug. 19, 1668, Mary Todd, who d. May 3, 1676.

I. Isaac, b. July 3, 1669; m. Abigail ——, who d. Feb. 10, 1749–50. 1, ISAAC, b. April 4, 1701; m. Aug. 12, 1733, Mary Potter. 1, *Abraham*, June 3, 1734. 1, Jabez, b. Jan. 31, 1756. 2, Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1763. 3, Rachel, May 4, 1765. 2, *Enoch*, Nov. 2, 1736. 3, *Beulah*, Jan. 31, 1740. 4, *Gordon*, Sept. 7, 1746. 1, Elias, May 5, 1772. 2, Abigail, April 5, 1774. 2, JACOB, Jan. 20, 1702; m. Jan. 20, 1733, Abigail Mansfield, who d. Sept., 1740. 1, *Timothy*, April 5, 1737. 2, *Abigail*, d. Sept. 14, 1742. 3, JOHN, Aug. 4, 1704; m. Jan. 2, 1728–9, Silence Tuttle. He m. (2) Oct. 7, 1756, Mary Cornwall. He d. abt. 1770, leaving minor dau. Mary; Ephraim Turner, guard. 1, *Ephraim*, June 16, 1730; m. Oct. 2, 1754, Rachel Wheeler of Wall'd.

II. Nathaniel, twin with Isaac; d. Feb. 27, 1750, or Feb. 3, 1751; Sergt. in 82d yr.; m. April 25, 1705, Ruth Buckingham of Milford, Conn. 1, MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1705. 2, NATHANIEL, Aug. 4, 1708; d. Jan. 26, 1759; m. March 16, 1731, Sarah Hotchkiss. 1, *Esther*, Jan. 21, 1732; m. Feb. 2, 1748–9, John Munson. 2, *Ann*, Aug. 7, 1736; d. March 12, 1739. 3, *Moses*, May 27, 1739; d. March 26, 1740. 3, SARAH, March 25, 1711.

III. Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1672; (d. Oct. 11, 1759, or it was his son Joseph); m. Feb. 3, 1708–9, Sarah Hotchkiss. Will prov. 1759; made 1753; names ss. Joseph, Thomas, Caleb, James, Sarah, wf. of Joseph Sperry, Hannah wf. of David Jacobs, Dorcas, wf. of Samuel Barnes. 1, SARAH, Aug. 7, 1710; m. Dec. 12, 1753, Joseph Sperry, jr. 2, JOSEPH, April 14, 1712. 3, ALEXANDER, May 1, 1714. 4, THOMAS, Feb. 15, 1716; m. Nov. 19, 1740, Sarah Humiston [p. 61]. 1, *Titus*, May 30, 1741. 2, *Alexander*, Nov. 25, 1743. 3, *Jesse*, Oct. 7, 1746. 4, *Sarah*, July 21, 1749. 5, JAMES, Feb. 26, 1717; d. Feb. 13, 1725. 6, HANNAH, May 11, 1720; m. April 11, 1745, David Jacobs [p. 30]. 7, DORCAS, June 17, 1722; m. Samuel Barnes [6]. 8, CALEB, June 18, 1724; per. m. Abigail Frost [p. 25]. 9, JAMES, May 13, 1727; m. Aug. 2, 1748, Lois (Tuttle) Todd. 1, *Lois*, Oct. 12, 1748. 2, *Bethuel*, Dec. 27, 1751. 3, *Mary*, April 7, 1751. 4, *Dorcas*, Sept. 20, 1756.

* Lydia Trowbridge m. Richard Rosewell, and had: 1, Sarah, 1662; m. Rev. John Woodruff. 2, Dorcas, 1684; m. Rev. Joseph Moss. 3, Lydia, 1687; m. Jeremiah Atwater [3]. 4, Elizabeth, 1690; m. 1726, Francis Brown. 5, Catharine, 1695, m. Wm. Goodenough.

ADDENDA.

3457. Esther Tuttle, b. July 28, 1742 [p. 164]; d. May 11, 1823; m. Samuel, s. of Samuel and Bethiah (Rose) Penfield of Branford, Conn.; d. April 17, 1740. He was a builder and was killed 1763 by falling from a house he was erecting in Branford. An only chid, Abigail, was b. after d. of f., and in 1769 Esther Penfield of New Haven was appointed her guard. Widow Esther Penfield m. (2) abt. 1775, James, s. of Caleb and Mary (Russell) Bradley, b. Nov. 9, 1739 (his 2d wf.) He m. (1) Naomi ——, who d. Jan. 25, 1774, a. 35, by whom he had Naomi, who m. Josiah Church, Nehemiah, per. others He d. March 17, 1817, and next year Hezekiah Hotchkiss, Asahel Tuttle and Eleazer Foster were appointed by probate court to sell out the widow's dower and divide to the seven chil. or their reps., of James Bradley who are named in this and in subsequent records, in the following order: Naomi Church, Mary S. Bradley, Esther Bradley, Caleb, Elizabeth Wolcott, James Bradley, and heirs of Nehemiah. Naomi was by 1st wf., and so was Nehemiah as according to his grave-stone, he was b. the year that James Bradley's first wf. d. The maternity of the others is uncertain except Mary S., whose grave-stone says d. June 5, 1845, a. 65, therefore b. 1780, and dau. of Esther. Elizabeth d. bef. 1821: named in settlement of est. as wf. of Benajah Wolcott of Danbary, Huron Co., Ohio Esther is called wf. of Sidney Hull (firm of Hull & Townsend). A part of the home lot, 16 feet front, was occupied by James Brewster as a carriage shop in 1823. A note against S. P. Staples for £200 is mentioned. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Abigail Penfield, b. Nov. 7, 1763; m. Ebenezer Bolles. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Mary S. Bradley, d. June 5, 1845, a. 65; unm.; per. others.

34571. Abigail Penfield, b. N. H., Nov. 7, 1763; d. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1814, a. 81; m. Dec. 20, 1789, Ebenezer, s. of Joshua and Joanna Williams Bolles of New London, Conn., b. July 13, 1761; d. at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1826; 8 chil.

I. Samuel Penfield Bolles, b. Feb. 25, 1791; d. Sept. 18, 1792.

II. Ebenezer W. Bolles, b. Feb. 2, 1793; rem. to Delphi, Ind., and d. there Oct. 8, 1854; m. Sept. 21, 1823, Lucretia M. Lewis of N. H., who d. Jan. 8, 1831; (2) Oct. 16, 1832, Lydia, wid. of Shubael Strong. 1, MARY ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 9, 1824; m. Albert L. Holmes, Esq., of Delphi, attorney, who d 1847; 2 chil., *Charles* and ——. 2, CHARLES EBENEZER, b. Dec. 18, 1825; m. 1849, Sarah Bladen of Delphi; 1 child, *Lewis*; parents and child d. 1850. 3, FRANCES GRACE, b. Oct. 31, 1827; d. March 17, 1829. 4, LUCRETIA FRANCES E., b. Oct. 1, 1829; d. Aug. 14, 1850. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, LYDIA W., b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1853, W. L. F. Black, Esq., attorney of Delphi. He d. May 26, 1854. 6, ABIGAIL P., b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 15, 1842.

III. Samuel Penfield Bolles, b. June 2, 1795; d. April 11, 1875; lived many years in Litchfield, Conn.; rem. to New Haven; m. May 27, 1824, Roxana Phelps, dau. of Stephen* and Roxana (Phelps) Clark, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1803; res. New

---

*Stephen Clark, b. at Woodstock, Conn.; d. at Litchfield, Sept. 18, 1823, a. 53; was s. of William, who m. Sarah Goodale of Norwich, Conn. Roxana Phelps, his wife, was b. at Windsor, Conn. She m. (1) Doctor Timothy Mather of Windsor, who d. about 1763. She d. at L. Jan. 19, 1837, a. 72.

I. Roxana Phelps, m. Samuel P. Bolles.

II. William Mather, b. March 26, 1795; d. Nov. 21, 1878; rem. to N. Y. city when a youth, and engaged all his life in mercantile, banking and brokering business, and was widely known in financial circles; m. June, 1834, Isabella Staples; *i.*: 1, ELIZABETH STAPLES, b. March 7, 1836; m. in Trinity chapel, N. Y. C., by Rev. Dr. Hobart Feb. 12, 1862; Lieut. Col., now Major-Gen. Thomas Packenham of H. M. 30th reg.; a relative of Gen. Packenham, who was killed at New Orleans; *i.*: 1, *Arthur Ivesates*, Feb. 17, 1863. 2, *Harry*, b. Nov. 6, 1864. 2, ISABELLA, b. July 4, 1842; m. at Trinity chapel, N. Y., by Rev. John Murray Forbes, D. D., Frank B. Forbes of Shanghai, China, firm of Russell, Forbes & Co. 3, ALICE, twin with Isabella; m. at Trinity chapel April 10, 1866, by Rev. Edward Higby, D. D., Rev. Benj. W. Frazier of Phila.; Prof. of Mineralogy in Packer Col. at Bethlehem, Pa.

III. Sarah G., b. April 16, 1808; d. at Litchfield, Conn.; m. June 5, 1826, Jason Whiting; *i.*: 1, ELIZABETH, b. March 6, 1829. 2, STEPHEN C., b. Jan. 24, 1831; d. Houston, Tex., Oct., 1858. 3. WM. T., b. May 31, 1833; m. April 28, 1863, Kate B., dau. of Wm. B. Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn. 1, *Edith Reynolds*, b. Jan. 13, 1865. 2, *Julia Elizabeth*, b. June 27, 1867.

Haven, 109 Greene St. 1, ROXANA CLARK, b. May 6, 1826; d. Nov. 5, 1846. 2, PENFIELD, b. May 24, 1831; d. April 12, 1835. 3, SARAH MARGARET, b. July 8, 1836; m. July 15, 1867, Frank Howe, s. of Abijah and Eliza (Townsend) Bradley, b. Sept. 20, 1838. Y. C., 1863. Specially interested in geology, and made some important discoveries announced at the meeting of the Am. Sci. Assoc. in Montreal in 1860; published in the *American Journal of Science and Arts* of that year. In 1867, Assist. Geol. in Surv. of Ill., and in 1869 in that of Ind., contributing a valuable chapter to the report. During years 1869 to 1875, Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy in Univ. of Tenn., meanwhile continuing his researches, some of the results of which were published in the *American Journal* in 1876. He also prepared and published the same year a geological map of the United States. In order to add to his resources he left his position at Knoxville to take charge of a gold mine near Nacoochee, Ga., where he was killed by an earth slide, May 29, 1879; *i.*: 1, *Anna Penfield*, b. Aug. 20, 1868. 2, *James Dana*, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1874; d. Dec. 17, same yr. 3, *Geo. Townsend*, twin with J. D.; d. Dec. 15, 1874. 4, *Lucy Townsend*, b. Nacoochee, Ga., Sept. 1, 1878; d. May 27, 1879, same day her f. d. 4, MARY PENFIELD, b. May 4, 1842; d. Nov. 13, 1843. 5, MARY ROXANA, b. March 16, 1846.

IV. Joshua Bolles, b. Aug. 20, 1797; d. Jan. 15, 1799.

V. George Bolles, b. Nov. 27, 1799; set. in Delphi, Ind.; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Clara M. Kilbourn of L., Conn. He d. June 6, 1863. 1, JULIA M., b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. May 29, 1821, James H. Stewart, M. D., of Delphi. 1, *James H.* 2, *Julia.* 3, *Reginald.* 2, CAROLINE A., b. May 17, 1825; d. July 7, 1830. 3, MARTHA J., b. Oct. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1848, Lewis B. Sims, Esq., of Delphi; attorney. 1, *Clara Irene.* 2, *John L.* 3, *George Bolles*, d. Sept. 30, 1862, a. 4 yrs. 4, *Martha Josephene.* 4, CAROLINE A., b. Dec. 14, 1830. 5, EMMA V., b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 3, 1848. 6, SUSAN H., b. April 9, 1836; m. April 9, 1854, Caleb P. Gwinn of Burlington, Ind.; farmer; *i.*: 1, *Carrie Estelle.* 2, *Caroline B.* 3, *John B.*

VI. Henry Bolles, b. March 4, 1802; d. in Burlington, Ind., March 5, 1849; m. 1827, Nancy Hitchcock of New Haven, who d. 1829; (2) — . *i.* by 1st m.: 1, HENRY C., b. March 31, 1829; d. at Pecatonica, Ill., Aug. 3, 1868; m. Mary F. Limberk, who d. July 23, 1863, a. 30½ yrs., Pittsburgh, Ind. 1, *Ella A.*, b. Sept. 15, 1854. 2, *Henry L.*, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Jan., 1861. 3, *Charles L.*, d. Jan. 11, 1861, a. 1 yr. 8 mos. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, MARGARET PENFILLD, b. Nov. 9, 1833. 3, ADELAIDE ADELIA, b. March 23, 1836. 4, MARY ELIZA, b. July 5, 1838. 5, CAROLINE SHERWIN, b. Oct. 12, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1856. 6, EMILY, b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1842. 7, DANIEL WEBSTER, b. April 11, 1846.

VII. Margaret Cowan Bolles, b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. Nov. 24, 1828, Joshua Garrett of Litchfield, Conn.; res. Delphi. 1, ANNA MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. June 4, 1850, Geo. Gaylord, who d. Dec. 1, 1862. 1, *Geo. Lewis*, b. June 1, 1851; d. Oct 2, 1852. 2, *Georgiana Margaret*, b. Jan. 15, 1853. 3, *Charles Warren*, b. Jan. 22, 1856. 4, *Harry.* 5, *William.* 2, JOSHUA BOLLES, b. Jan. 23, 1832; Prof. of Latin in Hanover Col., Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1856; Sarah A. Crowe. 1, *Lelia*, b. Nov. 5, 1858. 2, *Margaret Esther*, b. May 14, 1861. 3, *Joshua Croire*, b. Nov. 1, 1866. 3, WILLIAM PENFIELD, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Dec. 15, 1863, Amelia A. Scott of Toledo, O. 1, *Geo. Scott*, b. Sept. 10, 1864. 2, *Charles*, b. Oct., 1868; d. Feb., 1869. 3, *William Barrett*, b. June 14, 1870. 4, *Olice Theresa*, b. March 3, 1875. 5, *Catharine.* 6, *Mary Lloyd*, b. April, 1877; d. Sept. 19, 1881. 4, CHARLES, b. June 20, 1841.

VIII. William Bolles, b. April 12, 1808, rem. to Delphi, 1835; thence to Toledo, O.; merchant; m. Oct. 19, 1837, Emily L. Evans, who d. *s. i.* Feb. 2, 1838; (2) Lydia A. Watson of Spencer, Mass., who d. May 13, 1846; (3) Nov. 20, 1846, Roxana Watson, sis. of his 2d wf. 1, EDWIN A., b. June 1, d. June 7, 1839. 2, WILLIAM W., b. Feb. 25, 1841; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Ellen Collamore. 3, HARRIET J., b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 23, same yr. 4, ANN E., b. May 18, 1848; d. Sept. 14, same yr. 5, SAMUEL P., b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. at Tariffville, Conn., Jan., 1872, Ida S. Loomis. He d. July 5, 1878. 6, SYLVIA M., b. May 23, 1852; d. at Hartf., Conn., Aug. 16, 1872. 7, MARY E., b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. May 31, 1871. 8, GEO. A., b. Nov. 13, 1855. 9, MARGARET L., b. April 22, 1857. 10, JOHN F., b. June 13, 1859.—*Bolles Gen.*

4542.12. Daniel Tuttle, [p. 240]. *Corrections and Additions.*

I. Quartus Morgan, d. March 19, 1877.

II. Frances Adaline, m. Nov. 27, 1834, Holland Wheeler of Saxon's River, Vt., who d. 1842; (2) May 1846, Edward Hall, of Westminster, Vt.; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, KIRKI W. WHEELER, b. S. R. Aug. 15, 1835; Albany Law School, 1859; prac. Law at DeWitt, Iowa, 1860 to 1882; now 1883 at Huron, Dakota; m. 1863, Kate T. Brownell of Dewitt.

1, *Frances Adeline*, b. Jan. 15, 1864. 2, *Holland*, b. Sept. 3, 1865. 2, HOLLAND WHEELER, b. S. R., April 19, 1837; Norwich Univ. 1858; for many years city engineer and county surveyor at Lawrence, Kansas, and has done good service in advancing the interests of that city, where he now resides; m. Nov. 2, 1879, Martha E. Glasby, of Concordia, Kansas. 1, *Frances Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 2, 1881. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, ALFRED STEVENS HALL, b. W., April 14, 1850; Dart. Col. 1873; Boston Univ. Law School, 1875; in prac. of law at Boston, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1876; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Annette M. Hitchcock of Putney, Vt.; *i.*: 1, *Frances Chamberlain*, b. Sept. 23, 1878. 2, *Helen Annette*, b. Jan. 15, 1883. 4, SOLON GOODRIDGE HALL, b. W., Sept. 11, 1852; druggist at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.

III. Adaline, b. 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1818.

IV. Daniel Atwater, as on p. 240, but for Lyman A., read Lyman H.

V. Caroline Matilda, m. Sept. 21, 1841, Solon F. Goodridge, firm of Goodridge & Walker. He is now retired at Bellows Falls, Vt., 1, GEORGE SOLON, b. June 15, 1842; was in tea trade in N. Y., but d. Jan. 18, 1875, unm. 2, MARY CAROLINE, b. April 11, 1847; m. June 5, 1867, Herbert Perrin Bancroft of Brooklyn, N. Y., in trade in N. Y. 1, *Herbert Goodridge*, b. Nov. 9, 1882. Erase "has an uncle who is in the firm," etc.

Henry Tuttle, b. Baskingridge, N. J., Nov. 24, 1733; rem. to Wyoming, Pa., 1785, and settled near Forty Fort, in Luzerne Co. He bought of Col. Nathan Denison a mill property and farm on Abraham Creek, one mile above its confluence with the Susquehanna river at Forty Fort. A grist mill was maintained by him and his son Joseph until 1840, when Joseph sold it. It is still in use, though not as flourishing as formerly.

Henry represented his father as being of English, and his mother of Scotch nativity or parentage. There was long a tradition in the New Jersey branch of Joseph's [6] descendants that their ancestor came from "North of the Tweed," and Mr. Barber published it in his *Hist. Col. of N. J.* Henry had a bro. David who visited him in 1818, and prob. a bro. John. He was a soldier of the revolution, farmer and blacksmith; d. Jan. 3, 1820, æ. 87. He m. in N. J., Phebe Beach; (2) Mary ——. All the chil. b. in New Jersey.

I. Henry, was twice m.: 2d wf. —— Strope. 1, HENRY, a boatman; d. at Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. 2, JOHN. 3, PHEBE, m. —— McVickers; (2) Asa Jackson. 1, *Sarah McVickers*, m. Platt Hitchcock; res. Lock Haven, Pa. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, *McDowell Jackson*, soldier in Florida Indian war. 3, *Jane Jackson*, m. Reuben Holgate; rem. to O. 4, *Amanda*, m. Mathew Turner; res. Shelby, O.; *i.* Lilly. 5, *Elizabeth*, m. —— Pennington; res. Delaware, Del. 6, *James*, res. Ohio.

II. Abner, d. Sept. 10, 1820; m. Hannah, dau. of Stephen Harding of Exeter, Susq. Co., Pa.; fam. rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich. 1, ABNER. 2, JOSEPH. 3, WILLIAM.

III. John, b. April 3, 1767; m. Mary Bennett.

IV. Joseph, b. Jan. 19, 1772.

3. John Tuttle, b. April 3, 1767; m. Jan. 11, 1789, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bennett of Forty Fort, Pa. [See note p. 322], b. Aug. 15, 1772.

I. Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Holden Tripp; farmer; (2) Aaron Gregory, res. Providence, Susq. Co., Pa.; *i.*: 1, MARY ANN TRIPP. 2, LUCILLA S. TRIPP; m. Charles Silkman; lawyer; settled Milwaukee, Wis. 1, *George*, d. Milwaukee; unm. 2, *Charles P.* 3, *Martha*, m. Lemuel Curtis of Chicago; *i.* 1, Charles. 2, Mary.

II. Mary, b. April 18, 1791; m. Joseph Orr; carpenter; res. Wyoming; *i.*: 1, MILES COVELL. 2, ANN. 3, CHARLES. 4, ALBERT SKEER, now postmaster at Wilksbarre, Pa.

III. Henry, b. April, 1793; blacksmith; m. Annie Shoemaker; res. Walled Lake, Mich.; chil. rem. to West Mich. 1, ISAAC. 2, JOHN. 3, CHESTER. 4, CHARLES 5, MARY JANE. 6, CARPENTER 7, HENRY.

IV. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1794; d. Feb. 26, 1872; m. Benjamin Jenkins; carpenter; b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. May 28, 1861; West Pittston, Pa. 1, THOMAS, 2, ELEANOR. 3, RACHEL. 4, CATHARINE. 5, JOHN S. 6, MARTHA ANN. 7, MARY. 8, SARAH. 9, ADA S.

V. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1796.

VI. John, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Eva Wohlgemuth, Cooperstown, N. Y.; *i.*: 1, ELIZABETH. 2, MARY ANN. 3, CHESTER; per. others.

VII. Phebe, b Feb. 15, 1802; d. April 11, 1872.

VIII. William, b. July 30, 1805; m. Mary Ingham; *i.*: 1, CHARLES. 2, MARTHA.

IX. Chester, b. Dec. 22, 1806; d. July 17, 1883; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Jacob I. Shoemaker, widow of David Baldwin. He was deputy sheriff, Clerk Co. court; editor *Luzerne Democrat;* the first captain of the Wyoming troop; 15 yrs. clerk Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. 1, MARY R., b. Nov. 3, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Dr. Lewis Sherman; Milwaukee. 1, *Gertrude* 2, *Lata.*

4. **Joseph Tuttle,** b. Rockaway, Morris Co., N. J., Jan. 19, 1772; d. Feb. 11, 1849, a. 77; rem. to Wyoming with his f. He was of active business habits, as farmer, miller, drover, butcher and merchant. The last named business he carried on several years in connection with his son, Joseph B. Tuttle, at Tunkhannock, Pa. Though of limited education he took an active part in public affairs, held various town offices, was Commissioner of Luzerne Co. for a term of three years and was highly esteemed as a citizen. He m. Sept. 26, 1792, Mary, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (McDowell) Lee, b. Stroudsburg, Pa., Feb. 25, 1775; d. Aug. 26, 1835. Her parents rem. to Wyoming before the massacre of July 3, 1778, and settled on the farm on which the Wyoming Monument, erected over the common grave of the slain settlers, now stands. Jesse Lee was from Conn. His wife, Sally McDowell, was dau. of John, a Scotch-Irishman who came in 1735; m. Miss Depuy of Low Dutch (Holland) extraction. They had 2 ss. and 10 daus., all well to do, widely known and respected. Joseph Tuttle m. (2) May 16, 1839, Arabella Evans; (3) Elizabeth Edwards; all the chil. by 1st m.

I. Sarah, b. April 4, 1793; m. Payne Pettibone.

II. Hannah, b. July 31, 1794; d. July 28, 1808.

III. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. Aug. 8, 1826, by Rev. George Lane, Paul Bishop Jennings of Holt Parish, Eng., b. July 28, 1795; d. Dec. 16, 1861; a merchant of Mehoopany, Pa. 1, JOSEPH T., b. May 20, 1827; merchant, miller, lumberman, and concerned in other enterprises; m. Ann, dau. of Major John Fassett; sev. chil. 2, WILLIAM N., b. March 3, 1829; m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel Hicks. She d. He is largely engaged in various business, as lumbering, and in the oil regions; sev. chil. 3, WORTHEY, b. Feb. 10, 1831; d. May 22, 1834. 4, CAROLINE E., b. June 14, 1834; m. May 6, 1854, E. W. Sturdevant, b. Skinner's Eddy, Wyoming Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1833; an active business man and Sunday S. Supt., Wilkesbarre. 1, *Jennings D.*, b. Hyde Park, Jan. 9, 1857; m. in Wash., D. C., Feb. 13, 1877. 2, *Florence A.*, b. June 9, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1879, Maurice F. Pilgrion. 3, *Ada E.*, b. Jenningsville, Sept. 14, 1861. 4, *Payne P.*, b. Oct. 14, 1869. 5, *Caroline E.*, b. Charles Co., Maryland, March 11, 1874. 5, MARIA L., b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1842. 6, MARY A., b. Dec. 17, 1838; m. Aug. 29, 1867, by Rev. J. Lewis, Jacob C. Kintner, b. July 11, 1828; merchant at Mehoopany; Collector Internal Rev.; Aid-de-camp to Gov. of Pa.; Sunday School Supt. and both mem. M. E. chh. 1, *Charles B.*, b. Aug. 18, 1868. 2, *Mary*, b. Sept. 4, 1870. 3, *Joseph*, twin with Mary. 4, *Ruth C.*, b. Jan. 22, 1880. 7, CHARLES L., b. March 30, 1841; d. June 26, 1849.

IV. Joseph Beach, b. June 4, 1798; d. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Frances, dau. of Thomas Jenkins of Exeter, Pa., b. 1803; rem. to Walled Lake, Mich.; res. Shiawassee. 1, EDWARD, d. April 14, 1871, a. 46 yrs. 19 days, leaving wid. and 1 dau. 2, JAMES B., merchant and farmer; Walled Lake, Mich.; m. Eliza Randolph, who d. Dec. 14, 1867, a. 31. 1, *Mary L.* 2, *Hattie*, 3, *Hubert*, twins. 4, *James R.* 5, *Emma J.* 6, *William S.*

V. Jesse, b. Sept. 10, 1800; d. 1845; merchant; m. 1830, Martha Ross, who d. Feb. 21, 1878. 1, ANN, d. Feb. 10, 1881. 2, MARY, twin with Ann; d. y. 3, ELIZABETH, d. y. 4, GEORGE R. of Lansing, Mich.; m. and has: 1, *Burr Douglas.* 2, *Vidla.* 5. JANE S. 6, JOSEPH J., m. and has: 1, *Mabel.* 2, *George.* 3, *Blanch*, res. Mich.

VI. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 5, 1806.

VII. Syrian, b. March 24, 1807; d. Sept. 5, 1837, at Red River Landing, La.; unm.

VIII. George, b. Feb. 2, 1812; d. 1860, unm., in Mich.

IX. Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1816; d. July 28, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; m. Nov. 2, 1837, Wealthy Ann, dau. of Pierce Smith. 1, PIERCE S., m. and d. leaving 1 child. 2. SYRIAN, m. and d. leaving 1 child. 3, FANNIE, d. *s. i.* 4, MARY, d. y. 5, LOUISA, m. ——; res. Mason, Ingham Co., Mich. 6, STEWART, d. y. 7, JAMES B. 8, HARRY, d. y.

41. **Sarah Tuttle,** b. April 4, 1793; d. April 27, 1869; m. Payne Pettibone,* b. Jan. 24, 1787; d. Aug. 18, 1844. She m. (2) David Perkins.

*John Pettibone, of French extraction, came over from Eng. and was a proprietor in Windsor, Conn., 1658; rem. to Simsbury, Conn., about 1669, locating on lands now (1889) in possession of some of his descendants; m. Feb. 15, 1664, Sarah Eggleston, and had 9 chil., 3 b. in Windsor 6 at Simsbury. His descendant, Noah Pettibone, pet. Conn. Assem., 1753, for permit to buy lands of the Indians at Wyo-

Payne Pettibone

I. Stoughton Pettibone, b. April 9, 1812; Pres. Pettibone Paper Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. 1835, Antionette Dunning, who d. March 9, 1845; (2) 1846, Cornelia Bellamy. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, EMMA C. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, LAUREN W.

II. Payne Pettibone, b. Dec. 23, 1813; res. Wyoming; m. Oct. 3, 1837, Caroline M., dau. of Wm. Swetland, b. Oct. 17, 1820. To Mr. Pettibone we are indebted for this record of the descendants of Henry Tuttle. In a letter to the compiler he says: "My grandfather, Joseph Tuttle, taking me to his home in my infancy, on the death of my father, and giving me an even chance in the family home for such training as the circumstances allowed, especially the benefit of a Christian home with its resulting influences, has had much to do with deepening my interest in the family record." The following sketch is mostly from *Munsell's Hist. of Luzerne and Wyoming Counties*, pub. 1880:

He lived with his grandfather Tuttle until he was fourteen. Afterwards as tavern boy and clerk at Tunkhannock he was subjected to very bad associations, but was so firmly grounded in moral principle that he kept himself unstained. Before he was eighteen he was offered a business copartnership with Col. Montanye, but declined, and returned for a short time to farm labor at his grandfather Tuttle's. Soon afterwards he accepted a position with Swetland & Baldwin of Wyoming, and in 1834 became a partner with Mr. Swetland, and so continued until the death of the latter in 1864. As executor of the will of Mr. S. he managed his estate for fifteen years so as to greatly increase its value.

The integrity of his character, his great business success, and his hearty sympathies with his fellow men, and solicitude for their material and moral advancement have led Mr. Pettibone into a large number of business, educational and religious enterprises, in all of which he has taken a prominent part. Among these may be named the old Pittston Bank; the Wyoming Terra Cotta Works; director of First National Bank of Pittston, and Wyoming National Bank, and the Miner's Savings Bank of Wilkesbarre; Pres. of the Wilkesbarre Savings Bank. Of the Wyoming Shovel Works, himself and son are the sole proprietors; director of the Washington Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; Pres. Board of Trustees of the Wyoming Seminary; of the W. Bible Soc.; of the W. Camp Meeting Assoc.; of the Forty Fort Cemetery Assoc.; Trustee of the Drew Theo. Sem., and of the Wesleyan Univ. at Middletown, Conn., resigning the latter office from inability to attend the meetings.

In 1844, on com. with Gen. Wm. S. Ross and Jonathan J. Slocum, appointed by the State of Penn. to sell the Delaware div. of the Penn. Canal, which was satisfactorily accomplished. From 1854 to 1863, he was treasurer of the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., during the most trying period of its financial history, from which severe strain and presure he retired as soon, (but no sooner) as he could do so with safety to the stockholders. He was afterwards elected a director of the company, and held that position until the road was consolidated with the Delaware, Lack. & West. R. R. He has refused all offices except of a local nature.

In 1861 he was on committee to finish the Wyoming monument and improve the grounds which had been very much neglected. This work he accomplished with his accustomed success. In 1878 he was chairman of the com. on finances of the Centennial Memorial Assoc., and to him was largely due the success of that occasion. At this time he entertained at his residence, Pres. Hayes, his family and cabinet, Gov. Hartranft of Penn., wife and suite, and many other prominent men of the State and nation. The

---

ming; m. 1745, Hu'dah Williams; 8 chil., b. in Conn.; was in Wyoming, 176[illegible], with ss. Noah, Stephen and Oliver. In 1772, on meadow lot No. 22, where his desc. have continued to the present time, making considerable additions to the homestead. He d. at W., March 23, 1791; chil. all b. Simsbury, Conn.

I. Esther, b. June, 1747; m. Wm. Alworth.
II. Huldah, b. Aug., 1749; m. Benj. Atwater.
III. Noah, b. Nov., 1751; m. May, 1778, Lucy Scott, and killed in battle of W., July 3, 1778.
IV. Hannah, b. Oct., 1753; m. Joseph Shaw.
V. Stephen, b. Sept., 1755; served in Sullivan's Army and hon. disc.; was killed by Indians after return to W., Feb. 10, 1779, on Kingston Flats.
VI. Dolly, b. June, 1757; m. 1777, Timothy Stevens.
VII. Lydia, b. Dec., 1759; m. John Vaughn.
VIII. Oliver, b. May 13, 1762; m. Dec. 21, 1783, Martha Paine. He was in Forty Fort at time of the massacre. He counted the men as they went out and made the number 382. He returned to Conn. after the battle, but rem. to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1783, where he m. Martha, dau. of Dr. Barnabas Paine. He set. on Living'ston Manor where three chil. were b. He ret. to W., April, 1788, and bought lot adjoining his f. and 10 more chil. were b., and all, except 2, who d. y., raised large families. He d. March 17, 1832. His wf. d. Dec. 25, 18[illegible]. 1. OLIVER, b. Sept. 9, 1784. 2. ESTHER, Sept. 15, 1785. 3. PAYNE, Jan. 24, 1787; m. Sarah Tuttle. 4. JOSHUA, Aug. 31, 1788. 5. MARCIA, Nov. 3, 1790. 6. LUCY, Sept. 12, 1792. 7. MARY, Oct. 21, 1794. 8. NANCY, Nov. 13, 1795. 9. NOAH, July 27, 1798. 10. HULDAH, Feb. 14, 1801. 11. HENRY, Oct. 5, 1802. 12. MARTHA, Dec. 30, 1804. 13. STEPHEN, Feb. 2, 1807.

following spring Mrs. Hayes sent to Mrs. Pettibone a case of rare flowers as an expression of her pleasant recollections of the visit.

Among other affairs of a business nature, Mr. Pettibone and wife are owners of a large Sugar plantation, where the experiment is being tried of keeping negro laborers contented by prompt payment and fair treatment.

As early as twelve or fourteen years of age he received lasting religious impressions, though he did not join the church until 1848, since when he has been continually in the official board, serving as leader, steward, trustee, S. S. supt. and delegate to the General Conference.

The Wyoming M. E. church, which was dedicated July 18, 1883, was the gift of the Pettibone family to that society. It is a beautiful edifice, costing $25,000. Of this sum Mr. Pettibone and wife contributed 4-5, and his mother-in-law, Mrs. Swetland, 1-5. Chil. of Payne and Caroline Pettibone: 1, MARY S., b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1844. 2, FRANCES, b. Sept. 5, 1842; d. Nov. 17, 1845. 3, WILLIAM S., b. July 2, 1844; d. June 22, 1850. 4, EDWARD, b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. March 23, 1852. 5, KATE S., b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. Nov. 12, 1874, by Rev. Hugh Dickson of Phila., Allan H. Dickson, lawyer, of Wilkesbarre. 1, *Caro*, b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1883. 6, ROBERT PREAT, b. Dec. 12, 1858; Supt. of the Wyoming Shovel Works.

Allen T. Nye, m. Isabelle Forey, [p. 185]. *Additions.*

I. Mabel.
II. Allen T.
III. Walter William.
IV. Florence Isabelle.

ERRATA.

—o—

Abbreviations.—p., page; l., line; f., from and for; t., top; b., bottom; r., read; e., erase; su. superfluous.

p. XI., l. 24 f. b., f. Tuttle r. Tuthill.
p. XII., l. 34 f. t., f. are r. were.
p. XXII., l. 12 f. b., r. Boscawen.
p. 18, l. 15 f. t., r. Neale.
p. 21, l. 15 t. b., r. Greenwich.
p. 26, l. 22 and 25 f. t., r. Augur.
p. 27, l. 25 f. t., r. Alcott.
p. 28, l. 31 f. t., r. Welton.
p. 34, l. 28 f. t., r. *Merot.*
p. 34, l. 12 f. b., r. 1351 f. 134.
p. 41, l. 21 f. t., r. Kewish.
p. 42, l. 1 f. t., r. Evi.
p. 49, l. 3 f. b., foot note, r. 1799.
p. 51, l. 17 f. b., r. Meade's.
p. 52, l. 25 f. t., r. Manross.
p. 62, l. 27 f. t., r. Hila Norton f. Hiles Horton.
p. 62, l. 29 f. t., r. Hila f. Hiles.
p. 62, l. 24 f. b., r. *Howard Birney* f. Birney L.
p. 62, l. 7 f. b., r. Tolles f. Tolls.
p. 64, l. 18 f. b., r. Beadles.
p. 66, l. 1 f. t., r. Kingsbury.
p. 75, l. 16 f. b., r. Sention.
p. 83, l. 4 f. b., foot note, between Samuel and Ruth insert m.
p. 87, for desc. of N. P. Seymour see Addenda in Appendix.
p. 96, " " of Abigail Goodman Catlin, see Addenda in Appendix.
p. 98, l. 31 f. b., r. Zurviah.
p. 100, see Appendix for add. to Pantry Jones.
p. 101, l. 29 f. t., r. Yale for Gale.
p. 103, l. 7 f. t., for 1762 r. 1782.
p. 103, l. 32 f. t., for Dunham r. Durham.
p. 108, l. 21 and 24 f. b., r. Beott for Booth.
p. 109, l. 9 f. t., e. d in Mondell.
p. 110, l. 2 f. t., r. Sewall.
p. 113, l. 25 f. t., r. Chard for Charel,
p. 116, l. 26 f. t., r. Bellamy.
p. 117, l. 6 f. b., r. David L. Ogden for Logden.
p. 118, l. 28 f. t., r. 1883 for 1833.
p. 133, l. 20 f. b., put u. for w in Gallawdet.
p. 138, l. 16 f. b., put d for t in Gritley.
p. 140, l. 6, 29 and 36 f. t., put 4 in place of 5 in Nos. 315, 3156 and 31561.
p. 142, l. 19 f. t., r. 1693.
p. 145, l. 26 f. t., r. Brinckerhoff Surg.
p. 151, l. 14 f. t., put a for i in Labin.
p. 157, l. 5 f. b., put a for e in Persons.
p. 185, l. 16 f. t., see p. 712 of Addenda for desc. of Allen T. Nye.
p. 193, l. 24 f. b., put Y for G in Gale.
p. 200, l. 23 f. t., put v for t in Hart.
p. 204, l. 16 f. b., put a for us in Augustus.
p. 206, l. 5 f. t., r. Garth's for Gath's.

p. 211, l. 13 f. b., put Y. for G in Gale.
p. 212, l. 16 f. t., put M for W in Wattatuck.
p. 218, l. 33 f. t., put Y for G in Gale.
p. 222, l. 27 f. t., " " "
p. 223, l. 16 f. t., for Suliman, r. Silliman.
p. 224, l. 31 f. t., r. North for New.
p. 225, l. 16 f. b., put e for o in Foxford.
p. 235, l. 26 f. t., put Y. for G in Gale.
p. 240, see Add., p. 708, for Hall amendment.
p. 241, l. 12 f. t., for Tyler r. Taylor.
p. 253, l. 20 f. b., put L for S in Soly.
p. 254, l. 27 f. t., for Philander r. Philenda.
p. 273, l. 10 f. b., put i for or in Beckworth.
p. 290, l. 21 f. t., for Henry r. Hervey.
p. 290, l. 9 f. b., for Price's r. Pine's.
p. 310, l. 33 f. t., for 1882 r. 1822.
p. 322, l. 3 of foot note, for Deuham r. Durham.
p. 325, l. 8 of foot note, put l for t in Bottwood.
p. 373, l. 13 f. t., for 1867 r. 1876.
p. 425, l. 27 f. t., for Farming r. Fanning.
p. 545, foot note, r. Yale for Gale.
p. 548, l. 22 f. b., put e for a in Bears.
p. 599, l. 29 f. t., put o for s in Mersa.
p. 610, l. 9 f. b., put M for N in Brougban, and P. for B in Bonsonby.
p. 623, l. 2 f. t., for Peneriah r. Penina.
p. 656, l. 17 f. t., for C. K., r. C. H. Townshend.
p. 661, l. 17 f. t., for No. 2 put 222.
p. 667, l. 20 f. b., e. su. h in Thompkins.
p. 668, l. 35 f. t., for Hunt r. Hull.
p. 670, l. 16 f. t., for No. 12 put 11.
p. 673, l. 15 f. b., e. su. r in Orzias.
p. 678, l. 6 f. t., for u put a in Hurt.
p. 683, l. 6 f. b., for 48 in brackets, put 44.
p. 687, l. 8 and 9, put e for a in Playston, lower-case w for Where, y for v in Bunvan M for E in Earket.
p. 692, l. 25 f. b., for Taylor r. Tyler.
p. 693, l. 26 f. b., for r put l in Pratt.
p. 696, l. 22 f. b., for Sullivan r. Silliman.
p. 698, l. 4 f. b., for Joseph r. Jasper.

Index of Christian Names of Tuttles.

Aaron, 20, 22, 102, 219, 228, 235, 526, 563, 564, 567, 580, 672, 700.
Aaron Townsend, 221.
Abner, 169, 213, 508, 489, 594, 709.
Abiud, 231, 232, 233.
Abigail, 24, 30, 39, 75, 81, 121, 135, 136, 177, 184, 251, 252, 253, 255, 260, 265, 271, 285, 297, 318, 422, 453, 465, 491, 539, 569, 570, 571, 580, 593, 597, 625, xxv, xxvi, xxviii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxvi, xxxix, xliv.
Abbie, 221.
Abbie A., 268.
Abby, 594, 597.
Abigail Miles, 284.
Abbie M., 527.
Abbie Elizabeth, 321.
Abbie Frances, xxx, xxxi.
Abbie A., xl.
Abi, 495.
Abi G., 495.
Abiah, 453.
Abijah, 185, 230, 271, 272, 590, 594, 709.
Abiathar, 217, 257, 258, 581.
Abiathar A. B., 258.
Abraham, 81, 176, 177, 181, 188, 253, 254, 281, 309, 563, 571, 573, 591, 592.
Abel, 45, 210, 225, xli.
Abraham Rowe, 281.
Acksah, 258, 526.
Ada, 518, 689.
Adah, 39.
Addison B., 262.
Adrian, 595.
Ada Louisa, 256.
Adaline, 709.
Adeline A., xxxi.
Adolphus Darwin, xxxix.
Adelaide, 470, xlviii.
Adelaide Phebe, 294.
Adeline, 175, 240, 458, 504, 505, 535.
Addie, xlvii.
Addie E., 223.
Adelbert, 470.
Adelmer M., 261.
Adelbert C., 243.
Adelia, 231, 534.
Adriana, 317.
Agnes, 573, 581.
Agnes Tarner, 320.
Agnes Eveline, 225.
Ais, xxi.
Alanson, 163.
Alice, 181, 225, 228, 295, 531, 535, 491, x, xix.
Alice A.
Alice B., 39, 73.
Alice C.
Alice D.
Alice E., 587.
Alice F.
Alice Gertrude, 242.
Alice H., 248.
Alice Hubbard, 506.
Alice Josephine, 72, 244.
Alice L., 62.
Alice Laura, 297.
Alice Maud, xxx.
Alice M., xxxix.
Alicia, 41.
Allie, 296.
Allen A., 223.
Allen, 184, 185, 241, 275.
Allen Dewitt, 274.
Allen S., 223.
Alline Altman, xxx.
Alfred, 228, 230, 262, 531.
Alfred B., 263, 526.
Alfred G., 180.
Alfred H., 510.
Alfred Richard, 524.
Alfred Washington, 242.
Albert, 42, 239, 457, 508, 522, 573, 585.
Albert Chapman, 63.
Albert C., 460, 499.
Albert Goss, 576.
Albert George, 227.
Albert Munroe, 168, 228.
Albert Sanford, 522.
Albert Perry, 573.
Albert P., 526.
Albert H., 584.
Albert Henry, 520, 583.
Albert Frederick, 572.
Albert Jehial, 591.
Albert Eugene, 297.
Almira, 189, 232, 290, 255, 521, 575, 596, xlix.
Almira Minerva, 237.
Almira S., 317.
Almeron, 230.
Almeda, 484.
Almeda Wetmore, xlviii.
Almeron Atwater, 239, 240.
Alma, 495, 296, 266, 267, 268, 271, 272.
Alma Cora, 461.
Alexander H., 317.
Alexander Thaddeus, 537.
Almon, 260, 269.
Almon Lee, 249.
Alner, 581.
Alonzo, 255.
Alonzo Allen, 493.
Alonzo Chamberlin, 493.
Alsira E., 222.
Alvin, 461, 568.
Alvin Noble, 242.
Althone, 316.
Althea.
Althea Jane, 524.
Alta, 495.
Alzina, 181.
Alvah Bradley, 521.
Alvah Brockett, 261.
Alexina Maria, 310.
Alvina, 270.
Amanda, 178, 454, 455, 512, 521, 536, 568, 581.
Amanda M., 81.
Amanda Harriet, 297.
Amanda C., 492.
Amanda Emeline, 493.
Amanda, R., xl.
Amasa, 138, 266, 268, 270, 281, 294, 569, 570.
Ambrose, 223, 275, 453, 462.
Ambrose Johnson, 310.
Amelia, 57, 229, 490.
Amelia A., 41.
Amelia C., 314.
Amelia Louisa, 493.
Amos, 212, 272, 275, 307, 308, 498, 499, 513, 517, 530, 576, 578, 580, 590, 668.
Amos Elliot, 499.
Amos Royce, 499.
Amos Hardin, xlii.
Amos Green, 531.
Amos Bishop, 248, 249.
Amni Miles, 291.

Amy, 63, 180, 280, 281, 295, 589, 592, xix.
Amy Maria, 493.
Ammon, 229.
Ann, 72, 80, 81, 233, 317, 471, 499, 563, 578, 710, xxi, xxvi, xxxiii.
Ann Adelia, 223.
Ann Augusta, 311.
Ann Delia, 229.
Ann Elizabeth, 221, 593.
Ann M., xxxi.
Ann Mary, 585.
Ann Eliza, 63, 262, 265, 321.
Ann Vannette, 46.
Ann M., 517.
Anna, 45, 81, 83, 165, 178, 184, 188, 212, 221, 223, 281, 299, 307, 308, 309, 319, 459, 499, 517, 430, 536, 481, 566, 572, 575, xxvi, xxvii, xlii, xlvii.
Anna A., 275.
Anna Clark, 254.
Anna G., 499.
Annabella Amelia, 265.
Anna Frances, 310.
Anna French, 460.
Anna Diane, 493.
Anna Jane, 297.
Anna Lucy, 239.
Anna Jemima, 316.
Anna Maria, 306.
Anna Matilda, 314.
Anna Mary, 499.
Anna M., 573.
Anna Leni, 596.
Anna S., 520.
Anna Louisa, xxxiv.
Anne, xxix, xxxii.
Annie, 39, 42, 531.
Annie Robinson, 499.
Annie Elizabeth, 295.
Annie Matilda, 320.
Annie L., 261.
Annie Robinson, 499.
Annie Parker, 497.
Angeline, 61, 229.
Angeline Alvira, 229.
Angelina, 497, 499.
Angelina M., 232.
Annis, xli.
Annis J., 61.
Andrew, 71, 72, 142, 163, 169, 170, 228, 310, 317, 492, 533, 580, 654, xxxi, xli, xlii.
Andrew Hull, 510.
Andrew Jackson, 484.
Andrew Orvis, 492.
Ansel, 260, 570.
Ansel Aikenside Hull, 501.
Anson, 501.
Anson Yale, 221, 222.
Angelo, 277.
Antoinette, 262.
Ara, 39, 40, 512.
Arad, 566.
Ardelia M., 504.
Ariadne, 310.
Arabel, 314.
Arvilla, 530.
Arete, 82.
Armina, xlix.
Armenia, V., xlix.
Arthur, 43, 470.
Arthur Henry, xlix.
Arthur Cheney, 320.
Arthur Delos, 249.
Arthur James, 295.
Arthur Ward, 314.
Arthur Wellington, 254.
Artemesia, 521.
Asaph, 189.
Asenath, 262.
Asahel, 40, 132, 165, 228, 274, 300, 522, 681.
Asa, 262, 264, 273.
Asa M., 526.
Asa T., 276.
Ashbel, 310.
Ashel, xlii.
Atwater, 237.
Augustus, 226, 491, 521.
Augustus Titus, 239.
Augustus S., 81.
Augusta, 285, 519.
Augusta E., 505.
Augusta Maria, 295.
Augusta M., 499.
Aurelia, 260, 322, 492.
Aurelia Ann, 493.
Aurelia Dianthe, 499.
Austina, 459.
Austin, 179.
Austin Brooks, xlviii.
Austin Sumner, 459.
Ayers, 575, 580, 581.
Azor, 81.
Azel, xxix.
Azuba, 23, 277.

Bathsheba, xxix.
Barnet Woodbury, xlvii.
Benjamin, 41, 242, 277, 281, 296, 347, 452, 563, 569, 575, 579, 580, 590, 596, xxxi, xxxiii, xl.
Benjamin Ayers, 321.
Benjamin A., 277.
Benjamin F., 261.
Benjamin Franklin, 254, 513, xxix.
Benjamin G., 212.
Benjamin Royce, 499.
Benjamin Newton, 575.
Benjamin Stokes, xxx.
Bethel, 72.
Betsy, 24, 62, 81, 82, 165, 170, 223, 229, 230, xxix, xlii, xlvii.
Betsy B., 17.
Betsy P., 45.
Betsey, 254, 255, 257, 270, 271, 277, 295, 470, 569, 521, 522, 538, 566, 568, 584, 591, xxxviii, xl.
Betsey Ann, 296, 501.
Betsey Jane, 581.
Betsey E., 595.
Betsey Dickey, xxxi.
Bessie Loraine, 321.
Benoni, 257, 260, 262.
Bedotha, 231.
Bede, 38, 219.
Bertha, 254, 508.
Bertha Hartiet, 582.
Bertha Louisa, 321.
Bertha Miles, 294.
Bertie, 254, 499, 585.
Bertie Maria, 321.
Beri, 257, 260, 264, 273.
Beri Street, 224.
Beulah, 241.
Bethel, 175.
Benajah, 266, 270, 277, 318, 531.
Benajah Johnson, 265.
Benedict Marcus, 502, 503.
Belle, 585.
Belden B., 527.
Berenice Rachel, 584.
Bethiah, 294, 598.
Birney, 275.
Bishop, 508.
Birdseye, 226.
Bilson, 596.
Birney L., 62.
Blanch, 710.
Bliss Christopher, 285.
Bradford, 41, 594.
Bronson Beecher, 241.
Bradbury Cilley, xxx.
Bradley, 184, 185.
Bradley Allen, 185.
Burr, 81.
Burr Douglass, 710.
Burr Wilson, xliv.
Burton, 230, 272, 534.
Burton E., 223.
Burritt, 266, 586.
Burton D., 587.
Byron, 62, 595.

Calvin, 266, 270, 521, 522, 570.
Calista, 267, 556.
Caleb, 20, 24, 135, 136, 142, 176, 177, 178, 188, 189, 235, 236, 237, 321, 563, 569, 605, 655, 699.
Caleb Atwater, 227.
Carlyle Franklin, 237.

Carolus, 39, 689.
Carol, 248.
Caroline, 223, 254, 227, 232, 275, 526, 586, 589, 595, xlvii.
Caroline F., 503.
Caroline Amelia, 489.
Caroline Almira, xlix.
Caroline Antoinette, 265.
Caroline E., 495, 584.
Caroline Hall, 576.
Caroline Frances, 237.
Caroline Louisa, 295.
Caroline Matilda, 240, 709.
Caroline Melissa, 42.
Caroline Lucretia, 504.
Caroline Stanley, 585.
Caroline S., 579.
Caroline Sophia, xlviii.
Caroline Wickham, 315.
Caroline Sarah, 225.
Carpenter, 709.
Carrie, 285, 495, xlvii.
Carrie A., 495.
Carrie Bell, 497.
Carrie Augusta, 320.
Carrie Elizabeth, 461.
Carrie L., 263.
Carrie J., 228.
Cary A., 490.
Cassius, 242.
Case, 180, 593.
Catharine A., xxxix.
Catharine, 38, 81, 82, 213, 572, xxxiii, xlii.
Catharine C., 316.
Catharine Eliza, 296.
Catharine Elizabeth, 314.
Catharine H., 515.
Catharine Cecelia, 316.
Catharine Gray, xlii.
Catharine Maria, 269.
Catharine M., 39.
Catharine Velina, 42.
Celia, 249.
Cecelia, 309, 315.
Ceylon, 492.
Celia Iauthe, 493.
Celina W., xlvii.
Celestia, 566.
Charles, 73, 39, 40, 42, 81, 82, 242, 180, 189, 184, [illegible] to 271, 300, 314, 316, 401, [illegible], 266, 492, 459, 461, 484, 495, 499, 503, [illegible] 512, xlviii. 519, 521, 526, 531, 537, 593, 595, 709, xxx, xxxvi, xlvi, xlvii.
Charles Augustus, 239, 295.
Charles Albion, 42.
Charles Alling, 170, 535.
Charles A., 223, 228, 490, 593.
Charles Bell, xxxix.
Charles Coe, 39.
Charles Clark, 524.
Charles Crane, 513.
Charles Dayton, 42.
Charles Downie, 320.
Charles E., 232, 233.
Charles Edwin, 457.
Charles Egbert, 584.
Charles Edwin Clark, 595.
Charles F., 223, 581, 595.
Charles Francis, 320.
Charles Frederick, 521.
Charles Glen, 593.
Charles Henry, 242, 265, xxxiii, xlix.
Charles H., 248, 320, 470, 577.
Charles Horace, 572.
Charles Johnson, 325.
Charles Kirkham, 519.
Charles Loonis, 227,
Charles L., 584.
Charles O., 270.
Charles Martin, xlii.
Charles Morette, 270.
Charles Manning, 232.
Charles Seymour, 270.
Charles S., 504.
Charles Northrop, 519.
Charles Joseph, 525.
Charles Thaddeus, 538.
Charles Uzal, 314.
Charles Wilbur, 317.
Charles W., 494, xl.
Charles William, 297.
Charles Rollin, 310.
Charles R., 275.
Charles Wesley, 525, xxx.
Charles White, 539.
Charles Whitcomb, xxxix.
Chandler, 575, 592.
Charley, 492.
Charles Wiscor, 42.
Charlotte, 189, 249, 316, 459, 513, 573, 579, xxx.
Charlotte C., 39.
Charlotte G., 41.
Charlotte M., 228.
Charlotte May, 239.
Charlotte Williams, 239.
Charity, 39, 42, 193, 255, 178, 586.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Chauncey [illegible] 579.
Chauncey Bradley, xlix.
Christopher, 36, 47, 110, 281, 283, 284.
Christian, 530.
Christina Snell, 487.
Chester, 239, 510, 709, 710, xlvii, xlviii.
Chester J., 277.
Chester Alling, 485.
Chester Morrison, 484.
Chester Uri, 487.
Chloe, 46, 163, 164, 165, 188, 249, 255, 492, 496, 570.
Chloe R., 248,
Chloe C., 270.
Clara.
Clara Louisa, 227.
Clara S., 39.
Clara A., 504.
Clara M., 520.
Clara Maria, 520.
Clara Elizabeth, 239, 595.
Clara Melinda, 227.
Clara Minerva, 227.
Clarissa, 231, 264, 458, 510, 526, 531, 532, 569, 560.
Clarissa E., 596.
Clarissa French, 239.
Clarissa Louisa, 240.
Clarissa Ripley, 320.
Clarinda, 277.
Claudius M., 596.
Clarence, xlviii.
Clarence Clinton, 490.
Clarence Herbert, 447.
Clark Strong, 512.
Clifford Horace, 320.
Clement, 39, 40, 579.
Clementine, 534.
Clayton E., 222.
Cornelia, 39, 275, 295.
Cornelia Sally, 249.
Cornelius D., 527.
Cornelius Brainard, 221.
Columbus, 316.
Columbus A., 502.
Cora, 499.
Cora E., 494.
Cora Albertina, 583.
Constant, 262.
Constant Loyal, 470, 481.
Content, 498, 500.
Concurrence, 564, 565, 580.
Comfort, 281, 318.
Curtis, 180, 181.
Cynthia, 210, 229, 230, 236, 512
Cynthia Blakeslee, 229.
Cynthia Aurelia, 229.
Cynthia E., 227.
Cynthia Jane, 595.
Cyrus, 566, 569, 579, 581, xl.
Cyrus O., 581.
C. Dudley, 265.

Damaris, 531.
Darling, 231.
Darwin, 269.
Daniel, 1, 20, 25, 37, 38, 59, 60, 62, 71, 72, 73, 81, 164, 165, 236, 225, 186, 249, 257, 260, 281, 299, 309, 316, 441, 452, 453, 451, 497, 530, 492,

495, 563 to 567, 580, 586, 589, 591, 597, 599, 642, 668, 670, 708, xxvi, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xliv.
Daniel Atwater, 240, 709.
Daniel B., 597.
Daniel Bliss, 459, 460.
Daniel C., xxxi.
Daniel G., 38.
Daniel M., 321.
Daniel Sylvester, 469.
D. Herndon, 502, 503.
Dan, 229, 257, 260, 531, 583.
David, 1, 26, 42, 43, 80, 81, 136, 218, 219, 224, 184, 187, 188, 189, 263, 276, 293, 297, 309, 316, 318 to 321, 347, 452, 490 508, 514, 517, 563, 575, 576, 580, 581, 592, 597, 675, 709, xxx.
David Augustus, 573.
David A., 316.
David B., 321.
David Beecher, 268.
David D., 584.
David Justus, 219, 223.
David P., 265 321.
David N., 566, 568.
David Todd, 262.
David V., 221.
David Wooster, 568.
Davis B., 503.
Darius, 597.
Darius D., 599.
Darling D., 231.
Dayton, 231.
Deborah, 22, 177, 219, 521, xxx.
Desire, 23, 74, 181, 297, 325, 701.
Delight, 269.
Delos, 267.
Dennis, 275, 512.
Dennis Oliver, 227.
Delia, 249, 314.
Delia Johnson, 315.
Delia Maria, 319.
Deliverance, 513, xxvi.
Dexter, 243, 277.
Devine, 576.
Devlin, xlvii.
Dewitt Clinton, 580.
Dianthe, 248, 249, 526.
Donald Dickey, xxxix.
Dolly, 45.
Dorothy, 171, 172, 233, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xli.
Dorcas, 572.
Dora, xlvii.
Dora Velusia, 595.
Dumah, 461.
Dudley, 531.
Duane, 526.
Dwight, 495.
Dwight F., 275.
Dwight M., 222.
Dwight William, 275.

Earl, xlvii.
Eben, 41.
Eben Clark, 243.
Ebenezer, 45, 81, 172, 317, 318, 319, 465, 467, 469, 470, 596, 701, xxviii, xxx, xxxiii.
Ebenezer Burton, 470.
Ebenezer Holt, xl.
Eddie, xlvii.
Eddy L., 39.
Edwin, 242, 317, 495, 512, 526, xlviii.
Edwin Amasa, 271.
Edwin C., 584.
Edwin E., 533.
Edwin F., 243, 321.
Edwin H., 262, 305.
Edwin L., 265.
Edwin Lathrop, xlviii.
Edwin R., 242
Edwin Rush, 499.
Edwin Miles, 295.
Edith Goodwin, 522.
Edith Martin, 227.
Edith May, 297, 320.
Edith Sherwood, 499.
Edgar, 310, 457, 470, xliv.
Edgar A., 265, 593.
Edgar Ellsworth, 535.
Edgar Mortimer, 314,
Edson Andrew, 286.
Edmund, 467, 499, 506.
Edmund Bostwick, 518, 519.
Edward, 43, 61, 82, 229, 526, 584, 710, xxxii, xxxiii, xlii.
Edward Augustus French, 576.
Edward Austin, 320, 321.
Edward Deen Allen, 42.
Edna Lois, 490.
Edna Pauline, xliv.
Edward E., 39.
Edward S., 61.
Edward L., 295.
Edward Theodore, 297.
Edward Francis, 320.
Edward Montgomery, 311.
Edward Harrison, 504.
Edward DeCosta, 504.
Edward Orrin, 570.
Edward Pease, 571.
Edward Salmon, 258.
Edward P., 258.
Edward W., 258.
Edward Hubbard, 490.
Edward Ephraim, 489.
Edward Marion, 489.
Edward Daniel, 567.
Edward Pierpont, 506.
Edward Winthrop, 61.
Edward T., 227.
Edward Alvin, 179.
Edward Tiffany, 189.
Edward Wooster, 239.
Edward Woodbridge, 61.
Egbert W., 510.
Egbert Clayton, 584.
Elbert Cole, 499.
Eli, 45-46, 81, 273, 274, 533, 589, 592.
Elias, 594.
Elias W., 595.
Elisha, xxviii, xxxii, xxxiii, xlviii.
Eliza, 45, 81, 170, 221, 223, 263, 270, 273, 276, 316, 521, 533, 534, 537, 481, 472, 569, 570, 618, xxxiii.
Eliza A., 61, 275, 509.
Eliza Ann, 360.
Eliza DeHart, 311.
Eliza Grace, 567.
Eliza Goss, 576.
Eliza Jane, 227, 591.
Eliza Logan, 512.
Eliza M., 299.
Eliza Rebecca, 493.
Elizabeth, 1, 39, 63, 75, 80, 81, 83, 87, 165, 170, 177, 178, 216, 219, 224, 227, 272, 276, 279, 280, 281, 295, 299, 307, 310, 314, 317, 518, 347, 482, 488, 491, 492, 494, 501, 531, 534, 553, 563, 580, 590, 597, 605, 606, 639, 686, 701, 709, 710, xix, xx, xxi, xxvi, xxx, xxxiii, xxxvi, xxxviii, xli, xlix, l.
Elizabeth Ayres, 42.
Elizabeth Ann, 297, 274, 489.
E. G., 597.
Elizabeth A., 228.
Elizabeth Caroline, 506.
Elizabeth Sarah, 219.
Elizabeth Charry, 242.
Elizabeth Camp, 312.
Elizabeth Harriet, 271.
Elizabeth Amelia, 490.
Elizabeth Abbie, xxx.
Elizabeth Gorham, xli.
Elizabeth Mason, 497.
Elizabeth Hackley, 538.
Elizabeth Mary, 484.
Elizabeth Melina, 567.
Ellen, 295, 499, 566, 570, 581.
Ellen Eugenia, 42.
Ellen Amelia, 223, 239.
Ellen M., 39,
Ellen J., 221, 522.
Ellen H., 362.
Ellen B., 584.
Ellen Lucina, 457
Ellen Louisa, 461.
Ellen Jerusha, 524.

Ellen Hannah, 567.
Ellen Mary, 524.
Ella, 264, 275.
Ella A., 533.
Ella L., xxxix.
Ella M., 249.
Ella Peterson, 320.
Eliphalet, 176, 177, 181, 643.
Eliphalet A., 180.
Elijah, xxxi.
Elijah Coe, 299.
Elijah Granger, 470.
Eleanor, 179, 255.
Eleanor D., 597.
Eleazer, 276.
Eleazer H., 223.
Elias, 232, 233.
Eliada, 253, 254.
Eliada S., 254.
Elihu, 254, 521.
Eloise Elvira, 310.
Elmer, 578.
Elon, 261.
Electa, 261, 262.
Electa H., 261.
E. Darwin, 269.
Elizur Cowles, 224.
Elizur Wright, 224.
Elsie, 499, 585.
Elsie A., 222.
Elvira, 269, 509, 522, 525.
Elvira W., 223.
Elam, 227, 266, 270, 317.
Emma, 181, 284, 314, 470, 484, 499, 521, 534, 536, 710.
Emma A., 597.
Emma Adelia, 249.
Emma C., 321.
Emma Carolina, 524.
Emma Dell, 254.
Emma E., 501, 536.
Emma H., 248.
Emma Jane, 585.
Emma Juliette, 228.
Emma L., 221.
Emma Lane, 314.
Emma Lawrence, 320.
Emma Lewis, 189.
Emma Louisa, 505.
Emma Lucinda.
Emma M., xl.
Emma R., 228.
Emma Susan, 170.
Emma Townsend, 295.
Ermalissa, 457.
Emmett Edward, 524.
Emmett Geo., 524.
Emily, 39, 221, 227, 262, 267, 295, 508, 510.
Emily A., 534, 599.
Emily Ann, 84.
Emily Augusta, 568.
Emily Beach, 314.
Emily C., 222, 310.
Emily Jane, 223, 586.
Emily L., 522.
Emily Lucinda, 227.
Emily Malone, 320.
Emily Maria, xxxiv.
Emily P., xlviii.
Emily S., 232.
Emily Sophronia, 229.
Emily Dickinson, 239, 240.
Emeline, 81, 170, 248, 250, 274, xxix, xxxix.
Emilie Florence, 320.
Emeline E., 270.
Emeline O., 248.
Emogene, 536.
Emogene A., 244, xlviii.
Emory, 41, 260, 586.
Enada, 261.
Enos, 20, 81, 176, 177, 181, 265, 275, 276, 453, 554.
Enos Todd, 229.
Enoch, 82, 596.
Ensign, 62.
Epha, 508.
Ephraim, 23, 325, 459, 461, 464 to 467, 483, 489, 563, 564, 568, 622, 636, 655, 663, 668, 669, 677, 686.
Era Florence, xxx.
Erastus W., 84.
Ernest C., 460.
Ernest Lee, 189.
Erwin Leonard, 297.
Erasmus Darwin, xxxix.
Erastus Darwin, 517, 518, 519.
Esther, 41, 61, 135, 136, 138, 142, 147, 163, 164, 172, 174, 181, 188, 194, 255, 265, 266, 271, 273, 274, 276, 295, 317, 467, 501, 506, 521, 526, 530, 592, 594, 623, 668, 709, xxix, xxx, xxxi.
Esther Ann, 595.
Esther L., 62.
Esther Maria, 295.
Esther Tolles, 268.
Ethel, 248, 296, 592.
Eunice, 28, 60, 72, 163, 164, 165, 224, 225, 227, 317, 453, 454, 462, 470, 471, 498, 506, 508, 509, 481, 592, 597, 651, xxxi, xlii.
Eunice Ardelia, 497.
Eunice Eliza, 508, 571.
Eunice L., 459.
Eunice Lucy, 22.
Eunecia, 294.
Eugene, 11, 596.
Eugene Augustus, 240.
Eugene A., 573.
Eugene H., 516.
Eugenie, 223.
Eugenia Seleanor, 256.
Eugenia Laura, 504.
Eva Calista, 490.
Eveline, 314, xlvii.
Eveline A., 270.
Everett, W., 499, xl.
Evi, 42.
Evaline, 221.
Evelina H., 221.
Evelyn Perry, 221.
Ezra, 151, 165, 217, 257, 258, 265, 275, 276, 277, 452, 526, 596, 701, 702.
Ezra Armstrong, 45.
Ezekiel, 194, 225, 235, 245, 563, 564, 592, 701.
Ezra Williams, 239, 240.

Fannie, 181, 710.
Fannie R., 139.
Fannie M., 38.
Fannie Therina, 46.
Fanny G., 531.
Fanny Elizabeth, 521.
Fanny, 576
Fenton, 539.
Fidelia Sylvia, 225.
Fletcher, xlvii.
Flora, 499, 508, 536, 566, 572.
Flora A., 536
Flora E., 62.
Flora F., 261.
Florilla, 43.
Flov S., 248.
Florence, 459, 484, 596.
Florence A., 222, 536.
Florence Althea, 251.
F. Randolph, 593.
Forester, 228.
Forester Starr, 228.
Frank, 38, 501, 499, 534, 536, 566.
Frank Bushnell, 461.
Frank C., 170.
Frank Day, 151.
Frank Henry, 274.
Frank Harry, 317.
Frank Howard, 518.
Frank L., 316, 492.
Frank Josiah, 567.
Frank M., 261.
Frank Loring, 225.
Frank Wilson, 320.
Frank Wright, xlix.
Frank LeRoy, 42.
Frank W., 232.
Franklin, 264, 269, 273, 526, 534, xlviii.
Franklin C., 526.
Franklin Elliot, 239.
Franklin J., 249, xlviii.
Franklin M., 229, 263.
Franklin Oliver, 227.
Frances, 227, 300, 485.
Frances Ann, 539, 552

Francis 228, x, xxx.
Frances E., 42, 572.
Frances Elizabeth, 539.
Frances Emeline, 520.
Frances Aurelia, 457.
Frances Adeline, 240.
Frances Marion, 249.
Frances S., 275.
Frances L., 81.
Frances A., 670.
Frances Warner, 538.
Francelia Lucy, 239.
Frances E., 533.
Frances Baldwin, 487, 613.
Frances Adaline, 708.
Frances Curtis, 567.
Frances Louisa, 571.
Frances J., 579.
Frances M., 596.
Friend, 531, 532.
Friend Cook, 275.
Frederick, 181, 253, 262, 270, 277, 317, 485, 495, 547, xlviii, xlix.
Freddie, 251, 534, xliv.
Frederick Baldwin, 592.
Frederick B., xlviii.
Frederick Bradley, xlix.
Frederick Boynton, 225.
Frederick C., 223.
Frederick George, 584.
Frederick Griggs, 229.
Frederick Henry, 595.
Frederick L., 228.
Frederick Leonard, 520.
Frederick Pierson, 42.
Frederick Searing, 310.
Frederick William, 294, 295.
Frederick Walter, 320.
Frederick W., 510.
Freeman, xxx.
Freeman F., 249.
Freelove, 431, 534.
Friet Baldwin, 296.

Gains, 27, 570, 501, 506.
Garry F., 229, 263.
Garry, 535, 565, 586, 587.
Gaylord Porter, 513.
Garrison, 570.
George, 39, 43, 72, 184, 195, 227, 277, 459, 470, 521, 522, 523, 526, 536, 587, 590, 710, xx, xxx, xl.
Geoffrey, xviii, xix.
George Albert, 239, 296, 583.
George A., 243, 254.
George Adelbert, 296.
George Anson, 503.
George Avery, 537.
George B., 571.
George David, 583.
George E., 38, 189, 526.
George Frederick, 486, 510, 571, 613, 658.
George Francis, 320.
George Fordyce, xxxix.
George Goodhue, xxxix.
George Henry, 73.
George H., 38, 537.
George Hodges, 228.
George Cook, 459.
George Kitredge, xxxix.
George Marvin, 461.
George Merriman, 459.
George Merrill, 42.
George Montgomery, 264.
George M., 321, 510, 508.
George Miles, 61.
George Morton, 524.
George Oliver, 256.
George Phillips, 42.
George Randall, 439.
George Reid, 440.
George Rollin, 254.
George Riley, 228, 229.
George R., 223, 255, 256, 710.
George Stearns, 570.
George Stone, 457.
George S., 460.
George Thompson, 275.
George V., 41.
George William, 72, 320.
George Wooster, 227.
George W., 24, 81, 459, 581, 584, 596.
George White, 539.
George Willis, 584.
George Wesley, 591.
Georgianna, 295, 316.
Georgiana Hawley, xxxiv.
Gershom, 242, 276, 465, 507, 508, 511.
Gertrude.
Gertrude Chatfield, 265.
Gertrude Abigail, 490.
Gertrude M., 24.
Gilpin, 576.
Gideon, 573, 576, 578.
Gilbert, 508.
Grant, 492, 520.
Grace, 295, 321, xix, xx.
Gracia, 520.
Gratia, xl.
Grace Amelia, 295.
Grace A., 520.
Grace Lord, 571.
Grover G., 255.
Grattan, 295.
Grove J., 275.
Guy.
Guy Bascom, 499.
Guy Wadhams, 521.
Guy William, 584.

Hannah, 1, 2, 20, 47, 71, 72, 73, 81, 82, 83, 87, 135, 136, 171, 172, 178, 181, 188, 189, 219, 221, 222, 225, 229, 230, 241, 242, 244, 251, 252, 253, 276, 279, 295, 321, 325, 415, 455, 467, 482, 488, 500, 501, 508, 513, 514, 526, 527, 540, 576, 578, 591, 593, 710, xxix, xxxiii.
Hannah Augusta, 520.
Hannah Abigail, 505.
Hannah C., 576, 223.
Hannah Cushing, xxx.
Hannah Evelina, 221.
Hannah Sanford, 254.
Hannah E., 404.
Hannah M., 242, 258, 260 262, 270.
Hannah W., 521.
Hannah Mary, 314.
Harriet, 42, 43, 82, 189, 189, 229, 230, 236, 263, 270, 272, 311, 323, 484, 494, 519, 523, 535, 536, 566, 568, 572, 573 576, 580 585, xxxiii, xxxviii.
Harriet K., 587
Harriet Maria, 595, 519, 584.
Harriet M., 81, xlvii.
Harriet N., 41, 254.
Harriet Louisa, 72, 227.
Harriet Angeline, 239.
Harriet Eliza, 229.
Hattie, 248, 261, 274, 285, 314, 370.
Hattie A., 62.
Hattie B., 230.
Hattie E., 228.
Hattie Frances, 228.
Hattie May, 233.
Hattie M., 265.
Hattie Winslow, 490.
Harriet Atwater, 237.
Harriet A., 233, 576.
Harriet Ann, 239.
Harriet Cordelia, xxxiii.
Harriet Francis, xlviii.
Harriet Judson, 180.
Harriet E., 579.
Harriet Emily, 526.
Harriet Phillips, 41, 42.
Harriet P., 230.
Harriet Newell, 306.
Harriet Steele, 459.
Harriet Electa, 512.
Harriet V., 189.
Harry, 17, 223, 566, 710, xliv.
Harry Albion, 42.
Harry Croswell, 73.
Harry D., 595.
Harry Gould, 329.
Harry Stone, 189.
Harold Austin, 530.
Hartwell, xxxix.
Harrison, 510.

Harris, xix.
Harley, 269, 583.
Harley Cutter, 583.
Harmon P., 41.
Harmon L., 81.
Harvey, 39, 42, 249, 221, 495, 522.
Harvey M., 449.
Harol, 248.
Hartson, 222.
Hayne, 181.
Harrison Wilbur, 317.
Harmon Bascom, 489.
Henry, 62, 72, 81, 180, 211, 223, 225, 226, 237, 238, 242, 255, 275, 285, 457, 510, 489, 491, 521 to 526, 595, 700, xxvi, xxvii, xxxix, xlix.
Henry Augustus, 228, 320.
Henry Atwater, 240.
Henry C., 81, 181, 222.
Henry Elihu, 239.
Henry Eugene, 72.
Henry H., 45.
Henry Martyn, 225.
Henry Shelby, 179.
Henry Sherman, 229.
Henry William, 179, 599.
Henry S., 242, 494.
Henry A., 568, 597.
Henry Athelbert, 520.
Henry Blakeslee, 518, 519.
Henry Clay, 265.
Henry Edwin, 570.
Henry F., 275, 573.
Henry K., xlviii.
Henry Lauren, 457.
Henry Lucius, 482.
Henry Hopkins, 484
Henry Wickham, 275.
Henry Warren, 525.
Henry Willis, 585.
Henley E., 596.
Henrietta, 275.
Henrietta Stowe, 487.
Henrietta M., 262.
Hector, 24.
Helen Amelia, 493.
Helen Mar, 484.
Helen Louisa, 314.
Helen A., 263, 597.
Helen Elizabeth, 274.
Helen, 42, 62, 274, 566.
Helena A., 526.
Herbert, 170.
Herbert F., 228.
Herbert Stillman, 239.
Herbert Edward, 461.
Herbert Lewis, 493.
Herbert Barker, 520.
Helen C., 459.
Hezekiah, 63, 102, 163, 164, 169, 170, 188, 189, 249, 275, 276, 290, 563, 573, 575, 589.
Helen Susan, 584.
Helen Jane, 584.
Helen Maud, 595.
Herman, 461, 573.
Hiram, 42, 81, 260, 269, 297, 470, 495, 536, 584, 581, xli.
Hiram Adolphus, 482.
Hiram B., 494.
Hiram H., 495.
Hiram Hall, xliv.
Hiram West, xlviii.
Hiram Smith, 493.
Horace, 227, 229, 275.
Horace Boardman, 63.
Horace B., 572.
Horace Augustus, 520.
Horace Beers, 590.
Homer, 275, 572.
Homer Caleb, 237.
Horace, 271, 536, 590.
Horace L., 189.
Horace M., 582.
Horace Parnell, xxx.
Hobart R., 573.
Hobart P., 270.
Hosmer, 581.
Hortense Adelaide, 240.
Howard, 221, 461.
Howard B., 243.
Howard Clarence, 529.
Horace Baker, 320.
Horatio, 261, xxxix xlii.
Horatio Nelson, 261.
Horatio J., 316.
Horatio Gates, xlii.
Hope, xxviii.
Hulda, xxxiii.
Huldah, 185, 261, 317, 508, 521.
Huldah Keziah, 187.
Huldah Maria, 296.
Hugh, x, xi.
Hubert, 43, 225, 710.
Hubbard, 239.
Hubbard Bellows, 239.
Hubbard E., 39.
Huthwitt, 573, 575.
Hyman, 224, 225.

Ichabod, 257, 465, 513, 521, 522, 530, 531, 546, 573, 575, 580, 590, 591, xlviii.
Ida, 72, 264, 596, xlvii.
Ida B., 181.
Ida A., 495.
Ida Bushnell, 493.
Ida D., 533.
Ida Cook, 229.
Ida Genevieve, 72.
Ida Louisa, 227.
Ida May, 231, 457.
Ida Virginia, 497.
Imogene, 521.
Ira, 39, 41, 260, 264, 547, 595, xxx, xxxi.
Ira R., 222.
Ira Alonzo, 265.
Irene, 575, 580.
Irene M., xl.
Irving, xl.
Ira Nye, xlix.
Isaac, 22, 164, 165, 169, 170, 179, 195, 228, 253, 276, 536, 563, 580, 581, 582, 591, 677, 709, xxix.
Isaac Abner, 170.
Isaac Cumming, xxxviii.
Isaac Henry, 73.
Isaac Howell, 591.
Isaac J., 274.
Isaac Washington, 595.
Isaiah, 32, 37, 39, 193, 217, 218, 219, 221, 237, 240, 651.
Isaiah H., 222.
Isaiah Irwin, 221.
Israel, 597.
Isabel, xxvi.
Isbell, 189.
Isabella, 316, 457.
Isabella Rosa, 320.
Isadore Edwards, 320.
Ithiel Battle, xlix.
Ithamar, 70, 229, 597.

James, 1, 23, 24, 41, 46, 59, 176, 177, 180, 179, 181, 248, 260, 263, 295, 310, 318, 490, 566, 579, 594, 596, 595, xxi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxiii, xl.
James R., 227, 710.
James A., 227.
James T., 587.
James Heaton, 72.
James H., 38, 39.
James G., 221.
James Sherman, 165.
James W., 232.
James C., 264.
James Hawley, 263.
James Seymour, 270.
James William, 310.
James Richards, 314.
James Philo, 296.
James McDowell, 317.
James Wesley, 317.
James Brown, 321.
James D., 499.
James Wooster, 570.
James M., 572.
James E., 710.
James Bathbone, 581.
James Russell 583.
James Madison, 596.
James F., 596.
Jared, 42, 229, 267, 271, 272, 498, 569.

Jared Welles, 133, 228.
Jane, 49, 185, 221, 227, 277, 295, 300, 310, 311, 316, 321, 485, 522, 535, 597, xxi.
Jane C., 229, 521.
Jane Catherine, 484.
Jane Amelia, 537.
Jane E., 223, 228, 572, 596.
Jane Moore, 239.
Jane M., xlviii.
Jane S., 710.
Jarvis, 178.
Jabez, 178, 180, 257, 262, 310, 317, 321, 702, xxxiii.
Jabez Henry, 321.
Jacob, 311, 312, 314, 317, 591, xxxiii, xxxviii.
Jacob Farrand, 314,
Jacob O., 321.
Jairus Strong, 457.
Jeremiah, 151, 266, 268, 271, 272, 454, 459, 589, xlviii.
Jerry, 229, 531.
Jerome, 566.
Jerome Buonaparte, 262.
Jerome H., 262.
Jeannette, 261, 262, 267, 268, 270.
Jeannette Eliza, 579.
Jedediah, xlvi.
Jeannette A., 587.
Jesse, 266, 61, 62, 178, 179, 223, 275, 575, 589, 592, 697, 710, xxxviii, xl.
Jesse Barr, xxxviii.
Jesse Pease, 227.
Jennie A., 573.
Jennie, 285, 321, 536,
Jennie E., 39, 258.
Jeanie Lind, 529.
Jennie M., 248
Jennie S., 511, xxxi.
Jennie Sanford, 539.
Jennie Downing, 227.
Jehial, 21, 36, 37, 45, 59, 193, 453, 454, 456, 590, 591, 664, 701.
Jemima, 24, 29, 60, 225, 235, 250, 309, 311, 314, 589, 626, 593.
Jeremiah Joyce, xlvii, xlviii.
Jerusha, 71.
Jedediah, 63, xli.
Jessie M., 495.
Jessie Emeline, 520.
Jirah, 578.
Jirah Chamberlain, 578.
Job, xxix.
John, 1, 22, 23, 24, 40, 45, 46, 73, 82, 135, 136, 151, 171, 172, 178, 188, 211, 217, 219, 221, 257, 258, 260, 270, 275, 276, 285, 295, 298, 299, 300, 309, 310, 311, 317, 318, 319, 317, 454, 457, 461, 503, 508, 518, 526, 530, 531, 533, 589 to 597, 666, 586, 769, x, xi, xix to xxi, xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxxviii, xxix, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxviii, xl, xli, xiii, xlvii.
John Augustine, 61.
John Ayers, 224.
John B., xxx.
John Briggs, 46.
John E., 81, 249.
John Ebenezer, 63.
John Edson, 586.
John Edgar, 24.
John G., 189.
John Hubbard, 38.
John H., 61, 73, 81.
John K., 581.
John Lewis, 223.
John L., 39, 597, xxxi.
John Milton, 42.
John Mills, xlix.
John Chandler, xxix.
John Leighton, xli, xlii.
John Crawford, xlvii.
John Safford, xlvii.
John Pierson, 169, 170.
John P., 597.
John Riley, 228.
John R., 593.
John Nunn, 178.
John Newton, 314.
John Scoville, 178.
John S., 242.
John Todd, 72, 73.
John William, 179.
John W., 81, 222.
John William Trowbridge, 73.
John Wilbur, 489.
John Wilson, 596.
John Wooster, 570.
John Wesley, 576, 595.
John Albert, 585.
John Augustine Smith, 518.
John Burt, 457, 492.
John C., 509.
John Case, 593.
John Edward, 527.
John Howard, 592.
John H., 321.
John Harvey, 310.
John Hart, 316.
John Johnson, 321.
John Huthwit, 572.
John Hosted, 582
John Franklin, 596.
John Ogden, 321.
John P. L., 317.
John Marcus, 593.
John Steele, 458.
John Short, 571.
Joan, 268, xix, xii, xxv.
Joanna, 279, 309, 319 325, 578, 582, xxx, xxxiii, xxxvi.
Joanna L., 316.
Jonathan, 1, 178, 192, 193, 216, 218, 219, 221, 242, 265, 266, 276, 317, 452, 453, xxxii, xxxvi, xxxviii, xli, xlii, xlvii, xlviii.
Jonathan B., 274.
Johnson, 319, 274.
Joel, 101, 253, 189, 254, 280, 281, 454, 461, 503, 530, 590.
Joel Abraham, 254.
Joel Edward, 281
Joel B., 536.
Jonathan, F. S., xxxix.
Joel Stoughton, xxx.
Joseph, 1, 22, 23, 24, 45, 71, 173, 192, 213, 219, 278 to 285, 296, 297, 316, 318, 319, 299, 300, 309, 311, 321, 347, 470, 508, 490, 517, 519, 520, 555, 563, 569, 591, 592 597, 630, 668, 670, 672, 675, 676, 703 709, 710, xxvi, xxxiii, xxxix.
Joseph Hawley, 24.
Joseph J., 45, 710.
Joseph Nathaniel, 312, 313.
Joseph Farrand, 313.
Joseph F., 314.
Joseph Erwin, 297.
Joseph Muchmore, 297.
Joseph Nelson, 300, 572.
Joseph Socrates, 499.
Joseph B., 321.
Joseph Beach, 710.
Joseph Hutchinson, xxix.
Joseph West, xxxiii.
Joseph King, 470.
Joseph Erastus, 519.
Joseph G., 570.
Joseph Preston, 596.
Josephine, 221, 314, xxxiv.
Josie, 300.
Joshua, 21, 135, 136, 177, 189, 190, 210, 229, 667, 670, xxvii.
Jotham, 22, 189, 273, xl, xli.
Jotham Manning, 273.
Josiah, 23, 25, 36, 63, 45, 89, 81, 299, 595, 633, 760, 791.
Jonah, 253.
Jonas, 507, 672.
Judson, 261.
Juliana Lavinia, 279.
Julia Eliza, 265.
Julia Matilda, 591.
Julia A., 599.
Julia C., 519.
Julia H., 513.
Julia Jerusha, 524.
Julia Maria, 539.

Julia Frances, 584.
Julia M., 587.
Julia, 72, 73, 178, 184, 189, 230, 232, 237, 242, 248, 249, 267, 275, 281, 458, 511, 513, 519, 524, 534, 537, 572, 581, 586, 597.
Julia Ana, 320.
Julia Amanda.
Julia Ann, 262, 255, 311, 319, 320, 510.
Julia B., 248.
Julia Ette, 39.
Julia Kitchel, 316.
Julia S., 568.
Juliette Augusta, 243.
Julius, 223, 461, 548, 593, xlviii.
Julius C., 229, 263.
Julius Jehiel, 455.
Julius Riley, 535.
Julian.
Julian W., 229.
Jude 61, 229, 625.
Jude S., 229, 230.
Juliana, 274, 527, 572, xix, xx.
J. H., 547.
Judith, xxi, xxviii, xxx, xxxi.

Kate, 42, 81, 295.
Kate Augusta, xl.
Kate Amelia, 493.
Katharine, 80, 280, 306, 461, xix, xxii, xlvii.
Katie, 285.
Katie L., 229.
Katie Hall, 497.
Katurah, 309.
Keziah, 273, xxx, xl.
Kelsey, 593.
Kirtland, 62.

Lansing, 495.
Lanruy, xl.
Lafayette, 24.
Lamphier B., 39.
Lauren, 243, 274.
Lauren Augustus, 456.
Lauren Edgar, 457.
Laura, 46, 184, 228, 232, 273, 296, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 492, 575, 599, 264, 269.
Laura Amelia, 268.
Laura A., 231, 593.
Laura Alice, 297.
Laura Ann, 506.
Laura Baker, 320.
Laura Evarts, 321.
Laura T., 316.
Laura C., 836.
Laura Eugenie, 504.
Laura E., 503.
Laura Ophelia, 512.
Laura C., 270.
Lauretta, 255.
Lawrence, 314.
Lavinia, 531.
Levi, 25, 26, 39, 63, 81, 177, 184, 189, 229, 230, 260, 470, 590.
Lee, 710.
Levi E., xlvii.
Leverett, 39, 182, 236, 275.
Lemuel Henderson, 490.
Lewis, 40, 80, 178, 275.
Lent, 495.
Leonard, 41, 60, 62, 221, 222, 243, 261, 294, 581.
Leonard Royce, 497.
Leonard Vinal, 497.
Lewis Crandall, 248.
Lewis Burton, 275.
Lewis Gillette, 227.
Lewis S., 262.
Lewis Lyman, 493.
Leander Peet, 229.
Leonis, 596.
Leonora, 581.
Lena Abigail, 255.
Lena May, 248.
Leon D., 249.
Lemon B., 249.
Lelia, 228.
Lemuel, 228.
Lemuel Stimpson, 460.
Lester Orson, 228.
Lewis Cass, 316.
Lewie, 254.
Lelia Judson, 503.
Lillie, 151, 285.
Lillie C., 243.
Lillian, 275, 181, 314.
Linn B., 248.
Lois Abby, 591.
Lois, 45, 233, 235, 237, 240, 252, 453, 463, 506, 508, 513, 514, 522, 573, 576, 591, 625.
Louisa, 81, 184, 236, 254, 260, 262, 274, 276, 295, 310, 568, 573, 710.
Louisa A., 265.
Louisa B., 232.
Louisa J., 72, 262.
Louise, xxxi.
Levina Trombley, xxxi.
Leonard Russell, xxx.
Leonard Mason, xxxix.
Leonora Chloe, 482.
Leantine Maria, 489.
LeRoy, 267, 271.
LeRoy W., 270.
Letia, 531.
Letsome, 269.
Lillie Elizabeth, 499.
Libbie A., xlviii.
Libbie Gilbert, 295.
Lillie Maria, 240.
Lizzie, 321, 493, 264.
Lina Doolittle, 265.
Lloyd, 510, 533.
Llewellyn, 519.
Lois A., 455, 535.
Louisa E., 262.
Louisa M., 189.
Loui, 277, 534.
Louisa Bassett, 229.
Louisa, xlviii.
Louise, xxxviii.
Louis Frederick, 520.
Louis Phillippe, 179.
Louis Eugene, 504.
Lorania, 235, 236, 238.
Lorine Russell, 295.
Lorinda, 229, 590.
Lorinda F., xlvii.
Lorenzo Brady, 297.
Loly, 253 254, 276, 454, 456, 506, 530.
Lottie A., 180.
Lottie J., 317.
Lovice, 229, 277.
Lovisa, 38.
Lowing, 500.
Loyal B., 81.
Loyal Delos, 274.
Lorena Wheeler, 572.
Lockwood, 578.
Loraine, 581.
Loira G., xlvii.
Lorin, 536.
Lorenzo, 526.
Lorena, 565.
Loly Andrews, 457.
L. C., 591.
Lovina, 230.
Loverna, 270.
Lovey Montgomery, xxxi
Lucy, 48, 165, 169, 180, 223, 227, 229, 235, 239, 260, 263, 274, 275, 497, 482, 569, 570, xxix, xxxviii, xlix.
Lucy Ann, 480, 576, 584.
Lucy French, 239.
Lucy H., xl.
Lucy A., xlviii.
Lucy Sheldon, 63.
Lucia, 180, 518, 578.
Lucia A., 258.
Lucia Almira, 63.
Lucretia, 224, 249.
Lucius, 39, 227, 175, 180, 274, 457, 467, 481, 501, 503, 504, 536, 592, 662, xlviii.
Lucius C., 296.
Lucius B., 40.
Lucius Griswold, xlviii.
Lucius McCall, 501, 502.
Lucetta, xxxviii, xxxix.
Luan, 232, 235.
Lucy Coe, 314.
Lucy R., 490.

Lucy Weeks, 269.
Lucius A., 502.
Lucius Haywood, 503.
Lucius Benedict, 505.
Lua, 62.
Lucina, 454, 455, 590.
Lucina Young Lee, 311.
Lucina Clarissa, 339.
Lucina N., 61.
Lucinda, 81, 253, 229, 260, 276, 508, 581.
Lucinda E., 503.
Lucinda Jane, 229, 263.
Lucinda R., 254.
Luke, 62.
Luther M., xl.
Luther, 34, 521.
Luzerne, 61, 221.
Luman, 232.
Luman Elbert, 221, xlix.
Lucius Vincent, 535.
Lucius S., 596.
Lucina P., 458, 461.
Lucien, 261, 264.
Luther Lemuel, 521.
Lunette E., 263.
Lurana L., xlvii.
Lyman A., 240, 270, 277.
Lyman Hapgood, 240.
Lydia Cordelia, 584.
Lyman C., 230.
Lyman Dunlap, 492.
Lyman R., 230.
Lydia, 60, 62, 63, 80, 81, 137, 188, 225, 230, 236, 250, 253, 171, 172, 178, 276, 297, 298, 308, 310, 314, 453, 531, 469, 475, 581, 583, 589, 592, 668, 684, 702, xxix, xxxviii, xli.
Lydia Lorania, 240, 239.
Lydia Caroline, 239.
Lydia A., 572.
Lyman, 61, 211, 229, 231, 255, 260, 262, 275, 276, 492, xli.

Mary, 1, 23, 24, 25, 27, 39, 40, 43, 46, 60, 61, 80, 81, 135, 136, 190, 141, 142, 157, 164, 176, 177, 178, 181, 185, 188, 193, 216, 219, 221, 229, 262, 266, 272, 241, 254, 225, 227, 273, 274, 275, 277, 280, 281, 286, 293, 299, 300, 308, 309, 314, 316, 317, 321, 327, 329, 453, 458, 465, 470, 507, 510, 512, 513, 514, 521, 524, 526, 536, 537, 482, 487, 491, 494, 495, 563, 566, 568, 569, 570, 572, 575, 576, 580, 589, 590, 591, 592, 594, 596, 597, 621, 628, 629, 651, 656, 660, 680, 702, 709, 710, xxi, xxviii, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxix, xli, xlii, xlvi.
Mary A., 62, 189, 227.
Mary Abbie, 581.
Mary Ann, 61, 253, 254, 256, 284, 295, 296, 320, 521, 522, 533, 570, 271, 578, 579, 585, 709, 710, xxx, xlix.
Mary Annette, 321.
Mary Augusta, 232.
Mary Alma, 525.
Mary Ana Dodge, xlvi.
Mary Beecher, 73.
Mary B., 223.
Mary Catharine, 576.
Mary Caroline, 312.
Mary Cassandra, 224.
Mary Cooper, 315.
Mary Courtney, 180.
Mariette, 265, 508, 510, 572, 579.
Mary D., 248, 285, 524.
Mary Euphemia, 568.
Mary Etta, 189.
Mary Eliza, 295.
Mary Elizabeth, 170, 195, 297, 317, 321, 535, xxxiii, xxxiv.
Mary Eggleston, 237.
Mary Ellen, 237, 256, 524, 568, 596.
Mary E., 61, 223, 227, 232, 248, 592, 503, 526, 533, 492, 597, 262, xxxviii, xl.
Mary Ella, 502, 490.
Mary F., 228.
Mary Fanny, 179.
Mary Franklin, xxx.
Mary Harriet, 586.
Mary Julia, 270.
Mary Jane, 525, 527, 538, 579, 262, 490, 709, xl.
Mary Ives, 224.
Mary J., 274, 503, 495, 572.
Mary Lewis, 179, 180.
Mary Loly, 457.
Mary Lorena, 572.
Mary Louisa, 229, 254, 311, 519, 567.
Mary Lizzie, 227.
Mary L., 317, 321, 710.
Mary Lucy, 240.
Mary Morrow, xxx.
Mary Martha, 539.
Mary Moulton, 522.
Mary M., 536, xl.
Mary Nancy, 495.
Mary Olivia, 73, 224.
Mary R., 249, 710.
Mary Shull, 513.
Mary Sutliff, 42.
Mary S., 536.
Mary Trotter, 585.
Mary Turrell, xxxiii.
Mary Virginia, 183, 228.
Marietta Elizabeth, 311.
Mary Wells, 228.
Mary Ward, 310.
Mary Woodbury, xlvii.
Mary Young, xxvi.
Maria, 46, 61, 81, 199, 219, 255, 257, 277, 281, 470, 520, 570, 572, 573, 581, 585, 587.
Mariah Ann, xlvii.
Maria Emily, 239.
Maria Jane, 61.
Maria S., 570, 571, 594.
Maria L., 63.
Maria Louisa, 239, xl, xlviii.
Maria Rebecca, 72.
Maria Polly, 582.
Margaret Emeline, 505.
Margaret Wadsworth, 584.
Margaret, 165, 221, 299, 310, 484, 591, xxxviii.
Margaret Amelia, xxxiii.
Margaret Esther, 314.
Margaret Lusalle, 457.
Margaret A., 505.
Margaret M., 502.
Margery, 184.
Martha, 17, 24, 34, 40, 61, 80, 101, 135, 136, 142, 147, 169, 172, 178, 224, 229, 254, 275, 276, 453, 463, 575, 596, 623, 624, 702, 709 xxix, xxxvi, xxxviii, xli, xlvi.
Marthaette, 262.
Martha Ann, 170, 310, 501, 591.
Martha A., 45, 61, 62, 263.
Mahlon M., 490.
Martha Washington, 513.
Marcia M., xl.
Marshall Miles, xlviii.
Marcia, 518, 519, 573.
Maynard, 261.
Martha Philoma, 493.
Martha E., 231, 522.
Martha H., 46.
Martha Shepard, 497.
Martha Jeannette, 228.
Martha J., 270.
Martha S., 484, xlvii.
Marcus Hull, 538, 539.
Marcus Augustus, 501.
Marcus S., 597.
Marcus, 501, 505, 489, 596, 261.
Marcus Peleg Daggett, 470.
Madge, 42.
Magruder H., 503.
Mark, 504.
Marcus M., 41.
Mahala, 458.
Marcus G., 503.
Marilla M., xxxi.
Marilla, 451, 455, 536.

Mabel, 219, 82, 271, 272, 564, 569, 583, 589, 710.
Martin Porter, 314.
Mabel Charlotte, 538.
Marion C., 270.
Marius, 277.
Mabel W., 258.
Martin, 597.
Martin Adsit, 269.
Mansfield, 266.
Malvina Maria, 576.
Martin W., 225.
Manre, 235, 459, 460.
Martin Van Buren, 484.
Manre M., 221.
Marina, 255.
Marinda, 585.
Manning, 229, 232, 233.
Marcella, 4, 48.
Marquis J., 222.
Matilda, 253, 499, 564, 581.
Maurice C., 573.
Martin Lewis, 227.
Marvin, 586.
Marvin Emory, 586.
Matthew, xi.
Mercy, 1, 81, 82, 178, 281, 284, 285, 293, 540, 555, 593, 637, 651, 656.
Mercy Emeline, 255, 256.
Mehitable, 36, 142, 152, 181, 255, 274, 317, 318, 465, 539, 590, 634, xxvi, xlviii.
Merritt, 264, 265.
Mercy Maria, 591.
Melinda, 267, 271, 276.
Medad Everet, 221.
Medad Hunt, 454.
Merwin, 223.
Merwin Whiting, 229.
Melieu, 245, 248.
Merab, 498.
Melissa, 495.
Merintha, 494.
Miles, 43, 266, 228, 285, 590.
Minerva, 24, 457, 532, 572.
Miles Pardee, 285.
Miles Ammi, 295.
Milton, 272, 590.
Minnie, 180, 254, 261, 521.
Minnie Louisa, 320.
Milo, 231.
Milo D., 232.
Minerva Strong, 457.
Minnie G., 499.
Millie Morrow, 512.
Miriam, 231.
Milo M., 533.
Mills, 536.
Milo, 578, 584.
Michael, 236.
Michael Horace, 582.
M. Ida, 248.
Mildred Ella, 584.
Miner, 595.
Moses, 265, 189, 233, 225, 171, 172, 318, 319, 321, 349, 365, 526, 530, 531, 534, 536, 563, 564, 570, 572, 632, 667, xxx.
Mont Albert, 239.
Moses M., 261.
Morris, 526.
Morris H., xxxix.
Molly, 524.
Morton Chase, xxxix.
Myron, 597, 258.
Myron A., 597.
Myron E., 81, 221.
Myron H. W., 81.
Myrtie Ellen, 265.
Myra, 506.

Nathan, 23, 80, 82, 253, 255, 573, 580, 584, 586, 592, 593, 595.
Naomi, 589.
Nathan Hale, 170.
Nathan Andrew, 575.
Nathan R., 593.
Nathan S., 81.
Nathanial Sherman, 585.
Nathaniel, 1, 2, 20, 192, 193, 216, 265, 271, 308, 452, 563, 573, 575, 576, 578, 590, 603, 700, xxvi xxxviii.
Nathaniel B., xlviii.
Nancy, 228, 260, 264, 458, 461, 498, 500, 503, 506, 510, 538, 591, xxxviii.
Nancy C., 495.
Nancy B., 579.
Nancy Maria, 73.
Nancy Caroline, 502, 503.
Nelly, 242.
Nellie A., 297.
Nellie M., 42.
Nellie Edith, 490.
Nellie Jeannette, 229.
Nellie Frances, 512.
Nellie L., 261.
Nettie, 300.
Nettie Hull, 487.
Newton, 227, 578, 579.
Newton S., 261.
Newman, 512.
Newton Zera, 227.
Nelson, 268, 521, 572, xlviii.
Nelson Eaton, 258.
Nelson M.
Nehemiah, 233.
Nelson, 62.
Nehemiah Royce, 492.
Niles, 535.
Nicholas, xx, xxviii xxx.
Noah, 280, 297, 437, 512, 526, 491, 495, 573, 578, 583, xlvii.
Noah Pangman, 492.
Noah B., 579, 580.
Norton, 61.
Norman, 461, 521.
Norris, 222.
Nora E., 222.
Noyes, 230, 590.
Numan, 61.

Obed, 241, 242, 244.
Obedience, 245.
Obadiah, 178, 188.
Ogden, 457.
Ogden Emerson, 297.
Oliver, 255, 508, 569, 513.
Oliver J., 180.
Oliver M., 599.
Oliver Miller, 297.
Olive, 253, 508, 564, 565, 566, 586, 587, 521, 686, xl.
Olin, 263.
Olivia Moore, 482
Ophelia, 533.
Orson Lewis, 228.
Oramon, 492, 495.
Orris, 492, 493.
Orris Andrew, 493.
Orange B., xii.
Orville, 581.
Orville Parsons, 221.
Orrin, 181, 224, 576.
Oscar, 225, 270, 581.
Oswin Hinckley, 224.
Oscar Fitzland, 578.
Otis, xxxix.

Parley, 533.
Pamelia, 81, 181, 510, 513, 533, 534, 536, 592.
Pamelia T., 185.
Pamelia Clark, 512.
Parnel, 80.
Patty, 70, 81, 229, 538.
Paulina, 185.
Paul, xxix, xxxi.
Patience, 256, xxxi.
Persis, 41.
Penial, 42.
Peter, xxxix.
Perry Eric, 512.
Perry, 499.
Percy Steele, 456.
Peter Greene, 490.
Phebe, 21, 81, 221, 248, 177, 276, 309, 310, 311, 317, 318, 321, 453, 461, 470, 570, 590, 592, 593, 670, 709, xxxi.
Phebe Lucina, 221.
Philenda, 62, 264.
Phila, 572.
Philander, 170.
Philander Whitefield, xlvi.
Philo, 585, 586.
Philemon, 241, 221, 244, 578.
Phebe Anna, 294.

Phebe Camp, 312.
Phebe Augusta, 505.
Phebe Natalie, 506.
Phebe L., 576.
Philo B., 535.
Philo Perkins, 296.
Philo George, 297.
Philo G., 592.
Philetus Woodbury, xlvi.
Phineas Farrand, 310.
Philoma Anna, 482.
Phineas, 494.
Philemon H., 242.
Philemon Montgomery, xlvi.
Philoma, 471.
Phidelia, 255.
Philip Warner, 179.
Phineas C., 494.
Pierce S., 710.
Plana, xxxi.
Polly, 45, 62, 82, 219, 223, 229, 232, 260, 263, 266, 267, 281, 526, 576, 580, 590, 592, 622, xxix, xl.
Polly Maria, 255.
Polly Ann, 579.
Porter, 530.
Preston P., 502.
Preston, 569.
Prentice Kittredge, xl.
Preston Wesley, 570.
Prudence, 257, 259, 530, 590, 599, 702 xxix.
Prime, 576.

Quartus Morgan, 240, 708.

Rachel, 20, 24, 36, 171, 219, 242, 262, 297, 299, 465, 510, 680.
Rachel Amelia, 227.
Rachel B., 261.
Ralph, 41, xxxix.
Ralph Augustus, 24.
Ransom, 262, 263, 264, 533, 534, 535, xli.
Ransom F., 536.
Randsley, 592.
Randolph, 597.
Rebecca Ann, 567.
Rebecca Miles, 504, 505.
Rebecca, 28, 45, 82, 164, 192, 193, 216, 218, 219, 235, 241, 188, 281, 283, 530, 492, 570, 581, xxvi, xxxii.
Rebecca Hough, 223.
Reuben, 189, 235, 241, 242, 533, 581, xxix, xl.
Reuben Merriman, 241, 242.
Remington, xxxix.
Reuben Bushnell, 461.
Reuben S., 500.
Rhoda, 39, 79, 81, 184, 185, 189, 229, 569, 581.
Rhoda B., 261.
Rhoda Philecta, 39.
Rhoda L., 248.
Rhoda S., 244.
Richard, 82, 188, 499, 519, 608, 609, 615, x, xi, xv, xviii, xix, xxi, xxvi, xxxii.
Richard William, 461.
Richard M., 596.
Richard S., 597.
Riley, 228, 534.
Robert, 81, 591, xi, xviii, xix.
Robert Adams, 265.
Robert A., 592.
Romanta, 221.
Rowena, 229, 263,
Roy S., 243.
Rosa, 499.
Rosa Lavinia, 221.
Rose, xxxi.
Rollin H., 254.
Rollin M., 504, 505.
Roxy A., 142.
Rowland S., 229.
Roderick N., 46.
Roger Walker, 73.
Rosie M., 261.
Rosetta, xl.
Rosa Dolly, 46.
Robert Alexander, 537.
Robert Merton, 297.
Robert Frederick, 297.
Robert Morris, 316.
Robert Gains, 502.
Robert F., 592.
Robert M., 503.
Robert J., 503.
Robert Snell, xxix.
Roxa, 526.
Roxa Ann, 583.
Roxana, C., 526.
Roxana Huntington, 576.
Rosaliad, 461.
Romulus M., 592.
Rockwell, 509.
Roswell, 520.
R. Grant, 520.
Royce, 526.
Rosanna, 592.
Rubin.
Rubin G., 189.
Ruth, 46, 81, 171, 172, 318, 467, 506, 513, 526, 586, 597, 667, 668, xxxvi.
Ruth Eliza, 228.
Ruth O., 39.
Ruth Ann, 524.
Ruth M., 599, 600.
Russell, 81, 578, 580, 583, 585.
Russell, 262.
Russell Humes, 321.
Russell Mumford, 585.
Ruel Crompton, 295.
Ruel Hotchkiss, 295.
Ruel Pardee, 295.
Rufus M., 585.
Rufus, 533, 495, xxxix.
Rufus Wilbur, 585.
Ruby Smith, 567.
R. T., 297.

Sara, xxv.
Sarah, 1, 24, 29, 37, 39, 41, 61, 63, 69, 81, 82, 171, 173, 177, 178, 180, 185, 188, 189, 223, 227, 253, 254, 274, 281, 295, 298, 307, 308, 316, 322, 337, 454, 461, 504, 598, 510, 517, 522, 525, 526, 530, 531, 492, 563, 569, 570, 575, 589, 590, 592, 603, 653, 668, 678, 709, 710, xxviii, xxix, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlii, xlvi, xlvii.
Sarah Ann, 45, 63, 256, 595, xxx.
Sarah Abigail, 571.
Sarah A., 81, 181, 576.
Sarah Burt, 457.
Sarah Jane, 42, 239, 284, xl.
Sarah Irena, 567.
Sarah Maria Abigail, 72.
Sarah M., 81, 175, 188, 458, 459.
Sarah Diantha, 539.
Sarah Delphine, 593.
Sarah Angeline, 463.
Sarah Almira, 221.
Sarah Bellamy, 268.
Sarah B., 219.
Sarah Bliss, 469.
Sarah Clara, 228.
Sarah C., 263, 527.
Sarah Cook, 265.
Sarah Eleanor, 179.
Sarah Elizabeth, 591, 295.
Sarah Elvira, 228.
Sarah E., 321, 492, 493.
Sarah Frisbie, 539.
Sarah Hortense, 240.
Sarah J., 189.
Sarah Julia, 531.
Sarah Lucretia, 249.
Sarah L., 228.
Sarah Miles, 294.
Sarah Maria, 242, 457.
Sarah Rebecca, 258.
Sarah Hanson, xxxi.
Sarah Berry, xxxi.
Sarah Tiffany, xxxviii.
Sarah Sophia, 242.
Sarah Smith, 285.
Sarah V., 270.
Sally Ann, 521, xxxix.
Sally C., 221.
Sally E., 587.

Sally, 61, 62, 81, 82, 223, 224, 228 to 231, 245, 247, 255, 185, 295, 317, 321, 459, 500, 266, 531, 495, 564, 572, 591, xxxiii, xl.
Sally Courtney, 179.
Sally H., 258.
Sally Jane, 579.
Sally M., 81, 268.
Sallie, 495.
Samuel, 1, 23, 24, 34, 59, 60, 63, 64, 151, 174, 219 to 223, 279, 281, 294, 295, 307, 308, 309, 318, 319, 320, 322, 463, 469, 504, 531, 538, 564, 576, 590, 632, 633, 647, 657, 663, 667, 668, 702, xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxviii, xl.
Samuel A., 27, 61, 697.
Samuel Amos, 576.
Samuel Ammi, 294.
Samuel Anson, 596.
Samuel Allen, 223.
Samuel Bendam, 504.
Samuel F., 526.
Samuel H., 222.
Samuel Isaac, 295.
Samuel J., 277.
Samuel Hotchkiss, 295.
Samuel Horace, 533.
Samuel O., 526.
Samuel P., 81.
Samuel Pierson, 321.
Samuel Porter, 539.
Samuel Root, 490.
Samuel R., 222.
Samuel Sherman, 179.
Samuel Smith, 579.
Samuel Tillotson, 224.
Samuel Miles, 295.
Samuel M., 504.
Samuel Lawrence, 313.
Samuel L., 527.
Samuel Lewis, 575.
Samuel White, 539.
Samuel G., xxx.
Sampson, xxxviii, xxxix.
Sabra, 508, 564.
Sabrina, 237, 255, 257, 258.
Salome, 255.
Samona, 502.
Samaria, 467.
Samantha, 261.
Sanford, 461.
Salmon, 257, 260, 262.
Salmon Hopkins, 262.
S. Watkins, 595.
Seth, 81, xlvi.
Seth Cole, 539.
Seth W., 81.
Selden A., 273
Selden, 265.
Selleck, 82.
Sereno B., 41.
Sereno, 243.
Selina, 538.
Selah, 224.
Sena, 591.
Senorious, 527.
Seyla Adalia, 224.
Seymour, 266, 270.
Sherman C., 221.
Sherman, xlvi.
Sherman Everest, 179.
Sheridan, 534, xlvi.
Sherlock M., 221.
Sheldon G., 242.
Sheldon, 509, 581.
Simon, 1, 18, 24, 189, 192, 193, 216, 218, 219, 224, 225, 271, 452, 453, 465, 530, 589, 663, 701, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, xl, xli.
Silva, 225.
Sidney, 451, 453, 458, 459.
Singleton, 596.
Silence, 178, 265, 276, 589.
Sidney S., 243.
Silvanus, 318.
Sinai, 277.
Silas, 319, 320, 321, 566, 568, xxix, xl.
Silas Baker, 320.
Simeon, 580.
Smith, 81, 189, 284, 579.
Smith Ford, 493.
Smith Gillette, 284.
Smith Wheeler, 570, 571, 572.
Solomon, 80, 81, 210, 219, 224, 269, 261, 276, 508, 575, 580, 591, 595.
Sophronia, 232, 255, 262, 263, 508, 586, 589.
Sophia, 261, 461, 520, 534, 494, 495, 570, 597, xlix.
Sophia A., 495.
Sophia Elizabeth, 297.
Socrates, xlii.
Stiles, 22, 578.
Stiles Edwin, 578.
Starling, 231.
Stillman, 233.
Stephen, 23, 24, 25, 171, 177, 178, 188, 205, 258, 279, 281, 307, 308, 309, 317, 320, 322, 323, 482, 589, 590, 591, 627, 629, 657, 668, 672, 685, xxxi, xxxviii, xl, xlix.
Stephen Atwater, 491.
Stephen Baker, 316.
Stephen R., 262.
Stella, 221, 536.
Stella Bell, 229.
Stewart, 710.
Stoughton, xxx.
Susan, 189, 572, xxi, xxxviii.
Susan Augusta, 314.
Susan C., 242.
Susan Caroline, 316.
Susan Elizabeth, 45, 489.
Susan Frances, 526.
Susan Lorinda, 228.
Susanna, 1, 60, 177, 219, 225, 235, 250, 325, 262, 276, 308, 531, 578, 589, 700, xxxvi, xxxviii, xiii.
Susanna Alexina, 311.
Submit, 184, 187, 484, xxxviii.
Sullivan, 237.
Sullivan Masters, 237.
Sybil, 275, 276, 530.
Sybil Celestia, 231, 232.
Sybilla Stella, 506.
Sylvia, 221, 233, 261, 257, 258, 270, 275, 526.
Sylvester, 151, 452.
Sylvia Elvira, 271.
Syrena, 296.
Sylvester D., 526.
Sylvester Smith, 596.
Sybion, xxv, xxxiv.
Syrian, 710.

Tabitha, 504, 565, 569, 545, xxix, xxxiii.
Tamar, 178, 533.
Temperance, 562.
Teresa.
Thompson.
Thompson Clark, 242.
Thaddeus, 96, 531, 537, 580, 585.
Thankful, 63, 233, 276, 280, 453, 465, 467, 495, 514, 528, 530, 590.
Thankful O., 492.
Thomas, 1, 24, 62, 135, 136, 141, 142, 163, 171, 172, 176, 177, 178, 189, 213, 300, 309, 317, 347, 452, 508, 509, 555, 558, 590, 592, 596, 605, 684, x, xi, xxvi, xxviii.
Thomas A., 24.
Thomas Jefferson, 568.
Thomas Robinson, 490.
Thomas Wilkinson, xxxiii.
Thomas Hillier, xxxiv.
Theron, 579.
Theron Clark, 570.
Theresa Augusta, 225.
Theodore, 508, 510.
Theodore Augustus, 170.
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 296.
Theodore Richards, 320.
Theophilus, 219, 222, 224, 534, 588.
Timothy, 36, 71, 101, 173, 181, 279, 280, 297 to 300, 309 to 311, 317, 453, 464, 465, 467, 497, 499, 592, 655, 696, 513, 521, 619, 680, xi.
Tirza, 581.

Titus, 235, 625, 701.
Titus Todd, 61.
Titus Wells, 235.
Tinnor C., 521.
Tiethe White, 539.
Tobias, xxviii.
Truman, 189, 222, 499, 568, 521, 564, 565, 576, 586, 587, 592, 595.
Truman G., 496.
Tryphena, 235.
T. William, 510.
Turell, xxxiii, xxxiv,
Tyrannus, 526.

Ulyssys M., 270.
Urania, 24, 276, 277.
Urania C., 526.
Urania D., 526.
Ursula, 499.
Urania Helmsing, 239.
Uri, 138, 265, 266, 269, 482, 631, 632 669, 693.
Uriel, 37 to 49, 186.
Uzal, 306, 316.
Uzal Johnson, 311, 314.

Vallonia, 499.
Veshti, 500, 506.
Viney, 461.
Viella, 706,
Vina Hall, xlvi.
Victoria S., 502.
Vincent, 534, 535, 595.
Volney G., 510.

W. H., xxvi.
Wallace M., 505.
Wallace Burritt, 586.
Walker, 277.
Walter, 185.
Walter C., 181.
Walter G., 41.
Walter J., 228.
Walter Scott, 213.
Walter LeVert, 228.
Walter Weed, 185.
Walter A., 533.
Walter J. B., 573.
Washington J., 568.
Wayland Augustus, 240.
Warren, 225, 522, 525, 533, 569, 596, xl.
Warren Hull, 254.
Wealthy, 249.
Wealthy Ann, 228.
Welthia, 260.
Wellington, 254.
Whiting, 229, 260, 272, 275.
William, 1, 20, 21, 39, 63, 72, 75, 80, 82, 136, 171, 172, 179, 192, 193, 216, 223, 225, 251, 253, 254, 255, 263, 283, 309, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317, 329, 376, 452, 453, 454, 456, 461, 470, 509, 518, 521, 526, 549, 555, 572, 579, 584, 585, 589, 590, 591, 593, 594, 596, 597, 599, 601, 604, 606, 615, 621, 651, 709, xi, xvi, xviii, xx, xxii, xxvi, xxix, xxxi, xxxvi, xxxix, xlii, xlvi, xlvii, l.
William A., 503, 504, 597
William Beach, 457.
William B., 184, 223, 520.
William C., 314, 321, 519, 539.
William Clark, 499.
William Ellsworth, 42.
William E., 225, 526, xl.
William Hollis, 16.
William F., 505.
William Joshua, 229.
William J., 526.
William Henry, 227, 228, 264, 489, 539, 570, 571, xlviii.
William Henry Harrison, xxix.
William K., 585.
William Luddington, 189.
William L., 263, 316, 566.
William Mix, 170.
William Milton, 179.
William Parkhurst, 312, 313,
William Pierson, 179.
William Sage, 283.
William S., 41, 716, xlvi.
William Wickham, 315.
William Anson, 502.
William Austin, 457.
William Amasa, 457.
William Cullen, xl.
William Erastus, 297.
William Edgar, 457.
William Frederick, 215.
William Gisnor, 295.
William H., 220, 536, 575, 580, 581.
William James, 490, 596.
William Lucius, 502.
William Logan, 489.
William Pangman, 501, 505.
William P., 504.
William Nelson, 459, 584.
William M. S., 502.
William Wey, 459.
William Ward, 320.
William Amos, 484.
William Angel, 570.
William Channing, 538.
William Curtis, 581.
William Eugene, 495.
William G., 585.
William T., 494.
William Francis, 572.
William N., 599.
William R., 585.
William Ransom, 585.
William Robert, 596.
William Orville, 581.
William Stearns, 581.
William Sheldon, 584.
William Wilson, 596.
William W., 597.
Willis, 229, 584.
Willis Melvin, 270.
Willis R., 321.
Wilbur Short, 570.
Willard, 495.
Willard Stewart, 321.
Willie, xlvii.
Willie Byron, 62.
Willie J., 243, 251.
Wilford, 227.
Wilfred H., 233.
Winthrop M., 151.
Woodbridge, 239.
Wooster, 236, 239, 534.
Wooster Henry, 239.

Zachariah, xxxiii.
Zebulon, 508.
Zerah Pierpont, 174, 227.
Zeruiah, 38, 220.
Zernah Kate, 512.
Zephaniah, 531.
Ziba, 321, 461, 530.
Zophar, 217, 257, 260, 534, 640.
Zophar M., 229.
Zophar Morris, 262.
Zoe Lolie, 489.
Zurviah, 178, 294.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

Able, 448.
Abbott, 9, 15, 55, 58, 84, 91, 99, 138, 158, 242, 297, 317, 428, 437, 495, 497, 520, 566, 642, 690, xxiv.
Abbey, 226, 251, 356.
Abernethy, 165, 193, 218, 225, 276, 651.
Abell, 119, 687.
Ackley, 110.
Ackerman, 49.
Addison, 228.
Adkins, 11, 14, 237, 297.
Adea, 144.
Adsit, 269, 696.
Adair, 397.
Adams, 61, 82, 100, 140, 156, 168, 181, 185, 207, 237, 270, 277, 338, 371, 393, 394, 410, 437, 444, 446, 447, 448, 527, 576, 665, 691.
Agnew, 597, 610.
Agur, 688.
Aiken, 161, 209, 576.
Alain, 257.
Allen, 4, 5, 7, 8, 46, 60, 62, 63, 71, 82, 89, 97, 104, 105, 128, 160 to 162, 164, 175, 184, 189, 223, 231, 234, 253, 254, 274, 275, 277, 285, 334, 353, 409, 441, 444, 488, 492, 494, 496, 497, 526, 537, 543, 555, 557, 566, 568, 617, 626, 629, 631, 681, 683, xxviii, xxxi.
Alling, 30, 47, 49, 55, 64, 102, 139, 148, 152, 157, 160, 162, 167, 168, 177, 190, 191, 195, 203, 219, 233, 240, 275, 308, 465, 535, 541, 549 to 552, 558, 562, 570, 571, 603, 620, 621, 624, 625, 628, 635 to 639, 650, 667 to 670, 674, 701, 702.
Allyn, 19, 83, 86, 302, 438, 439, 440.
Alcorn, 282.
Alcott, 16, 17, 26, 27, 88, 91, 93, 143, 206, 270, 326, 444, 610, 611, 642, 655, 658, 672, 673.
Alden, 7, 129, 239, 454, 455, 683.
Alley, 331.
Aldridge, 51
Aldrich, 98, 121.
Albro, 77.
Alcox, 175.
Alcock, 171.
Alibone, 166.
Alsop, 101, 110, 204, 407, 413, 434, 435, 465, 679.
Alderman, 167.
Ales, 213.
Alfred the Great, 612.
Almy, 332, 333, 334, 596.
Alford, 180.
Alvord, 127, 165, 224, 264, 336, 677.
Allis, 227.
Allix, xxiv.
Alstyne, 240.
Allston, 291, 394, 406.
Alner, 309, 316.
Alexander the Great, 614.
Alexander, 6, 323, 337, 357, 508.
Alworth, 711.
Ambler, 77, 368, 369, 574.
Amory, xxxvii.
Ames, 69, 131, 249, 262, 263, 353, 415, 489, 545, 683.
Amidon, 331.
Amweg, 516.
Anitta, 181.
Andrews, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 25, 29, 39, 60, 62, 69, 88, 89, 123, 126 to 129, 131, 135, 147, 173, 174, 178, 193, 210, 219, 221, 231, 239, 265, 274, 275, 282, 295, 296, 346, 351, 416, 441, 442, 452, 454, 456, 465, 466, 487 to 490, 501, 505, 506, 526, 541, 570, 596, 622, 623, 640, 643, 646, 658, 663, 664, 648, 680, 683, xxxii.
Andrus, 99, 128, 314, 451, 487.
Anderson, 7, 155, 225, 316, 330, 557, xxix.
Anthony, 101, 410, 411, 666.
Anspach, 468, 619.
Andre, 5, 161, 413.
Angier, 681.
Apgar, 130.
Applewaite, 559.
Appleton, 693.
Apthorpe, 358, 359.
Arnee, 59.
Arkwright, 431.
Arndorf.
Armstrong, 59, 204, 221, 249, 312, 561, 525, 562, 621, 641.
Armitage, xxvii.
Arthburt, 73.
Arne, 85.
Arnot, 323.
Armes, 94.
Arvis, 63.
Archer, 600, 688.
Arcondle, 537.
Arthur, 583, 654.
Argyle, 611.
Ardee, 414.
Arnold, 85, 91, 144, 155, 203, 215, 233, 330, 339, 352, 386, 391, 442, 470, 576, 627, 668, 670, 674.
Ashbin, 136.
Ashburnham, xxiv.
Ashpole, 492.
Ashley, 92, 433, 439, 497.
Astor, 422, xlv.
Aspinwall, 110, 415, 435.
Atherton, 77, 413.
Atwater, 10, 17, 24, 30 to 34, 46, 61, 63, 64, 71, 73, 102, 139, 141 to 153, 156, 160, 161, 165, 167, 176, 195, 226, 232, 235, 240, 241, 255, 286, 287, 288, 293, 298, 306, 307, 420, 453, 465, 467, 470, 482, 490, 501, 514, 522, 524, 530, 537, 540, 543, 544, 545, 549, 550, 552, 553, 555, 558, 561, 570, 586, 620 to 625, 629, 636, 637, 642, 649, 650, to 658, 663, 668, 670, 671, 677, 683, 693, 695, 706, 711, x.
Atwood, 68, 201, 492, 494, 569, 580, 585, 586, 587, 686, xxxi.
Atkins, 27, 41, 121, 459.
Atchieson, 89; 648.
Atson, 143.
Austin, 27, 33, 37, 39, 43, 57, 100, 105, 113, 153 to 155, 161, 166, 172, 188, 190, 200, 234, 264, 270, 336, 351, 412, 441, 445, 454, 459, 485, 589, 618, 621, 625, 626, 627, 636, 674, 691.

Augur, 26, 155, 170, 189, 286, 308, 328, 563, 625, 643.
Auchinleck, 92.
Audley, 608.
Aucher, xxiv.
Aubin, xlvi.
Averill, 590, 591.
Avery, 23, 220, 264, 274, 357, 431, 446, 447, 472, 591.
Ayers, 262, 263, 321, xxxvi.

Babbitt, 71, 197, 500.
Babcock, 106, 117, 130, 336, 495, 509.
Backus, 54, 65, 347, 349, 431, 705.
Bacon, 39, 204, 205, 207, 214, 422, 435, 513, 533, 557, 689, 704.
Bacheler, 210, 587, 688.
Banker, 85, 483.
Bachman.
Basil, 614.
Bascom.
Barry, 433, 545, 623.
Barrows, 39, 40, 363, 341, 472, 689.
Baum, 315, 333.
Baxter, 310.
Banksmith, 515.
Barstow, 120, 524.
Barth.
Baggerly, 484.
Baldwin, 6, 17, 26, 32, 49, 71, 101, 116, 132, 139, 142, 146, 148, 149, 156 to 163, 170, 187, 190, 191, 200, 207, 232, 252, 255, 256, 259, 260, 298, 311, 319, 321, 329, 462, 472, 468, 483, 501, 514, 534, 540, 569, 572, 575, 578, 584, 613, 615, 624, 629, 648, 654, 657, 667, 671, 675, 680, 691 to 693, 703, 704, 710, xxxiv, xxxix.
Batterson, 74, 561.
Barnett, 102, 167, 593.
Baird, 120, 167, 500.
Bailey, 4, 93, 158, 170, 227, 260, 274, 287, 320, 370, 416, 432, 486, 506, 511, 551, 559, 569, 611, 672, 682.
Bagley, 81.
Baker, 21, 55, 77, 154, 166, 185, 249, 319, 320, 359, 371, 398, 449, 472, 514, 640, 677, 678, xxxv.
Ballou, 39, 594.
Barker, 5, 33, 43, 50, 94, 122, 130, 167, 218, 287, 541, 545, 613, 630, 631.
Bates, 13, 26, 47, 53, 77, 80, 326, 413, 482, 487, 466, 507, 512, 532, 564, 590, 624, 627, 646, 663, 669, 688.
Bartholomew, 10, 14, 17, 51, 62, 182, 214, 326, 463, 496, 521, 513, 544, 633, 647.
Barnes, 4, 5, 9, 15, 19, 24 to 29, 34 to 36, 42, 56, 57, 59, 64, 68, 71, 119, 124, 127, 148, 153, 172, 173, 176, 189, 192, 210, 219, 223, 226, 229, 231, 232, 244, 251, 253, 255, 259, 260, 270, 280, 282, 283, 285, 292, 293, 296, 227, 229, 332, 435, 307, 442, 452, 491, 492, 495, 470, 526, 538, 548, 552, 553, 575, 580, 581, 583, 593, 599, 623, 624, 632, 633, 636, 611, 643, 644, 658, 673, 674, 683, 690, 694, 699, 701, 706.
Barger, 6.
Barnum, 5, 12, 157, 254, 321, 528, 532.
Balch, 31, 84, 85, 95, 101, 165.
Ball, 2, 7, 21, 22, 29, 30, 31, 101, 136, 138, 141 to 150, 165, 167, 172, 173, 177, 188, 189, 190, 209, 235, 242, 272, 286, 287, 465, 605, 621, 624, 625, 628 to 649, 654, 656, 660, 683, 703, xxiv, xlix.
Bagg, 578.
Bassett, 2, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 60, 62, 64, 69, 70, 102, 115, 163, 167, 171, 177, 183, 224, 229, 230, 241, 250, 251, 253, 265, 271, 275, 276, 336, 462, 558, 580, 581, 621, 624, 625, 631, 640, 641, 649, 650, 651, 658, 661, 692, 697, 699.
Barbour, 86.
Batchelor, 168, 417, 528.
Batchelder, 42, 78.
Barrett, 26, 54, 435, 442, 452, 499, 508, xxiv, xxv.
Bartlett, 67, 163, 270, 438, 510, 654.
Bancroft, 118, 202, 240, 292, 381, 556, 709.
Barney, 156, 160, 161, 352, 445.
Banks, 17, 220, 675, 676, 689.
Bayard, 395, 413, 415, 417, 600.
Barron, 170, 681.
Barber, 38, 49, 94, 182, 436, 451, 470, 529, 564.
Barnard, 133, 200, 446, 450, 451, 456, 674, 681, 697.
Balfour, 195.
Bainbridge, 221.
Barlow, 240, 500, 632, xxiv.
Bangs, 237, 366.
Barden, 254.
Bard, 258.
Barrington, 625.
Bartley, 187.
Bartle, 567.
Barksted, 607.
Battell, 683.
Battle, xlvi, xlviii.
Bass, 184, 428, 678.
Bartells, 261.
Barton, 260, 698.
Ballard, 649.
Balsby, 336.
Bartow, 385, 391, 472.
Bastrop, 397.
Bauer, 441.
Barclay, 437.
Barne, xxiii.
Beresford, xxiv.
Beauvoir, xxiv.
Bentinck, xxiv.
Beaumont, x.
Bell, 1, 70, 80, 90, 112, 192, 337, 339, 342, 343, 344, 413, 414, 690.
Bellingham, xxvii.
Benton, 218, 293, 335, 435, 447, 640, 695.
Beckley, 3, 4, 167, 168, 490, 665.
Becker, 66.
Best, 5.
Becher, 610.
Beauchamp, 613.
Beckwith, 5, 119, 273, 274.
Beard, 440, 471, 472, 599.
Bennett, 6, 77, 82, 114, 158, 161, 167, 205, 213, 322, 333, 466, 507, 548, 566, 709.
Bement, 81, 504.
Bedortha, 440.
Beate, xxi.
Berkeley, 667.
Beakl, xix.
Betts, 18, 81, 498, 688.
Bessey, 82,
Beardsley, 35, 371, 637, 678, 691, 693.
Beach, 4, 18, 27, 32, 41, 67, 163, 180, 181, 187, 210, 211, 214, 219, 221, 225, 251, 252, 257, 259, 271, 274, 310, 315, 321, 322, 426, 439, 453, 463, 465, 482, 487, 513, 526, 540, 541, 542, 568, 570, 623, 624, 652, 660, 667 to 669, 692, 709, xxxiv
Benelt.
Benis, 39.
Belcher, 53, 438.
Bergert, 51.
Benedict, 63, 66, 76, 78, 81, 106, 109, 244, 337, 353, 495, 508, 510, 574.

Angur, 26, 155, 170, 189, 286, 308, 328, 563, 625, 643.
Auchinleck, 92.
Audley, 608.
Aucher, xxiv.
Aubin, xlvi.
Averill, 590, 591.
Avery, 23, 220, 264, 274, 357, 431, 446, 447, 472, 591.
Ayers, 262, 263, 321, xxxvi.

Babbitt, 74, 197, 500.
Babcock, 106, 117, 130, 336, 495, 509.
Backus, 54, 65, 317, 349, 431, 705.
Bacon, 39, 204, 205, 207, 214, 422, 435, 513, 533, 557, 689, 704.
Bachelor, 210, 587, 688.
Banker, 85, 483.
Bachman.
Basil, 614.
Bascom.
Barry, 433, 545, 623.
Barrows, 39, 40, 363, 541, 472, 689.
Baum, 315, 333.
Baxter, 310.
Banksmith, 515.
Barstow, 120, 524.
Barth.
Baggerly, 484.
Baldwin, 6, 17, 26, 32, 49, 71, 101, 116, 132, 139, 142, 146, 148, 149, 156 to 163, 170, 187, 190, 191, 200, 207, 232, 252, 255, 256, 259, 260, 298, 311, 319, 321, 329, 462, 472, 468, 483, 501, 514, 534, 540, 569, 572, 575, 578, 584, 613, 615, 624, 629, 648, 654, 657, 667, 671, 675, 680, 691 to 693, 703, 704, 710, xxxiv, xxxix.
Batterson, 74, 561.
Barnett, 102, 167, 593.
Baird, 120, 167, 500.
Bailey, 4, 93, 158, 170, 227, 260, 274, 287, 320, 370, 416, 432, 486, 506, 511, 551, 559, 569, 611, 673, 682.
Bagley, 81.
Baker, 21, 55, 77, 154, 166, 185, 246, 319, 320, 359, 371, 398, 449, 472, 514, 640, 677, 678, xxxv.
Ballou, 39, 594.
Barker, 5, 33, 43, 50, 94, 122, 130, 167, 218, 287, 541, 545, 613, 630, 631.
Bates, 13, 26, 47, 53, 77, 80, 326, 415, 482, 487, 466, 507, 512, 532, 564, 590, 624, 627, 646, 663, 669, 688.
Bartholomew, 10, 14, 17, 51, 62, 182, 211, 326, 463, 496, 521, 543, 544, 633, 647.
Barnes, 4, 5, 9, 15, 19, 24 to 29, 34 to 36, 42, 56, 57, 59, 64, 68, 71, 119, 124, 127, 148, 153, 172, 173, 176, 189, 192, 210, 219, 223, 226, 229, 231, 232, 244, 251, 253, 255, 259, 260, 270, 280, 282, 283, 285, 292, 293, 296, 227, 229, 332, 435, 307, 442, 452, 491, 492, 495, 470, 526, 538, 548, 552, 553, 575, 580, 581, 583, 593, 599, 623, 624, 632, 633, 636, 641, 643, 644, 658, 673, 674, 683, 690, 694, 699, 701, 706.
Barger, 6.
Barnum, 5, 12, 157, 254, 321, 528, 532.
Balch, 31, 84, 85, 95, 101, 165.
Ball, 2, 7, 21, 22, 29, 30, 31, 101, 136, 138, 141 to 150, 165, 167, 172, 173, 177, 188, 189, 190, 209, 235, 242, 272, 286, 287, 465, 605, 621, 624, 625, 628 to 649, 654, 656, 660, 683, 703, xxiv, xlix.
Bagg, 578.
Bassett, 2, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 60, 62, 61, 69, 70, 102, 115, 163, 167, 171, 177, 183, 224, 229, 230, 241, 250, 251, 253, 265, 271, 275, 276, 336, 462, 558, 589, 581, 621, 624, 625, 631, 640, 641, 649, 650, 651, 658, 661, 692, 697, 699.
Barbour, 86.
Batchelor, 168, 417, 528.
Batchelder, 42, 78.
Barrett, 26, 54, 435, 442, 452, 499, 508, xxiv, xxv.
Bartlett, 67, 163, 270, 438, 510, 654.
Bancroft, 118, 202, 240, 292, 381, 556, 709.
Barney, 156, 160, 161, 352, 445.
Banks, 17, 220, 675, 676, 689.
Bayard, 395, 413, 415, 417, 600.
Barron, 170, 681.
Barber, 38, 49, 94, 182, 436, 451, 470, 529, 564.
Barnard, 133, 200, 446, 450, 451, 456, 674, 681, 697.
Balfour, 195.
Bainbridge, 221.
Barlow, 240, 500, 632, xxiv.
Bangs, 237, 366.
Barden, 251.
Bard, 258.
Barrington, 625.
Bartley, 187.
Bartle, 567.
Barksted, 607.
Battell, 683.
Battle, xlvi, xlviii.
Bass, 184, 428, 678.
Bartells, 261.
Barton, 260, 698.
Ballard, 649.
Balsby, 336.
Bartow, 385, 391, 472.
Bastrop, 397.
Bauer, 441.
Barclay, 437.
Barue, xxiii.
Beresford, xxiv.
Beauvoir, xxiv.
Bentinck, xxiv.
Beaument, x.
Bell, 1, 70, 80, 90, 112, 192, 337, 339, 342, 343, 344, 413, 414, 690.
Bellingham, xxvii.
Benton, 218, 293, 335, 435, 447, 640, 695.
Beckley, 3, 4, 167, 168, 490, 665.
Becker, 66.
Best, 5.
Becher, 610.
Beauchamp, 613.
Beckwith, 5, 119, 273, 274.
Beard, 440, 471, 472, 599.
Bennett, 6, 77, 82, 114, 158, 161, 167, 205, 213, 322, 333, 466, 507, 548, 566, 709.
Bement, 81, 504.
Bedortha, 440.
Beare, xxi.
Berkeley, 667.
Beakl, xix.
Betts, 18, 81, 498, 688.
Bessey, 82,
Beardsley, 35, 371, 637, 678, 691, 693.
Beach, 4, 18, 27, 32, 41, 67, 163, 180, 181, 187, 210, 211, 214, 219, 221, 225, 251, 252, 257, 259, 271, 271, 310, 315, 321, 322, 426, 439, 453, 463, 465, 482, 487, 513, 526, 540, 511, 542, 568, 570, 623, 624, 652, 660, 667 to 669, 692, 709, xxxiv
Benelt.
Benis, 39.
Belcher, 53, 438.
Bergert, 51.
Benedict, 63, 66, 76, 78, 81, 106, 109, 244, 337, 353, 495 508, 510, 574.

Beecher, 2, 17, 19, 47, 49, 54, 55, 73, 101, 113, 138, 139, 142, 143, 145, 152 to 159, 163, 164, 168, 170, 205, 207, 223, 235, 243, 265, 266, 268, 271, 291, 293, 298, 322, 343, 380, 382, 385, 386, 408, 409, 454, 465, 506, 534, 536, 540, 598, 624, 625, 626, 629, 633, 634, 637, 640, 642, 654, 670, 671, 679, 684, 688, 695.
Bevans, 62.
Beman, 85.
Benson, 240, 253.
Bellows, 538, 475.
Belmore, 144.
Bedell, 469, 645.
Beverly, 402.
Besancon, 369, 618.
Beales, 706.
Beadle, 331.
Bergen, 319.
Benjamin, 86, 146, 213, 449.
Bentham, 398.
Bennison, 131.
Bellamy, 21, 116, 193, 225, 464, 593, 663, 711.
Beers, 165, 172, 203, 204, 328, 354, 359, 485, 511, 574, 580, 590, 621, 681, 693.
Beaudelot, 202.
Bedford, 610.
Beadle, 221, 264, 331, 531.
Besborough, 610.
Benham, 241, 244, 274, 454, 489, 501, 503, 534, 541, 544, 546, 561, 566, 570, 571, 572, 586, 587, 625, 634, 641, 645, 647, 661, 662, 664, 673, 686.
Berlew, 254.
Bede, 609.
Bedient, 342.
Bendt, 505.
Bebes, 461, 572, 587, 623, 678, 681, 702.
Berry, 4, 357, 490, xxxi.
Benthuysen, 529.
Beale, 548, 584, 688.
Belden, 13, 84, 92, 134, 384, 463, 516, 541, 654, 671.
Belding, 689.
Bishop, 6, 14, 20, 23, 24, 27, 59, 62, 70, 80, 164 to 168, 174, 192 to 195, 203, 209, 210, 226, 245, 248, 250, 251, 260, 270, 278, 291, 307, 309, 337, 338, 339, 342 to 345, 359, 443, 456, 506, 507, 531, 450, 593, 605, 606, 626, 636, 644, 649, 650, 653, 668, 672, 673, 692, 700, 701, 704, 705, xxxv, xliii, xlvii.
Billam, 534.
Billings, 303, 422.
Bigelow, 6, 90, 128, 131, 200, 338, 440, 441, 449, 514, 516, 517, 557, 578, 601, 672, 674.
Bingham, 10, 119, 245, 329, 509, 528, 529, 530, 545.
Bissell, 52, 128, 287, 342, 432, 439, 586.
Bill, 121, 149, 150, 300, xxvi, xxxii.
Bird, 127, 181, 197, 253, 308, 432, 635.
Birge, 131, 232, 432.
Birch, 117, 341.
Bidwell, 83, 119, 121, 122, 123, 139, 189, 228, 449.
Bills, 254, 292, 550.
Bicker, 200.
Bicknell, 89, 538.
Brittan, 176.
Bishie, 255.
Birchard, 292, 433, 630.
Bibbins, 434.
Bigg, 483, 688, 689.
Bivin, 648.
Birdseye, 237, 363.
Bicele, 285.
Bierce, 454, 461.
Biggar, 525.
Blakeslee, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67 to 70, 74, 101, 136, 142, 143, 173, 174, 188, 192, 193, 194, 210, 217, 218, 219, 225, 226, 229, 235, 250, 251, 257, 265, 274, 275, 276, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 294, 326, 452, 460, 506, 593, 594, 621, 636 to 642, 650 to 653, 656, 669, 674, 697, 700, 703, 704, xlvii.
Blakeman, 27, 552.
Blake, 47, 138, 156, 179, 186, 190, 191, 192, 350, 425, 426, 452, 489, 564, 653, 670.
Bliss, 70, 120, 184, 200, 241, 353, 359, 363, 369, 433, 459, 454, 482, 553, xlix.
Blannerhassett, 397.
Blatchford, 529.
Blackford, 264.
Bladen, 707.
Blasier, 247.
Blackleach, 83, 118, 673.
Blackman, 53, 65, 571, 651, 699, 163, 258.
Blaine, 42, 414.
Blauvelt, 472.
Blair, 208, 254, 576, 597.
Blinn, 95, 279.
Blunt, 292, xlvi.
Blanchard, 310, 332, 331, 572, 593.
Blydenburg, 279.
Blachley, 638, 684, xliii.
Blatchley, 315.
Blythen, 310.
Blackinton, 648.
Bland, 659.
Blanding, 533.
Blowers, 533, 534.
Black, 259, 526, 707.
Blodgett, 184, 436, 447.
Blossom, 8.
Blood, xl.
Bogert, 391, 403.
Boyd, 37, 178, 678.
Bouton, 34, 76, 79, 347.
Bonestreet, 21.
Bogart, 43, 363.
Boltwood, 83, 84, 325.
Bonner, 91, 608.
Boott, 106, 108.
Booth, 68, 73, 118, 287, 330, 450, 580, 585, 613, 640, 641.
Borden, 184, 416
Boynton, 225, 584.
Boyington, 139.
Bowers, 244, 273, xlvi.
Bond, 50, 239, 410, 675.
Boult, 134.
Boeram, 241.
Bowen, 237, 263, 403, 601, 671, 694.
Bowiby, 260.
Boardman, 63, 95, 241, 281, 449, 451, 468.
Bostwick, 266, 342, 517, 518, 531, 552, 569, 638, 639.
Boorman, 502.
Bogardus, 439, 695.
Bowles, 446, 496.
Bowman, 356.
Boughton, 472, 599, 601.
Bolles, 449, 534, 707, 708.
Bonell, xlv.
Bourne, 83.
Bover, 582.
Bacon, 77.
Bosworth, 248, 631.
Bowser, 364.
Boyse, 342.
Bookstaver, 357.
Botts, 398.
Bontecou, 433.
Bonham, 457.
Boyden, 623.
Boykim, 637.
Bonus, 629.
Botsford, 630, 632.
Bomford, 632.
Boggs, 646, 653.
Boyle, 472, 582, xix, xlv.
Boudinot 675.
Bow, 688, 689.
Boys, xxiv.
Bradshaw, xxi, xxxiii.
Bradford, 41, 107, 414, 557.
Browning, 92, 489.

Brougham, 610.
Brace, 88, 89, 91, 97, 449, 450, 530, 618.
Brink, 59.
Brundage, 533, 694.
Brown, 1, 2, 4, 11, 19, 20, 21, 33, 42, 65, 66, 78, 86, 98, 102, 116, 138, 151, 153, 157, 173, 175, 178, 185, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 199, 205, 212, 222, 231, 245, 252, 274, 278, 292 to 295, 330, 337, 342, 347, 366, 414, 418, 428, 450, 453, 456, 465, 471, 487, 488, 495, 496, 498, 512, 521, 526, 532, 540, 541, 547, 549, 555, 562, 563, 567, 568, 575, 580, 581, 590, 598, 605, 620, 621, 624, 637 to 640, 651, 662, 667, 668, 671, 676, 679, 692, 694, 699, 701, 702, 706, xxxix, xliii, xlviii.
Bronson, 2, 15 to 18, 32, 62, 64 to 67, 71, 116, 127, 167, 168, 175, 180, 183, 184, 186, 188, 197, 223, 460, 504, 545, 546, 563 to 566, 580, 622, 640, 641, 646, 656, 663, 664, 665, 674.
Bradley, 7, 13, 20, 22, 23, 27, 32, 34, 35, 36, 46, 47, 60, 63, 68 to 71, 74, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111, 137, 139, 142, 146 to 149, 153, 158, 164, 165, 167, 173, 174, 177, 181, 184, 185, 190, 194, 203, 206, 218, 226, 229, 231, 235, 240, 250, 251, 253, 255, 265, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 298, 308, 325, 326, 329, 336, 440, 441, 454, 465, 470, 471, 481, 490, 506, 517, 531, 541, 546, 549, 551, 553, 561, 579, 598, 599, 602, 620 to 624, 625, 628, 633 to 644, 650 to 658, 665 to 672, 674, 685, 694, 697, 699, 700, 703, 704, 708, xlviii.
Brackett, 235, 237, 238, 239, xxvii, xxviii.
Brockett, 22, 25 to 30, 46, 60, 69, 136, 171, 192, 214, 224, 230, 232, 259, 260, 262, 263, 275, 276, 281, 282, 283, 326, 327, 328, 360, 369, 452, 485, 540 to 546, 572, 595, 618, 625, 632, 637, 641 to 645, 651, 655, 667, 672, 680, 697, 701.
Brainard, 5, 10, 122.
Bristol, 7, 14, 23, 144, 156, 161, 201, 232, 265, 275, 433, 467, 501, 514, 517, 520, 566, 573, 605, 622, 632, 637, 650, 691, 693.
Brooks, 10, 23, 94, 110, 117, 119, 136, 137, 144, 151, 173, 210, 232, 237, 250, 297, 307, 326, 391, 506, 530, 531, 534, 535, 574, 599, 633, 641, 655, 682, 691, xxii.
Briggs, 24, 46, 227, 416, 561.
Brigden, 688.
Bristow, 81, 140.
Brewer, 45.
Brainerd, 201, 205, 377, 384, 385, 451, 671.
Bridgman, 127.
Breed, 123, 409, 411, 609.
Brewton, 394.
Brooker, 173, 202, 533.
Braddock, 402.
Brocksiaper, 210.
Brevoort, 422.
Brett, 48, xii.
Brookins, 592.
Brink.
Brewster, 61, 64, 273, 336, 357, 368, 370, 431, 435, 466, 495.
Bryant, 114, 268, 315, 368, 429, 477, 495, 684.
Brisbin, 144.
Brinckerhoff, 145, 673.
Brintnall, 149, 156, 157, 417, 624, 638.
Breck, 156.
Bryan, 157, 200, 629, 691, 692.
Brott, 210.
Bragg, 220.
Brownell, 258, 331, 708.
Bridgeham, 435.
Brodwell, 451.
Brandt, 472.
Bruen, 221, 311, 358, 380, 483, 484, 613, 615, 630, 631, 632, 691.
Brigham, 221, 549.
Brush, 214, 466, 628.
Brookfield, 267.
Brokaw, 311.
Brundish, 344.
Breese, 60, 416, 597.
Bristed, 422.
Brantingham, 342.
Bradner, 525.
Brussie, 249.
Brookman, 260.
Breckenridge, 329.
Brand, 335.
Brittan, 309.
Bruce, 311, xii.
Britain, 480.
Brownlow, 597.
Bradbury, 597.
Brownson, 621.
Brough, 638.
Briscoe, 630.
Bradstreet, 685.
Bullen, 6.
Burr, 6, 33, 39, 61, 81, 89, 94, 115, 191, 192, 202, 222, 291, 298, 342, 352, 379, 383, 385, 386, 412, 430, 435, 450, 451, 565, 575, 606, 607, 630, 674.
Butler, 6, 8, 14, 31, 69, 84, 86, 89, 92, 118, 119, 131, 134, 169, 171, 176, 183, 212, 299, 441, 452, 456, 457, 467, 469, 522, 576, 619, 631, 664, 671, 694, 699, xxiii.
Bushnell, 9, 94, 96, 252, 358, 359, 367, 368, 459, 460, 461, 493, 495.
Bull, 16, 27, 110, 120, 133, 135, 152, 181, 182, 215, 294, 482, 597, 624, 640, 657, 623.
Buttre, 24.
Button, 26, 56, 211, 276, 346, 572.
Burt, 39, 144, 239, 457, 526.
Butts, 77.
Burton, 65, 90, 115, 359, 445, 562, 656.
Buckner, 66.
Burritt, 115, 117, 122, 124, 127, 141, 286, 287, 574, 626.
Buckley, 84 to 87, 89, 157, 175, 210, 522, 524, 527, 540, 637, 639, 648, 690, 694, 701.
Burgoyne, 105, 245, 529.
Burnham, 12, 94, 97, 129, 133, 226, 274, 299, 447, xxxv, xxxvi.
Buckingham, 74, 152, 162, 215, 251, 348, 626, 706.
Buddington, 161.
Bunn, 182, 521.
Burdett, 201, 388, 406.
Buckalew, 212, 290.
Burrell, 230, 264, 382.
Buel, 15, 120, 233, 234, 298, 456, 469, 470, 526, 562, 568, 586, 617, 678, 700.
Bush, 224, 237, 694.
Burrows, 140, 241, 557, 692.
Burtonsham, 241.
Burrill, 151, 596, 605.
Burwell, 274, 572.
Burnett, 310, 317, 321, 550.
Burchard.
Burd, 383, 419.
Buxton, 338, 343, 645.
Buckminster, 421, 638, 689, 698.
Burgess, 492, 495, 628.
Bunce, 93, 100, 103, 419, 450, 499, 505, 573, 617, 618.

Brougham, 610.
Brace, 88, 89, 91, 97, 449, 450, 530, 618.
Brink, 59.
Brundage, 533, 694.
Brown, 1, 2, 4, 11, 19, 20, 21, 33, 42, 65, 66, 78, 86, 98, 102, 116, 138, 151, 153, 157, 173, 175, 178, 185, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 199, 205, 212, 222, 231, 245, 252, 274, 278, 292 to 295, 330, 337, 342, 347, 366, 414, 418, 428, 450, 453, 456, 465, 471, 487, 488, 495, 496, 498, 512, 521, 526, 532, 540, 541, 547, 549, 555, 562, 563, 567, 568, 575, 580, 581, 590, 598, 603, 620, 621, 624, 637 to 640, 651, 662, 667, 668, 671, 676, 679, 692, 694, 699, 701, 702, 706, xxxix, xliii, xlviii.
Bronson, 2, 15 to 18, 32, 62, 64 to 67, 71, 116, 127, 167, 168, 175, 180, 183, 184, 186, 188, 197, 223, 460, 504, 545, 546, 563 to 566, 580, 622, 640, 641, 646, 656, 663, 664, 665, 674.
Bradley, 7, 13, 20, 22, 23, 27, 32, 34, 35, 36, 46, 47, 60, 63, 68 to 71, 74, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111, 137, 139, 142, 146 to 149, 153, 158, 164, 165, 167, 173, 174, 177, 181, 184, 185, 190, 194, 203, 206, 218, 226, 229, 231, 235, 240, 250, 251, 253, 255, 265, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 298, 308, 325, 326, 329, 336, 440, 441, 454, 465, 470, 471, 481, 490, 506, 517, 531, 541, 546, 549, 551, 553, 561, 579, 598, 599, 602, 620 to 624, 625, 628, 633 to 644, 650 to 658, 665 to 672, 674, 685, 691, 697, 699, 700, 703, 704, 708, xlviii.
Brackett, 235, 237, 238, 239, xxvii, xxviii.
Brockett, 22, 25 to 30, 46, 60, 69, 136, 171, 192, 214, 224, 230, 232, 259, 260, 262, 263, 275, 276, 281, 282, 283, 326, 327, 328, 360, 369, 452, 485, 540 to 516, 572, 595, 618, 625, 632, 637, 641 to 615, 651, 655, 667, 672, 680, 657, 701.
Brainard, 5, 10, 122.
Bristol, 7, 14, 23, 144, 156, 161, 201, 232, 265, 275, 433, 467, 501, 514, 517, 520, 566, 573, 605, 622, 632, 637, 650, 691, 693.
Brooks, 10, 23, 94, 110, 117, 119, 136, 137, 144, 151, 173, 210, 232, 237, 250, 297, 307, 326, 391, 506, 530, 531, 534, 535, 574, 599, 633, 641, 655, 682, 691, xxii.
Briggs, 24, 46, 227, 416, 561.
Brigden, 688.
Bristow, 81, 140.
Brewer, 45.
Brainerd, 201, 205, 377, 384, 385, 451, 671.
Bridgman, 127.
Breed, 123, 409, 411, 600.
Brewton, 394.
Brooker, 173, 202, 533.
Braddock, 402.
Brocksiaper, 210.
Brevoort, 422.
Brett, 48, xii.
Brookins, 592.
Brink.
Brewster, 61, 64, 273, 336, 357, 368, 370, 434, 435, 466, 495.
Bryant, 114, 268, 315, 368, 429, 477, 495, 684.
Brisbin, 144.
Brinckerhoff, 145, 673.
Brintnall, 149, 156, 157, 417, 624, 638.
Breck, 156.
Bryan, 157, 200, 629, 691, 692.
Brott, 210.
Bragg, 220.
Brownell, 258, 331, 708.
Bridgeham, 435.
Brodwell, 454.
Brandt, 472.
Bruen, 221, 311, 358, 380, 483, 484, 613, 615, 630, 631, 632, 691.
Brigham, 221, 549.
Brush, 214, 466, 628.
Brookfield, 267.
Brokaw, 311.
Brundish, 314.
Breese, 60, 416, 597.
Bristed, 422.
Brantingham, 312.
Bradner, 525.
Brussie, 249.
Brookman, 260.
Breckenridge, 329.
Brand, 335.
Brittan, 309.
Bruce, 311, xii.
Britain, 480.
Brownlow, 597.
Bradbury, 597.
Brownson, 621.
Brough, 638.
Briscoe, 630.
Bradstreet, 685.
Bullen, 6.
Burr, 6, 33, 39, 61, 81, 89, 94, 115, 191, 192, 202, 222, 291, 298, 342, 352, 379, 383, 385, 386, 412, 430, 435, 450, 451, 565, 575, 606, 607, 630, 674.
Butler, 6, 8, 14, 31, 69, 84, 86, 89, 92, 118, 119, 131, 134, 169, 171, 176, 183, 212, 299, 441, 452, 456, 457, 467, 469, 522, 576, 619, 631, 664, 671, 694, 699, xxiii.
Bushnell, 9, 94, 96, 252, 358, 359, 367, 368, 459, 460, 461, 493, 495.
Bull, 16, 27, 110, 120, 133, 135, 152, 181, 182, 215, 294, 482, 597, 624, 640, 657, 623.
Buttre, 24.
Button, 26, 56, 211, 276, 346, 572.
Burt, 39, 144, 239, 457, 526.
Butts, 77.
Burton, 65, 90, 115, 359, 445, 562, 656.
Buckner, 66.
Burritt, 115, 117, 122, 124, 127, 141, 286, 287, 574, 626.
Buckley, 84 to 87, 89, 157, 175, 210, 522, 524, 527, 540, 637, 639, 648, 690, 694, 701.
Burgoyne, 105, 245, 529.
Burnham, 12, 94, 97, 129, 133, 226, 274, 299, 447, xxxv, xxxvi.
Buckingham, 74, 152, 162, 215, 251, 318, 626, 706.
Buddington, 161.
Bunn, 182, 521.
Burdett, 201, 388, 406.
Buckalew, 212, 290.
Burrell, 230, 264, 382.
Buel, 15, 120, 233, 234, 298, 456, 469, 470, 536, 562, 568, 586, 617, 678, 700.
Bush, 224, 237, 694.
Burrows, 140, 241, 557, 692.
Burtonsham, 241.
Burrill, 151, 596, 605.
Burwell, 271, 572.
Burnett, 310, 317, 321, 550.
Burchard.
Burd, 383, 419.
Buxton, 338, 343, 645.
Buckminster, 421, 638, 685, 698.
Burgess, 492, 495, 628.
Bunce, 93, 100, 103, 449, 450, 499, 505, 573, 617, 618.

Budd, 501.
Burbank, 541, 544.
Bulford, 558.
Burroughs, 1, 23, 177, 296, 439.
Bunch, 249, 332, 596.
Burdick, 249, 250.
Bunnell, 266, 464, 482, 530, 539, 572, 622, 655.
Burrall, 678.
Burgh, 595.
Buttolph, 448.
Burgwyn, 425.
Burbeck, 596.
Buchanan, 51.
Burlingame, 98.
Burns, 106, 477, 655.
Burkette, 122.
Burke, 123, 201, 202, 392, 611.
Buck, 15, 122, 332, 438, 466, 499, 527, 531, 532, 581, 683.
Buckland, 135, 695.
Butterfield, 366, 622.
Buonaparte, 395.
Bary, 412.
Burling, 472.
Burhans, 468.
Bunyan, 687.
Burnbury, xix, xxi.
Burleigh, xxx.
Bunker, xxxi.
Burnap, xl.
Bullard, xlii.
Byington, 17, 504, 505.
Byram, 151, 683.
Byron, 60.
Byard, 187.

Caswell, xlvii.
Calender, xlvii.
Canney, xxviii, xxxi.
Cables, 188, 550.
Cady, 172, 492, 528, xliv.
Cadalys, 530.
Cadwell, 88, 121.
Caldwell, 252, 444, 449, 669, 675.
Calvin, 255.
Calhoun, 231, 675.
Cabot, 392.
Cabell, 630.
Campion, xxiv.
Calverly, 472.
Callaway, 48.
Camp, 33, 64, 67, 131, 148, 181, 197, 231, 280, 299, 311, 312, 313, 446, 448, 456, 457, 481, 484, 569, 627, 630, 632, 636, 679, 691, 692, 704.
Campfield, 318, 319, 666.
Campbell, 290, 334, 360, 387, 514, 515, 541, 547, 654, 662,
Cameron, 651.
Cambreling, 559.
Candes, 55, 148, 262, 285, 290, 482, 493, 656.
Canfield, 113, 133, 134, 244, 276, 321, 676, 678.
Canler, 144.
Cannon, 197, 207, 208, 231, 282, 426, 481.
Cartaret, xix.
Canby, 233, 234.
Carnahan, 404, 436.
Canada, 292.
Carter, 4, 8, 10, 14, 17, 20, 68, 212, 247, 312, 351, 356, 444, 471, xxvi, xxxii, xxxv.
Carrington, 23, 71, 73, 74, 138, 139, 148, 149, 188, 195, 266, 462, 542, 544, 551, 559, 571, 618, 624, 646, 647, 693.
Carpenter, 46, 76, 259, 492, 496, 497, 512, 513, 524, 527, 547, 572, 579, 597, 600.
Cary, 55, 489.
Carus, 141.
Carlton, 145, 337.
Carmalt, 167, 416.
Carroll, 187, 233, 549, 671.
Carlisle, 243, 370, 504.
Card, 254.
Cargill.
Carl, 519, 599.
Carlin, 552.
Carman.
Case, 4, 7, 37, 39, 40, 42, 58, 92, 95, 97, 252, 450, 526, 531, 559, 592, 593, 678, 693.
Castle, 76, 32, 256, 260, 650, 674.
Cass, 113, 566, 662.
Catlin, 48, 95, 96, 165, 182, 322, 364, 537, 617.
Caul, 221.
Capulet, 604.
Cartwright, 521.
Carrier, 257, 258, 369, 463.
Carver, 288, 582.
Carville, 330.
Carr, 332, 333, 457, 548, 671.
Caulkins, 630.
Caul, 294.
Carow, 416.
Cassety, 498.
Casilear, 474.
Caxton, 609.
Cataline, 395.
Cater, 418.
Cavendish, 610.
Cecarini, 357.
Center, 417.
Chipman, 28, 162, 294, 326.
Chapman, 6, 39, 51, 63, 110, 134, 135, 207, 234, 249, 252, 259, 260, 272, 285, 341, 360, 361, 427, 451, 456, 460, 463, 482, 493, 572, 580, 599, 623, 668, 696.
Chase, 32, 39, 55, 140, 144, 181, 248, 256, 262, 137, 597, xxix, xxxvi, xxxix.
Chandler, 226, 262, 563.
Chappell, 119, 123.
Chard, 113.
Chatterton, 146, 150, 152, 193, 207, 209, 270, 272, 575, 650, 652.
Charnley, 625.
Champernown, xxii.
Charlemagne, 612.
Chatterdon, 114.
Cholmondeley, 610, 628.
Champion, 105, 265, 365, 428, 433, 557.
Chauncey, 202 to 113, 153, 157, 353, 409, 415, 435, 445, 607, 638, 695, 693, 705, xii.
Chatfield, 49, 75, 145, 158, 159, 162, 163, 265, 570, 571, 640, 674.
Chapin, 227, 427, 429, 441, 450, 482, 677, 693.
Champlin, 245, 246.
Chamberlin, 129, 493, 575.
Chaplin, 176, 283.
Chadeayne, 483.
Charlton, 593.
Chidsey, 35, 36, 46, 181, 182, 281, 286, 298, 620, 628, 633, 643, 644, 649, 703, 704.
Chester, 83, 109, 618, 629, 671, 688, 696.
Chesboro, 202, 356, 629.
Chedwell, 98.
Cherry, xxiii.
Childs, 187.
Cheney, 95, 350, 359, 428, 445, 489, 617.
Chislet, 419.
Church, 202, 245, 368, 392, 449, 500.
Churchill, 60, 266, 272, 414, 440, 450, 660.
Chittenden, 290, 550, 582, xxii.
Chamberlain, 351, 364, 521, 576, 578, 592, 683.
Chalmers, 283.
Champlin, 418.
Chaplain, 431.
Choate, 623.
Chevalier, 521.
Cheever, 451, xxxix.
Chaffee, 487.
Chilson, 70, 525.
Chichester, 14, 151, 317, 527.
Chestnutwood, 51.
Cheeseman, 387.
Cheney, xxxix.
Chetwood, 436, 610.

Cilley, 503.
Cillam, 73.
Clarkson, 324, 131.
Claxton, 269.
Clemons, 697.
Clements, xxviii.
Cloutman, xxviii.
Cleves, xxxix.
Cleveland, 25, 153, 509, 678.
Cloverly, 136, 652.
Clanricarde, 611.
Clay, 611.
Clifford, 687, xix.
Claflin, 156, 240, 531.
Clapp, 229, 310, 469, 407, 417, 446, 451.
Clinton, 18, 19, 20, 30, 91, 145, 230, 252, 269, 275, 287, 326, 367, 595, 509, 569, 702.
Clarke, xxxix.
Clark, 1 to 15, 18 to 24, 29, 34, 62, 63, 64, 67, 73, 75, 77, 90, 91, 92, 99, 102, 103, 117, 119, 132, 134, 139, 149, 152, 158, 159, 167, 170, 172, 173, 176, 190, 192, 193, 194, 198, 199, 210, 215, 218, 226, 241, 242, 244, 254, 269, 274, 276, 289, 325, 326, 328, 333, 354, 359 to 364, 369, 370, 426, 433, 439, 441, 449, 451, 458, 459, 461, 464, 465, 467, 487, 506 to 513, 525, 539, 540, 545, 546, 549, 561, 565 to 579, 591, 595, 597, 618 to 620, 623, 624, 638, 661 to 670, 681, 689, 692, 693, 701, 702, 707, xxvii, xxxv, xliv.
Cook, 2, 6, 9, 20, 34, 71, 77, 83, 106, 107, 108, 133, 143, 184, 185, 187, 188, 193, 194, 214, 219, 223, 227, 239, 264, 265, 275, 278, 306, 328, 331, 337, 388, 445, 454, 459, 462, 493, 498, 507, 513, 414, 528, to 530, 544 to 546, 554, 560, 561, 536, 541, 543, 597 to 599, 608, 622, 623, 657, 662 to 664, 668, 670, 671, 638, 640, 645 to 648, 681, 692, xliii, xlviii.
Cole, 9, 76, 83, 97, 106, 123, 262, 266, 317, 318, 477, 499, 533, 538, 547, 549, 569, 593, 645, 651, xix.
Coles, 24, 347, 373, 517.
Cowles, 9, 16, 13, 15, 99, 123, 129, 143, 168, 291, 507, 622, 629, 650.
Converse, 10, 39, 75, 156.
Colehill, xxii.
Couch, 11, 514, 699.
Cooper, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 56, 61, 64, 161, 160, 169, 170, 193, 210, 218, 219, 232, 274, 276, 279, 280, 294, 309, 310, 315, 341, 550, 611, 621, 649, 653, 656, 658, 641, 691, 697, 700, 701, 703.
Collamore, 708.
Collins, 36, 73, 84, 88, 89, 103, 104, 107, 135, 141, 165, 180, 201, 209, 219, 223, 251, 279, 307, 414, 428, 432, 446, 454, 495, 593, 598, 605, 633, 640, 670, 680, 691, 697, 703.
Coe, 6, 38, 39, 106, 183, 186, 202, 281, 299, 321, 549, 620, 675, 689.
Coggshall, 342, 355.
Cogswell, 78, 140, 340, 341, 355, 357, 358, 373, 517, 518, 618, 624, 627, xxxvii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii.
Coburn, 53, 422.
Cope, 41.
Colt, 39, 181, 182, 351, 424, 500, 646.
Coleman, 41, 51, 121, 444, 450, 526, 635.
Codrington, 698.
Cornish, 446, 448, 523.
Cowell, 56, 162, 476.
Corbet, 607, 661.
Cornwall, 61, 126, 193, 265, 268, 652, 694, 706.
Cornwell, 59, 452, 591, 690.
Corning, 89, xlvi.
Confucius, 612.
Constantine the Great, 614.
Cone, 89, 110, 451.
Courthope, xxiv.
Colbreth, 72.
Cortelyou, 72.
Cobb, 111, 310, 697.
Cowan, 113, 179.
Coley, 206.
Colton, 7, 84, 88, 91, 92, 96, 105, 133, 151, 165, 268, 438.
Coffey, 179, 297, 503.
Cochran, 153, 502, 503, 528, xxxviii.
Cowley, 201.
Copley, 201.
Collis, 203, 521.
Conklin, 129, 215, 299, 487.
Conant, 64, 237, 661, 700.
Corbin, 12, 220, 244.
Cooley, 71, 224, 351, 672.
Colwell, 255.
Coyle, 257, 536.
Cousin, 254.
Coghill, 283, 287, 288
Cory, 294.
Compton, 273.
Conolly, 309.
Condit, 314.
Cox, 246, 316, 571.
Covel, 322.
Colgate, 356.
Cornell, 356, 341.
Convors, 10, 101, 416.
Cornelius, 420.
Corry, 63, 464.
Couner, xlvi, xlvii.
Connor, 467.
Corwin, 539.
Comstalk, 262, 346, 492, 548, 631.
Conger, 247, 675.
Colyer, 93, 414, 471.
Coit, 87, 484, 691.
Cossitt, 97, 357.
Cottier, 101.
Cothren, 109.
Cotting, xxxiii.
Cowdin, xlviii.
Constable, 136, 678.
Constance, 223.
Cosgrove, 93.
Coleridge, xi.
Copeland, 683.
Cowper, 279.
Coates, 297.
Combs, 330, 319.
Coombs, 700.
Coghlan, 388.
Colby, 562, 587.
Cotton, xxii.
Connell, 682.
Condict, 320.
Conway, 388.
Coolidge, 416.
Colden, 492.
Covil, 495.
Coleridge, 477.
Courtney, 502.
Cottrell, 516, 594.
Coverdale, 608, 609.
Cockburn, 610.
Colter, 624.
Colston, 646.
Cozzens, 676.
Crissy, 5, 9, 40, 221, 222.
Crosby, 11, 94, 98, 170, 171, 232, 262, 288, 548.
Crafts, 17, 25, 34, 35, 704.
Creamer, 113.
Crook, 138.
Crowell, 26, 153, 156, 320, 487.
Croswell, 154, 287, 558, 670, 672, 681.
Crofton, 158.
Crofut, 170, 321, 563.
Creary, 229.
Crane, 192, 312, 449, 512, 628, 675, 698, 699.
Crandall, 246, 248, 249, 332, 517, 582.
Crampton, 120, 463.
Cross, 188, 370, 450.

Cromwell, 94, 604 to 609, 679, 680, 694, xxviii.
Cragg, 688.
Crownheart, 592.
Cree, 582.
Crowford, 560.
Cranston, xix.
Crawford, 493, 565, 566, xlvi.
Cramp, 260.
Crittenden, 266, 327, 330, 652, 654.
Crompton, 295.
Croteau, 334.
Crocheron, 330.
Creighton, 358.
Cruger, 396.
Crail, 430.
Crocker, 459, 566, 626, 686.
Cropsey, 472.
Crowther, 525.
Cranmer, 547, 608, 609.
Craw, 567.
Crowe, 708.
Culver, 2, 4, 19, 20, 33, 68, 143, 177, 206, 308, 432, 440, 453, 541, 543, 586, 589, 670.
Curtis, 2, 4, 6 10, 11, 14, 19, 27, 30, 33, 63, 68, 69, 108, 114 to 118, 121, 127, 140, 147, 151, 155, 161, 178, 180, 185, 187, 177, 229, 216, 218, 220, 250, 263, 273, 329, 335, 347, 421, 453, 473, 478, 492, 496, 508, 521, 530, 539, 540, 567, 575, 590, 584, 586, 598, 640, 645, 666, 686, 674, 681, 706, 709.
Cushman, 31, 334, 524, 699, xliii.
Cutler, 66, 142, 150, 152, 157, 195, 249, 331, 625, 653, 667, 671, 683.
Cutter, 583, 596, 638.
Currier, 223.
Curtice, 211.
Cutt, xxxv.
Cutts, 242.
Culpepper, 215.
Cushing, 93, 121, 694, xxix.
Curran, 288.
Cunningham, 287, 611, xlvii.
Cuyler, 334.
Curll, 555.
Cummings, 526, 689, xxxviii, xlix.
Currice, xxxi.

Dailey, 174.
Dalrymple, 515, 610.
Daggett, 64 to 67, 146, 150, 151, 207, 209, 281, 290, 409, 470, 471, 480, 481, 511, 553, 558, 625, 643, 656, 672.
Dann, 53, 80, 81.
Darey, 81, 312, 666.
Darrow, 69, 481, 490, 626, 637.
Darling, 104, 109, 159, 507, 696, 308, 409, 411, 415.
Dame, xxxi, xliv.
Damon, 307.
Daniels, 28, 123, 158, 266, 576, xxii, xlvi.
Daniel, 630.
Dannals, 562.
Daugherty, 382.
Davids, (Dixwell), 136, 279.
Davis, 57, 58, 90, 145, 190, 201, 220, 233 to 235, 257, 282, 310, 316, 333, 334, 337, 342, 436, 483, 489, 387, 390, 544, 558, 569, 576, 584, 587, 594, 628, 645, 697, 682, xxviii, xxx, xxxii, xl, xli, xlii, xliii.
Dayton, 13, 20, 29, 36, 37, 77, 117, 163, 166, 193, 194, 199 to 202, 210 to 214, 216, 224, 229, 231, 260, 276, 397, 520, 549, 552, 575, 599, 652, 658, 667, 669, 701, 702.
Dawkins, 38.
Dawson, 46 to 53, 149, 172, 174, 266, 270, 281, 283, 295, 440, 635, xxiii.
Davenport, 1, 52, 77, 138, 147, 269, 339, 340, 348, 351, 356, 442, 357, 590, 605, 628, 641, 696.
Davies, 198, 206.
Davidson, 59, 70, 270, 531, 618, 643, 691, 692.
Day, 85, 87, 103, 120, 151, 247, 38, 285, 545, 555, 622, 691, 695.
Dana, 167, 281, 365, 453, 581.
Darrell, 228.
Dalliber, 431.
Dacres, 661.
Dalhousie, 610, 611.
Danforth, 449.
Darley, 474.
Dallyson, x, xxiv.
Dane, 485, xxxvi.
Danford, 481.
Dalby, 552.
Dart, 255, 367.
Dater, xlvii.
Dean, 78, 342, 526, 556, 594, 689.
Decatur, 170.
Decker, 174, 587.
Deforest, 81, 118, 247, 272, 411, 515, 630, 656.
Deming, 83, 89, 91, 92, 95, 121, 130, 131, 180, 209, 348, 442, 522, 524, xliii.
Denham, xxi, xxii.
Derbyshire, 28.
Dennison, 184, 185, 285, 293, 703.
Denison, 35, 55, 56, 123, 147, 150, 299, 346, 417, 412, 527, 626, 633, 637, 644, 656, 681, xxxv.
Denny, 109, 358.
Demond, 113, 114.
Devoe, 122.
DeWolfe, 33, 232, 465.
Devo, 52, 113.
Deland, 144.
Deliber, 183.
DeWick, 213.
Dennis, 215, 526, xl.
Denniston, 244.
Dewey, 14, 264, 410, 527, 532, 696.
Delle, 227.
Demorest, 274.
DeCamp, 311, 321, 322.
Devotion, 371.
DeWitt, 407, 413.
Devereau, 422, 425, 430.
Dewell, 460.
Denslow, 513, 517.
Delille, 600.
Derrick, 520.
DeGraff, 562.
Denton, xxiii.
Dering, xxiv.
Dedwoode, 616.
Dempster, 547.
Dewing, 537.
DeMink, 513.
Deckerty, 566, 568.
Dexter, 575, 696, xxxviii.
Denio, 576.
Dew, 575.
Dearborn, 581.
DePeyster, 263.
Descomb, 292.
Deyer, 331.
Denman, 316, 551.
Delany, 371, xix.
Denon, 398.
DePage, 406.
Desbrow, 423.
DeHart, 436, 646.
DeHaes, 471.
Delevan, 483.
Delmar, 527.
DeKay, 589.
DeVine, 625.
Dehancey, 619.
Delano, 678, xxxix.
DeMartin, 692.
DeMontfort, 613.
Delamere, 610.
DeGolyer, 597.
Derby, 617.
Denning, xxxv.
Depuy, 716.

Dickerman, 2, 20, 21, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 68, 74, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 164 to 171, 232, 234, 259, 266, 268, 271, 272, 275, 283, 329, 330, 490, 566, 621 to 623, 629, 650, 653, 684, 701, 702.
Dixwell, 563, 605, 606.
Dickinson, 64, 175, 248, 251, 317, 385, 441, 470, 604, 621, 699.
Dingwell, 174.
Dinock, 210, 221.
Dixon, 27, 211, 356, 673.
Dinton, 192.
Dikeman, 215.
Divine, 269.
Divoll, xli.
Dibbell, xlviii.
Dibble, 263, 328, 338.
Disbrow, 459, 460, 463.
Dix, 689,
Dickerson, 630.
Dillon, xix.
D'Israeli, 687.
Dickson, 335.
Dietrick, 360, 370.
Dimmick, 443.
Diller, 514.
Dick, 611.
Dixie, 611.
Dickson, 712.
Diodati, 634, 666, 675.
Dowling, xxxix.
Donaldson, 320, 673, xxix.
Dolph, 471.
Down, 2.
Downs, 76, 116, 148, 152, 178, 235, 256, 575, 578, 684, 700.
Downer, 55, 129.
Doxstader, 262, 436.
Dorman, 37, 119, 120, 137, 222, 300, 308, 447, 570, 572, 621, 629, 655, 658 to 660, 668, 621, 584.
Douglass, 8, 26, 47, 204, 368, 507, 542.
Dowd, 5, 195, 221, 673.
Dongan, 135.
Dond, 58.
Dougherty, 86.
Dodge, 90, 162, 245, 19, 321, 330, 437, 488, 637, 654, xlvi.
Dow, 91, 443.
Dorr, 64, 640, 665.
Dodd, 172, 173, 84, 147, 149, 280, 451, 513, 550, 630, 637, 678, 693.
Dorchester, 69, 590.
Doremus, 170.
Dorothy, 211.
Doland, 212.
Done, 616.
Doubleday, 423.
Dorsay, 512, 513.
Downing, 529, 685, 606, 607.
Doane, 294, 469.
Doton, 592.
Doxe, 619.
Doolittle, 10, 34, 56, 57, 58, 61, 71, 72, 135, 142, 148, 160, 173, 193 to 195, 200, 210, 216 to 219, 226, 229, 230, 231, 246, 253, 257, 264, 265, 274, 276, 325, 326, 330, 337, 361, 363, 453, 454, 462, 465, 466, 470, 488, 501, 506, 521, 526, 530, 531, 541, 544, 550, 551, 580, 597, 598, 624, 629 652, 652, 654, 672, 677, 678, 700.
Dryden, 315.
Drake, 34, 184, 198, 289, 318, 363, 402, 445, 581, 677, xix to xxviii.
Draper, 520.
Dresser, 51, 424, xli.
Drinker, 257.
Drew, 591, 263, xxxi.
Drinkhouse, xxxiv.
Drakeley, 574.
Dunham, 1, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 123, 204, 369, 359, 368, 440.
Dunn, 7, 146, 515.
Duff, 333.
Dunraven, 611.
Dutton, 15, 37, 39, 120, 207, 361, 363, 462, 511, 545, 615, 622, 645, 647, 674.
Dunlap, 81, 492, 498, 500, 527.
Dunnivan, 81.
Duckworth, 61.
DuBoyce, 61.
Duckels, 230.
Durand, 68, 103, 147, 287, 289, 556, 558, 570, 632.
Dunning, 112, 153, 185, 501, 711.
Dutch, 99.
Dutcher, 214.
Dupuy, 114.
Dunbar, 106, 172, 634.
Duncan, 151, 213, 492, 497, 577, 614.
Duryea, 221, 549, xxvii.
Dudley, 14, 231, 198, 273, 274, 459, 522, 525, 526, 587, 599, 632, xli, xlvi.
Durham, 255.
Dummer, 308, 626.
Duval, 315.
Duke, 502.
Dupont, 205.
Dulin, 516.
Danson, 526.
Duncombe, xxiii.
Dwight, 104, 109, 144, 149, 130, 133, 153, 190, 210, 225, 237, 239, 194, 202, 207, 347, 348, 353, 351, 369, 383, 407, 408, 417, 418, 419, 421, 124, 430, 410, 411, 412, 415, 517, 552, 554, 556, 600, 626, 649, 694, 695, 680.
Dykeman, 33, 562.
Dyer, 61, 353, 498, 513.

Eaton, 20, 22, 26, 100, 173, 247, 293, 354, 472, 494, 540, 562, 565, 570, 600, 634, 661.
Easton, 26, 131, 160 315, 673.
Eastman, 64, 200, 219, 233, 253, 288, 335, 236, 424, 697, 705, xlii.
Eades, 121.
Earle, 187, 322, 470, 697, 624, 658.
Eadwind, 407.
Eagles, 675.
Earnherdt, 502.
Eager, 531.
East, 629.
Ebernetha, 651.
Edwards, 1, 61, 83, 87, 97, 105, 151, 168, 172, 197, 207, 212, 320, 321, 317 to 350, 374, 385, 402 to 416, 458, 463, 484, 540, 545, 546, 606, 607, 628, 629, 639, 665, 676, 678, 685, 686, 694, 696, 710.
Edgerton, 76, 94, 350, 449, 504.
Edgeforth, 78.
Edgerly, xxviii.
Eddy, 89.
Edson, 119, 120, 373, 683.
Eden, 406.
Edmondston, 417, 418, 426.
Edward Confessor, 688.
Egerton, xxiv.
Egbert, 500.
Eggleston, 184, 185, 674, 710,
Elton, 175, 562, 570, 689.
Elliot, 25, 42, 47, 48, 106, 111, 150, 157, 203, 206, 238, 292, 332, 359, 513, 623, 627, 636, 662, 666, 667, 695.
Eells, 50, 79, 255, 642, 691, 692.
Ely, 50, 87, 95, 104, 106, 111, 207, 220, 228, 351, 432, 433, 447.
Eldridge, 78, 599.
Ellis, 232, 262, 263, 361, xli.
Ellsworth, 105, 107, 109, 134, 161, 319, 353, 373, 374, 436, 439, 515, 690.
Eldred, 113, 230.
Eld, 206.
Elderkin, 359, 361, 369.

Ellerson, 458.
Elkins, xxx.
Elmer, 227.
Elwell, 237.
Elminger, 472.
Elford, 556.
Elsie, 594.
Emory, 120.
Emmons, 44, 99, 212, 455, 521.
Empey, 536.
Emmett, 429.
Emerson, 477, 678, xlviii.
Emslie, 6.
English, 72, 74, 103, 150, 170, 177, 190, 193 to 199, 298, 481, 598, 638, 648, xlvi.
Ensign, 74, 89, 92, 94, 95, 264, 451, 482, 677, 678, 663.
Eno, 184, 676, 678.
Enos, 432.
Enmegahtown, 73.
Erskine, 53.
Erwin, 54, 581.
Eric, 614.
Estelle, 296.
Estey, 165, 291.
Eustis, 6, 134, 157, xlv.
Evans, 8, 24, 52, 259, 325, 334, 336, 708, 710, xxx, xlv.
Everest, 158, 179.
Everett, 310, 311, 381, 513, 527.
Everit, 96, 125, 206.
Evarts, 201, 615, 683, 699.
Everard, xxiii.
Ewing, 315, 682.

Fassett, 710.
Faden, 249.
Farwell, 187.
Farris, 93.
Farley, 86, xxxv, xxxvi.
Farraud, 72, 310, 313.
Fairchild, 82, 160, 309, 317, 318, 517, 596, 681, 692.
Faxon, 84, 88, 91, 93, 99, 100, 129.
Farnham, 161, 221, 374, 633.
Farnam, 486, 431.
Farnum, 425.
Fanton, 332.
Fairbanks, 229.
Fairfield, 235, 510.
Fanrott, 258.
Farrer, 63, 420, 450.
Farren, 197, 285, 656.
Farrell, 241.
Farnsworth, 47.
Fanning, 212.
Farr, 189.
Fake, 578.
Fabrique, 575.
Fargo, 133.

Fales, 448.
Fagman, 472.
Farrington, 331, 443.
Falconer, 471, 472.
Faulds, 591.
Fane, 610, 611.
Fairfax, 610.
Faulkner, 691.
Fay, xliii.
Ferguson, 7, 444.
Fenn, 26, 33, 64, 68, 72, 175, 191, 201, 265, 467, 514, 516, 562, 565, 569, 629, 652, xlix.
Fennell, 39, 619.
Ferre, 131.
Ferris, 244, 263, 337, 339, 345, 346, 356, 413, 617, 693.
Felton, 208, xl.
Fenring, 287.
Ferry, 196, 350.
Fellows, 357, 508.
Fessenden, 356, xli.
Fenton, 222, 528, 536, 561, 572.
Fearne, 684.
Ferrars, xii.
Ferrand, 331.
Feeter, 548.
Feversham 610.
Fetherby, xxii.
Felde, x.
Felch, xxxix.
Fekisby, xi.
Finch, 9, 29, 67, 153, 178, 343, 459, 511, 575, 646, 647.
Fitch, 13, 40, 55, 79, 81, 84, 117, 165, 203, 205, 214, 218, 234, 272, 273, 332, 334, 340, 341, 351, 355, 357, 358, 365, 368, 432, 439, 443, 543, 555, 582, 592, 669, 671.
Fitzgerald, 48.
Field, 667.
Fields, 34, 140, 155, 157, 171, 324, 337, 361.
Fish, 230, 335, 425, 521, 536, 696.
Fisher, 130, 151, 168, 353, 357, 407, 572.
Fisk, 127, 397, 413, 482, 496, 450, 535, 536, 595, 631.
Finney, 569.
Findley, 314.
Filley, 253.
Finley, 92, 500, 600, 676.
Fitts, 350.
Flagg, 91, 132, 143, 264, 291, 414, 451.
Flatt, 309.
Flight, 168.
Fletcher, 163, 273, 529, 654, 688, 693, xxxviii, xxxix.

Flint, 48, 201, 359, 370, 407, 422, 600.
Floyd, 212, 667.
Flynn, 447.
Flinn, 538.
Flora, 531.
Flower, 608.
Flowers, 585.
Foote, 5, 28, 40, 61, 66, 83, 119, 178, 200, 201, 204, 205, 231, 232, 253, 272, 293, 327, 329, 336, 416, 432, 457, 460, 469, 485, 488, 491, 498, 501, 535, 537, 540, 542, 544, 636, 649, 663, 668, 673, 680.
Ford, 34, 40, 75, 86, 137, 159, 164, 176, 177, 181, 167, 173, 187, 213, 295, 318 to 321, 329, 336, 498, 543, 545, 547, 548, 570, 571, 593, 599, 621, 632, 635, 652, 653 to 658, 667, 692, 704, xx, xxii.
Forbes, 36, 147, 156, 180, 183, 223, 262, 286, 291, 292, 298, 299, 514, 523, 543, 573, 599, 628, 637, 694, 703, 705, 707.
Foster, 94, 154, 203, 207, 253, 259, 260, 263, 293, 332, 357, 420, 432, 495 630, 677, 688, 698, xlvi.
Forsyth, 93, 254, 661.
Fonday, 437.
Fobes, 683.
Forrester, 510.
Forrest, 365, 581.
Fonda, 562.
Folsom, 582.
Fox, 23, 42, 56, 74, 184, 525.
Fowler, 47, 71, 111, 117, 118, 133, 184, 185, 186, 196, 197, 218, 230, 281, 299, 328, 329, 535, 542, 624, 643, 700.
Fortescue, xix, xxii.
Force, 268.
Forstall, 371.
Foss, xxxi.
Foley, 611.
Follett, 693.
Frank, xxiii.
Frary, 690.
Fremont, 245.
Frisbie, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17, 18, 25, 27, 59, 68, 174, 183, 181, 185, 215, 255, 257, 260, 273, 332, 441, 442, 506, 511, 543, 546, 631, 674, xlvi.
Fredericks, 11, 193, 216, 217, 218, 225, 253, 265, 598, 651, 699, 700.
Frost, 22, 24 to 29, 36, 46, 60, 121, 147, 173, 230, 251, 252, 254, 260, 291, 295, 325, 326, 481, 546, 593, 632, 633, 641, 674, 697, 706.

Franks, 59.
Francis, 88, 89, 119, 130, 131, 132, 134, 249, 275, 465, 453, 472, 463, 534, 543.
French, 63, 97, 116, 145, 236, 454, 536, 518, 569, 570, 575.
Frink, 180, 206, 259, 332, 553.
Franklin, 136, 190, 288, 403, 492, 667, 691, xxxiii.
Frazer, 191, 237, 449.
Frye, 85, xxx.
Freeborn, 356.
Freeman, 91, 107, 118, 296, 310, 471, 536.
Frazier, 494, 707.
Frothingham, 472.
Frieze, 293.
Frelinghuysen, 311.
Fuller, 31, 58, 68, 99, 124, 154, 175, 216, 238, 243, 370, 415, 448, 491, 499, 528, 574, 623, 637, 652, 697.
Fullington, 4.
Fullager, 50.
Fulton, 154.
Fulver, 497.
Fulford, 545.
Fugill, 142.
Fyler, 38, 184.

Gaylord, 17, 26, 27, 92, 98, 130, 223, 227, 370, 465, 488, 491, 463, 451, 438, 439, 444, 501, 506, 581, 598, 599, 663, 677, 678, 690, 694, 708.
Garfield, 6.
Gardner, 41, 42, 77, 245, 310, xlviii.
Garner, 82, 135.
Gallatin, 79, 194, 568.
Gale, 101, 111, 124, 150, 426, 692.
Gardiner, 199, 634.
Garth, 206.
Gallaudet, 133, 373, 665.
Gaston, 152, 366, 561, 640.
Galpin, 220, 663.
Gage, 229.
Garrett, 287, 708.
Galbraith, 147, 487.
Gallup, 302, 305.
Garibaldi, 413.
Garrell, 299.
Garson, 448.
Garrison, 597.
Gaines, 619, xiviii.
Gapping, 693,
Gaynor, 199.
Gamage, 235.
Gauli, 283, 294.
Gates, 269, 278, 298, 299, 524, 529, 561, 657, xli.
Garmon, 494.
Garrand, xxiii.
Gerrard, 44.
Gay, 96.
George, 107, 111, 509.
Gessner, 296.
Gernon, 56.
Geary, 494.
Gething, 610, 611.
Gebhart, 79.
Gedney, 79, 116, 674.
Getty, 45.
Geer, 183 217, 302, 532, 618.
Germond, 184.
Gelston, 199, 412.
Geise, 494.
Gillette, 2, 32, 39, 94, 181, 182, 189, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 242, 251, 284, 488, 489, 515, 561, 618, 692.
Gillies, 14.
Giddings, 41, 42, 123, 221, 329, xxvi xxxiv, xlv.
Gifford, 51, 471, 472, 492, 496, x.
Gilison, 59.
Gibbons, 78, 236.
Gibbon, 614, xxiv.
Gibbards, 706.
Gillop, 594.
Gilkson, 420.
Girchel, 692.
Gilbert, 59, 89, 82, 101, 153, 160, 169, 174, 181, 182, 193, 220, 222, 241, 265, 266, 268, 270, 275, 294, 295, 308, 326, 328, 330, 332, 363, 365, 442, 448, 450, 460, 462, 465, 471, 481, 509, 515, 522, 565, 570, 620, 621, 626, 649, 651, 653, 658, 662, 664, 674, 694, 699, 699, 700, 701, 704, xxii, xxiii.
Gilyard, 163.
Gibbs, 107, 162, 169, 201, 593, 688.
Gilman, 183, 187, 416, 459.
Gilson, 233, 310, 593.
Gillespie, 315.
Gilchrist, 516.
Gilmore, 272.
Gills, 277, 326.
Gill, 282, 697.
Gillis, 384.
Gilroy, 523.
Girdine, 593.
Glover, 6, 21, 141, 341, 348, 429, 628, 629, 649, 668.
Gleason, 39, 119, 531, 594, 595.
Glassell, 322.
Glower, 501.
Glass, 499.
Glendenning, 285.
Gladding, 87.
Glasby, 709.
Glascock, 92.
Goodrich, 6, 103 to 111, 117, 121, 122, 126, 131, 146, 168, 184, 240, 255, 336, 351, 417, 451, 489, 491, 570, 585, 626 628, 671, 673, 686, 703.
Goodridge, 709.
Goodenough, 706.
Goch, xxi.
Goodyear, 20, 22, 25, 31, 97, 118, 140, 173, 183, 196, 219, 223, 335, 336, 485, 605, 650, 674, 684.
Gorham, 22, 150, 153, 154, 157, 226, 287, 308, 550, 558, 624, 638, 651, 672, 673.
Gorringe, xvii.
Goodwin, 12, 31, 52, 83, 84, 89, 95, 98, 100, 122, 131, 132, 213, 238, 379, 435, 437, 444, 445, 452, 514, 522, 599, 664, 673, 686.
Goodsell, 36, 46, 59, 154, 250, 251, 284, 643, 644, 656, 696, 700.
Gourley, 195, 207, 174.
Gould, 85, 310, 311, 337, 350, 354, 575, 648, 680.
Goodman, 83, 86, 88, 89, 92 to 99, 186, 228 617.
Gordon, 141, 145, 169, 315, 419, 619.
Goss, 154, 576, 652.
Gorton, 278.
Gosper, 296.
Goodale, 198, 337, 707,
Goodnow, 119.
Godfrey, 202, 171, 610.
Goffe, 440, 604, 605, 606, 667.
Goddard, 83, 560, 623, 631, 692, xxxvi.
Goodell, 450.
Gore, 443.
Goethe, 177.
Goforth, 563.
Gridley, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13 60, 69, 86, 87, 92, 96, 118, 138, 140, 143, 181, 184, 553, 575, 657, 671.
Granniss, 19, 28, 31, 35, 36, 60, 61, 101, 172, 189, 219, 281, 298, 440, 633, 643, 644, 703.
Gregson, 149.
Grandin, 94.
Gregory, 50, 82, 106.
Groesbeck, 40.
Grafton, 608, 699, xviii, xxi.
Greenland, 593, 595.
Greenough, 549
Gregory, 709.
Grosvenor, 356.
Grinke, 373, 618.
Gross, 451.

Grenville, xix, xxii.
Granger, 63, 98, 224, 297, 299, 470, 637, 682.
Gray, 49, 53, 189, 192, 221, 258, 266, 316, 433, 448, 526, 537, 579, 596, 663, 666, 674, xli, xlii.
Griggs, 66, 252, 255.
Griffin, 81, 151, 311, 423, 526, xxxviii, xlii.
Green, 75, 79, 92, 151, 318, 389, 431, 451, 466, 472, 488, 489, 532, 541, 563, 638, 692, 699, xlvii.
Greenslit, 82.
Grimes, 182, xxxviii.
Greenhill, 674
Greathed, 687.
Griswold, 15, 92, 94, 103, 104, 106, 119, 132, 182, 190, 195, 236, 279, 382, 430, 444, 449, 451, 518, 562, 628, 633, 634, 691, xlvii, xlviii.
Grant, 88, 183, 205, 263, 436, 446, 447, 482, 541, 583, 610, 677, 678.
Graves, 237, 360, 500, 528, 548, 709.
Greenwood, 288, 361, 571.
Greenleaf, 250, 311.
Grandhinard, 197.
Graham, 207, 428, 492.
Griffith, 70, 486, 545, 547, 523.
Greenfield, 574.
Greenway, 616.
Greeley, 692.
Grace, 610.
Gracie, xxxiv.
Grubb, xxxiii.
Guernsey, 104, 200, 665.
Gunnevan, 316.
Guiteau, 601.
Gulley, 539.
Guns, 231.
Guthrie, 261, 579, 582.
Girling, 448.
Guy, 471.
Guild, 510.
Guilford, 611.
Gunn, 692, 693.
Gwinn, 708.

Hartley, 122.
Harrison, 5, 75, 100, 147, 160, 162, 191, 230, 317, 327, 328, 441, 410, 432, 462, 501, 504, 537, 557, 628, 631, 632, 645, 646, 656, 661, 674, xxvii.
Hart, 5 to 10, 13 16, 19, 27, 32, 41, 42, 68, 88, 119 to 127, 132, 140, 176, 210, 221, 222, 269, 279, 283, 316, 320, 449, 462, 463, 488, 424, 441, 442, 497, 499, 500, 646, 657, 661, 678, 706.
Hamilton, 6, 58, 111, 222, 273, 342, 373, 391 to 396, 406, 610, 611, 618, 700.
Hale, 11, 88, 119, 245, 309, 326, 333, 336, 638, 709, xxxvi.
Haviland, 11.
Hall, 15, 20, 28, 33, 49, 71, 72, 94, 113, 121, 127, 133 183, 194, 210, 217, 229, 231, 237, 240, 251, 269, 282, 289, 327, 329, 331, 379, 383, 411, 412, 415, 416, 153, 434, 460 to 465, 467, 471, 483, 505, 506, 561, 540 to 545, 550 to 552, 556, 557, 577, 580, 598, 608, 622, 621, 625, 638, 641, 645 to 657, 663, 667, 668, 677, 690, 708, xxxvi, xlii to xliv.
Hadley, 97.
Haile, 544.
Harris, 31, 75, 88, 122, 139, 189, 228, 272, 368, 445, 488, 580, 624, 683, xlv, xlvi
Hanley, 31, 69, 102, 112, 117, 118, 120, 193, 201, 141 242, 254, 266, 341, 342, 457, 511, 551, 596, 636, 673, 678, 681, 686, 695, xxi.
Hannill, 77.
Hazen, 42, 67, 89, 598.
Hathaway, 58, 333, 630.
Hamlin, 62, 103, 193, 436, 508, 691, 693.
Hardin 179.
Harding, 45, 99, 709.
Haganan, 50.
Hagar, 55, 59
Hastings, 55, 239, 394
Hanford, 76, 81, 102, 185, 342.
Hard, 114.
Hand, 112, 184.
Hayden, 66, 116, 518, 596, 677.
Hay, 131, 145, 398.
Harpin, 72.
Hawkins, 115, 145, 452, 522, 524, 526, 570, 572, 657.
Hayes, 149, 156, 169, 191, 194, 222, 206, 266, 281, 286, 292, 416, 441, 462, 547 to 555, 569, 536, 569, 583, 646.
Harcpden, 605.
Harriman, 602.
Halpin, 472.
Handy, 299.
Hardée, 333.
Hawks, 370, 654.
Hays, 498.
Hair, 112.
Haight, 156, 160, 277, 311.
Harper, 238, 494, x.
Halverson, 157.
Hatch, 97, 160, 331, 533, 579.
Haskell, 112, 168, xl.
Haynes, 57, 195, 256, 696.
Haines, 95, 318, 319, 335.
Hayne, 281.
Harshaw, 502.
Halliday, 213, 249.
Harmon, 221.
Harney, 230.
Hann, 233, 580, 582.
Hapgood, 236, 240.
Hartwell, 21, 241, 438, 591, 683, xxxix.
Hallock, 246, 262, 425, 447.
Havely, 263.
Hackney, 285.
Haven, 286, 292, 324, 656.
Harger, 281, 296.
Hancock, 246, 387, 437.
Halsey, 120, 310, 436, xxvii.
Halsted, 310.
Havens, 335, 411, 673.
Hartley, 326.
Haggarty, 445.
Hager, 427.
Hargreaves, 631.
Hawes, 472, 560, 591, 677.
Hatter, 573
Harvelle, 618.
Hare, 687.
Hayward, 354, 618.
Heywood, 221, 683.
Hanks, 515.
Hallett, 422.
Hamill, 437.
Haslet, 470.
Haskins, 470, 510, 516, 538.
Hawthorne, 491.
Harvey, 86, 226, xlvi.
Haymaker, 98.
Havemeyer, 75.
Harrington, 330, 537.
Hair, 497.
Harley, 499.
Hardy, 485, 507.
Hawkes, 7, 63, 122.
Harlow, 513.
Hammond, 272, 428, 432, 552, xxiv.
Hatfield, 521.
Harwood, 277, 531, xlii.
Haford, xxvii.
Hanson, xxviii, xxix, xxxi.
Hackett, xxx.
Hawley, xxxiii.
Hallowell, xxxiii.
Hazeltine, xl.
Haddock, xlviii.
Heath, 77, 121, 508, xlviii.
Head, xxiv.
Headley, 58.
Heavins, 179.
Healey, 259.

Heaton, 22, 37, 64, 71, 72, 146, 176, 181, 199, 250, 465, 593, 597, 632, 657, 658, 669, 671, 700, 701, xxi.
Hedges, 321.
Henshaw, 422, 521.
Hendricks, 13, 234, 466.
Henneman, 520.
Henry, 158, 403, 529, 584, 687, 690.
Henchman, 618.
Henderson, 213, 490, 562.
Hemingway, 26, 101, 147, 158, 172, 173, 176, 189, 199, 211, 223, 291 to 293, 279 to 282, 286, 366, 506, 553, 555, 628, 633, 613, 614, 656, 696, 698, 703.
Heffenstein, 551.
Hepburn, 169, 191, 651, 656.
Hecock, xlvii.
Heartt, xliii.
Herrick, 168, 203, 418, 497, 533, 573, 698.
Herman, 565, 672.
Herbert, 282.
Hersey, 77.
Helmsing, 239.
Hermance, 417.
Hewitt, 242, 324, 367.
Herrington, 567.
Heflington, 116.
Hertell, 95.
Herring, 92.
Heeron, 419.
Heyer, 433.
Hewet, 611.
Heron, 616.
Hewins, 528.
Headfort, 610.
Herschel, 610.
Hill, 2, 9 to 12, 19, 22, 25, 28, 32, 34, 35, 58, 60, 90, 138, 141, 226, 241, 244, 265, 585, 598, 617, 623, xix, xliv.
Hills, 127, 131, 134, 225, 545, 560, 700.
Hillhouse, 109, 190, 133, xxxiv.
Hilliard, 155.
Hibbard, 158, 227, 570.
Higley, 181, 183.
Hinckley, 224, 318, 442, 567.
Hickman, 92, 662.
Hitchcock, 7, 11, 19, 27, 30 to 36, 51, 74, 121, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 163, 168, 172, 178, 218, 223, 239, 272, 285, 286, 291, 292, 308, 316, 414, 459, 463, 466, 467, 482, 485, 489, 507, 530 to 535, 543, 549, 550, 552, 598, 599, 617, 623, 625, 626, 633, 643, 649, 651, 654, 663, 666, 672, 674, 708, 709.
Higgins, 100, 120, 307, 326, 504, 505.
Hinchman, 322.
Hickox, 44, 45, 88, 178, 201, 218, 529, 545, 563, 564, 574, 586, 599, 686, xlviii.
Higby, 40, 415, 498, 500, 692, 693.
Hine, 69, 72, 143, 145, 158, 162, 170, 171, 211, 412, 484, 546, 569, 624, 630, 632.
Higginbotham, 80, 278, 452, 580, 672.
Hinsdale, 188, 122, 123, 126, 127, 384, 625, 657, 678.
Hinman, 32, 96, 116, 193, 299, 332, 333, 336, 513, 574, 575, 579.
Hicks, 473, 479, 480, 471, 561, 594, 605, 710.
Hildreth, 334, 510.
Hillyer, 444.
Hillier, xxxiii.
Hickling, xxxvii.
Hinton, xlvii.
Hitsman 459.
Hilmer, 548.
Hingman, 533.
Howe, 1, 12, 24, 75, 146, 147, 173, 192, 197, 198, 203, 204, 237, 326, 343, 344, 408, 450, 451, 453, 484, 485, 491, 497, 513, 526, 540, 541, 563, 580, 599, 622, 605, 626, 638, 639, 615, 652, 656, 670, 704, 688, 706, xliv.
Hosmer, 4, 97, 122, 123, 495.
Hough, 5, 12, 17, 28, 32, 49, 98, 176, 219 to 221, 276, 327, 490, 504, 507, 639, 646, 650, 663.
Hooker, 11, 22, 84, 88, 89, 91, 96, 129, 134, 167, 334, 347, 376, 409, 563, 411, 419, 420, 430, 441, 456, 606, 607, 620, 627, 648, 657, 636, 696, xxii.
Howe, 32.
Houston, 70, 446.
Hotchkiss, 17, 18, 24 to 29, 32, 35, 46, 47, 74, 102, 103, 116, 136 to 143, 146, 148, 150, 158, 164, 166, 167, 171 to 177, 181, 185, 195, 216, 232, 233, 272, 274, 275, 276, 284, 288, 290, 292, 294, 298, 326 to 330, 356, 464 to 467, 482, 488, 495, 505, 507, 512, 506, 531, 539, 544, 558, 563, 598, 622 to 624, 630, 635, 637, 639, 642, 645, 650 to 657, 668, 671, 674, 684, 702, 706, xlvii.
Holmes, 28, 42, 57, 84, 85, 134, 158, 178, 167, 215, 237, 270, 327, 335, 343, 344, 378, 443, 437, 462, 707.
Hoe, 471.
Hobart, 56, 91, 454, 468, 469, 692.
Howes, 78, 244.
Holly, 82, 192, 238, 239, 337 to 342.
Holley, 115, 116, 627, 705, xliv.
Hogle, 369, 508, 523.
Hollister, 69, 228, 241, 287, 291, 456, 574.
Horton, 47, 21, 59, 62, 177, 269, 441, 485, 650, 655, 684.
Hopkins, 39, 40, 83, 90, 92, 133, 145, 175, 181, 242, 245, 260, 261, 349 to 353, 380, 386, 456, 484, 527, 593, 626, 657, 664, 665, 680, 690, 692.
Hodge, 373, 648, 706.
Hodges, 61, 88, 89, 114, 228, 247, 510.
House, 58, 693.
Hollis, 45.
Hoyt, 76 to 82, 112, 168, 192, 228, 256, 339 to 346, 427, 428, 430, 577, 590, 682.
Howland, 107, 234, 288, 435.
Hoar, 683.
Holton, 279, 141.
Homeston, 307.
Houghton, 428.
Holden, 450.
Holford, 613, 616.
Hosford, 109, 645, 646.
Holden, 118.
Holbrook, 236, 310.
Hogeboom, 168, 530.
Howell, 157, 172, 176, 285, 287, 318, 322, 445, 456, 553, 561.
Hovey, 112, 331.
Howitt, 126.
Hollibird, 134.
Holt, 26, 27, 28, 34, 46, 47, 59, 80, 95, 140, 176, 197, 214, 217, 256, 291, 293, 294, 286, 288, 326, 345, 598, 622, 626, 643, 644, 649, 651, 656, 704, xl.
Howd, 47, 49, 194.
Hopkinson, 165, 195, 418, 422.
Hoffman, 202, 676.
Hoadley, 127, 150, 168, 210, 235, 280, 297, 415, 552, 555, 557, 636, 654, 691, 696, 703.
Howarth, 231.

Hood, 234, 461, 502, 503.
Hopper, 237.
Hodson, 242.
Hodgson, 519.
Holdridge, 531.
Hogg, 540.
Howard, 88, 91, 133, 335, 354, 521, 665, 684, xxiv, xxxi.
Hobey, 502.
Hopping, 319.
Hoagland, 321.
Hoff, 321.
Hollenback, 323.
Hodgkins, 365.
Holcomb, 312, 459, 461.
Hoppin, 294, 393, 205, 435, 558, 623.
Hoffstader, 332, 494.
Holland, 244 368.
Horsington, 287.
Holgate, 709.
Holyoke, xxxii.
Hopson, 176, 260.
Horner, 472.
Honeman, 609.
Homan, 610.
Horne, 610.
Hone, 610, 611.
Horsingden, 419.
Hope, 610, 619.
Hopson, 637, 663.
Hokeley, xix.
Hunniston, 1, 24, 26, 31, 32, 57, 69, 63 to 73, 114, 165, 171, 176, 177, 488, 189, 192, 252, 254, 259, 325, 453, 465, 540, 599, 625, 636, 641, 648, 649, 658, 674, 697, 703.
Hudson, 3, 28, 17, 63, 135, 186, 202, 205, 246, 340, 359, 416, 445, 653, 705.
Hetson, 40.
Hubbard, 4, 6, 14, 51, 34, 39, 92, 100, 164, 180, 197, 149, 160, 190, 260, 261, 294, 336, 350, 351, 424, 428, 435, 438, 462, 485, 490, 471, 528, 501, 561, 599, 619, 604, 622, 632, 533, 650, 651, 654, 655, 674, 685, 688, 689, 690, 702, xliii.
Huston, 41.
Hunt, 8, 83, 95, 133, 135, 146, 165, 255, 350, 381, 414, 419, 435, 454, 455 471, 481, 530, 545, 581, 625, 694, 704, xxviii.
Humphrey, 15, 77, 145, 162, 186, 281, 446, 448, 562, 575, 583, 669 681, xlvii.
Hull, 18, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34, 64, 71, 78, 135, 143, 153, 168, 204, 220, 225, 271, 272, 274, 280, 307, 329, 332, 335, 336, 347, 351, 417, 422, 453, 454, 458, 464 to 467, 482, 483, 501, 507, 514, 528, 530, 538, 539, 555, 557, 567, 607, 617, 623, 632, 635, 636, 642, 645, 658, 668, 669, 677, 684.
Hurlbart, 27, 81, 88, 99, 131, 188, 513, 538, 581, 657.
Hughes, 30, 35, 136, 168, 199, 293, 297 to 299, 428, 523, 624, 637, 644.
Husted, 21, 81, 346, 582.
Hungerford, 64, 115, 492, 521, 644.
Humphreyville, 62, 261.
Hurd, 45, 68, 89, 162, 455, 514, 517, 520, 573 to 575, 584, 622, 640.
Hunter, 118, 311 391.
Huntington, 29, 80, 92, 107, 116, 135, 205, 207, 349, 354, 359, 431, 432, 439, 441, 441, 471, 472, 478, 512, 569, 618, 677, 678, 697, 705, xlvii.
Huddleston, 155.
Hubbell, 134, 183, 489, 527, 511, 572, 586, 636, 670.
Hubbart, xxxiii.
Huggins, 165, 166, 203, 242, 286, 560, 597, 653.
Huder, 166.
Hutchins, 207, 208, 336, 351, 646.
Hutchings, 107, 186.
Hufrey, 315.
Humes, 320.
Hunting, 600.
Hulanski, 519.
Huthwitt, 563, 573.
Hulse, xix, xxi.
Humberson, 611.
Huntley, 260, 294.
Hulett, 324.
Hugo, 378.
Hutchinson, 518.
Huse, 631.
Hussey, xxiii, xxxi.
Hynson, 314.
Hyde, 55, 257, 368, 439, 444, 523.

Ilsley, 314.
Inman, 488.
Ingersol, 67, 146, 157, 196, 204, 272, 273, 384, 460, 430, 621, 665.
Ingham, 158, 232, 233, 265, 709.
Irish, 199.
Ironside, 287.
Isham, 146, 422, 480.
Isbell, 202, 242, 692.
Ives, 6, 9, 11, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 41, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 98, 101, 104, 170, 175, 194, 218, 221, 224, 231, 244, 252, 259, 263, 265, 266, 268, 277, 307, 308, 325, 326, 327, 328, 452, 453, 459, 462, 463, 482, 488, 189, 501, 506, 526, 541, 542, 562, 598, 599, 622 to 624, 628, 613 to 615, 659, 651, 658, 663, 692, 697, 701, 702, 706, xxiii
Irving, 105.
Ireland, 23, 342.
Ingraham, 199, 636.
Irwin, 669.
Isaac, 692.

Jarvis, 238, 327, 329, 625.
Jacobs, 24, 26, 29, 30, 36, 64, 185, 193, 211, 226, 228, 281, 283, 285, 330, 414, 540, 643, 689, 697, 706, xxix.
Jacobus, 49.
Jackson, 58, 105 107, 155, 199, 272, 320, 358, 368, 369, 379, 406, 418, 425, 459, 547, 578, 679, xxxi.
Jacies, 85, 146, 227.
Jarman, 150.
Jacocks, 161.
Janewell, 317.
Jagger, 237, 340.
Jacqua, 188.
Jay, 144, 388, 431, 698, xlv.
Jameson, 479, 493.
Jardine, 610.
Jewell, 51, 155, 196, 217, 523.
Jenkins, 43, 44, 46, 86, 93, 199, 411, 649, 709, 710, xxxi.
Jerome, 62, 133, 183.
Jeffrey, 76, 342, 343, 605.
Jefferson, 105, 195, 197, 393, 398, 415, 661.
Jennings, 88, 120, 518, 519, 611, 633, 710, xxii, xliv.
Jenness, 95.
Jenks, 6, 237, 510.
Jerrald, 457.
Jewett, 459, 486, 581, xlvi.
Jones, 4, 7, 8, 21, 26, 27, 38, 78, 82, 84, 87, 98, 100, 112, 121, 132, 134, 138, 164, 168, 176, 177, 189, 213, 219, 221, 222, 223, 256, 259, 264, 267, 271, 273, 274, 277, 279, 285, 291, 328, 337, 338, 339 344, 347, 421, 426, 427, 432, 433, 438, 452, 463, 476, 479, 498, 502, 510, 515, 524, 544, 545, 576, 578, 605, 606, 617, 621 to 623 637, 650, 653, 655, 660, 670, 691, 692, 694, 695, 702, xxiii, xlii.
Jordan, 60, 199, 510.

Jocelyn, 223, 553.
Johnston, 97, 199, 675.
John of Gaunt, x.
Joiner, 562.
Joy, 600.
Joyce, xlvii.
Jose, xxxv.
Johnson, 10, 23, 34, 38, 40, 48, 50, 51, 60, 71, 75, 87, 91, 92, 110, 113, 115, 117, 129, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 162, 164, 167, 176, 177, 179, 188, 193, 211, 214, 215, 219, 225, 226, 231, 257, 264, 265, 266, 272, 241, 250 to 251, 275, 277, 283, 300, 308, 309, 312, 318, 319, 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 357, 392, 411, 416, 417, 425, 426, 428, 429, 450, 452, 496, 528, 433, 534, 539, 541, 562, 587, 597, 622, 624, 634, 535, 638, 640, 643, 647, 648, 655, 660, 661, 666, 667, 673, 674, 684, 687, 704, xxvi, xxxi.
Jorey, 571.
Johnes, 245.
Judd, 15, 57, 67, 70, 111, 119, 120, 121, 123, 132, 172, 203, 204, 202, 222, 223, 207, 227, 332, 412, 464, 488, 533, 547, 568, 591, 622, 640, 641, 655, 657, 664, 665, 670, 689, 686, 704.
Judson, 12, 83, 102, 103, 112 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 134, 207, 263, 275, 586, 539, 569, 585, 624, 657, 658, 663, 669, 673, 675, 679, 684, 692, 704.
Judwine, 576.
Jumel, 404.

Kay, 6, 10, 611.
Kaupe, 156.
Karst, 263.
Kasson, 507.
Kanil, 481.
Kane, xlv.
Kellogg, 20, 75, 77, 78, 81, 97, 99, 120, 133, 169, 197, 171, 293, 399, 443, 489, 481, 526, 590, 624, 558, 680.
Kelsey, 5, 23, 43, 71, 213, 251, 595, 650, 700.
Kewish, 41.
Keeler, 51, 75, 76, 82, 120, 552, 585.
Kennedy, 51, 61, 145, 411, 413, xliii.
Keneci, 62.
Kempton, 77.
Keller, 132.
Kendall, 145, 331, xxxix.
Keep, 168, 418.
Kent, 311, 429, 623.
Key, 691.
Keyser, xxxii.
Kenea, 674.
Kerbe, 638.
Kenney, 244, 532.
Ketcham, 331 384, 416.
Kerbelweather, 571.
Kearney, 617.
Keyes, 284, 407, 417, 424, 432.
Kensett, 471 to 481.
Kelly, 186, 486, 497, 521, 669.
Kelley, 567, 476, 678, 689, xix.
Kellew, 134.
Kemp, 249.
Killby, 666.
King, 39, 118, 198, 254, 298, 299, 302, 311, 314, 339, 346, 361, 363, 392, 394, 407, 446, 450, 451, 454, 455, 458, 516, 626, 627, 630, 695, xxvi.
Kingsbury, 65, 66, 87, 95, 191, 215, 216, 315, 574, 562.
Kirtland, 158, 210, 223, 412, 482, 623, 541 to 545.
Kirkland, 115 294, 371, 435.
Kimberly, 64, 149, 153, 172, 168, 185, 270, 275, 279, 573, 639, 640, 704.
Kidston, 154, 168.
Krugman, 63.
Killen, 414.
Kintner, 41, 710.
Kitchell, 215, 309, 310, 212, 314, 315, 318, 319, 532, 667.
Kipp, 96, 617, xxxiv.
Kirkpatrick, 243.
Kitchen, 99.
Kinsley, 96, 277.
Kirkham, 189, 519.
Kingsley, 242, 334, xix, xxiii, xxiv.
Kissam, 399, 571.
Kirkwether, 399.
Kilton, 357, 519.
Kilborne, 89, 100, 134, 169, 590, 617, 538.
Kimball, 227, 358, 429, 577, 581, xxxix.
Kiett, 675.
Kinney, 52, 242, 307, 505.
Kilbourn, 708.
Kiss, 277.
Kittredge, xxxix.
Kittridge, 446, 581.
Kimmerly, 368.
Kiersted, 402.
Kilburn, 697.
Knox, 235 236, 368, 389, 467, xxix.
Knight, 8, 486, 527, 631, 542, 704.
Knapp, 50, 79, 112, 261, 274, 337, 339, 340, 341, 345, 449, 568.
Kneeland, 288.
Knevals, 654.
Kowldhurst, xxi.
Koopho, 156.
Kramer, 436.
Kreass, 638.
Kull, 7.

Lassell, 85, 86.
Landfield, 59.
Law, 163, 192, 195, 206, 295, 463, 466, 532, xl.
Larkin, 149.
Larkins, 62, 255.
Lankton, 3, 19, 132, 568.
Lair, 521.
Lander, 293.
Lains, 321.
Langworthy, 331.
Latsch, 331.
Lambden, 366.
Lane, 1, 5, 6, 212, 242, 248, 310, 364, 490, 638, 674.
Lawrence, 11, 185, 206, 216, 273, 295, 430, 411, 446, 448, 522, 552, 665, 678, 693, 697, xxv, xxxiv, xxxviii.
Lasley, 19.
Lacy, 120, 317.
Lanfear, 59, 189.
Lamport, 78.
Ladd, 132, 443, 587.
Laforge, 164.
Lamb, 61, 201, 248, 249, 259, 303, 623, xi, xlviii.
Lagrange, 254.
Landon, 63, 222.
Lafayette, 403, 676.
Las Croix, 405.
Lafarge, 472.
Laman, 188.
Laurey, 531.
Launce, 681.
Lawson, 682.
Langridge, 693.
Lamson, 694.
Lathrop, 67, 257, 348, 369, 432 to 435, 438, 541, 626, 627, 651, 677, 678.
Lamberton, 233.
Landfield, 37.
Lamberson, 212, 263, 547.
Landcraft, 284, 295.
Langdon, 4, 5, 9, 10, 94, 120, 132, 411, 403, 609, xlv.
Laing, 417.
Lawton, 508, 509, 511.
Lay, 472, 496, 494.
Lawerauip, 158.
Lake, 521, 582.
Large, 528.

Lansing, 333, 560, 575.
Latimer, 561, 687.
Latham, 584.
Laughlin, 249.
Lavake, 253.
Langley, xl.
Laws, xl.
Lewis, 3, 4, 6, 10 to 14, 55, 72, 85, 102, 103, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 123, 133, 13 , 153, 166, 170, 178, 189, 217, 228, 246, 287, 296, 368, 391, 421, 481, 531, 568, 572, 575, 621, 635, 645, 647, 651, 656, 660, 683, 693, 695, 707.
Leonard, 5, 113, 222, 239, 309, 316, 319, 333, 428, 441, 442.
Lee, 8, 9, 12, 14, 42, 51, 118, 121, 127, 168, 302, 311, 366, 521, 618, 632, 657, 700, 710, x.
Leavitt, 12, 35, 40, 105, 187, 326, 657.
Leavenworth, 20, 29, 65, 115, 215, 216, 299, 300, 507, 545, 575, 587, 596.
Leveridge, 192.
Leroy, xxv.
Lefflingwell, 47, 204, 505, 207, 657.
Lemon, 187, 253.
Leggatt, 264.
Leete, 70, 107, 189, 285, 633.
Lester, 418, 423, 584.
Leverett, 356, 417, 666.
Leffels, 171.
Learned, 528.
Leathers, xxix.
Leal, 456.
Ledyard, 627.
Lerch, 505.
Leach, 296, 572.
Letford, 516.
Lefevre, 486.
Legate, 224.
Lent, 278.
Leaming, 336.
Lehrmann, 411.
LeClerc, 472.
Leighton, xxviii, xli.
Leo, xiii.
Lessig, 514.
Lintworth, 339.
Lippincott, 372.
Ling, 279, 605.
Lind, 321.
Livermore, 334.
Lish, 605.
Liuscot, 370.
Lightfoot, 569.
Lindsay, 199, 297.
Linsley, 28, 47, 49, 205, 189.
Lincoln, 127, 225, 284, 450, 551, 597, 661, 698.
Livingston, 388, 395, 417, 617, xxvii.
Linweber, 14.
Littleton, 109.
Little, 158, 420.
Lindley, 181, 298.
Lines, 2, 20, 101, 102, 145, 150, 154, 155, 157, 163, 174, 190, 195, 203, 207, 208, 209, 269, 451, 466, 531 to 533, 605, 649, 671, 684.
Link, 259.
Lindsley, 18, 174, 273, 382, 291, 293, 315.
Limberk, 708.
Linzee, xxxvii.
Lowry, 8.
Loomis, 28, 40, 91, 98, 100, 134, 135, 182, 221, 227, 228, 230, 239, 258, 262, 263, 332, 439, 509, 530, 561, 624, 677, 678, 708.
Longfellow, 126, 190.
Lovelett, 52.
Long, 55, 209, 314, 332, 334, 678.
Lockwood, 56, 57, 58, 79, 82, 112, 287, 356, 411, 458, 560, 570, 572, 624.
Loring, 65, 225.
Locke, 77, 240.
Lounsbury, 80, 138, 141, 254, 266, 330, 343, 482, 599.
Lord, 32, 61, 64, 86, 451, 618, 632, 691, 694, 697.
Louis, 120, 179.
Love, 169.
Lombard, 240.
Lockerman, 400, 411.
Longstreet, 436.
Loud, 539.
Longley, 361.
Lorillard, 420.
Loup, 472.
Lowing, 509.
Lore, 597.
Lockhart, 610.
Lloyd, 624.
Lobdell, 666.
Longworth, 675, 676.
Lovejoy, 529, 530.
Looker, 532.
Logan, 489, 597, 600.
Lowe, 97.
Low, xxxviii, xxxix.
Lozier, 129.
Lothrop, 135, 238, 275, 277, 288.
Lum, 18, 197.
Luddington, 1, 34, 35, 36, 59, 63, 173, 174, 189, 279, 281, 283, 296, 298, 299, 633, 644, 704.
Lull, 237, 410.
Luscam, 321.
Lucas, 186, 521.
Lyon, 11, 63, 147, 153, 203, 205, 206, 288, 369, 427, 579, 623, xlix.
Lyman, 4, 6, 7, 60, 85, 89, 112, 128, 133, 172, 222, 237, 291, 322, 384, 407, 410, 411, 418, 432, 443, 448, 463, 547, 586, 624, 635, 636, 642, 695, xliv.
Lynch, 28, 326, 397, 526.
Lyle, 109, 620.
Lytle, 239.
Lyell, 423.
Lyall, 469.
Mansfield, 22 to 28, 31, 46, 59, 60, 62, 64, 109, 136, 137, 153, 171, 172, 193, 195, 197, 198, 203 to 211, 219, 250, 251, 280, 284, 292, 298, 308, 326, 359, 553, 576, 589, 591, 594, 600, 603, 605, 606, 621, 622, 627, 534, 661, 667, 668, 984, 685, 697, 702, 703, 706.
Matthews, 19, 121, 231, 287, 406, 437, 464, 467, 470, 481, 500, 508, 513, 521, 572, 608, 539, 686.
Mathew, 5, xviii
Marsh, 7, 53, 74, 109, 135, 244, 272, 366, 469, 444, 449.
Mary Q. of Scots, x.
Manley, 40.
Marshall, 78, 181, 183, 184, 279, 346, 361, 398, 483, 545, 613, 667, 591, xii, xxiii.
Mackenzie, 33.
Marvine, 5, 82, xlvi.
Mather, 80, 131, 171, 192, 315, 316, 374, 423, 439, 563, 605, 606, 585, 694, 695, 707.
Martyn, 121.
Mattoon, 32, 69, 200, 201.
Mallory, 34, 35, 138, 155, 255, 298, 356, 357, 333, 546, 653, 654, 657.
Mason, 39, 40, 83, 160, 107, 143, 169, 202, 367, 352, 399, 423, 436, 481, 519, 564, 569, 680.
May, 43, 85, 413, 419, 288, 674, xlix.
Manice, 73.
Marty, 182.
Manning, 58, 85, 216, 413, 545.
Manville, 68, 159, 566, 568, 586, 587, 591.

Matson, 128.
Mattison, 121, 247, xliii.
Mallett, 85, 632, 692.
Maxwell, 167, 456, 569.
Marion, 291.
Maunsel, x.
Marvin, 262, 530, 617, 618, 630.
Martin, 50, 70, 88, 227, 231, 250, 337, 398, 402, 513, 580, 583, 597, 686, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv.
Malbon, 280.
Mayo, 296, 317.
Mann, 363, 420, 458, 534, 581, 584.
Mackintosh, 383.
Malcolm, 389, 614.
Madison, 393.
Makai, 412.
Maitland, 425, 426.
Magee, 333.
Marston, 415.
Markham, 417.
Magill, 617.
Markle, 512.
Maxham, 583.
Maynard, 201, 451, 499.
Macomber, 210, 550, 552, 584, 624.
Maginnis, 227.
Magraugh, xlix.
Masters, 235, 236, 688.
Marks, 268, 269, 271, 335, 514, 526.
Malone, 320.
Maltby 65, 67, 205, 291, 293, 294, 339, 340, 325, 544.
Mathias, 552.
Mabie, 441.
Manuel, 459.
Maxfield, 459.
Marriot, xxxiii.
Mace, 523.
Mayhew, 534, 648, 665.
Mack, 14, 92, 508.
Mabannas, 521.
Mastick, 599.
Marble, 569, 648.
Macomb, 619.
Marchant, 686.
Manvers, 695.
Matlock, 699.
McAllister, xxxix.
McAlpin, 296, 417, 614.
McAdams, 510.
McArthur, 662.
McCarthy, 50, 169, 548.
McConnell, 14, 259.
McCord, 165, 472.
McCalvey, 437.
McCleave, 461, 462, 646.
McCall, 561.
McCabe, 174.
McCalla, xxxiv.
McCarty, 509.
McClellan, 43, 246, 528, 529, 564, 682, 705.
McClelland, 122.
McCormick, 112, 343.
McCullum, 110.
McCosh, 382.
McClosky, 616.
McClure, 583.
McClary, 470.
McComb, 469, 682.
McCracken, 112, 591.
McCullough, 61, xliv.
McDonald, 133.
McDowell, 233, 309, 710.
McDougal, 389, 391.
McDonough, 691.
McEllen, 619.
McEntee, 471.
McEwen, 678.
McElvaine, 70.
McEwing, 126.
McFie, 163.
McGill, 216.
McGrath, 429.
McHarge, 287.
McIntosh, 261.
McIntyre, 262.
McKay, 645.
McKee, 335, 332, 361, 450, 597.
McKeel, 646.
McKeen, 13.
McKenzie, 121, 257, 258, 259, 274.
McKerrachan, 322, 323.
McKenney, 341.
McKechnie, 192.
McKnight, 56.
McKinley, 129.
McLane, 93, 168.
McLaughlin, 257.
McLand, 258.
McLord, 499.
McManus, 450.
McMullen, 523, 553.
McMurrough, xii.
McMicken, 440.
McMartin, 144.
McNeil, 292, 569.
McNulty, 457.
McPherson, 387, 394, 479, 610.
McRae, 398.
McSouth, 334.
McVicker, xxxiv.
McVickers, 709.
McWhorter, 566, 616.
Mercer 11, 77, 179, 577.
Merriam, 18, 296, 624.
Merrill, 8, 47, 51, 121, 481, 669, 670, xlii.
Mead, 21, 51, 82, 106, 277, 488, 329, 650.
Merriman, 19, 20, 25, 31, 38, 72, 130, 153, 211, 225, 235, 253, 254, 264, 265, 276, 327, 459, 466, 506, 530, 532 to 534, 539, 550, 622, 624, 651, 652, 672, 680, 701.
Messenger, 31.
Meyers, 79, 510, 512.
Meloy, 47, 49, 50, 631, 635.
Mescreau, 51.
Meacham, 61, 350.
Meigs, 112, 236, 607, 688.
Merchant, 572.
Meeker, 310.
Merwin, 127, 146, 144, 164, 165, 176, 300, 328, 424, 465, 622, 648, 693.
Morrow, 95, 450.
Merrick, 160, 623.
Mersick, 195, 197, 443, 471, 481.
Meserve, xxviii, xxix, xxx.
Medbury, 269.
Mew, 279, 280.
Merritt, 450.
Merry, 267, 318.
Mey, 322.
Meir, 416.
Mens, 413.
Melone, 413.
Meakin, 444.
Meignelle, 519.
Metzger, 593.
Melyn, 603, 604.
Melaney, 673.
Metcalf, 135, 179, 349, 432, 610, 659.
Mellen, 240, 413.
Meach, 418.
Membo, 434.
Miller, 7, 10, 11, 12, 38, 56, 61, 62, 69, 70, 89, 121, 124, 140, 151, 187, 189, 192, 220, 237, 246, 249, 256, 330, 332, 334, 336, 349, 426, 429, 430, 451, 457, 468, 487, 517, 571, 591, 689, xxxix.
Mills, 11, 38 to 41, 88, 89, 92, 108, 128, 129, 163, 235, 298 361, 411, 465, 508, 509, 665.
Mill, 130, 610.
Milton, 179, 687.
Millikin, 315.
Milward, 437.
Middlebrook, 562, 699.
Middleton, 604, 610.
Milledge, 632.
Miles, 10, 18, 35, 127, 157 192, 210, 214, 227, 279, 280, 281, 294, 298, 507, 414, 153, 461, 531, 559, 564, 565, 569

586, 599, 621, 624, 629, 631, 650, 653, 663, 670, 671, 693.
Mix, 8, 18, 20, 34, 35, 60, 64, 69, 72, 83, 84, 100 to 103, 136, 137, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 181, 190, 191, 197, 227, 254, 280, 281, 291, 306, 307, 438, 452, 482, 486, 496, 505, 531, 552, 461, 570, 618, 620 to 624, 626 629, 634, 635, 639, 645, 654, 657, 658, 663, 667, 669, 671, 672, 677, 679, 685, 686, 701, 702, 705.
Mitchell, 78, 116, 198, 302, 311, 363, 445, 507, 508, 521, 572, 574, 671, 674, 681.
Minor, 28, 33, 62, 75, 135, 175, 282, 302, 327, 356, 573, 581, 586, 587, 686, 698.
Minot, 195, 422.
Miner, 137, 175, 180, 211, 445, 514, 515, 521, 522, 674, 678, xlix.
Mizner, 114.
Migeon, 202.
Minchard, xxiv.
Morse, 3, 5, 14, 30, 48, 56, 68, 71, 75, 105, 114, 129, 242, 247, 253, 265, 268, 285, 407, 454, 455, 500, 525, 521, 522, 527, 530, 543, 515, 549, 562, xlvii.
Morley, 8, 98.
Mondell, 109.
Moore, 7, 10, 12, 53, 84, 98, 110, 180, 228, 237, 258, 300, 366, 437, 438, 440, 441, 468, 456, 462, 482, 560, 657, 688.
Monk, xix, xxiv.
Morris, 9, 20, 28, 40, 48, 91, 147, 170, 173, 183, 241, 284, 286, 292, 309, 327, 369, 393, 402, 407, 410, 412, 429, 431, 467, 504, 515, 545, 552, 554, 577, 585, 586, 628, 634, 636, 643, 656, 658, 676, 679, 684.
Morrill, 17.
Morrell, 285.
Moss, 9, 10, 13, 17, 21, 28, 71, 143, 217, 274, 298, 465, 467, 470, 453, 464, 510, 563, 622, 624, 648, 651, 652, 672, 706.
Mott, 335, 432, 645.
Motte, 394.
Moulthrop, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35, 36, 46, 47, 59, 101, 147, 172 to 175, 188, 279, 286, 335, 504, 574, 633, 643, 703, 704.
Morey, 432.
Moffatt, 276, 309, 314
Mordecai, 426.
Monteith, 40.
Moulton, 62, 122, 198, 221, 522, 682.
Morehouse, 72, 112, 151, 244.
Morrison, 110, 161, 482, 483, 699.
Mosher, 144.
Moshier, 145.
Morgan, 153, 235, 236, 238, 247, 279, 291, 302, 411, 426, 431, 446, 472, 493, 553, 558, 673, 709.
Montague, xxiii.
Morrice, xxiv.
Mortimer, xii.
More, 609.
Mosier, 270.
Moses, 126, 221, 247, 521, 531.
Moody, 235, 292, 436, 446, 600.
Morton, 122, 239, 449, 496, 553.
Monroe, 293, 393.
Moseley, 107, 359, 368, 373, 432, 659.
Montgomery, 387, 388, 412, 429, 613, xlvi.
Mow, 194.
Morrow, 513, xxx, xxxiii.
Moon, 500, 584.
Mountcney, 361.
Moncrieffe, 387, 388, 403.
Mould, 484, 664, 690, 691.
Mordoff, 562.
Mollison, 564.
Montague, 604.
Morland, 693.
Munson, 1, 2, 8, 16, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31, 60, 158, 161, 163, 164, 167, 180, 181, 193, 200, 207, 294, 210, 214, 220, 221, 225, 226, 228, 230, 231, 234, 235, 266, 271, 273, 274, 275, 278, 307, 308, 309, 322, 328, 329, 335, 336, 440, 453, 466, 467, 469, 540, 541, 513 to 545, 550, 555, 564, 566, 569, 571, 579, 587, 639, 647, 649, 650, 653, 657, 670, 672, 673, 681, 697, 701, xlviii.
Munn, 11.
Munroe, 77.
Munde, 166, 569.
Murdell, xlv.
Munsell, 184.
Mumford, 77, 585.
Mulford, 64, 157, 287, 288, 557.
Murdock, 67, 98, 150, 152, 323.
Murray, 151, 25, 279, 372, 673.
Mutter, 435.
Munger, 86, 594.
Murphy, 428.
Munns, 566.
Mull, 88.
Mulholland, 88.
Muller, 472.
Mulock, 656.
Myers, 245, 246, 311, 314, 322, 333, 422, 544, 583.
Mygatt, 545.

Napoleon, 331, 632.
Nash, 21, 78, 620, 628, 706.
Neale, 3, 9, 18, 27, 48, 119, 121, 232, 251, 274, 566 575.
Newell, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 38, 115, 120, 300, 357, 366, 441, 442, 447, 521, 561, 595, 615, xxxii.
Newman, 1, 21, 30, 34, 46, 59, 135, 176, 181, 339, 340, 604, 658.
Newton, 28, 68, 94, 107, 137, 141, 149, 151, 158, 159, 164, 214, 295, 349, 350, 556, 559, 635.
Newcomb, 54, 368, 574.
Nelson, 117, 225, 254, 646, xlii.
Newhall, 148, 334.
Nettleton, 254, 295, 536, 587, 686, 690, 692.
Neil, 255, 666.
Nevins, 485.
Nelain, 507.
Newberry, 182.
Nearing, 440.
Newkirk, 358.
Nesbit, 557.
Nichol, 111.
Nichols, 25, 27, 71, 112, 115, 171, 174, 178, 202 to 205, 235, 260, 264, 298, 311, 338, 341, 580, 594, 661, 668, 698, xliv.
Nicholson, 140, 331.
Nicholas, 469, 619.
Nickerson, 186.
Nix, 573.
North, 5, 8, 45, 51, 119, 129, 132, 183, 437.
Nodine, 12, 13.
Noyes, 8, 292, 666, 686, 696.
Norton, 17, 28, 60, 61, 71, 83, 84, 120, 122, 174, 252 to 255, 257, 287, 291, 300, 352, 361, 384, 436, 441, 466, 498, 505, 513, 521, 526, 532, 589, 657, 663, 674, 677, xlviii.
Nolan, 42.
Nourse, 50.
Northrop, 61, 153, 162, 163, 242, 243, 366, 429, 489, 505, 517, 536, 638, 643, 693.

Northend, 126.
Noble, 85, 118, 218, 241, 266, 267, 268, 306, 527.
Nott, 84, 99, 220 527.
Nothock, xlv.
Norris, 283, 363.
Northleigh, xix.
Norman, 570.
Nye, 133, 185, 712.
Nutman, 318, 630, 676.
Nurse, 562.
Nute, xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxi.

Oaks, 103, 238, 754.
Oakley, 258, 593.
Oatley, 552.
Obookiah, 156.
O'Brien, 203, 361, 398.
O'Byrne, xii.
O'Toole, xii.
O'Connor, 51, 565, 566.
Occum, 546.
Odell, 28.
Offield, 164.
Ogden, 117, 309, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 383, 384, 416, 418, 420, 429, 631, 636, 675, 676, 679.
Ogléby, 284, 229.
Ogsburg, 689.
Olmsted, 23, 83, 84, 95, 132, 134, 255, 409, 410, 444, 450, 669, 691.
Oliphant, 115, 414, 471.
O'Key, 607.
Oliver, 435.
Olney, 248, 249, 250, 510.
Olds, 101, 277.
Olcott, 70, 110, 118, 444, 445, 449, 450, 452, 590, 591, 626, 674.
Onion, 181.
Ortez, 129.
Orton, 18, 188, 493.
Orvis, 526.
Orcut, xl.
Orndoff, 18.
Orr, 709.
Osborn, 32, 39, 116, 139, 143, 167, 177 to 180, 207, 209, 214, 296, 297, 330, 456, 567, 587, 629, 632, x.
Osborne, 146, 149, 151.
Osrtander, 200, 363, 366, 439, 564.
Ostrom, 95.
Osapho, 404.
Osgood, 477, 478.
Ossiander, 609.
Otis, 5, xxviii.
Otway, xxiv.
Outhout, 445.
Overton, 139.
Oviatt, 157, 165, 328, 661.
Overman, 256.
Owens, 563
Oxenden, xxiv.

Packenham, 707.
Pantry, 1, 82 to 85, 87, 94, 95, 100, 101, 133, 134, 190, 589, 669, 670, 685.
Pannester, xxxix.
Parker, 2, 4, 10, 13, 19, 30, 53, 66, 70, 127, 150, 161, 188, 200, 225, 250, 288, 307, 315, 337, 373, 450, 451, 458, 460, 461, 489, 528, 539, 557, 560, 561, 566, 625, 633, 636, 645, 652, 661, 686, 702, xlii, xlv.
Palmer, 8, 11, 28, 41, 97, 98, 139, 186, 218, 263, 281, 295, 324, 335, 336, 410, 414, 528, 514, 518, 558, 572, 629, 689.
Page, 6, 34, 35, 179, 220, 230, 236, 260, 281, 284, 463, 472, 530, 620, 626, 643, 655, 662, 677.
Patner, 8, 11, 28.
Pangborn, 25, 39, 279, 325, 336, 465, 467.
Pardee, 25 to 29, 46, 136, 147, 156, 157, 165, 167, 169, 173, 197, 286, 293, 294, 306, 307, 326, 328, 384, 540, 550, 551, 633, 636, 643, 644, 655, 656, 669, 627, 628, 650, 652, 671, 673, 703, 704, 706.
Paget, 59, 143.
Parley, 106, 108.
Parnell, 231.
Pauld, 40.
Parnalee, 45, 49, 73, 153, 154, 237, 598, 624, 629, 635, 636, 683, 692.
Paine, 41, 193, 279, 327, 452, 655, 664, 685, 689, 711, xxvii.
Parsens, 52, 70, 104, 123, 166, 168, 186, 201, 277, 278, 383, 384, 424, 472, 527, 561, 562, 575, 595, 617, 681, 689, xix
Patterson, 88, 115, 116, 131, 133, 154, 296, 333, 528, 681.
Parry, 116.
Paulding, 161.
Parks, 294, 513, 517, 521, 569.
Parkhurst, 259, 309, 311, 639.
Patton, 315, 355, 555.
Panon, 315.
Parrott, 118.
Panton, 191.
Park, 414, 421, 466, 532, 533, xliii.
Padgett, 488.
Painter, 466, 670.
Payne, 42, 174, 177, 186, 212, 233, 242, 243, 254, 367, 431, 539, 642.
Payson, 237, 536, 666, 692.
Packer, 217, 257.
Paton, 352.
Partridge, 184, 238, 407.
Parish, 410, 637.
Packard, 630, 684, xxxvi.
Paddock, 99, 543.
Paul, 546.
Patchin, 570.
Palmenter, 567.
Palmeter, 169, 242.
Payler, xxiv.
Parkill, 334.
Parke, 584, 677.
Parr, 609.
Peck, 4, 7, 9, 17, 20, 41, 49, 74, 81, 101, 102, 119, 137, 138, 139, 144, 148, 149, 150, 159, 163, 165, 168, 169, 172, 181, 182, 188, 189, 198, 200, 206, 215, 223, 235, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 292, 322, 325, 329, 340, 344, 350, 420, 443, 465, 467, 469, 482, 488, 491, 672, 506, 517, 520, 521, 538, 544, 546, 559, 564, 565, 621 to 624, 628, 641, 646 to 652, 658, 663, 664, 667, 669, 670, 679, 680, 684, 685, 702.
Petribone, 16, 184, 617, 648, 710, 711.
Peters, 41, 168, 518, 564.
Penoyer, 80, 81, 482.
Perkins, 19, 52, 65, 70, 84, 86, 87, 92, 96, 99, 137, 138, 139, 141, 148, 149, 158, 171, 182, 231, 234, 265, 253, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 296, 298, 328, 330, 361, 362, 412, 431, 443, 525, 597, 599, 630, 631, 637 to 639, 649, 650, 656, 674, 684, 685, 703, xxx, xlv.
Pendleton, 161.
Pettit, 79, 159, 514.
Pesse, 55, 112, 135, 249, 255, 315, 316, 417, 543, 625.
Peet, 115.
Pendarves, xix.
Peaslee, xiv.
Penhallow, xlv, xlvi.
Penfield, 119, 120, 130, 147, 369, 430, 707.
Pell, 144.
Peckham, 151, 536.
Percival, 166, 168, 186, 657, xxii.
Penney, 220.
Penner, 247.
Peabody, 216, 485, 696, xxxviii, xliv, xlv.

Pelton, 445, 452, 456, 459.
Peake, 548.
Pennington, 642, 666, 643, 709.
Pepin, 612.
Perley, 485.
Perham, 407.
Pelham, 366.
Pearson, 317, 691.
Peterson, 320, 559.
Pepper, 333.
Petrie, 548.
Penniman, 691, xxiii.
Pellet, 681,
Peke, xxiv.
Perry, 6, 84, 86, 341, 348, 366, 384, 415, 437, 450, 472, 572, 698, xlii, xlvi.
Pettis, 424, 600.
Penrose, 457.
Perrine, 331, 459.
Pemberton, 552.
Peltzer, 560.
Pearce, 292, 495, 536, 567, 573, 579, 678.
Pettee, 579.
Perrit, 54.
Phillipse, 402.
Phillips, 17, 35, 42, 82, 150, 242, 251, 341, 371, 440, 521, 579, 694, xliv.
Phelps, 43, 94, 118, 123, 193, 203, 205, 228, 237, 335, 419, 418, 428, 429, 435, 501, 560, 576, 592, 594, 657, 674, 693, 697, 705, 707.
Phipps, 128, 154, 157, 180, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 545, 549, 628, 629, 676.
Phoenix, 79, 581.
Phippen, 508, 569.
Phippany, 681.
Pierpont, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 36, 60, 64, 67, 69, 109, 138, 177, 203, 204, 207, 225, 226, 227, 240, 249, 252, 253, 259, 260, 280, 282, 283, 294, 295, 335, 349, 356, 376, 427, 432, 434, 484, 506, 563, 605 to 607, 628, 641, 642, 656, 673, 688, 695.
Pierce, 41, 45, 46, 48, 55, 74, 95, 97, 116, 237, 247, 311, 337, 365, 513, 568, xxxiii, xxxviii, xlviii.
Pike, 42, 309, 597.
Pitts, 113, 329.
Pixley, 115.
Pincke, xxiv.
Pitkin, 87, 92, 96, 97, 134, 135, 186, 287, 317, 378, 421, 427, 439, 445, 531, 624, 673.
Pierson, 142, 166, 192, 296, 297, 666, 667, 676.
Pitcairn, 111.
Pickett, 441, 491, 610.
Pitcher, 98, 509.
Pidsley, 457.
Pigg, 540.
Pilgnon, 710.
Pink, 320.
Pickert, 259.
Pickering, 322, 323.
Pinckney, 393, 594, 395.
Pinkham, xxviii, xxxi.
Plumb, 19 168, 253, 507, 570, 629.
Plant, 117, 119, 165, 169, 547.
Plank, 117.
Platt, 62, 75, 106, 107, 149, 176, 255, 266 to 269, 531, 546, 553, 566, 567, 575, 579, 692, 693.
Plummer, 160, 439, 581.
Plum, 78, 164, 309, 598.
Plymest, 194.
Powell, 1, 83, 87, 135, 167, 171, 407, 471, 536, 558, 668, 703.
Potter, 1, 2, 5, 22, 35, 36, 37, 59, 65, 66, 122, 177, 181, 234, 247, 279, 295, 306, 307, 370, 530, 532, 541 to 544, 634, 635, 638, 639, 656, 658, 660, 701, 703, 706.
Pole, xxii.
Porter, 10, 18, 28, 68, 83, 91, 99, 100, 102, 114, 122, 118, 126, 148, 198, 216, 275, 285, 287, 292, 327, 349, 350, 359, 384, 407, 411, 419, 424, 427, 429, 456, 463, 512, 536, 539, 618, 622, 657, 664, 665, 673, 678, 693, xli.
Pooley, 51.
Powers, 41, 335, 372, 446, 584, 690, xxxvi.
Pond, 3, 13, 67, 168, 183, 218, 337, 346, 528, 624, 625, 645, 498, 692.
Post, 233, 234, 282, 283, 423, 481, 684, 692, xxxiv.
Pomeroy, 237, 265, 408, 411, 415, 419, 435, 436, 514, 515, 635.
Polk, 50, 425, 426, 427.
Potwin, 436.
Pollock, 106, 384, 425,
Powayhay, 192.
Porcey, 234.
Pollard, xix.
Powles, 638.
Pope, 472.
Poor, 391, 611.
Perkus, 316.
Poynser, 331.
Ponsonby, 610.
Prosser, 248.
Preistley, 120.
Prout, 20, 23, 142, 197, 605, 668.
Preston, 61, 71, 116, 141, 290, 465, 467, 482, 488, 492, 493, 523, 573, 596, 680, 682.
Pratt, 11, 84, 94, 100, 133, 220, 247, 360, 447, 455, 458, 461, 471, 502, 503, 533, 584, 619, 674, 678, xlviii.
Prindle, 25, 73, 199, 507, 520, 580, 660, 686.
Pringle, 634, 637.
Prescott, 47, 51, 73, 74, 195, 290, 310, 553, 558, 622, 648, 656, 683, xxxvi, xxxvii.
Proudfit, 116.
Prentice, 120, 134, 153, 225.
Prentiss, 440.
Proctor, 245.
Prior, 135, 449.
Prevere, 237.
Pritchard, 257, 416, 672, 700.
Price, 264, 509, 575, xxiv.
Prince, 531, 678.
Prime, 189, 573, 575, 580.
Pruder, 647.
Prevost, 338, 339, 385, 391.
Prudden, 342.
Pruyn, xlvi.
Purdy, 33, 694.
Pulling, 82.
Punderson, 46, 137, 141, 143, 160, 164, 172, 176, 177, 218, 452, 626, 629, 638, 639, 621, 653, 654, 659, 670, 673, 699.
Putnam, 75, 122, 159, 215, 387, 419, 461, 546, 575, 499, xxxii.
Pulver, 521.
Pugsley, 575.
Pultz, 250.
Punchard, 635, 699.
Pynchon, xxxii.

Quincy, 155.
Quillinan, xxv.
Quick, 57.
Quimby, 60.
Quintard, 329.

Rackeman, 422.
Rankin, 107.
Radford, 92.
Raymond, 4, 9, 80, 81, 121, 133, 315, 413, 625.
Randall, 6, 212, 467, 470, 576.
Ray, 25, 57, 60, 63, 64, 68, 234, 277, 283, 566, 567, 633.
Rand, 100.
Ranhold, 31.
Ranney, 83, 277, 690, 691.
Rain, 151.

Ramsay, 193, 295.
Ransom, 116, 426.
Ranecke, 197.
Raynolds, 239.
Randolph, 279, 309, 398, 412, 710, xxiv.
Radcliffe, 356.
Ragan, 533.
Rathbone, 417, 581.
Ramsdell, 619.
Raleigh, xxii.
Read, 1, 9, 23, 50, 75 to 81, 226, 237, 255, 317, 564, 642, 653, 678, 682, 686.
Reamer, 170.
Redfield, 63, 210, 298, 487, 599, 600.
Rexford, 68, 143, 225, 235, 245, 636.
Redshaw, 146.
Reynolds, 68, 135, 189, 206, 240, 13, 21, 272, 274, 414, 433, 435, 459, 466, 536, 543, 683, 797.
Reeve, 65, 115, 198, 213, 385, 386, 597.
Remsen, 242.
Reddington, 515, xl.
Reoder, 423, 459.
Reid, 518, 520, 548, 610.
Reynals, 270.
Reese, 682.
Reber, 682.
Reed, 172, 185, 222, 227, 232 to 236, 268, 334, 370, 371, 391, 449, 547, 600, 624, xlii.
Rennels, 526.
Rey, 560.
Regna, 584.
Rheeles, 290.
Rhoades, 56, 58, 59, 668.
Rhinehart, 59.
Richards, 5, 76, 81, 162, 199, 255, 319, 320, 334, 335, 336, 414, 438, 472, 498, 499, 545, 549, 665.
Rider, 24, 112.
Riggs, 145, 149, 252, 330, 505, 572.
Rice, 32, 59, 72, 86, 103, 143, 158, 180, 220, 222, 223, 259, 263, 292 321, 390, 506, 541, 548, 551, 561, 565, 593, 594, 689, xxxiii.
Richmond, 42, 49, 51, 244, 513.
Risley, 131, 418.
Richardson, 152, 229, 332, 348, 442, 443, 522, 525, 526, 546, 566.
Riker, 209.
Ritner, 298.
Riddell, 351.
Rigby, 98, 511, 566.
Rippeltoe, 512.
Rich, 252, 448, 544.
Rickey, 319, 575.
Ritchie, 160, 472, 600.
Rising, 98, 597.
Ridge, 197.
Ripley, 334, 389, 446.
Ridley, 463.
Ring, 536.
Rivers, 611.
Ricketson, 653.
Riley, 690.
Robert the Devil, 612.
Robert, 268.
Romanus II, 612.
Roe, 256, 213, 424.
Roberteau, 218, 426.
Robberds, 173, 176.
Robb, 184.
Roberts, 20, 47, 52, 55, 110, 172, 175, 182, 221, 328, 343, 379, 451, 490, 507, 510, 517, 523, 524, 526 615, 655, 690, 700, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xlv.
Root, 98, 169, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 28, 199, 205, 239, 441, 490, 565, 573, 575, 583, 625, 637, 640.
Roby, xl.
Rowland, 11, 148, 421, 433, 624, 681.
Roys, 13.
Royce, 135, 217, 244, 462, 467, 482, 488, 491, 498, 506, 526, 507, 545, 651, 669.
Robbins, 11, 26, 86, 120, 122, 119, 121, 128, 175, 241, 407, 414, 429, 446, 448, 451, 472, 649, xli.
Rogers, 12, 26, 27, 28, 47, 50, 51, 72, 73, 99, 110, 145, 164, 175, 240, 279, 327, 335, 339, 340, 415, 420, 436, 490, 510, 571, 608, 628, 632, 676, xxxvi, xxxviii.
Rouse, 34, 35, 241, xliii.
Rowe, 34, 71, 101, 107, 108, 149, 163, 172, 173, 174, 189, 199, 255, 257, 280, 281, 284, 298; 299, 307, 317, 366, 453, 465, 622, 623, 636, 638, 653, 665, 668, 679, 702, 703.
Robinson, 43, 46, 51, 69, 93, 142, 147, 163, 172, 176, 212, 213, 239, 279, 287, 291, 309, 363, 370, 499, 562, 594, 622, 643, 648, 673, 676, 701, 705, xxv.
Rose, 21, 111, 113, 342, 344, 457, 631.
Robertson, 68, 202, 558, 561.
Rodgers, 91, 646.
Rosencrantz, 257, 258.
Rossiter, 298, 514, 527.
Rossetter, 104.
Rowell, 114.
Rood, 116, 574.
Roper, 174, 420.
Roath, 117.
Robbards, 21.
Ross, 189, 195, 274, 322, 331, 593, 617, 710.
Rockwell, 23, 91, 285, 413, 482, 503, 534, 590, 621, 638, 663, 669, 677, 678, 679, 689, xxxviii.
Rosewell, 541, 549, 623, 637, 706.
Rowley, 567.
Roderick, 297.
Roraback, 549.
Rosslyn, 610.
Rollo, 615.
Rowbottom, 638.
Rowland, xlvii.
Russell, 2, 13, 28, 35, 46, 54, 60, 87, 136, 137, 139, 159, 172 to 176, 188, 193, 279, 292, 295, 335, 490, 498, 500, 506, 538, 553, 595, 598, 623, 605, 610, 633, 636, 643, 656, 663, 684, 690, 696, 697, xxix.
Rugg, 13.
Rush, 79, 322, 410.
Rutgers, 469.
Ruggles 492, 496, 665, 689, 695.
Rule, 521.
Russ, 543.
Ruskin, 166.
Rumney, 469
Rummell, 187.
Runyon, 310.
Rugers, 585.
Ruddack, 628.
Ryder, 51, 211, 573, 693.
Ryan, 437, 521, 592.
Rylance, 518.
Sanford, 19, 20, 25, 70, 71, 72, 103, 115, 118, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 163, 174, 178, 199, 226, 228, 233, 243, 253, 254, 270, 279, 280, 284, 329, 336, 369, 522, 580, 589, 621, 643, 653, 655, 670, 629, 660, 658, 671, 685, 702, xlv.
Sackett, 26, 27, 69, 325, 326, 335, 336, 530, 620, 632, 658, 673, 697.
Saxton, 572, 585.
Salmon, 33.
Sandford, 585.
Saulsbury, 584.
Salisbury, 33, 45, 71, 110, 318, 356, 416, 547, 634.
Sanders, 79, 217, 501, 592.

Saunders, 661, 665.
Savage, 4, 83, 109, 121, 488, 589, 690, 691.
Sanger, 131.
Saltonstall, 134, 150, 661, 671, xxxiv.
Sabin, 85, 87, 160, 337, 384, 427, 485.
Sanborn, 33, 335, xxx.
Sadler, 206.
Salter, 237, 629.
Savan, 253.
Sailey, 249.
Sage, 88, 281, 283, 374, 448, 450, 691, 692.
Sampson, 98, 359.
Sanderson, 416.
Sayward, 371.
Sayles, 430.
Satterlee, 471.
Safford, 577, 595.
Sands, 627.
Sargent, 666, 632, xlii.
Sayers, 675.
Sawyer, 126, 441, 600, 654, 691.
Savery, 576.
Scammon, xxviii
Scoville, 4, 5, 6, 178, 192, 510.
Scofield, 56, 179, 260, 266, 270, 338, 339, 343, 344, 345.
Scribner, 481.
Scott, 25, 33, 59, 66, 67, 119, 136, 144, 160, 161, 168, 198, 213, 243, 277, 282, 326, 472, 527, 536, 568, 569, 613, 622, 646, 694, 708, xxi, xlviii.
Schoverling, 244.
Schroeder, 241, 423.
Scudder, 198.
Schuyler, 111, 342, 392, 336.
Scarsdale, 529.
Schriber, 331.
Scarborough, 415.
Schermerhorn, 564.
Schillinger, 604.
Scranton, 284, 516, 517, 673.
Searing, 310.
Seymour, 5, 53, 80, 84 to 99, 123, 129, 132, 134, 187, 200, 202, 216, 295, 333, 342, 384, 423, 424, 414, 416, 447, 448, 451, 513, 515, 590, 617, 689, 694.
Selkriggs, 19, 180.
Selden, 28, 88, 415, 641, 694.
Sedgwick, 38, 94, 86, 132, 153, 134, 421, 422, 428, 454, 465, 467, 513, 514, 517, 521, 541, 562, 622, 661, 670, 671, 679, 680.
Seeley, 13, 21, 61, 78, 82, 116, 201, 314, 330, 338, 344, 520, 581, 596, 636, 681, xlvi.
Seward, 124, 140, 212, 402, 518.
Severn, 58.
Selleck, 80, 81, 192, 287, 339, 346.
Seabury, 329.
Sexton, 104, 149.
Selover, 117.
Segur, 188.
Semon, 200.
Sears, 229, 255, 298, 416, 503, 670.
Sewall, 110.
Searle, 440.
Sewell, 604.
Sellan, 501.
Seagrave, 552.
Sherwood, 5, 43, 78, 89, 244, 563, 607, 634, 662, 696.
Shattuck, xxxviii.
Sheld, xxxviii.
Shepard, 36, 37, 43, 46, 47, 59, 75, 90, 97, 214, 260, 262, 272, 420, 444, 451, 489, 495, 534, 633 643, 674, 701.
Sherburne, xxxv, xliv, xlv, xlvi.
Shew, 38.
Shubeth, 71.
Sherman, 74, 76, 78, 102, 122, 142, 146, 150, 164, 165, 172, 226, 241, 249, 258, 271, 423, 445, 447, 534, 550, 625, 630, 633, 648, 654, 672, 681 to 686, 695, 696, 699, 701, 710, xxii, xli.
Shelton, 62, 115, 116, 118, 428, 597.
Shipman, 88, 94, 126, 127, 132, 287, 305, 307.
Shumway, 170, 224, 509, 511, 571.
Shaler, 201, 691.
Shaw, 89, 186, 223, 252, 307, 499, 544, 683, 693, 711.
Sheldon, 185, 218, 247, 255, 416, 433, 557, 560, 581, 627, 697.
Shelden, 115.
Shephard, 96.
Shuckford, xlvi.
Shepherd, 186.
Shoemaker, 412, 709, 710.
Sheffield, 203, 209, 431, 486.
Shiverich, 422.
Shuttleworth, 432.
Shankland, 456.
Short, 481, 570.
Shibley, 530,
Sharpe, 451, 506.
Shates, 223.
Shores, 282, 510.
Shapley, 601.
Simmons, 4, 161, 239, 456, 581.
Sills, 28, 54, 326.
Simcox, 39.
Sigourney, 51, 52, 117.
Sigler, 58.
Simpkins, 62.
Shopshire, 700.
Sheafe, 637.
Shay, 528.
Shippen, 231, 627.
Shreve, 358.
Shedden, 341.
Shultz, 367.
Shute, 367.
Shepley, 414.
Sheddon, 386.
Sherrard, 423.
Sherlock, 465.
Sherwin, xl.
Silkman, 709.
Sill, 434.
Sidney, 462.
Sinclair, 610.
Sibley, 665.
Simpson, 678.
Silliman, 81, 88, 322, 335, 486, 490, 542, 628, 696, 705.
Silvernail, 254.
Sizer, 347, 507.
Simonson, 54.
Simonton, 692.
Singenfalter, 127.
Sims, 129, 708.
Simms, 692.
Siza, 192.
Skinner, 55, 84, 89, 96, 121, 128, 209, 242, 269, 336, 358, 411, 423, 433, 449, 494, 496, 656, 677.
Skillon, 190.
Skinkle, 262.
Skeel, 159, 573.
Skiff, 185.
Slauson, 1, 80, 192, 252, 337 to 346.
Sloper, 9 10, 121.
Slade, 28, 41, 42, 74, 126, 326.
Slater, 213, 566.
Slocum, 247.
Sluman, 122.
Sleut, 120.
Sloan, 339, 451.
Sleeper, 360.
Slack, 526.
Slauter, 574.
Smith, 5, 13, 17, 23, 24, 26 to 29, 33 to 43, 46 to 49, 51, 54 to 56, 59, 62, 65, 67, 70, 72, 77, 81, 85, 88, 91, 92, 96, 98, 101, 103 to 109, 112, 116, 118, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 138, 139, 149, 153 to 156,

162 to 164, 167, 168, 171 to 175, 179 to 181, 185, 188, 189, 197, 200, 201, 208 to 212, 218 to 221, 226, 227, 229 to 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242, 250, 253, 255, 257, 261, 263, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 284, 286, 291, 292, 293, 299, 306, 307, 309, 312, 315, 326, 331, 339 to 344, 350, 356, 359, 361, 384, 391, 411, 413, 414, 435, 441, 444, 446, 451, 465, 466, 482, 484, 487, 491, 492, 495, 497, 506, 506, 507, 511, 516, 517, 522, 531 to 536, 539, 542, 543, 547, 548, 551, 553, 567 to 580, 589 to 592, 598 to 600, 620 to 625, 628, 630, 631, 635, 643, 644, 648, 656, 662, 670, 671, 674, 676, 677, 679, 681, 685, 690, 692, 696, 697, 700, 701, 703, 705, 710, x, xix, xxix, xlvi, xlvii.
Smart, 337, xxx.
Smythe, 466.
Smalley, 64.
Smedley, 85.
Smock, 185.
Snyder, 45, 114, xxi.
Snedecor, 113, 290.
Snelling, 419.
Snell, 425, 487, 547, 581, 683, xxix.
Snowden, 600.
Snow, 241, 360, 571, 689.
Soutrelle, 89.
Southwick, 41, 331.
Southmayd, 435, 436, 437, 462, 551, 694.
Southgate, 555, 557.
Soper, 585, 601, 673.
Southern, xxxiii.
Southworth, 466, 527.
Southerland, 458.
Southcote, xxi.
Spencer, 19, 20, 27, 65, 95, 98, 100, 110, 119, 120, 180, 183, 194, 121, 246, 250, 257, 316, 347, 370, 421, 444, 448, 449, 481, 495, 500, 528, 569, 690, xiii.
Sperry, 21, 28, 39, 116, 101, 120, 137 to 139, 146, 148, 159, 171, 178, 188, 190, 211, 223, 283, 326, 327, 330, 507, 505, 541, 542, 544, 582, 605, 636 to 639, 649, 652, 655, 660, 663, 668, 684, 685, 706.
Sparhawk, 259.
Sparks, 184, 357.
Spinner, 133, 267.
Sprague, 331, 372, 409, 538, 575.
Spelman, 41, 489.
Spear, 59, 373.
Spring, 160, 351, 352, 356, 387, 402, xxiii.
Squier, 4, 15, 573, 575.
Stark, 182.
Stacy, 221.
Speke, xix.
Spaulding, 248, 249, 332, 366.
Spofford, 352, 661, xviii.
Spangler, 443.
Springer, xxiv.
Squiers, 368, 686.
Stanley, 9, 64, 75, 88, 89, 95, 96, 119, 110, 122, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 209, 292, 309, 322, 449, 459, 545, 585, 625, 627, 648, 649, 657, 670, 685, 690.
Stannard, 4, 81, 211.
St. Vincent, 610, 611.
Staniels, xxx.
Sterling, 107, 160, 165, 299.
Stevens, 2, 21, 31, 43, 57, 80, 81, 143, 148, 192, 225, 242, 254, 267, 314, 317, 361, 435, 440, 469, 489, 490, 497, 501, 505, 533, 579, 599, 627, 711, xxx.
Stephens, 42, 57, 110, 169, 568, 690.
Strongbow, xii.
Stuyvesant, 96, 604, 617.
Stiles, 20, 22, 25, 30, 34, 37, 102, 104, 107, 114, 115, 116, 136, 174, 177, 203, 271, 273, 309, 317, 320, 341, 376, 408, 443, 482, 490, 573, 576, 641, 655, 668, 684, 685, 697, 702.
Stewart, 43, 48, 50, 247, 277, 321, 323, 383, 522, 525, 562, 611, 618, 682, 708.
Steele, 92, 99, 102, 228, 446, 447, 451, 454, 456, 458, 459, 460, 491, 657, 664, 671, 690, xxxix.
Strong, 4, 5, 38, 68, 97, 116, 135, 159, 182, 189, 213, 218, 237, 279, 283, 287, 357, 409, 440, 443, 425, 455, 487, 493, 512, 528, 550, 565, 575, 597, 636, 664, 685, 702, 707.
Street, 26, 68, 70, 111, 117, 200, 204, 237, 332, 672, 546, 623, 626, 649, 656, 658, 662, 663, 668, 703, 701, 706.
Stone, 42, 48, 53, 81, 116, 142, 152, 227, 238, 244, 251, 288, 336, 372, 454, 457, 472, 497, 559, 564, 568, 569, 575, 585, 586, 631, 632, 669, 680, 691, 693, 699,
Stoddard, 67, 75, 76, 84, 119, 129, 130, 131, 228, 347 to 350, 376, 488, 564, 570, 606 607, 669, 671, 682, 685, 686.
Stanboro, 250.
St. John, 75, 76, 161, 681.
Stoughton, 68, 348, 373, 374, 435, 436, 438, 673.
Stealey, 45.
Stillson, 103, 114, 211.
Stocking, 103, 110, 175, 195, 445, 456, 481, 646, 661, 674 688, 690.
Starkey, 113, 616.
Stowe, 116, 119, 159, 376, 431, 482, 483, 495, 538, 577, 606, 607, 609, 613, 631 to 636, 664, 677, 686.
St. Leger, xix.
Stevie, 277.
Steele, 278.
Sterry, 303.
Sturdevant, 329, 412, 520, 710.
Stoyell, 331.
Standish, 435, 606.
Stowers, 423.
Strickland, 122, 126, 258, 651.
Stirling, 8, 118, 390.
Steuben, 258, 661.
Starr, 12, 204, 409, 447, 482, 600, 694, 695.
Stockwell, 245, 247, 629.
Sturgess, 3, 158, 220, 252, 359, 451, 457, 459, 580, 599
Storrs, 163, 237, 407, 410 622.
Stillman, 102, 164, 188, 282, 414, 551, 552, 690.
Storer, 169, 298.
Stillwell, 203, 391, 463, 485.
Still, 242.
Stillings, xxx.
Stebbins, 66, 237, 491.
Stedman, 442.
Stabbiard, 279.
Stimpson, 285, 459, 460.
Stimson, 85, 311.
Stock, 232.
Stuart, 232, 437, 554.
Stetson, 247.
Stanwood, 315.
Stevenson, 315, 316, 504, 628.
Strecke, 354.
Stamp, 437.
Stearns, 64, 307, 365, 533, 593, 594, xxxix.
Streeter, 456.
Stratton, 456.
Stout, 14, 443, 459.
Strople, 467, 500.
Stage, 585.
Stinson, 581.
Stanton, 551.
Stansbury, 561.
Stretton, 570.

Story, 576, 580.
Stafford, 591, xxii.
Stair, 610.
Stanes, xxiii.
Stockton, 591, xxxii.
Stern, 647.
Staples, 631, 707.
Stream, 632.
Stukeley, xix.
Style, xxiv.
Stokes, xxxi.
Stope, 709.
Sutliff, 10, 60, 65, 68, 121, 220.
Surratt, 165.
Sullivan, 42.
Sullivant, 116.
Sutton, 257.
Sumner, 412, 688, 689.
Sutherland, 515, 597.
Summers, 43, 532, 533, 693.
Sunderlin, 494.
Sutfield, 610.
Sutcliffe, xix.
Sudler, 320.
Swan, 77, 310, 704, 696.
Swart, 144.
Swift, 140, 141, 248, 267, 354, 363, 531.
Sweet, 481, 515.
Sweetland, 544, 594, 711.
Sweazey, 582.
Swann, xxv.
Swain, 330.
Swayne, 675.
Sweeting, 334.
Sykes, 600.
Sylvester, 683.
Symes, 371, 372.
Symmes, xxvii.

Tamahamaha, 156.
Talmadge, 176, 230, 293, 327, 329, 411, 622, 624, 652, 655, 702.
Talmage, 15, 74, 142, 210, 416, 444, 465, 633, 656, 658, 706.
Taylor, 5, 42, 55, 72, 73, 79, 123, 147, 200, 205, 234, 244, 318, 339, 409, 426, 482, 490, 524, 544, 545, 580, 582, 584, 590, 632, 648, 682.
Talcott, 83, 87, 88, 91, 100, 131, 163, 347, 438, 545, 617, 627, 671, 678.
Tanner, 266, 268.
Taintor, 86, 283, 643, 673, 703.
Tatlock, 85, 87.
Talbot, 156, 472, 552.
Tastit, 93.
Tappanse, 192.
Tapping, 198.
Talman, 206, 564.
Tallett, 245, 246.
Tait, 472.
Tasker, 366, xxxi.
Taplin, 367.
Talleyrand, 403.
Tappan, 419, 420, 421.
Taft, 487.
Tefft, 48, 565.
Teackle, 109.
Terrill, 23, 152, 157, 546, 563, 566, 569, 585, 635.
Terry, 214, 93, 94, 126, 162, 328, 333, 448, 485, 486, 597.
Temple, 154, 333, x.
Teed, 255, 256, 257.
Tew, 221.
Tellkampf, 422.
Teague, xxix.
Tennant, 389.
Ten Broeck, 413.
Tennyson, 477.
Tenney, 538.
Tenny, xxxix.
Thoth, xiv.
Throop, 518, 702.
Thorndyke, 654.
Thornhill, xi.
Thorpe, 10, 11, 22, 27, 28, 41, 58, 61, 63, 78, 121, 162, 177, 211, 222, 224, 226, 228, 250, 251, 276, 299, 332, 505, 590, 647, 651, 702.
Thompson, 26, 84, 86, 91, 93, 101, 119, 135, 140, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 155, 161, 163, 164, 167, 173, 175, 177, 181, 187, 205, 210, 218, 223, 224, 225, 234, 255, 256, 272, 279, 290, 285, 586, 291, 295, 313, 351, 353, 367, 373, 374, 386, 439, 464, 471, 472, 487, 507, 514, 546, 568, 570, 572, 573, 622, 626, 628, 629, 633, 636, 637, 643, 644, 652, 656, 668, 657, 665, 670, 673, 680, 681, 703, xlviii.
Thomas, 28, 39, 49, 50, 51, 62, 90, 92, 102, 129, 138, 139, 145, 150, 151, 162, 163, 174, 226, 245, 257, 258, 281, 310, 316, 327, 370, 372, 434, 456, 465, 486, 494, 530, 572, 630, 638, 671, xlii, xliv.
Thayer, 48, 510, 520, 581, xxix, xiii.
Theall, 81.
Thrall, 288.
Thorne, 275.
Thurber, 439, 496.
Thatcher, 44, 283, 493, xliii
Thacher, 361, 695.
Thomson, 472.
Thompkins, 452.
Thwing, 451.
Tinker, 8, 437, 695.
Tinslow, 20.
Tilley, 32, 604.
Tillottson, 87, 368, xxxvi.
Tisdale, 9.
Titus, 200, 201, 214, 648.
Tilden, 123, 208, 423.
Tiffany, 258, 354, 367, 411, 448, xxxviii.
Tice, 317.
Tilman, 339, 341.
Tibbles, xlviii.
Ticknor, 74, 583, 590.
Tilly, 288.
Tinson, 483.
Tinsley, 601.
Tidball, 571, xlv.
Tinnor, 582.
Titterton, 681.
Tibbals, 693.
Tigets, xxviii.
Tibbets, xxviii.
Todd, 2, 8, 18 to 28, 34, 36, 37, 51, 59 to 61, 64, 69, 73, 74, 75, 89, 112, 139, 157, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177, 190, 192, 193, 195, 200, 210, 211, 216, 218, 219, 222, 225 to 230, 233, 235, 240, 241, 250 to 253, 257, 259, 260, 262, 264 to 267, 272 to 283, 306, 307, 325 to 336, 441, 453, 543, 549, 562, 563, 567, 593, 598, 625, 633, 638, 640, 641, 643, 650 to 652, 655, 658, 668, 697 to 702, 706, xxv.
Toye, xxi.
Tolles, 27, 60, 62, 137, 138, 188, 255, 266, 268, 325, 330, 492, 535, 585.
Tothill, xviii.
Torton, 69.
Tomlinson, 72, 74, 103, 114, 183, 203, 296, 544, 589.
Topping, 548.
Tompkins, 178, 182, 255, 342, 638, 667.
Townsend, 78, 79, 146, 149, 150, 154, 155, 156, 189, 190, 200, 203, 221, 287 to 291, 294, 299, 342, 372, 462, 485, 550, 558, 559, 565, 566, 596, 622, 650, 670, 681.
Torrey, 413.
Toucey, 543.
Tontonne, 152.
Tournay, 521.
Townley, 170.
Tonson, 189.
Town, 296, 487.
Towner, 324, 341, 565.
Tonstal, 609.
Tomlin, 402, 575.

Topliff, 239.
Tooker, 384, 416, 429, 582, 619.
Towsley, 494.
Tobey, 82, 522, 524, 530.
Truesdell, 62, 251.
Trombly, xxviii.
Trumbull, 39, 59, 64, 176, 209, 224, 226, 230, 276, 280, 283, 340, 363, 408, 409, 589, 673, 685, 697, 702, 704, 705.
Treat, 94, 95, 110, 149, 152, 158, 159, 271, 279, 288, 293, 442, 443, 566, 568, 657, 690, 693.
Treadway, 195, 412.
Trigg, 179.
Treadwell, 436, 437.
Trimble, 235.
Truesdel, 207, 532.
Troup, 246.
Truman, 246, 149.
Tryon, 14, 234, 126, 344, 427, 428, 440, 489, 537, 623.
Tracy, 51, 147, 360, 433, 434, 440, 530, 699.
Train, 215.
Tripp, 709.
Trill, 83.
Trowbridge, 20, 72, 102, 103, 116, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157, 162, 164, 166, 185, 195, 197, 199, 231, 234, 272, 282, 288, 290, 292, 293, 430, 481, 483, 540, 541, 549, 550, 598, 605, 621, 624, 628, 637, 649, 656, 668, 672, 681, 691, 694, 706.
Traynor, 85.
Turner, 25, 39, 60, 64, 65, 68, 70, 83, 100, 132, 181, 186, 188, 212, 226, 233, 250, 251, 265, 307, 308, 351, 426, 443, 452, 477, 482, 497, 521, 561, 592, 633, 649, 660, 663, 669, 685, 699, 701, 705, 706, 709, xix, xlvii.
Turpin, 89.
Tudor, 183, 432.
Turnbull, 228.
Turrell, 244.
Tucker, 213, 145, 276, 341, 482, 507, 569, 619, 625, xxix, xlvi.
Tufts, 295.
Tuthill, 166, 409, 597, xxi.
Turney, 691.
Turneck, 517.
Turland, 541.
Tuite, 610.
Tuathal, xii.
Tuttlebury, x.
Turrell, xxxiii.
Tuckerman, xxxiii.
Tweed, 75.
Twining, 96, 486, 617.
Twitchell, 281, 295, 296, 441, 674
Tyler, 2, 18, 20, 26, 66, 182, 167, 235, 241, 286, 292, 364, 367, 369, 380, 397, 419, 420, 423, 438, 453, 464 to 466, 510, 532, 535, 511, 558, 569, 622, 625, 631, 644, 653, 663, 680, 692.
Tynal, xix.
Tyrrel, 573, 583.
Tyndal, 609.
Tyng, 118, 469.

Udell, 40.
Udall, 580, 584.
Ufford, 73, 201.
Uhlhorn, 555.
Umberfield, 327.
Underwood, 239, 635, 691.
Upjohn, 569.
Upson, 14, 28, 41, 106, 108, 145, 158, 175, 176, 162, 173, 211, 218, 254, 326, 504, 505, 622, 640, 655, 664, 665.
Upton, 33, 24, 225, 688.
Utley, 61, 227.

Vail, 33, 107, 480.
Van Buren, 54, 296, 516, 517.
Van Baeren, 415.
Van Bergen, 543.
Van Benthuysen, 41, 447.
Van Curen, 355.
Van Cortland, 426.
Van Dorn, 264.
Van Duzen, 360, 361.
Van Dyke, 76
Van Emburgh, 417.
Van Goodenhausen, 705.
Van Hoezen, 574.
Van Ingen, 183.
Van Kleek, 444.
Van Nest, 444.
Van Name, 189.
Van Ness, 74, 109, 393 537.
Van Pelt, 552.
Van Rensselläer, 111.
Van Steenburg, 124.
Van Schack, 336.
Van Tuyl, 433.
Van Tassell, 373.
Van Vechten, 447.
Van Volkenburgh, 428.
Van Wagenen, 638.
Van Winkle, 144.
Van Zandt, 120.
Vanderwood, 158.
Vandenlyn, 404
Vandewater, 423.
Vandeventer, 444.
Vanderbilt, 215. xvii.
Vandee, 495.
Vance, 122.
Vaughan, 85. 711.
Valk, 326.
Vassal, 199.
Vars, 78.
Varney, xxviii, xxix, xxxi.
Ver Planck, 145.
Verbeke, 516.
Vernon, 341, 353, 611.
Vermilyea, 454, 558.
Victoria, 613.
Vincent, 2, 549, 638.
Villiot, 197.
Villiers, xxii.
Voorhees, 314, 316, 417.
Vosburg, 334, 519.
Voke, 562.
Vrowman, 56.
Vredenburgh, 676.

Wadsworth, 7, 8, 22, 26, 83, 94, 95, 103, 118, 157, 261, 334, 366, 444, 449, 471, 584, 624, 629, 654, 673.
Wales, 176, 631.
Warner, 9, 19, 27, 32, 36, 37, 65, 67, 124, 128, 164, 178, 179, 241, 242, 252, 261, 276, 282, 308, 336, 368, 432, 451, 521, 533, 540, 548, 550, 563, 570 to 572, 580, 585, 639, 684, 690, 691, 694, 704, xxxvi, xliv, xlv, xlvi, xlviii.
Walkley, 13, 85, 237, 240, 700.
Walker, 18, 42, 58, 404, 206, 411, 418, 482, 504, 540, 552, 637, 681, 704, xix.
Wallingford, xxviii.
Walworth, 243.
Way, 47, 61, 83, 128, 172, 176.
Waterman, 50, 259, 410, 573, 627.
Ware, 66, 509, 524.
Waring, 75 to 81, 339.
Wattles, 14.
Warren, 8, 55, 56, 62, 138, 170, 442, 698, xxxviii.
Wakeman, 257, 347, 411, 667.
Wakeley, 278.
Wagner, 260.
Wakefield, 678.
Walden, 288, 447.
Walpole, 397.
Warburton, x.
Ward, 18, 30, 32, 37, 41, 47, 74, 98, 105, 122, 182, 194, 195, 238, 276, 297, 309 to 313, 329, 435, 436, 463, 465 467, 471, 531, 540, 572, 585, 622, 607, 618, 623, 627, 630, 636, 641, 654, 656 to 665, 675, 679, 677, 689, xxxvi.

Watkins, 90, 575, 595.
Walter, 19, 20, 23, 29, 36, 37, 39, 413.
Washington, 142, 145, 101, 114, 192, 203, 209, 319, 387, 390, 395, 402, 427, 628, 630, x.
Waddington, 92.
Wakeley, 28.
Watts, 34, 431, 665, 669.
Wade, 53, 69, 688.
Wardwell, 112.
Watson, 100, 110, 123, 170, 321, 571, 583, 708.
Wardner, 699.
Warham, 449, 685.
Watrous, 451, 466.
Wansur, 593.
Walbridge, 597.
Waterpark, 610.
Walsh, 610.
Waterhouse, 638.
Wastney, xxiv.
Washburn, 113, 280, 297, 298, 353, 699, xxxix.
Waldo, xxvii.
Wallas, xlv.
Waller, 157, 661.
Wasson, 168.
Waters, 96, 122, 175, 194, 207, 232, 248, 350, 356, xliii.
Wadhams, 179, 180, 186, 465, 513, 521, 617, 632.
Wake, 274, 610, 611, xxiv.
Waugh, 124.
Wayne, 107, 236.
Warrick, 186.
Waldron, 199.
Wainwright, 223, 340.
Waterbury, 337, 338, 344, 346.
Warriner, 369.
Walton, 109, 371, 415, 438.
Walty, 490.
Waite, 151, 368, 496.
Washer, 63.
Wellington, 683.
Welles, 1, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 98, 100, 102, 103, 107, 118, 119, 121, 196, 238, 369, 415, 418, 441, 553, 665, 629, 685, 686, 689, 704, xxxiv.
Wells, 166, 170, 189, 226, 228, 247, 295, 310, 368, 373, 421, 439, 442, 673, 677, xxvii.
Weeks, 5, 63, 334, 368, 570.
Webster, 14, 105, 107, 111, 119, 132, 181, 228, 253, 298, 328, 367, 381, 409, 416, 446, 447, 181, 555, 557, 664, 669, 671, 597, 693, 695.
Webb, 61, 112, 224, 339, 340, 366, 403, 571, 646, 661.
Welton, 15, 28, 62, 178, 179, 180, 186, 326, 561, 562, 646.
Weed, 18, 19, 76, 77, 78, 80, 112, 339, 344, 346, 347, 447, 595, 650, 515.
Wetherill, 131, 168.
Westcott, 169, 632.
Wetmore, 110, 292, 349, 354, 359, 373, 434 to 438, 623, 688, 689, 694, xlvii.
Weld, 359, 365, 373, 618, 627.
Weich, 120, 98, 184.
Wertzel, 17.
West, 247, 335, 433, 564, 591, 595, 665, xxxiii, xlvii.
Welcomb, 509.
Weaver, 361, 372, 568, 510.
Westbrook, 340.
Westover, 328, 693.
Wey, 361, 459.
Wentworth, 452, xix, xxiv, xxvii, xxx, xlv, xlvi.
Wentz, 466.
Weir, 472.
Weller, 641.
Wheeler, 4, 5, 19, 57, 74, 75, 78, 87, 113, 116, 136, 145, 168, 202, 213, 222, 225, 240, 251, 263, 265, 270, 277, 278, 331, 353, 356, 357, 456, 532, 563, 570, 572, 573, 578, 580, 586, 587, 607, 618, 631, 645, 654, 662, 666, 681, 706, 708, xl, xlvi, xlvii.
Whittlesey, 8, 13, 54, 106, 107, 116, 157, 164, 169, 175, 194, 288, 434, 435, 551, 632.
White, 55, 73, 75, 114, 135, 146, 147, 166, 171, 174, 185, 195, 199, 212, 235, 336, 343, 354, 450, 457, 510, 513, 538, 594, 621, 631, 638, 651, 673, 690, 691, xlviii.
Whitcomb, 7, xxxix.
Whittington, xxiii,
Whiting, 76, 79, 111, 128, 134, 191, 241, 280, 287, 291, 296, 419, 423, 621, 707, xlix.
Whitman, 14, 84 to 100, 132, 134, 334, 431, 449, 650, 685, 704.
Whitley, 59.
Whitton, 160.
Whitehead, 107, 620, 623, 624.
Whiddon, 231.
Whalley, 136, 177, 604 to 606, 667.
Wheaton, 81.
Whaples, 159, 657.
Whalen, 156.
Whelpley, 358.
Whipple, 494, 496, xlv, xlvi.
Whitlock, 82, 92, 573, 522, 523.
Whitlegh, xix.
Whitney, 82, 89, 113, 114, 117, 156, 277, 367, 368, 429, 431, 462, 492, 590, 630, 632, 653, 527, xxxiv.
Whittier, 422.
Whittinghill, 596.
Whitmore, 243, 449.
Whitfield, 203, 380.
Whitford, 330.
Whitechurch, 608, 609.
Wheedon, 637.
Wheelock, 600.
Willard, 8, 50, 104, 105, 123, 188, 440, 550, 551, 623, 657, 626; 505, 681.
Wilbur, 7, 145, 316.
Williamson, 82, 92, 95, 347, 472.
Winter, 32.
Wilmot, 21, 47, 48, 137, 145, 148, 149, 152, 153, 164, 168, 605, 669, 634, 649, 652, 657, 684, 704.
Williams, 35, 48, 59, 60, 74, 109, 121, 123, 134, 204, 241, 275, 303, 306, 307, 328, 349, 350, 353, 361, 409, 419 to 428, 434, 445, 464, 466, 485, 536, 572, 573, 575, 584, 585, 624, 632, 652, 655, 510, 676, 682, 685, 686, 699, 705, 711.
Wilcox, 10, 24, 92, 119, 206, 221, 425, 417, 481, 492, 578, 584, 600, 595, 497, 521, 609.
Wilson, 37, 38, 129, 157, 169, 171, 181, 187, 284, 285, 333, 340, 341, 356, 366, 367, 368, 449, 487, 496, 557, 593, 596, 518, 686.
Winchester, 39.
Wilder, 43, 64, 240.
Wiggins, 79, 472, 425.
Winthrop, 83, 606, 607, 641.
Wishart, 414.
Wilkins, 536.
Winchell, 90, 119, 148.
Winborn, 112.
Willett, 83, 200, 242, 606, 607, 673.
Wilcoxson, 83, 273, 579, 642.
Wilkinson, 92, 113, 216, 631, 501, xxxiii.
Willis, 134, 205, 355.
Winston, 47, 54, 137, 140, 550, 629, 634.
Wise, 59, 463, 527, 682.
Wingate, 165, 594.
Wickham, 255, 309, 315, 424, 432, xxiii.
Winder, 258

Wightman, 11, 546, 562.
Wing, 92, 263, 562.
Wilde, 277.
Wiltsie, 201.
Wiswell, 209.
Williston, 237, 695.
Wilkison, 318.
Witbeck, 321.
Windle, 342.
Winn, 160, 438.
Willey, 93.
Wiles, 94, 471.
Wigglesworth, 171, 391, 696.
Wisner, 207.
Wilkes, xlv.
William the Lion, 612.
William I, 612.
Wilmarth, 472.
Wick, 486, 545.
Witt, 398.
Winnegar, 564.
Winslow, 592.
Willich, 577.
Wickliffe, 699.
Wiltshire, 651.
Willock, 682.
Winson, xxxiii.
Wishlade, xxxiii.
Witham, xxxiii.
Winne, 577.
Wood, xli.
Wodehouse, 610.
Wolden, 581.
Wordsworth, 477, 485.
Worth, 412.
Woodburn, 689.
Woodhull, 212, 237, 256, 671.
Woodbridge, 45, 95, 109, 133, 149, 164, 178, 189, 312, 383, 410, 418, 444, 445, 464, 589, 666, 705.
Woodruff, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14, 15, 16, 26, 52, 57, 71, 72, 78, 107, 119, 121, 122, 124, 140, 163, 168, 175, 590, 629, 508, 509, 706.
Woodworth, 41.
Wohlgumuth, 709.
Woodward, 67, 117, 153, 154, 175, 186, 248, 280, 281, 286, 292, 294, 331, 357, 424, 452, 562, 637, 643, 644, 654, 523, 686, 705.
Woodman, 64.
Woodford, 38, 39, 121, 211.
Woodbury, xxix, xlvi.
Woodin, 177, 181, 209, 216, 226, 228, 307, 308, 489, 653, 685.
Wood, 3, 80, 92, 126, 200, 23', 273, 310, 334, 373, 421, 494, 535, 593, 594, 600, 652, 656, 657, 508.
Wooding, 223, 535, 572.
Woodhouse, 195
Woods, 82, 116, 144, 188, 222, 414, 420, 572.
Worden, 48, 56.
Woodside, 336.
Woodcock, 363.
Wolcott, 104, 106, 107, 108, 122, 129, 160, 177, 193, 225, 306, 307, 351, 352, 395, 431, 433, 465, 671, 590, 593, 626, 632, 685, 691, 693, 694, 700, 702, xlvii.
Woolsey, 109, 130, 211, 214, 340, 407, 409, 411, 415, 426, x, xix.
Worthington, 106, 107, 349, 353, 354, 482, 686.
Wolseley, 610.
Wooster, 147, 204, 205, 206, 255, 296, 297, 339, 351, 564, 566, 569, 570, 623, 526.
Worcester, 596.
Wright, 41, 49, 59, 60, 252, 151, 99, 275, 322, 407, 412, 417, 488, 494, 563, 566, 576, 513, 9, 15, 16, 678, 691, xlix.
Wrightman, 121, 261.
Wrigley, 169.
Wylie, 360, 361, 536, 561.
Wyman, 184, 249, xlv.
Wyse, 164, 165, 238, 341.
Wyncoop, 144.
Wyllis, 3, 5, 95, 99, 363.
Wychin, x.
Wyche, xix.

Yates, 626.
Yale, 2, 4, 5, 11, 22, 151, 193, 240, 218 to 221, 235, 265, 325, 384, 347, 540 to 545, 622 to 624, 645, 647, 649, 658, 653, 701, 705, 706.
Yardley, 416.
Yeomans, 300, 435.
Young, 6, 79, 86, 144, 211, 212, 241, 94, 316, 322, 384, 571, 687.
Youngs, 325.
Yeager, 495.
York, 499.

Zella, 523.
Zoller, 287.
Zimmerman, 316, 407.

4348